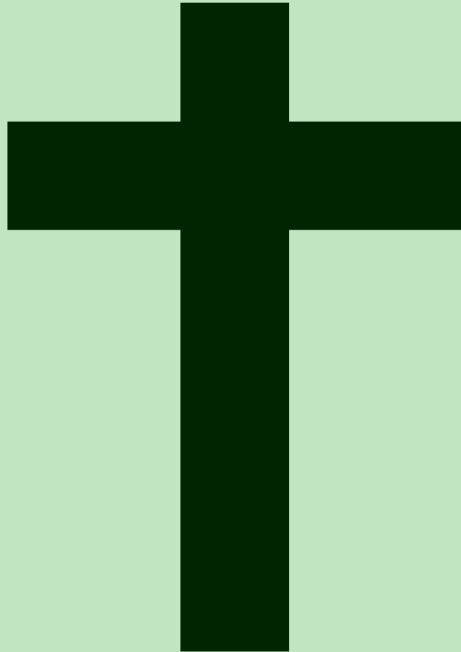


Waom Yesu Wane Sigi
Maep Don



The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea

Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don
The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Ono long Niugini

Copyright © 1991 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Ono

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Aug 2023 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019
646541a1-8d36-5993-802c-6bb850da5963

Contents

Mataio	1
Mareko	54
Luka	88
Yohane	142
Aposolo	184
Roma	238
1 Korinti	262
2 Korinti	286
Galatia	300
Epeso	310
Pilipi	320
Kolosai	327
1 Tesalonaika	334
2 Tesalonaika	339
1 Timoti	342
2 Timoti	349
Titus	354
Pilemon	357
Hebru	359
Yakop	380
1 Petoro	386
2 Petoro	393
1 Yohane	397
2 Yohane	403
3 Yohane	404
Yuda	405
Don Sane	407

Mataio

Yesu Kristo Wane Nosa Wili Wiliine Enjane Enjet Tegoene

¹ Iwa yemo nei wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, enjane Dawit wane qerakine, enjane Abraham wane qerakine.

² Abraham enjane Isak magaine, Isak enjane Yakop magaine, Yakop enjane Yuda enjane nlekoune enjane magaene, ³ Yuda enjane Pereze so Zera erane magaetne, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze enjane Hezoron magaine, Hezoron enjane Ram magaine, ⁴ Ram enjane Aminadap magaine, Aminadap enjane Nason magaine, Nason enjane Salmon magaine, ⁵ Salmon enjane Boaz magaine, (nagaine Rahab,) Boaz enjane Obet magaine, (nagaine Ruti), Obet enjane Yese magaine, ⁶ Yese enjane nei waom Dawit magaine, Dawit enjane Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria wane njanomine).

⁷ Solomon enjane Rehoboam magaine, Rehoboam enjane Abaeza magaine, Abaeza enjane Asa magaine, ⁸ Asa enjane Yehosapat magaine, Yehosapat enjane Yoram magaine, Yoram enjane Uzia magaine, ⁹ Uzia enjane Yotam magaine, Yotam enjane Ahaz magaine, Ahaz enjane Hezekia magaine, ¹⁰ Hezekia enjane Manase magaine, Manase enjane Amon magaine, Amon enjane Yosia magaine, ¹¹ Yosia enjane Yekonia enjane so nlekoune enjane magaene, naso yewao Israel nei njerep ebu peikone more Babilon kepeo ari warekoi.

¹² Nei njerep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea wane njadino, Yekonia enjane Sealtiel magaine, Sealtiel enjane Zerubabel magaine, ¹³ Zerubabel enjane Abiudu magaine, Abiudu enjane Eliakim magaine, Eliakim enjane Azor magaine, ¹⁴ Azor enjane Zadok magaine, Zadok enjane Akim magaine, Akim enjane Eliud magaine, ¹⁵ Eliud enjane Eleazar magaine, Eleazar enjane Matan magaine, Matan enjane Yakop magaine, ¹⁶ Yakop enjane Yosep magaine, Maria wane njane, Maria enjane Yesu nagaine, Yesu enjane Kristo orake. ¹⁷ Abraham wano njane wakone sari mageu, Dawit wakonge enjane tegoene 14. Dawit wano njane wakone sari mageu,

ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, enjane tegoene 14ka okanmaike. Eso ea njane sari mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene 14ka.

Yesu Kristo Wakonge

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo enjane numa iwa yale oken wakonge. Nagaine Maria enjane Yosep wane binjek rau geke, njane ere metetne mi au au, yaupka ge more, Maria enjane kake, medep mane mayakane Asu Koboboinjo urata maki, njatkeke ea mayake. ¹⁹ Enjane Yosep wane binjek rakoi, nei yewa enjane mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka okane geke. Njane enjane silu Maria nei enjane kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu kutno wayakane mi detke, eso enjane sanku enjane binjek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke. ²⁰ Enjane yale wetke gegeki, Waom wane njanelo manjo kulu kuluo wakonka more olale rake, "Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine, Maria njanomone makenane misuk kaetganiake, eamo Asu Koboboinjo urata maki medep njatkemaik. ²¹ Enjane medep banj nei mayake, paki ge banj enjane Yesu orakene, onoka wane njane banj nei njerewekoune borikineeno njane makokoniake."

²² Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo Waomnjane propet enjane wetino motki don ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale wakonge. ²³ "Njerep natewen mane, nei mi manjo banj medep njatkeake, paki medep mane nei mayake, eso enjane banj enjane Imanuel orakei," kine iwa yale, "Anutu enjane njerep gemaike."

²⁴ Eso Yosep enjane kuluo njane wieki paki, Waom wane njanelo daleo okaniakane olatke, ea wane rokop okane more, njanomine Maria make. ²⁵ Njane enjane njane gege ea mi geuk paki, Maria enjane medepine make, pakiso, Yosepnjane enjane Yesu orake.

2

Kepe Sasainojine Nei Dereretnerop Edo Sari Yesu Maratkakoi

¹ Yesu enjane Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo wakonge, nasoin Herot enjane nei waom geke, yewao nei natne serekin dapot one more, kineene detone gegekoi, edo kepe sasaino njane Yerusalem matko

sarikoi. ² Paki qesone rakoi, “Medep musele wakonmaike, Yuda nei enane nei waom ea diawa? Nene enane serekinine kepe sasainoken sa waki kene, eso nene ea wane bakomine kitokenane sarimaine.”

³ Nei waom Herot ene don ea dere more qiseke, so Yerusalem matko nene nei nrep natne ene yaleka dere qisekoi.

⁴ Paki Herot ene Pris suaine so ra rokop don numa kito ebo ebon nei edoraki, sari wekuoka geturageu qeson one rake, “Mesia ene mat diao wakoniake?”

⁵ Ene olale rakoi, “Betlehem matko, Yuda kepeo, Propet ene iwa yale qeke,

⁶ ‘Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware enane keuo nene ketkele midaka, ninano nene netne mane ban sariake, ojo nanane nei nrewekopne Israel ban alakane sikan oniake.’”

⁷ Eso Herot ene kepe sasaino nene nei sarikoi, ene edoraki ariu sanko lewage, naso diawao serekinba wakonge desiakane qesononge. ⁸ Pakiso iwa yale edaneso biraongi Betlehem matko arikoi, “Ariu paki, bororom kauluke medep ea zuanjakei, eso kau pakiso na nolatpi dere, so na yaleka maine ari more bakomine kitokale.”

⁹ Don iwa edangi, so yeropka arikoi, numao ariu paki serekin kakoi, serekinba kepe sasaino wakongi kakoi, serekin weku yewaka kakoi. Serekin eno alakangi, so ene kama kama sari mage medep pake, ea wane kutno don mane metke. ¹⁰ Ene Serekin kau paki, wetene peseki, oi bakom suaine okangoi! ¹¹ Ene mat koto wau paki, so Yesu medep so nagaine Maria ottoi. Ene wawetene qeu paki, umi qe more bakomine kitokoi, pakiso, kiteene makoke bakom okankakei wane kine kine ma sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol, eki kelokine qoune simile, so kelok qoune simile ea mangoi.

¹² Pakiso Anutujo kulu kuluo Herot wano koso mi zinge arikei wane girem edange. Eso ene zinge more, numa maneoka mateno arikoi.

Yosepjo Yesu Medep So Maria Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo Arikoi

¹³ Ene ariu, so Waom wane anelo maneno kulu kuluo Yosep wakonka more olale rake, “Wienom paki, medep so nagaine epunom Ezipt kepeo ariu paki, ea ge mageu, nono rawe dere so ban sarikei, Herot ene ban zuage medep qeki seukeakane ramaike.”

¹⁴ Yale olatki, so Yosep ene wie more, medep so nagaine epuki, so mat qelige goigo Ezipt kepeo arikoi. ¹⁵ Ari ea ge mageu, Herot seukke. Yale okangi, so don mane Waomjo propet mane wane wetno motki don rake, ea wane wele wakonge. Don iwa yale rake, “Na medepne orawe, Ezipt kepeo nene wie sarike.”

Herotjo Raki Medep Nigatne Korop Engu Warekoi

¹⁶ Herot ene iwa yale detke, kepe sasaino nene nei lobo sarikoi, ene na isinangoi yale detki paki, sotine zok osike, paki ene don motki kawali nei ene Betlehem matko so mat osop osop pa arike, eao medep nei komaene etke (2) so enane bane medep abubu korop engu warekoi, ene nei lobo kepe sasaino nene sari serekinba wakonge, ea wane nasoine olatkoi, ea detki paki, ea wane kop okange.

¹⁷ Numa iwa okanbi Propet Yeremaijo don mane rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,

¹⁸ “Rama matko ukat wakongi detmami, nem kuasuruk so aro unalan wakonmaike. Rakeljo qerakkoune Yuda wane tego enane ra more arokmaike, ene arokmaike, so ban mi mau kopkeake, onoka wane ene korop seuseuneka.”

Yosepjo Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptjine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi

¹⁹ Herot seukki, nadino Waom wane anelo maneno kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipt eao wakonkake, ²⁰ Paki olale rake, “Ge wienom paki, medep enene so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep qekei wane rakoi, nei ea mo seukkoi.” ²¹ Yale olatkiso, Yosep ene wieki paki, medep enene so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

²² Ari detki, Arkelaus eje magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo nei waom geke, pakiso Yosep eje Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Aneloŋo koso manerop kulu kuluo wakone more olatki, so eje ea ŋine wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi. ²³ Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane enjetne Nazaret eao gekoi, eje yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane wele wakonge, “Ŋei ŋererop korop eje baŋ raikoi, ‘Eje Nazaret welaine.’”

3

Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Miti Urata Kieke Make

¹ Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau eje sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kiekie miti edane geke. ² Paki rake, “Borikine ŋine ŋadek kau paki, wetŋine maingeu, onoka wane qeli gege togon wane Ŋei Waom mo osop sarimaikie!” ³ Yohane weku enjane propet Isaiango don iwa yale rake,

“Ŋei mane kepe yaup papaino bokamaikie, ‘Waom wane numa ma wesakeu, eje sariakane numa makoboe birakau!’”

⁴ Yohane takotine kamel zounenjo mamaine ma geke, eje waroine osom solainenjo mamaine, eanjo kebanjino ramu geke, so ŋaraine yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke. ⁵ Ŋei ŋerep enjano sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkonjine, Yuda kepeo ŋine korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa arike, ea ŋine. ⁶ Eje borikineene ra wakone qeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

⁷ Yohane eje Parisi nei so Sadusi nei tego loutnenjo doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, “Ŋine koma qotkoinane dokoine, maŋo ŋidangi Anutu wane busu ŋado sariakane okanmaikie, ea kakakka more ŋadekka ariu rap? ⁸ Wetŋine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, eanjo baŋ borikine ŋine ŋadek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan ŋoniakie. ⁹ So wetŋinenjo iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, ‘Abraham eje ŋenane ŋaboze.’ Na ŋidanmaile, yemo Anutu eje maine wesi iwanjo maki

paki, eanjo Abraham wane ŋabokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki wakonge! ¹⁰ Naka mo eki ŋodino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaikie, eki korop wele maine mi qekei, yemo baŋ kitatki ketpi biraongi, gerepko wau ezoyake. ¹¹ Na dokurop tau ŋunmaile, eanjo kine iwa yale sikan ŋonmaikie, yemo ŋine wetŋine maingekoi, ŋo nei mane nanane ŋadeno baŋ sarike, eje yemo zonomine togogole, eje nanane zonom yuan kamaikie, na nei maine mida, noŋo enjane kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokop midakaka, oŋo yemo baŋ Asu Koboboine so gerep wenenj tauŋuniakie. ¹² Eje wano wanok urata ma gemaikie, kito wanok maki wele enjineka, eje witine wele baŋ peikki urumino wayake, ŋo solaine eamo gerep koma komaine midaine banine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake.”

Yohanenjo Yesu Doku Taukake

¹³ Naso yewao Yesu eje Galili kepeo ŋine Yordan dokuo arike, paki Yohane wano sarike, oŋo doku taukayakane. ¹⁴ Ŋo Yohanenjo yemo wetinane kine ra qelanjanikane wetne maingekane liwekka rake, “Goŋo na yemo maine taunanikene, ŋo siluŋ noŋo ge tau ganikalane nanano sarimaine me?”

¹⁵ Pakiso Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Yeine qeligenom paki, noŋo ramaile yale iwa okannom, numa iwa yale, ea yemo ŋere maine Anutuŋo detmaikie, ea wane kop okanikete.”

¹⁶ Eso Yohane eje Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu eje dokuo ŋine saki saki, eaka qeli ananje manmaikie, pakiso eje kaki, Anutu wane Asuŋo nanji baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu enjine kutno kitoke. ¹⁷ Eso qeliwo ŋine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwa eje nae Gipon maepne, na enjane zok manerop similenan okanmaikie.”

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Pakiso Asuŋo Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino arike, Satanjo liwek kayakane. ² Yesu eje yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 ŋaraine

midaine ge mage, ɲarainane seukke. ³ Eso Satanno enano lotke more rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo ranom, wesi iwanjo qeinge more bret okangep.”

⁴ Yesuno mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Neino ɲara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo ɲine don kine kine sari okanmaike, ea detluke more, yemo geulukeake.’” ⁵ Pakiso, Satanno Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem, ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake. ⁶ Pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo gonjomka iwa ɲine sontake kepo ketnom, onoka wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike,

‘Anutu ene ban anelokoune genane ra more edaniake, ene ban meteenejo geu wiekei, paki kienone wesino mane mi kitasiake.’”

⁷ Yesuno mainge olatke, “No Anutu wane papiano yaleka iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ge Waomɲone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.’”

⁸ Pakiso Satanno Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more ɲei ɲerep magune magune so kepe banem ea wane simile kine kine suaine zok manerop pamaike, ea sikanka wareke. ⁹ Paki olale rake, “Ge wawetɲone qem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop ban ginwarekale.”

¹⁰ Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Satan, ge masikane arinom! Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomɲone Anutu ene weku menenka more qelidine qekene.’”

¹¹ Yale rakiso Satanno qelinɲa arike, pakiso anelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesin okankakoi.

Yesuno Kieke Urataine Galili Kepeo Make

¹² Yohane mulap urumgo birakau, Yesu ene kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo arike. ¹³ Ene Nazaret matko mi geke, ene qelige ari Kaperneam matko geke. Mat yewa ene Galili doku namun wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metke. ¹⁴ Yale okangimo propet Isaijo don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

¹⁵ “Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namunjo oken pamamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelan ɲei ɲerep enane kepe! ¹⁶ Ne ɲerep panaman koto gemami, ene ban qelanɲan kakapa suaine mane kakei, ɲei ɲerep seu seu kepe wane panaman qekatno gemami, kuteno kiwa ban qelananiake.”

¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesuno kieke, donine iwa yale edange, “Borikine ɲine korop qelige ɲadekka wareu, onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomilemaike!”

Yesuno Zawon Mama Ne ɲei Etko So Etko Etoraki Sarikoi

¹⁸ Yesu ene Galili doku namun meuno ariki paki, tatinon etke otke, ere zawon mama ɲei, Simon, enetine mane Petoro, so ɲole Andrea, ere doku namugo kamaganjo zawon ebu okorakoik. ¹⁹ Yesuno etane rake, “Sariuk, narop ari more nonjo ɲei ebu ebu daleo ebukeik, ea wane kine kito ɲipongale.” ²⁰ Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so enerop arikoik.

²¹ Ene ari ari more, koso tatinon etke maratotke, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magatne Zebedirop mere kamagaene maulukkoik, pakiso Yesuno etorake. ²² Etoraki, so eaka seki so magatne qelige, so Yesurop wenen arikoik.

Yesuno Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menan Onge

²³ Yesu ene Galili kepe loli lolik ari more, Yuda lewa lewan urumeno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don maine ra edange, so ɲei ɲerep kubet kine kine enerop, so zoma kine kine enerop ebuki menangoi. ²⁴ Yale okangi, enane don kisiinejo Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more ɲei ɲerep ene detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so asu gotkoinerop so seuke wisikae gemaɲkoi, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu Yesu wano ma sariu ma menan onwareke. ²⁵ Ne ɲerep magu suainejo ɲadino mogare arikoik, Galili kepeo ɲine, so Mat Suaine Ten eanine, so Yerusalem matko ɲine, so Yuda kepeo ɲine, so Yordan erinat kepe ea ɲine.

5

Yesuŋo Bonagao Miti Edange

¹ Yesu enje ŋei ŋerep magu suaine onge, paki meŋo mane wane kutno waki paki, ea pese ket metke, enjine dokoine enje sari osino lolikka metkoi. ² Pakiso enje kieke don iwa yale edange,

Wetpesek Wele

³ “Ŋei enje kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane enje wet pesek desikei, qeli gege togon yemo enjane biŋek! ⁴ Nem kuasuruk gemami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo baŋ maganut oniake! ⁵ Wetene ma pese gemami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane enje baŋ Anutuŋo onoka biŋek qe ebonge, ea makei! ⁶ Anutuŋo dere ebon maike ea wane rokopko wetene suaineŋo wikile mage okanmami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo baŋ qe watke ebongi, ŋatene qeake! ⁷ Ŋei kimakopene enjane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo baŋ wetine boriki seseoniake! ⁸ Kotoene libeka gemami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane enje baŋ Anutu kakei! ⁹ Ŋei enjane keueno peam wane urata mamami, enje wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu enje baŋ enjine gipolekouno edorayake! ¹⁰ Ŋei mane Anutuŋo dere ebon maike, ea wane rokopko ma waremaike, miti wane ŋabaine ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, enje wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo enjane biŋek!

¹¹ “Ŋei enje det worik okan ŋungei, so ŋingu matali qetali okan ŋunikei, so ŋinane aŋao more isi don kine kine borikine korop ra sola ŋine matalikei, ŋine wet pese desikei, onoka wane ŋine naŋane ŋadeno mogatnane sarimami, ea wane. ¹² Ŋine wet ŋine peseki, batne okanikei, onoka wane turuŋŋine lewine suaine qeliwo, ŋinane biŋek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet ŋinane bango qei ge sakoi, miti

wane ŋaba enje yale waka matali qetali ebukoi.

Ŋei Enjane Soli So Kiwa Okanike

¹³ “Ŋine kepe baŋem ŋei enjane soli okanikei. Ŋo soli enje simileine ea mida okaniakeo, mau koso simile wako wakon wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, ŋei ŋerep enje kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

¹⁴ “Ŋine kepe baŋem ŋei enjane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine meŋo maneo makoi, enjane qelaŋane kine kine maneŋo maine mi qekatkeake. ¹⁵ Ŋei maneŋo kiwa mane kiweke, lasenjo mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turuŋŋine yemo enje bosinjo modeki okora more, ŋei ŋerep mat koto metmami, ea qelaŋane eboniake. ¹⁶ Rokop yalewaka, ŋinane kiwaŋo ŋei ŋerep qelaŋane eboniake, paki enje ŋinane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Magaŋine qeliwo gemaik, enje bakomine kitokei.

Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane

¹⁷ “Ŋine naŋane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, enje Mose wane ra rokop don so propet enjane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawe ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na don ea tewekeke paki, mawe enjane don wele okaniakane ketkole. ¹⁸ Na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane kotino qeqine, eaŋo mi siukeake, midakaka. Enje yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine kine korop enjane naso qoeake. ¹⁹ Eso ea wane, ŋei mane enje ra rokop don mide nigagatne mane dere qewolongi paki, ŋei natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, enje qeli gege togon kotino, enjetine ketkele nigagatne payake. Ŋo nat paromine yemo mane enje ra rokop don ea dere tewekeake, so ŋei natne enje kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, enje qeli gege togon kotine, enjetine suaine, ŋei wawaine geake. ²⁰ Ea wane na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋine Anutuŋo numa koboine mogare ariki wane wetkemaik, ea bororom teweke mogare arikiwo, yemo ŋine ewekeu paki,

qeli gege togon wane numa kotino maine wakesikei. No njine ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi enjane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege togon kotino mi wakesikei.”

Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaike Ea wane Kine Rake

²¹ “Njine mokaka njabokop njine don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, ‘Ge nei mi gem seukeake, nei mane ene nei qeki seukeake, ene ban ma ari wano wanok nei wane kaitko birakau okorayake.’ ²² No nojo yemo iwa yale njidanbe detpi, nei mane ene kimainerop sot osi osi okaniake, ene ban ma more wano wanok nei wane kaitko birakau okorayake, nei mane ene kimaine iwa yale orayake, ‘Ge maine yemo yaup wane!’ Yale orayake, ene ban ma more Kaunsol wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so nei mane ene kimaine ‘Borikine qelan togole,’ orayake, ene ban sora gerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiake. ²³ Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom okan kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeneo, njine eaka kimanjinejo njaba njaba njine payake, yewa desikene, ²⁴ paki qeligenom, bakom kine kinejone ea arata osino metki, esatkamde kimanjinano arinom, njaba ea makoboek qoeki, peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

²⁵ “Nei maneno genane kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge njaba njonerop ari numao maratka more, naso pamaike, eaoka enjerop kima okan naguwik qoeki, njado dongo arikene. Yale mi okangeneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, ene geu more, wano wanok nei wano biraganiake, paki onjo geu tebe nei wano biragangi, tebe nejino ban mulap urumgo bira gangi wakesikene. ²⁶ Na welekatne golatpe, ge yewa naso kiroine wikilerop met mage, ban kimanjonane sot ikop mi qoeake, ea korop qolekanom qoewareki, ge maine kesikene.

Ra Rokop Don Tego Nao Njanom Mi Qelijnagukeywane Don Pamaike Ea wane Kine Rake

²⁷ “Njine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nao njanom njire misuk

qelin nagukeyk, paki nei ge njerep mane misuk maikene!’ ²⁸ No nojo yemo iwa yale njidanbe detpi, nei mane ene njerep mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, ene enjine njanomine mo qelinkaki paki, wetinejo enjerop bailalan okane more, sotkorop okanmaike. ²⁹ Ea wane ge denjone wongoken eajo borikine makenane tebaganiakeo, qe pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solajone sisine wekujo midayake, yemo zok wekumane, jo solajone koropjo sora gerepko birau kesiake, eajo maine mi okanmaike. ³⁰ Ge metenone wonjo tebagangi borikine makeneo, yemo ge kitare so biranom ariake! Ge bikumjone sisine weku qelinkakene, eajo yemo zok wekumane. No solajone koropjo ari sora gerepko kesiake, eajo maine mi okanmaike.

Nao Njanom Zokit Kita Kitat Ea Wane Don Rake

³¹ “Njine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nei mane ene njanomine qelin kayakane okane, ene zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, njanomine maniake, masi ea maine okanmaike.’ ³² No nojo yemo iwa njidanbe detpi, nei mane ene njanomine maineka ge mageuk paki, qelinkaki ari, nei mane koso mayakeo, yemo nei yewa ene okangi, njanomine ene bailalan okanike, ea wane nei yewa ene sot korop okanmaike, so nei yewa ene njerep njonerop, ea meke, ene yaleka bailalan okanmaike.

Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Kine Rake

³³ “Njine mokaka nei don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, ‘Ge donjone rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge makenane ranom paki, Waom wane binjek ra togolekone, ea silun makene.’ ³⁴ No na iwa njidanbe, njine kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met. ³⁵ Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk

ra togoglekei, onoka wane ea yemo ñei Waom suainane mat. ³⁶ Me lewenjino misuk mode more ra togoglekei, onoka wane ñine lewenjine zoune mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake. ³⁷ Ñine rawe raso yemo 'Okkei' me 'Mida' maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo ñei borikine welainano ñine sarimaike.

Ñenguwi Turuñine Mi Engukene Ea Wane Kine Rake

³⁸ "Ñine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, 'Ñei manenjo geñane deñone qe pilikki, ge turuñine eñane deine qe pilikkene, so mane eñe geñane ñetñone kito muzunji, ge turuñine eñane ñetne kito muzunjene' . ³⁹ Ño nonjo yemo iwa ñidanbe detpi, ñei mane eñe masi qotkoine okan ñungi, ñine turuñine qotkoineka mi okankakei. Ño ñei mane eñe tagenñine wongoken ñinguyakeo, ñine tagenñine kanaoken ea wenen sunkau ñinguyake. ⁴⁰ Ño ñei mane eñe mulapko biragani-akane geu ari takotñone mayakeo, ge momo takotñone ea wenen sunkanom mayake. ⁴¹ So kawali ñei magu eñane keuonjine mane eñe abonjine numa bamgo ea wane rokop ma arikenane soringangi, ge maine ewekine numa kiroine ea wane rokop ma arikene. ⁴² Ñei mane kine kine mane manikenane ra gangi, eñe maine manikene. Ñei mane eñe geñano ñine kine kine mane kulit geu mayakane raki, ge kine kine ea maine eñe manikene.

Ñabakopñine Wetmaep Okanongei

⁴³ "Ñine don mane iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, "Kimakopñine wet maep okan onikei, ño ñabakopñine yemo qaisik onikei.' ⁴⁴ Ño nonjo yemo ñidanbe detpi, ñabakopñine wet maep okan ongei, paki ñingu matali okanñungei, eñane Anutu meñenkau, turuñene bira yake. ⁴⁵ Yale okanbi paki, ñine banj Magañine qeliwo gemaïke, eñane gipolek-oune okangei. Eñe maki kaiweinenjo sirike, ñei ñerep maine so borikine eñano rokop wekuka qe okanmaïke, so koya ebon okanmaïke, ñei ñerep masi maine okanmami, so tanik borikine okanmami wenen. ⁴⁶ Ñine ñei ñereppa

wet maep okan ñunmami, eñeka weku wet maep okan ongeiwo, yemo Anutu eñe onoka wane lewine qole ñuniake? Takis so borikine mama ñei eñe yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe ñei wane rokop yuankaïkei! ⁴⁷ So ñine kimakop ñine eñeropka weku don awo nagukeiwo, yemo ñine ñei ñerep natne onokanjo tebaongei? Qelan ñei ñerep eñe yaleka ea ma okanmami! Kepe ñei wane rokop yuankaïkei! ⁴⁸ Ea wane ñine koboboine gekei, Magañine qeliwo eñe koboboine gemaïke, ñine eñane rokop magekei!

6

Kine Kine Sola Mawa Mawa Waneka Mi Okangei

¹ "Ñine miti urata kine kine maine ea ñei ñerep eñane deeno mau, edo ñune more, solañine mawakei wane, ñine misuk maïkei. Ñine urata kine kine korop iwa ñei ñerep eñane deeno mau, solañine mawakeiwo, yemo ñine banj ea wane lewine Magañine qeliwo gemaïke, eñano ñine mane mi makei.

² "Ea wane ñine kine kine mane ñei mane wanap abonjine midaine manbe ra, yemo ñine ukat sua didiwo, yale misuk okangei. Miti ñei isisine edo lewa lewanj urumgo so numa suaino okanmami, eñe ñei ñerep edo one more mawa ongei wane, yale okan okanmami. Iwa yale desikei! Eñe ea wane lewine mo korop qoleon wareke. ³ Ño ñine ñei mane wanap abonjine midaine qesiñkawe ra, yemo ñine sankasiu siuko qesiñkau, kimañine osonjino gemaïke, eñe ea wane kine misuk desiake. ⁴ Ea yemo banj geñone bonepñone okaniake, paki Magañone, eñe kine kine onokaka bonepñone okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine banj qoleganiake.

Meñe Meñen Wane Kine Kito Edange

⁵ "Ñine meñenkawe ra, miti ñei isisine eñe yale misuk okangei! Eñe lewa lewanj urumgo ñei ñerep eñane kaitko wie okorau paki meñenkakei wane, so numa qesik qesikino ñei ñerep edo one more mawa onikeiwane on okanmaïke. Iwa yale desikei! Ñei ñerep eñe one mawaon

okanbi, eajo lewineene okangi, mo korop qoemaikē, Anutuŋo baŋ lewineene mi qoleake. ⁶ Nŋo ge meŋenkakenane okan-nom paki, urumŋone koto waket more, madetŋone kitokene, paki Magaŋone deŋo mi kakaine, eŋe meŋenkakene. Eso Magaŋone eŋe onokaka bonēp okanmaine, ea kaki paki, lewine baŋ qoleganiake.

⁷ “Meŋe meŋenŋino don loutne wele midaine misuk dapore meŋenkakei, yale ŋei miti midaine, qelaŋ edo meŋenka okanmami. Eŋe iwa yale wetke okan okanmami, Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenene baŋ desiake, onokawane eŋe meŋe meŋen kiroroine meŋen kamami, ea wane. ⁸ Nŋine eŋe yale meŋe meŋen kiroine misuk okangei, Magaŋine eŋe onokaka mikepka zuageu paki olatmami, ea mo detmaikē.

⁹ Ea wane ŋine iwa yale ra meŋenkakei, ‘Nenane Magaze ge qeliwo metmaine, geŋane eŋetŋone koboboine payake, ¹⁰ Sari koto baŋem kepe baŋem Waom okanŋonnom, qeliwo geŋane aŋa tewe tewek pamaikē, yale waka kepeo ŋenano wako-niake. ¹¹ Ge ukude ŋaraze ŋebonikene, ¹² Ge borikineze korop qeliŋ warekene, ŋene yaleka matali ŋonmami, ŋei yewa eŋane borikineene qeliŋ waremaine. ¹³ Ge liwe liwek togolo misuk biraŋonikene, siluŋ borikino ŋine makok ŋonikene.’

¹⁴ “Nŋine ŋei ŋerep borikine okanŋunbi, eŋane sot turuŋ qeliŋgeiwo, yemo Magaŋine qeliwo gemaikē, eŋe yaleka ŋinane sot turuŋine baŋ qelige ŋiboniakē. ¹⁵ Nŋo ŋine natne eŋane sot turuŋ mi qeliŋgeiwo, yemo Magaŋine qeliwo gemaikē, eŋe yaleka ŋinane sot turuŋ okanmami, ea mi qeligeake.

Miti Wane Sawe Gege Wane Kine Edange

¹⁶ “So ŋine miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao kaitŋine zoileki miti ŋei isisine eŋane masi misuk okangei. Eŋe lolike ariu, ŋara wane seukmami yale kaitene onbi paki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe sawe gemami, yale dere ebongeŋi wane yale okanmami. Nŋine iwa yale desikei! Ea wane lewine

eŋe mo korop mau qoeke. ¹⁷ Ge miti wane sawe gege wane ŋara midaine ge arikene, naso yewao kaitŋone sauke, so leweŋone yasokene. ¹⁸ Yale okannom, ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ge sawe gemaine, ea wane kine maine mi detkei. Geŋane Magaŋone deŋo mi kakaine, eŋe wekuŋo baŋ desiakē. So Magaŋone eŋe ge bonēpŋone kine kine daleo mamaine, ea kaki paki, lewine baŋ qoleganiakē.

Wetŋine Qeli Morian Wane Mosikei

¹⁹ “Nŋine aboŋ kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more maguke wakei, ea sip kine kineŋo ki barakeake, so weŋemine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama eŋe ra barake waket kobu ma arikei. ²⁰ Ea wane turuŋ, ŋine wet maep wane aboŋ kine kine, ŋine maine weti qeli kotino pamaikē, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip kine kineŋo mi ki barake mataliakē, so weŋemine mi zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake waket, kobu mi ma arikei. ²¹ Aboŋ kine kineŋone pamaikē, yewaoka wetŋone motnom, naso baŋem pa ariakē.

Sola Wane Kiwa

²² “Deŋo sola wane kiwa yale okanmaikē. Deŋone maine payakeo, geŋane solaŋone korop qelaŋan ŋoka watke payake, ²³ Nŋo deŋone boriakēo, yemo solaŋone korop eamo baŋ panaman koto qeka maka okaniakē. Eso ea wane rokop kotoŋono qelaŋan pamaikē, ea komayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakongangi, qeka maka okangene!

Ŋei Wekuŋo Ŋei Waom Etke Erane Qelit Maine Mi Qeake

²⁴ “Ŋei wekuŋo ŋei waom etke erane qelit maine mi mayake, eŋe baŋ mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep okan kayake, eŋe baŋ mane wano makatake more, mane ŋadekkayake. Nŋine Anutu wane qelit so wesi urata orodonka maine mi makei.

²⁵ “Ea wane na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋine ŋara so doku kine kine me takot lap lap solaŋine qekat kekeiwane ŋaŋaeu paki, onokaŋo qesiŋ ŋongi gekene ra, gege ŋinane dere mezet mi okangei. Gegeŋo manerop wele, ŋara mi yuankamaikē

me? So solajo manerop wele, takot laplap mi yuankamaike me? ²⁶ Nanji onbi riwe ari sari gemami, eje n̄ara mi ebot okanmami, eje n̄ara mau waki maune n̄ara urumgo mi mot okanmami, Magan̄ine qeliwo gemaikē, oŋo wareongi ge okanmami. N̄ine lewen̄ine zok manerop suaine, nan̄i en̄ane rokop mi yuankamaike me? Magak̄ŋo qeliwo gemaikē, wareŋuneake. ²⁷ N̄inano n̄ine mane maŋo koma natne koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere mezet okane geake?

²⁸ “So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezet okanmami? N̄ine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua okanmami? Eje takot laplapenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami. ²⁹ No na siluŋ n̄idanbe detpi, Solomon eje aboŋine suaine geken̄o takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa wane rokop mi ma geke. ³⁰ Iwamo Anutu oŋom touk zubaine takotene biraon okanmaike. Touk eamo ukude iwa okoramami, wane qaekiwo yemo mida lele ariki, gerep koto qakeu waketpi ezoki siuk warekei. Wane eje n̄ine takot manerop mi qorotn̄uniake me? O, mali malip n̄igagatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi okane gekei!

³¹ Eso yalinane n̄ine kieke dere mezet mi okane rakei, ‘N̄arane dia n̄ine sariki nekale? Me dokune dia n̄ine maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia n̄ine ma au gekale?’ ³² Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelaŋ edo ea wane naso baŋem ra okanmami. Magan̄ine qeliwo gemaikē, eje n̄ine kine kine iwa korop n̄aŋaemami, ea mo det waremaike. ³³ Ea wane turuŋine yemo, n̄ine kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaikē, ea wane dere mezet mi okane gekei, n̄ine qeli gege togon wane aboŋ so kine kine onokaka Magak̄ŋo wetke-maikē, ea makei, pakimo eje kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea baŋ n̄iboniake. ³⁴ Eso yalinane qaeki wane dere mezet mi okangei. Qaeki wane dere mazet eje baŋ qaeki oŋomka rokouno dere mezet okani-ake. Kaiweine kaiweine eaŋo umatpae ma sarimaike, eao misuk takotkekei.”

7

N̄ei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei

¹ “N̄ine n̄ei natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutuŋo n̄ine yaleka baŋ mi wanok n̄uniake. ² Onoka wane, n̄ine n̄ei natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu eje n̄ine wanokn̄uniake, so n̄ine n̄ei natne numa rokop more ebonge, numa weku eaka Anutuŋo baŋ n̄ine more n̄iboniake. ³ Pakimo ge onoka wane kimaŋonane deino gok pamaikē, eamo kamaine, ŋo geŋone deŋono eki sisine metmaikē, eamo mi kamaine? ⁴ Eki sisine geŋone deŋono metki, ge daleo kima n̄one iwa yale olasikene, ‘Kima, ge detnannom, na deŋono gok metmaikē, ea kitowe saketkep?’ ⁵ Ge isi n̄ei! Eki sisine geŋone deŋono pamaikē, ea alakane manom sakesiake, paki ge deŋone maine pore kakene, eso n̄ado kimaŋonane deino n̄ine gok ea manom sakesiake.

⁶ “Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebonge, eje yemo weku zinge mo baŋ n̄idosikei, n̄ine zenam n̄ine berek en̄ane sotenom misuk birakei, eje yemo weku zolipeneŋo baŋ qe pelekeu kesiake, pakimo koso zinge n̄in̄ine n̄aba n̄unikei.

Meŋenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene

⁷ “Meŋenkanom paki, ge baŋ make-ene, zuaŋ mage ge wele baŋ maratkakene, madetko yatonom, baŋ lalage gini-ake. ⁸ Mane eje meŋen kamaiken̄o baŋ mayake, so mane eje zuaŋ maiken̄o wele baŋ marat kayake, ŋo mane eje madetko yatomaikē, eje baŋ lalage maniake. ⁹ N̄inano n̄ine ma magak̄ŋo gipole bret wane olatki mo, eje wesi wanaune maniake? ¹⁰ Me ma n̄ein̄o gipole zawon wane olatki mo, eje koma qotkoine mane maniake? Midakaka. ¹¹ N̄ine kepe n̄ei borikine yalinen̄o gipon borasokopn̄ine n̄ara aboŋ maine ebon okanmami. Magan̄ine qeliwo gemaikē, oŋo kine kine maine manerop baŋ meŋenka okanmami, eje maine eboni-ake!

¹² “Iwaŋo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet en̄ane don qeturaŋmaikē, n̄ine n̄ei n̄erep natne edo yeye kine kine okan̄ungei wane wetke

okanmami, kop yaleka nei n̄rep natne eje n̄ine okanongei.

Madet Qeka Qekaine

¹³ “N̄ine madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkei, onoka wane sora gerep wane madet yemo suaine, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao nei loutnejo ari okanmami. ¹⁴ Gege wane madet yemo qeka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo nigagatne, so numa eaoken arikene yemo umatne so wikile teine, eso nei ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

Eki Mane So Ea wane Woune

¹⁵ “Propet isisine en̄ane diam seleleine makei, eje n̄inano sariu onbi, solaenejo lama sola okaniake, n̄o kotoenejo yemo kasi zubaine, en̄ane koto yale payake. ¹⁶ N̄ine kineene yemo ban̄ numa kine kine okangei, eao detonikei. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nenine mi wakon okanmai. ¹⁷ Eki maine eje wele maine qekimo, eki qotkoine eje wele qotkoine qeake. ¹⁸ Eki maine mane eje wele qotkoine mi qeake, so eki qotkoine mane eje wele maine mi qeake. ¹⁹ Eki natne wele maine mi qekei, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepko qakeu ezoyake. ²⁰ Eso yalinao n̄ine ban̄ propet isisine en̄ane tanik manik okangei, eao kineene detongei.

Na Mi Detn̄unmaile N̄an̄ae N̄unmaile

²¹ “Nei n̄rep loutnejo ‘Waom, Waom,’ nora okanmami, eje koropno qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekei. Magane qeliwo gemaike, en̄ane an̄aine teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkei. ²² Kaiwe naso yewa bomile sariki, nei n̄rep loutnejo ban̄ iwa yale nolale rakei, ‘Waom, Waom! Gen̄ane en̄etko gora more, n̄ene Anutu wane don edangone, gen̄ane en̄et gora more, n̄ene asu qotkoine loutne esop on̄nem saket ariwarekoi, so masi togogole loutne ma okangone!’ ²³ Yale raumo, na ban̄ iwa yale edangale, ‘Na n̄ine mi detn̄ungole, wie biranane ari wareu, n̄ine borikine mama!’

Mat Mama Etke Mane Dereret Korop N̄o Mane Dereretine Midaine

²⁴ “Eso nei mane eje nan̄ane don iwa dere tewekeake, eje ban̄ nei mane

dereretinerop yale okaniake. Nei dereretinerop mane on̄o matine wesi kutno maki metke. ²⁵ Paki koya suaine qeki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo suaine togogole puane more, mat ea qe make, n̄o silun̄ mat ea mi mak man̄ge, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

²⁶ “No nei mane eje nan̄ane don iwa dere mi tewekeake, eje nei mane qelan̄ yale okaniake. Nei qelan̄ mane eje matine gumo gumo kutno make. ²⁷ Paki koya suaine qeki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea togoleka qe mak man̄ge. Makman̄gi okmage ket zan̄ zuñ make!”

Nei N̄rep Eje Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Detpi Paki On̄aene Qaeki

²⁸ Yesu eje don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, nei n̄rep magu suaine eje miti rarainane detpi paki, on̄aene qaeki welelepkeko. ²⁹ Eje ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, en̄ane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, eje miti don zonominerop edange.

8

Yesuno Nei Mane Kubetine Seleleine Maki Osike

¹ Yesu eje bonagao n̄ine ketki, nei n̄rep magu suainejo n̄adino arikoi. ² Nei mane kube rubet eje Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe umi ketki paki rake, “Suaine, ge nan̄ane simile ganmai. yemo maine neunom menangale.”

³ Yesuno metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, “Na simile nanmai. Ge kubetn̄one osikep!” Rakiso eaka kubetine piridingi libe qe osike. ⁴ Pakiso Yesuno olale rake, “Detnom! Ge nei mane misuk edangene, ge silun̄ pris wano koboine ari sikankanom, solan̄one ganiake, pakiso Moseno rake, yale soe soep mitnom, nei n̄rep eje gane more, ge solan̄one osike, ea desikei.”

Yesuno Roma Ware Ware Mane Wane Qelit Medep Mane Ma Menanjake

⁵ Yesu eje Kaperneam matko ari waketki, Roman kawali nei en̄ane ware

ware manenjo maratkaki paki, mapik kayakane olale rake, ⁶ “Suaine, nanane qelit medepne, enje matko zomakaki pamaike, enje kie metine seu seune okanmaike, wikile zok manerop detmaike.”

⁷ Rakiso, Yesunjo olatke, “Na ban ariwe paki, mawe menageake.”

⁸ Raki, kawali nei enane ware wareno mainge olale rake, “O, mida suaine, na nei maine mida, ea wane ge nanane matko misuk sarikene, ge yaup iwa mere donjoka ranom menageake. ⁹ Na yaleka, nei suaine wawaine kiqa gurun gurun enerop enet binjek suaine, enane bango ketkele gemaile, so na kawali neikopne ebuwe, enje nanane bango gemami. Wane na enano nane mane wane rakale, ‘Ari!’ Rawe enje ariake, so mane eriwa wane rakale, ‘Sari!’ Rawe enje sariake. So na qelit medep wane rakale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe enje ea mayake.”

¹⁰ Yesu enje don ea dere welepke more, nei nrep nadinu arikoi enje edane rake, “Na rawe delukkeu, na mali malip iwa yaline Israel ninane keuo nane mane wano mi ka okanmaile. ¹¹ Ea wane iwa detpi! Nei nrep loutnejo kepe deine samaikeo nane, so ketmaikeo nane, ban sari more, nana nene zakeo qeli gege togon kotino pese ket, Abraham, Isak, so Yakop, enerop wenen mesikei. ¹² No ninano nane Yuda welaine natne qeli gege togon kotino gegine, enje mi waketkei, yemo ban ebu biraongi, panaman koto qeimat ket more, yewao ban aroke net warik warik ki gekei.”

¹³ Pakiso, Yesunjo ware ware olale rake, “Matko arinom, pakimo ge detluke malipkamaine, ea wane welewa eamo wakon-ganiake.”

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware ware wane qelit medep menanjake.

Yesunjo Nei Nrep Loutne Ma Menanonge

¹⁴ Yesu enje Petoro wane matko arike, eso ea kaki Petoro sewenine enje zoma kaki papaino pake, zoma gereunerop geke. ¹⁵ Enje ka more metino maki, so zomanjo qelinaka arike, paki so nrep enje wieki paki, kieke naraine mire mauluke Yesu mange.

¹⁶ Kepe qoeki, nei nrep enje nei nrep loutne asu qotkoinenjo kotoeno ket gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano sarikoi. Yesu enje asu qotkoine ea donjo ra esopongi saket warekoi paki, zoma onge ea korop ma menanon wareke. ¹⁷ Enje yewa okange, yemo propet Isaianjo don mane sogino iwa yale rake, ea wane weleine wakoniakane ea make, “Enje onjoma nenane zomaze nebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ariwareke.”

Nei Nrep Yesu Wane Ra More Nadekaikei Wane Ramami

¹⁸ Yesu enje nei nrep loutnejo sari lollikkau ongi paki, eri doku namun nat arikei wane dokoine edange. ¹⁹ Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon manenjo Yesu wano sariki paki rake, “Kito nebo nebon, na mo ewekmaile, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na wenen gerop arikale.”

²⁰ Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Kasi zubaine enje anapenerop kulu pamami, so nani enje matenerop, no Nei Wawainane Gipole enje yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?”

²¹ Nei mane, enine dokoine enane keueno ninenjo Yesu olale rake, “Suaine, mikepka qelinanom, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi paki, seukke dukkawe paki, ban zinge nadenono koso sarikale.”

²² Yesunjo mainge olatke, “Yeine naden sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qelinonnom, edomka seuseune kopene dukongei.”

Yesunjo Momo Suaine Ma Pesekake

²³ Yesu enje seki koto waki, so dokoine enje enerop wenen arikoi. ²⁴ Ariu yewaka momo suainenjo sari doku namun eao qe talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakki, seki somekake. No Yesu enje kulu pake. ²⁵ Dokoine enje enano ari ma wirikkau wieki olale rakoi, “Waom qesin nonnom, nene mo midakenane okanmaine!”

²⁶ Yesunjo edane rake, “Nane mali malipnane nigagatne onoka wane zok kaet nunmaike?” Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otke,

pakiso momo ea girin don mane pakiso kalon suaine dumene pake.

²⁷ Nei eje ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, “Yai, nei iwa eje ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere anaine tewek-mamik!”

Yesuŋo Nei Etke Erane Asu Qotkoine Esoponge

²⁸ Yesu eje sari Gadara nei enane kepeo doku namuŋ nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso nei etke eto marat kakoik, ere nei dukon dukon kem ea nine saket sarikoik. Nei etke ea ere asu qotkoinejo koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okan-bik, nei nrep manejo numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi. ²⁹ Ere esatka aroke rakoik, “Anutu wane Gipole, ge nere daleo okan ŋotkene? Ge naso koboine mi bomileki, nere wikile alakane nepongenane sarimaine me?”

³⁰ Berek magu mane eje abaran mida, osop nara ne gekoi. ³¹ Asu qotkoine eje Yesu togoleka olale rakoi, “Ge esopŋonnom saket keneo, yemo talenŋonnom ari berek magu yewa enane kotoeno kesikene.”

³² Yesuŋo edange, “Ariu,” rakiso, eje saket more ari berek enane kotoeno ket-warekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa eje sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namuŋ koto ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

³³ Neiwa berek wareone gekoi, eje biririke mat suaino ari nei nrep donkisi korop edangoi, so neiwa asu qotkoinerop ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi weneŋ edangoi. ³⁴ Pakiso, nei nrep koropŋo mat suaino nine Yesu kakeiwane arikoi, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatkoi.

9

Nei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop

¹ Yesu eje seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namuŋ yuane more enjine matino sarike. ² Pakiso nei natne eje nei mane kie metine bori worine enano ma sarikoi, eje supi kutno pake. Yesu eje mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, nei kie metine seu seune eje olale rake,

“Togolenom, medepne! Geŋane sotŋone mo oma ganmaile.”

³ Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei natne eje edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa ono ka wane eje Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaike?”

⁴ Yesu eje ea wetkekoi, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, “Nine wetŋinenjo onoka wane borikine wetkemami? ⁵ Diawaŋo ewekine raikene, ‘Geŋane sotŋone mo matalimaile’, me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom’? ⁶ Ea wane na ban ra qelanŋanŋunbe nine detpi, nei Wawainane Gipole eje kepeo nei sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaike.” Eso yale edane, so nei mete seu seune eje olale rake, “Ge kanzan wienom, lameke papaŋone manom paki, matko arinom!”

⁷ Nei eje kanzan wie, so matko arike. ⁸ Nei eje ea kau paki kaetonge, paki Anutu eje zonom iwa yaline nei ebongane mawa kakoi.

Yesuŋo Mataio Orake

⁹ Yesu eje mat yewa qelige arike, eso eje ari ariki paki, nei mane takis mama eje kake, enetine Mataio, eje takis mama urumine koto metke. Yesuŋo olale rake, “Nadeno sarinom.”

Rakiso Mataioŋo kanzan wie nadinio arike.

¹⁰ Yesu eje enane matko nara ne metki, eaka takis mama nei so borikine mama nei loutnejo sari, eje so dokoine enano takotke more, enerop nara zakeo weneŋ metkoi. ¹¹ Parisi natnejo ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, “Ninane kito nibo nibo eje onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enerop mere nara ne-maika?”

¹² Yale rau, Yesuŋo detongi paki edange, “Nei nrep solaene maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari okanmami, ŋo zoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami. ¹³ Nine ariu paki, Anutu wane papiaŋo don iwa daleo wane ramaika, ea wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, ‘Anutuŋo ramaika, na osomŋo soe soep yauwine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaika, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin

nan okanmaike.' Raki paki koso rake, na ramaile, na nei maine eweenerop wetene detokanmami, na eje edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikinene ndekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole."

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁴ Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, "Onoka wane njene so Parisi ndoka sawe gamaine, no gejane dokoine eje mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?"

¹⁵ Yesu edange, "Njine nei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, eje njerep naone eje enjeropka geki, eje wet borik okan okanmami me? Yale midakaka! No ban naso bomileake, yewao njerep naone eje kimakoune enjano njine ma arikei, eao yemo eje ban njara midaine, sawe ge arikei."

¹⁶ Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, "Nei maneno lap lap tutu muselejo takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qetusiake, onoka wane tutu musele enjo abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, anjaine koso manerop suayake. ¹⁷ Me don mane wele wekuku, nei maneno wain doku musele ea geki, wain solaine soginane eao maine mi weteake. No eje geki wetemaikao, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaikao. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao geki weteake, pakimo eretnarek maineka pakeik."

Yesu Ware Ware Mane Wane Borasine Ma Wisikaekaki Paki Njerep Mane Ma Menangkake

¹⁸ Yesu eje don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda nei enjane ware ware maneno enjano sariki paki, wawetine geki paki olale rake, "Nanjane borasone mo seukmaikao, no silun sarinom paki, metenone kutno motnom eje ban wisikae geake."

¹⁹ Eso Yesu eje wie more njadino mogare ariki, dokoine eje wenen ariki.

²⁰ No njerep mane eje njerep zoma qotkoine naso kiroroino zok geki, koma 12 okange, onjo Yesu wane njadino sariki paki,

takotinane mezeno ea make. ²¹ Paki eje onjomka wetke rake, "Na weku takotine uakakaleo, yemo na ban menangkale."

²² Yesu zinge more, eje kake paki rake, "Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Gejone mali malipjonejo geuki menanjmaine." Rakiso yewaoka njerep ea solaine menangkake.

²³ Eso Yesu eje ware ware wane mat koto ari wake, paki onge seu seu wane mulup pua puan nei eje puangoi, no nei njerep natne korop eje aro suaine arokkoi.

²⁴ Yesu edane rake, "Njine korop ket wareu! Njerep njerep eje mi seukmaikao, eje yemo kulu pamaikao!" Eje korop kieke tenik kakoi, ea wane mo seukmaikao detkakoi. ²⁵ Nei njerep korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu eje eaka njerep wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so eje kanzage wieke. ²⁶ Pakiso ea wane don kisiyo kepe yewao korop sua arike.

Yesu Nei De Pilip Etke Ma Menanj Otke

²⁷ Yesu eje mat ea qelige ariki, yewaka nei de pilik etke ere njadino kieke mogare arikoik. Paki suaineka boka rakoik, "Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuno biragangi njenano ketkone, njerane wetjone borikep!"

²⁸ Yesu mat koto waki, eaka nei de pilik etke ere enjano sarikoik. Pakiso eje qeson ore rake, "Na iwa maine makale, ea njire malip nanmamik?"

Ere mainge rakoik, "O, Suaine malip ganmaite!"

²⁹ Pakiso Yesu eje de etno ma so rake, "Njire detluke malipnanimik, ea wane rokopko maine wakon njusiakao!" ³⁰ Rakiso, de etne koso manerop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesu don togoleka etane rake, "Iwa wane don kisi nei mane misuk edangeik!"

³¹ No ere don ea detpik paki, soringe ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, enjane don kisiyo kepe ea korop rokopke arike.

Yesu Nei Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menanj Kake

³² Nei yewa ere ariuk, so nei natne eje nei mane qelan don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sariki, onoka wane eje asu

gotkoinerjo kotino ket geke, ea wane ma sarikoi. ³³ Wane asu gotkoiner ea esopkaki saketki, so eaka nei yewa ene don kieke rake. Pakiso nei nrep magu suaine ene kau paki, onene qaeki welelepke rakoi, "Masi iwa yaline Israel nenano mane mi wakongi ka okangone me?" ³⁴ No Parisi ene yemo rakoi, "Iwa yemo asu gotkoiner enane suaineene onjo zonom mangi esopongi saket arimami."

Yesujo Nei Nrep Ongi Paki Wetine Borike

³⁵ Eso Yesu ene mat suaine so nigatne korop lolike qeare one arike. Ene Yuda lewa lewanj urum banem wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane qeli gege togon don kisi maine yewa ra qelanjane edange, so nei nrep enane keueno zoma kine kineenerop ebuki menanjwarekoi. ³⁶ Ene nei nrep magu suaine ongi paki, enane wet borikno gomine watkeke, onoka wane ene wetene yau yaup motpi paki, kito qesinene midaine, lama ware wareene midaine yale gekoi, ea wane ³⁷ Eso ea wane ene dokoine edane rake, "Ea kau, eu suaine mane yewao, nara mo menage pamaike, no nara ma more urum koto mot mot wane urata neine yemo ewekine mi okanmaike. ³⁸ Ea wane nne nara eu ea wane welaine menenkau, ene urata nei natne biraongi, euino nne nara ma urumgo mosikei wane arikei."

10

Aposolo 12 Enane Enet Tegoene

¹ Yesu ene dokoine 12 edoraki sari qeturangoi, paki ene zonom ebonge, asu gotkoiner esoponbi saket arikei wane, so zoma kine kine enerop so kubet kine kine enerop ebui menanj ongi wane. ² Iwa yemo aposolo 12 enane enetene, lewet yemo Saimon, Petoro orake, so enane nrole Andrea, Yakop, so enane nrole Yohane, Zebedi gipoletkine, ³ Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipole, so Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Patriot, so Yudas Iskariot, onjo Yesu naba enane meto birakake.

Yesujo Dokoine 12 Urata Don Ebonge

⁵ Yesu ene dokoine 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi arikoi, "Nne qelanj nei enane kepeo, me Samaria nei enane mat maneo misuk arikei. ⁶ Ea wane tungo yemo nne Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere wete ari gemami, Israel nei nrep magu enano ariu. ⁷ Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, 'Qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomile osop sarimaiki!' ⁸ Zomarop ma menanjongi, seuseune ma wisikae ongi, kubetenerop ebui solaene libe qe osi- iake, asu gotkoiner ea esop onbi saket ariwarekei. Nne zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane nne lewine midaine yaup ebongi. ⁹ Nne gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite njino more ma gekei, ¹⁰ nne kieke arikei, naso yewao kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeka, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeka mane misuk magekei, urata nei, ene onoka wane nanje more zianmaike, eamo yaup lewine midaine maniki.

¹¹ "Nne mat suaine maneo me mat nigatne maneo ariu paki, mat koto wau paki oniki, nei mane manjo eweke more don awo njuniake, yemo nne enjeropka mere kito okane ge mage, mat ea qelige arikei. ¹² Nne mat maneo wakotpi paki rakei, 'Peamjo gerop pakep.' ¹³ Mat ea wane nei nereune ene don awo njunikiwo, yemo njinane peam donjo motpi enano payake, no ene don mane mi awonjuniwo, yemo nne peam don nne ea koso ma zinge arikei. ¹⁴ So mat natne edo me mat suaine natne edo don mi awo njuniki, me njinane don mane mi desikiwo, yemo nne mat ea qelingei paki, kie njino lube lube ea sitogeu ket ea mesiake, nei nrep ea sotene wenenj gekei. ¹⁵ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu ene Sodom so Gomora nei nrep borikine welaine, ene seseone more, umat ewekine eboniake, no mat suaine donjine mi detkoi, ea wane nei nrep ene yemo wikile so umat kakapa eboniake!

Nei Ene Yesu Dokoine Dongo Biraone More Engu Kito Ban Okanongi

¹⁶ "Detpi! Na nne lama yale, kasi zubaine enane keueno biranjmaile.

Nine diamnjine seleleine, koma enjane masi yale makei, so nanji baluse yale njine pelelekatne nei njerep okanonikei. ¹⁷ Diamnjine togogole makei, onoka wane nei enjane banj njibu ari dongo biranjungei, so kumunamjio Yuda lewa lewanjeno banj njingukei. ¹⁸ Njine banj njibu ari nei wawaine so nei waom enjane kaitko biranjunbi, nanjane rau paki don urata makei, yemo enjane don maine edanmami, so qelanj nei, Yuda njadino gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei. ¹⁹ Ea wane, enjane njibu dongo biranjunbi, njine onoka don rakene, me don daleo banj rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raikei wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo banj Anutuño wetnjino mosiake. ²⁰ Njine don rakei, yemo banj njinane mi okaniake, yemo enjane banj Maganjanane Asu wano njine sari wetnjino more njidaniake.

²¹ “Nei enjane banj enjane wenjem sotak kopene enjane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali nei edo enguwi seukei, so magakopene enjane rokop weku yewaka doko kopene okanonge, dokokopene enjane banj zinge naga magakopene njabaonj paki, ebu ari engukei. ²² Nei korop enjane banj onoka wane nanjane rau paki qik njungei, njine mane enjane togogole malipka okora mageki naso qoeake mo, Anutuño nei ea banj mayake. ²³ So enjane mat mane masi qotkoine okan njunbi, so njine kakakone more wie mat mane arikei, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine uratanjine Israel enjane mat pamaike, yewao korop mi mawareu qoeake, enjane yeka paki nei Wawainane Gipole enjane sari lotkeake.

²⁴ “Kibi medepnjio kito man maninane suaine ea mi yuankamaike, me qelit medepnjio ware wareinane suaine ea mi yuankamaike. ²⁵ Eso ea wane kibi medep mane enjane konapkeki paki, yemo maine kito man manine yale okaniake, so qelit medep mane enjane yaleka konapkeki paki, enjane mane ware wareine yale okaniake. Na mat wane magaine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo nanjane dokone enjane enjane yemo zok manerop qotkoine edorakei!

Njine Manjo Kaetnjine Okanike

²⁶ “Ea wane njine nei enjane kaet misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kawewerop pamaike, ea banj kawet lalanji didiwo wakoniake, so yeye kine kine sane pamaike, ea mo korop banj didiwo wakongi detwarekei. ²⁷ Na panaman koto don iwa njidanmaile, njine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakonge, so njine don bonepnjine detokangoi, yewa njine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakonge. ²⁸ Solanjinaka qeu seukeake, nei yewa enjane misuk kaetnjuniake, yewa edo asunjine maine mi qeu seukeake. No Anutu wane yemo maine kaetnjuniake, onjo sola so onja onjanjine wenjane orodonj maine sora gerepko matali osiake. ²⁹ Njine nanji zowolilinj etke ea wan toyano maine qolekei, njine silunj enjane njine mane Maganjanjo mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake. ³⁰ Eso njinane, yemo lewenjine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwareke. ³¹ Eso ea wane njine kaet misuk okangei, njinane ra more Anutu detmaike, lewenjine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowolilinj loutne enjane rokop yuanmaike!

Yesu Wane Enjane Ra Qelanjane

³² “Mane enjane na nei enjane kaitko ra qelanan naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaik, enjane kaitko enjane ra qelanjankakale. ³³ No mane enjane na nei enjane kaitko bisopnaniake, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaik, enjane kaitko enjane banj bisopkakale.

Yesu Enjane Peam Ma Wakoniakane Kepeo Mi Ketke, Enjane Kawali Wane Pijan Ma Ketke

³⁴ “Njine nanjane misuk wetke rakei, enjane kepeo peam ma wakoniakane ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pijan mane ma wakongalane ketkole. ³⁵ Na nei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane nanjane ra more maga gipon ere njaba nagukeik, so nanjane ra more naga boraso ere njaba nagukeik, so nanjane ra more njerep enjane atolekopene njabaonikei. ³⁶ Nei mane wane njabakoune qotkokoine,

yemo ban enjine wenjem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

³⁷ “Nei mane enjine magaine me nagaina wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okan naniake, enjine nanane binjek mi geake. Mane enjine enjine gipole me borasine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannaniake, enjine nanane binjek mi geake. ³⁸ Nei mane enjine kibenj qabene ma tewekki paki, nanane njadeno mi sariake, enjine nanane binjek mi geake. ³⁹ Nei mane enjine enjine gegeine wakoniakane urataine mayake, enjine banj qelinqi siuke maniake. Mane enjine gegeine nanane raki paki qaisik kayake, enjine banj wakone maniake.

Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene

⁴⁰ “Nei mane enjine njine njibu mauluk njuniake, enjine na mauluk naniake, so mane enjine na mauluk naniake, enjine talenangi sarikole, enjine mauluk kayake. ⁴¹ Nei mane enjine Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake, onoka wane enjine Anutu wane propet, ea wane enjine banj propet wane lewine nat parom, enjine mayake. So nei mane enjine nei maine koboboine mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane enjine nei maine koboboine, ea wane enjine banj nei maine koboboine lewine nat parom, enjine mayake. ⁴² So iwa welekatne rawe detpi! Nei mane enjine dokone ketkele iwa enjine keuo njine mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane enjine nanane dokone, ea wane enjine banj welekatne lewineine mayake.”

11

Yohane Doku Tautaujo Qelit Raongi Yesu Wano Arikoi

¹ Yesu enjine don iwa korop dokoine 12 ebon wareki goeki, njadino mat ea qelige, so miti don kito eboniakane so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere arike, yewa arike.

² Yohane Doku Tautau enjine mulap urumgo mere, Kristonjo urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki enjine dokoine natne raongi Yesu wano arikoi. ³ Ari qesonka rakoi, “Nedannom, ge sarikenane Yohanejo rake, ge weku mo

sarikenane Anutujo birangani ketkone, iwa me njene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?”

⁴ Yesujo edange, “Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi, ⁵ De pilikjo deene maine potmami, kie wawetene qoi qoineno maine numa arimami, kubet togole enjine solaene piridingi libe qeki gemami, ketene wonwolenjo don maine detmami, seu seunenjo wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi maep don mayakatne ea, nei njerep ket qeqinenjo detmami. ⁶ Mane enjine nanane wet etkeka mi okaniake, enjine wet pese desiake!”

Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

⁷ Yohane dokoine enjine koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu enjine Yohane wane don kisi nei njerep magu edane rake, “Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Njine gim mane metine momono ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me? ⁸ Njine ari onokaka kakoi? Nei mane takotine kibi maep korop augeki, enjine kaikei wane arikoi? Mida! Nei takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, enjine nei waom urum eaoka ge okanmami! ⁹ Nolatpi, njine onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Propet mane me? O welekatne, na njidanbe detpi, njine kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuanmaike, onjo yemo rokop mane enjine kakoi. ¹⁰ Yohane enjine weku enjine Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Iwa enjine nanane siron rara nei, Anutujo ramaike, na banj enjine talekawe, onjo lewine alakangi paki, genane numa lalageake.’ ¹¹ Iwa njidanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau enjine zok kakapa suaine, enjine kepe nei korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, enjine yuan one more gemaikae. No mane enjine banj njado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geakenjo silun enjine Yohane yuan kayake. ¹² Yohane Doku Tautaujo miti don kieke edange, naso yewao njineka sarimage, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonjo zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaikae, pakimo nei sorin borin gorop, enjine togole more ea makei wane soringemami. ¹³ Propet korop enjine so Mose wane ra rokop

don eñe qeli gege togon wane don rau paki qe sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea raki qoeke. ¹⁴ So ñine eweke more propet eñane don desikei wane ñunmaikeo, detlutkei, Yohane eñe Elaiya, oño sariakane raraine. ¹⁵ Eawane ñine ketñineropño don iwa misuk ñaṅaeki!

¹⁶ “Naso iwao ñei ñerep gemami, na eñe onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Eñe ñerep medep nigatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane eñane boka iwa yale ra okanmami, ¹⁷ ‘Ñene geñane zokit mama mulup puanmaine, ño ge eñet mi oremaine! Ñene seu seu eñet kitomaine, ño ge mi arokmaine!’ ¹⁸ Ea wane ra more na ramaile, Yohane sarike, so eñe sawe geke, paki eñe wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso ñei eñe kau paki rakoi, ‘Eñe asu qotkoinenjo kotino ket gemaiki!’ ¹⁹ Ñei Wawainane Gipole sarike, eñe ñara neke so doku neke, so ñei ñerep keuo ewekine geke, eso ñei eñe kau paki rakoi, ‘Kau ñei iwa! Eñe mep qot so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne eñane kimaene mane!’ Na ramaile, ñinane dereretñine yemo wele midaine pamaiki, ño Anutu wane dereretño yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikanñon okanmaike.”

Mat Natne Mali Malipene Midaine Eñane Girem Don Rake

²⁰ Mat natno Yesuño masi togogole loutne manerop maki, ñei ñerep eñe kau paki wetene mainge more, sotene mi ñadekkakoi, ea wane Yesuño girem don edange, ²¹ “Yai, Korazin welaine! Ñinano umat kakapa suaine bañ wakonñuniake. Yai, Betsaida welaine! Ñinano umat kakapa suaine yaleka bañ wakon ñuniake. Ñinano masi togogole zok manerop makole, masi togogole eaño Tire So Sidon qelañ ñei ñerep eñano mane mama ra, mokaka ñei ñerep yewa eñe kau paki betño takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zepeño edomka qak naguwi paki, sotenane wet borik detpi paki, borikineene ñadek kamami, ea wane kine yale qe wakonbirap! ²² Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutuño Tire so Sidon qelañ ñei ñerep

bañ manerop seseoniake, paki eñe wikile sisinimde desikei, ño ñine yemo kakarauk suaine sikanñuniake! ²³ So Kaperneam welaine ñine! Ñine ñinñineka qeliwo ma wa wetika weti bira nagukei me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaile, ñine bañ qeu birañungi, qeika qei ñei seu seune eñane birañunbiso ra gerepko kesikei! Ñei mane eñe Sodom matko ariki paki, noño masi togogole ñinane keuo makole, yalewaka masi togolenjo ñei ñerep qelañ eñano maki, eñe masi ea kau paki, borikine ñadekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwao eñe mere waki rap! ²⁴ Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutuño Sodom qelañ ñei ñerep manerop bañ seseongi paki, wikile sisinimde ebongi desikei, ño ñine yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikanñungi, wikile suaine bañ desikei!”

Ñei Ñerep Yesu Eñane Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine Desikei

²⁵ Naso yewao Yesuño rake, “Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomñone kitomaile, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmaike, eñe miti donñone mi sikanone more, motone okanmaine, ño medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmaike, eñe yemo ra wakone ebon okanmaine. ²⁶ O Magak, iwa yemo geñone simile so wet dereretñonane wele yale mogatnom wakone pa ariakane, detnom mo menaenge.

²⁷ “Maganenjo yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke, ñei manenjo Gipolane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, eamo Magakñoka weku detkamaike. So ñei manenjo Magak wane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, Gipolenjo weku detkamaike. So ñei mane Gipolenjo Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, ñei ea eñe maine desiake.

²⁸ “Ñei ñerep ñine wikile dere umatñine kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne ñidotki zonomñine mida lelemaike, ea korop nañano sariwareu, noño bañ dan gunut so riwe morian ñibon warekale, paki so ñine wet pesek desikei. ²⁹ Ñine nañane umat kabut ea mau paki, ñinñino birau

ketkep, paki nanane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asunenjo wet pesesekatne so ketkele gemailane, njine ban onjaninane metmet maratkau metki, menanjayake. ³⁰ Na umat yewa kabut pa ban kutjino more njibongale, eamo ewekine gemaine tewekene, so na umatpa kine kine njido tewekkei wane, na ban kutjino motkale, yemo ewekine so pononj kiridin, njine maine ban tewek warekei.”

12

Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine

¹ Mi azonngi, Yesu ene wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo arike. Enine dokoine ene njaraenane seukkoi, pakiso ene kieke more wit woune ea peikeu paki, nekoi. ² Parisi ene ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. “Kanom, iwa yemo njenane ra rokop don ea qebarakeu paki, gejanane dokoione ene Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmami!”

³ Rau Yesu doneene turujine mainge iwa yale ra edange, “Njine don iwa Dawitjo mo sogino daleo okange, ea njine mi dapore det okanmami me? Ene naso yewao ene enine so njekoune ene njaraenane seukkoi, na yewa wane ramaille. Kine ea njine mi dere qelajanmami!”

⁴ Ene Anutu wane urum kotino waki paki, enine so njekoune ene Anutu wane binjek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa njine nekei wane raraine, jo ene siluj yaleka ene ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea nekoi. ⁵ Me njine Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmami. Qezarek naso banem Pris ene urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmami, eajo ra rokop don ea ene qebarak okanmami, yale okanmaike, jo eajo sot mi okanmaike me? ⁶ So na iwa yale njidanbe detpi, yeye mane iwa eajo yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum wane wawaine, kine kine yewajo Bakom Urum yuankamaike. ⁷ Anutu wane papiano iwa yale qe wakone ramaike, ‘Na osomjo soe soep mire ningeiwane, mi simile nanmaike, jo wet maepjo njinane keu njino korop paki gekei, na ea wane simile nanmaike.’ Njine welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeurap, yemo njine

nei sotene midaine, ene don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap, ⁸ Onoka wane Nei Wawainane Gipole ene Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so onjo warekaki pamaike.”

Yesu Nei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjake

⁹ Yesu ene ea qelige more koso eajine ari Yuda enane mat maneo lewa lewanj urum maneo waketke. ¹⁰ Nei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so nei natne ene yewa wenenj metkoi, ene Yesu sot mane okangi kau paki dongo birakakei wane, eso ene ea wane Yesu qesonka more rakoi, “Iwa njenane ra rokop don qebarake more, Qezarek Nasoo nei ma menanjakene me dale?”

¹¹ Yesu mainge qeson one rake, “Ninano njine mane ene lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea ene qezarek nasoo lom kiroine maneo kesiake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? Njine ea ban qesinja more ma birau sayake, me ka njadeka more qelinkau yeine okorayake?”

¹² Nei mane ene lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaike, so ene lama mane wane rokop yuanmaike! Eso yalinane mo, njenze ra rokop donzenjo yemo nei natne Qezarek Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detjonmaike.” ¹³ Yale raki paki nei olale rake, “Metenone biranom.”

Rakiso ene metine birakiso menanjaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange. ¹⁴ Pakiso Parisi ene wie ari lewage, Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

Anutujo Qelit Njine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake

¹⁵ Yesu ene don so njaba njaba kine kine ea Parisi edo ene okankaikei wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige arike, paki nei njerep loutnenjo njadino mogare arikoi, ene nei zomarop ea korop ebuki menanjarekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso, ene nei njerep natne enine don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more rawetonge. ¹⁷ Masi tanik kine kine yale rawetongi paki okangi, Anutujo don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki qeke, ea wane wele wakonge,

18 “Iwa eɲe naɲane qelit ɲei, eɲe noɲo ma wakonkakole, na eɲane zok manerop simin nanmai ke, na eɲane ra more wet maep okanɲungale, weku na eɲane simile nanmai ke, na eɲane zok detpe menaɲmai ke. Na baɲ Asune eɲane kutno mosikale, paki eɲe baɲ naɲane kine ma wakon ma wakon don koboboine ea ra qelaɲane more, kepe wane kutno ɲei ɲerep korop edaniake. 19 No eɲe baɲ kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okaniake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki ɲei ɲerep eɲe desikei. 20 Nei ɲerep eɲe gim mane togole mida, so kuɲ kuɲine me eɲe mo dumeniakane okanmai ke yale, ɲo eɲe baɲ mi dumeniake. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, eɲe mi pilik lukeake, eɲe urataine koboboine ma met mage baɲ don urata koboboineɲo yuankayake. 21 So ɲei ɲerep magu mane qelaɲ mitiene midaine, yewa korop eɲe baɲ wetene so mali malipene eɲano mot warekei.”

Parisi Eɲe Yesu Wane Rakoi Eɲe Belzebul Asu Qotkoine Lewetɲo Qesiɲkaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmai ke

22 Naso yewao ɲei natne eɲe ɲei mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eɲe asu qotkoineɲo kotino geke. Yesu eɲe ɲei yewa ma menaɲkake, eso ɲei yewa eɲe eweke more, don maine rake, so deine maine potke. 23 Nei ɲerep magu suaine okorakoi, eɲe koropɲo eɲe kau paki, welelepke more qeson nagu rakoi, “Eɲe ea Dawit wane ɲaboine, Anutuɲo birakayakane rake, eɲe me?”

24 Parisi eɲe don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, “Eɲe asu qotkoine esopongi saketmami, yemo onoka wane Belzebul asu qotkoinane lewetɲo zonom mangimo, eɲe asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

25 Rau, Yesu eɲe wetenane kine detki paki edane rake, “Nɲine iwa detpi, gava-man kepe mane eao ɲei eɲe edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali

yakuwi rap, baɲ kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okaniake, siukki rap. So mat mane me ɲei magu mane eɲe oɲomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yaku aito okanbi rap, baɲ poripke warekei, paki mat yewa eɲe siukkeu rap. 26 Eso yalinane magu maneɲo daleo kimaine Satan magu mane esopkayakeo, mi kopke-mai ke, eɲe yale okaniakeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo eɲe yeine suikeake! 27 Nɲine ramami, yale na asu qotkoine esop onikalane Belzebulɲo zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaile, ea maine welekatneo, yemo na qeson ɲunmaile, ɲo ɲinɲine dokonine ea eɲe yemo maɲo zonom ebongimo, eɲe asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi qelige saket arimami? Nɲinɲine dokonine ea edo kine ɲine ma wakonmami, yemo ɲine don ɲine yewo koboine mida so ɲine sot korop okanmami! 28 Belzebulɲo mi qesiɲnange, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu wane Asu, oɲo zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe saket arimami, eaɲo kine ma wakonmai ke, yemo Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoine ɲinano mo sari saket wareke.

29 “Nei maneɲo ɲei togogole mane wane mat koto kito barake waket more, aboɲ kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Eɲe yale okaniakane ra, eɲe ɲei togogole ea mikepka ma wokomkaki paki, ɲado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, waket kine kineine ea mat koto pamaik, maine kobu mayake.

30 “Nei mane eɲe na kima mi okannani-ake, eɲe na ɲabananiake. Nei mane eɲe na qesiɲ nane more lamakopne wekuoka ebu mi biraoniake, eɲe welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei. 31 Ea wane na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei eɲe borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turuɲene yemo Anutuɲo maine bira eboniake, ɲo ɲei mane eɲe Asu Koboboine eɲane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turuɲine mane Anutuɲo maine mi biraka maniake. 32 Nei mane eɲe Nei Wawainane Gipole eɲane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turuɲine Anutuɲo maine bira maniake, ɲo mane eɲe Asu Koboboine eɲane ra more

dere worik okan kayake, eje turuŋine ea Anutuŋo mi biraka maniake, naso iwa gemaineo, me naso ŋado sariake, yewao mi bira maniake, midakaka.

Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine

³³ “Eki wele maine makenane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, ŋo ge eki zegulakine motmole ea magekeneo, yemo ge baŋ wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele gemaibe, eao ka desikene. ³⁴ Njine koma borikinane dokoine, njine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetjine borikineŋo watke pamaibe, eaka aŋaŋo ra okanmaibe. ³⁵ Njine maine eje dereretine maine kotino pamaibe, ea wane eje masi tanik maine okan okanmaibe. Njine borikine mane eje dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaibe, ea wane eje masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaibe.

³⁶ “Na iwa njidanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao njine njerep korop eje don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata makei. ³⁷ Njine donjine eanoka baŋ kine ma wakoniake. Ma wakongi, sotjine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene.”

Njine Eje Yesuŋo Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi

³⁸ Yale edangiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon natne, so Parisi natne eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito njebone njebone, njine masi togogole mane manom kakenane njonmaibe, ge manom kaŋem paki, njine raikene ge Anutu wane urata mamaine.”

³⁹ Rau, Yesuŋo edange, “Ukude naso iwa wane njine njereune yemo borikine, so eje weteneŋo Anutu mi malip kamami, so Anutu midaine gemami! Njine masi naso kaŋem togogole mane mawe kakeiwane ra nan okanmami? Midaka! Masi togogole weku baŋ njibongale, yemo propet Yona wano masi togogole wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei. ⁴⁰ Numa weku yewaka Yona eje kaiwe karewe so goiŋ karewe zawon suainane wouine koto wete metke, wane Njine Wawainane Gipole eje yaleka baŋ kaiwe karewe so goiŋ karewe kepe koto ket mesiake. ⁴¹ Kine ma wakon

ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao Njine mat welaine njine njerep eje baŋ wie okorau paki, kineŋine tilekkei, onoka wane Anutuŋo Yona eŋano birakake, eje Yonaŋo miti edangi dere borikineene ea njadekka warekoi, na njidanbe, kine kine mane iwa, ea yemo Yona wane suaineine! ⁴² Kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao yemo raiwoken njine qelaŋ njerep waomŋo wie okoraki paki, kineŋine tilekeake, onoka wane eje kepe keuo njine kitare lolike numa kiroroina ari mage, Solomon wane dereret koboboina ea detke, so wetine maine gemaibe, na welekatne njidanbe detpi, yewao kine kine mane iwa pamaibe, ea yemo Solomon wane suaineine!”

Asu Qotkoinane Kine

⁴³ Yesuŋo donkisi mane edane rake, “Asu qotkoine eje njine mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, paki eje kepe wetataine yewao mat mane maratka ma metpe ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat mane mi marat kayake. ⁴⁴ Paki eje onomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na baŋ koso zinge ari, matna qelige sarile, eao waketskale.’ Eso eje koso zinge ari kaki matpa qamen, kotine sino kito mauluk mageumo, mayakatne payake. ⁴⁵ Pakimo, eje saket ariki paki, asu qotkoine natne sewen, njine rokop mida, qotkokoine ebuki sarikei, eje sariu pakimo, mat yewa wane kotino waketskale. Eso njine yewa eje alakan borikine geke, wane iwa yemo zok manerop boriluluke geake. Numa tanik iwamo njine njerep borikine ukude naso iwao gemami, njinano yale wakoniake.”

Yesu Nagaine So Njolekoune Welekatne Eje Ma?

⁴⁶ Yesu eje njine njerep don yeka edane okoraki, nagaine so njolekoune lotkekoi, eje mat njadino qeinat okora Yesu don olatkei wane qesongoi. ⁴⁷ Pakiso njine maneno olale rake, “Detmaine, geŋane naganone so njolekopone eje qeinat okoramami, so eje gerop don aukei wane simin onmaibe.” ⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Mano nanane nagane? Deo edo nanane njolekopne?” ⁴⁹ Yale raki paki dokoine eŋano metine qesikane more

rake, “Onnom! Iwa edo nanane nagane so n̄olekopne okanmami! ⁵⁰ N̄ei mane eñe Magane qeliwo gemaie, eñane simile mogare gema okanmaie, eñe nanane n̄onne, so nanane kiarone, so nanane nagane.”

13

Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanango Rake

¹ Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu eñe mat qelige, so doku namuñ wazaino arike, ea pese ket mere, so don kito edange. ² Metki, ñei n̄erep loutneño sari qeatka lolikkakoi, eñe zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu eñe seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno pese metke, ñei n̄erep magu eñe qalakko okorakoi. ³ Eñe don nanango rokop motki paki, kine kine loutne yale kito edan man̄ke, mane iwa yale edange,

“Ñei mane geke, oño nene woune eu rasuyakane arike. ⁴ Eñe woune mapororoke euo rasuke, woune natne numao ketke, pakiso nan̄i edo sari neu midake. ⁵ Woune natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitoke, yewao kepe gukine etkemde pake, wane komine mo ikopka qeke, onoka wane kepe gukine qeirop mi pake, ea wane, ⁶ kepe deine sake, naso yewao kaiweño sirike qeki, komine musele sake, ea kuku sulun̄ge, onoka wane n̄odineño kepe qeirop mi make, ea wane komine ea ikopka seukwarekoi. ⁷ Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, wane sua wieu toukño kitoki siukkoi. ⁸ N̄o woune natneño yemo kepe gukinerop eao kitoke, wane sua wa more wele qekoi, setne natne eao woune 100 qekoi, setne natne eao woune 60 qekoi, so setne natne eao woune 30 qekoi.”

⁹ Pakiso Yesuño iwa yale edange, “Mane eñe ketneropño don iwa desiake, ñine misuk n̄an̄aekei, don nanango yewa wetñineño wetkekei!”

Yesuño Don Nanango Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁰ Dokoine eñe Yesu wano sariu paki qesonka rakoi, “Ge n̄edannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don nanango ñei n̄erep

edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qelanj̄an n̄onikene.”

¹¹ Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Qeli gege togon kotino wake waket ea wane dereret sane, yemo n̄idoka detkei wane n̄ibonge, n̄o ñei natne iwa edo detkei wane yemo mi ra ebonge. ¹² Ea wane natne eñe dereret loutne magemamiwo, yemo koso manerop qewatpi ebongi, morian loutne ban̄ ma wakonka ebongi ma gekei. N̄o natne eñe dereret loutne ea mi magemaimiwo, yemo dereret nigatne magemaimiwo, ea ban̄ siluñ dereret ea omakkaki, eñe yaup geake. ¹³ Na don nanangoka ra edanmaile, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, eñe deeneño kine kine kaikei, n̄o siluñ mi kaulukmami, so eñe keteneño don detkei, n̄o siluñ kine mi detlukkei, ea wane n̄an̄aemami. ¹⁴ Eso ñei n̄erep yale okanmami, eñano propet Isaiano don iwa yale rake, ea wane wele eñe ukude wakonmaie,

‘Ñine ban̄ ketño don naso ban̄em detkei, n̄o kine yemo siluñ mi wet detlukkei, Ñine ban̄ den̄o ka so ka okanikei, n̄o siluñ kine kine mane mi kaulukkei. ¹⁵ Onoka wane ñei n̄erep iwa eñane dereretene mo siukke, so eñe ketene mo qe wongekoi, so eñe deene mo pilikke. Eñe deeneño kine kine maine kaulukeu rap, eñe keteneño kine kine wane kine maine detpi rap, eñe wet derereteneño kine maine gege dere qelanj̄anbi rap, yemo eñe nan̄ano maine zingeu rap, Anutuño ramaike, pakimo na maine ma menan̄ onbe rap.’

¹⁶ “Ñine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine desikei! Ñine den̄ineño kine kine maine kamami, so ketñineño don maine detmami, ea wane. ¹⁷ Na don iwa n̄idanbe detpi! Propet loutne so Anutu wane ñei n̄erep dereret korop magu loutneño sogino gekoi, ñine yeye kine kine iwa kamami, ea zok kakei wane onge, n̄o siluñ mi kakoi, so ñine don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok detkei wane onge, n̄o siluñ mi detkoi.”

Yesuŋo Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁸ Yesuŋo koso takotke more rake, “Ketŋine motpi paki, nene woune rasu rasu wane don nanjengo rele, ea wane kine detpi. ¹⁹ Nei njerep qeli gege togon wane don dere more, kine mi detluk okanmami, eje yemo wit woune numao ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti don wele kotoene ket kitoki, Satanjo sariki paki pukso, ariki eje yaup gemami. ²⁰ Wit woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop yewao ket kitoke, yemo nei njerep natne eje miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma nogankamami. ²¹ No siluŋ qei kotoeno ketluke more, njodine mi ma qotkemaikē, eje nasomde bamgoka ma gemami, eso miti don wane njabaine sarimami, me don wele wane umat mane wakongi, yewao eje ikopka qeligeu siukmaikē. ²² Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, yemo nei njerep natne eje miti don detmami, ŋo iwa kepeo gege ea wane dere mezet so wesi aboŋ suaine ma gege, ea wane simileŋo kitoki, miti don mo siuk waremaikē, paki eŋano wele mi wakonmaikē. ²³ Eso woune natne kepe gukinerop ea kitoke, yemo nei njerep natne eje miti don ea detpi paki, kine weteeneŋo detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine maine wakonmaikē, natne eje wele woune loutne 100 qemaikē, natne wele 60 qemaikē, so natne wele 30 qemaikē.”

Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako Wakon Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

²⁴ Yesuŋo don mane nanjengo koso iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo nei manenjo wit woune maine euino rasuke, yale. ²⁵ Rasukimo, goiŋ maneo nei njerep eje kulu pawarekoi, pakimo nei njaba manenjo sariki paki, touk qotkoine ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki arike. ²⁶ Wit woune ea kombine qe suaki paki, kiekē wele mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi. ²⁷ Pakimo nei yewa wane qelit medep eje kau paki, sari olale rakoi, ‘Suaine, njene detmaine, ge wit woune maine euŋono rasukone, pakimo daleo wane tomok

borikine yewa diao njine sari wakonmaikē?’ ²⁸ Eu welaine eje mainge edane rake, ‘Ea yemo njaba natne edo tanik iwa okanimi.’ Eje qesonka rakoi, ‘Ge detŋon so njedanom, njene ari touk qotkoine maine yewa lokake qaknjem ariake?’ ²⁹ Eje mainge edane rake, ‘Mida, njine touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit natne wenenj lokak ongei wane. ³⁰ Qeligeu, wit so touk eje wenenj orodonka sua ware menanŋeik, paki na baŋ loka lokak nei ea edanikale, njine mikepka touk korop ea lokak wareu paki, gerepko peikeu ket ezoyakane, mulapŋo wokomon warekei, Pakiso njado wit peike more njara urumno magukkei.’ ”

Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³¹ Yesu eje koso don mane nanjengo more, iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, nei manenjo ma ari euino rasumaikē. ³² Mastet ea wane woune yemo eki natne eŋane woune yale mida, eje nigatnemde, ŋo siluŋ suamaikē, eao yemo eki natne korop yuanonmaikē. Eje sua eki kakapa okanmaikē, eso nani eje sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³³ Yesu eje koso don nanjengo mane iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua ariake, yemo yist yale. Njerep manenjo yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, liwanj mage, plaua korop eje baŋ piwiwige wieake.”

Yesu Eje Nei Njerep Don Nanjengoka More Edanmanjke Ea Wane Kine

³⁴ Yesu eje nei njerep magu don kine kine iwa korop edaniakane, yemo don nanjengoka more edanmageke, eje don nanjengo me rokop kito kito midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke. ³⁵ Eje yale okange, yemo propetŋo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale okange, “Na don edanikalane, yemo na baŋ don nanjengoka more edangale, na baŋ edanikale, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao

ņineka pa sari mage iwa pamaike, ea edan-gale.”

Yesuņo Touk Wane Don Naņengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange

³⁶ Yesu eņe ņei ņerep magu ea biraoneso, mat koto ari wake. Eņine dokoine eņe eņano sariu paki olale rakoi, “Toukpa euo wieke ea wane kine ņedannom.”

³⁷ Yesuņo mainge edane rake, “ņeiwa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo ņei Wawainane Gipole, ³⁸ eu yemo kepe baņem pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu ņei ņerep qeli gege togon wane biņek gemami, eņe, ņo touk qotkoine, yemo ņei ņerep qotkoine, eņe Satan wane biņek, eņane qelit qe gemagekei. ³⁹ ņo ņei ņabawa waet qotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. ņo menaņmaike, yemo qeli kepe naso qoeake, ea, so menaņgi ma urungo mot mot urata ņei, yemo aņelo edo okanmami. ⁴⁰ Touk qotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo baņ naso qoeake, yewao yale wakon wareake. ⁴¹ ņei Wawainane Gipole, eņe baņ aņelo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu eņano ņine, ņei ņerep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, ņei yewa so ņei ņerep borikine mama natne weneņ korop peikeu sari warekei. ⁴² Paki biraonbi, gerep togogole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezoki yewao eņe baņ aroke ņet warik warik ki gekei. ⁴³ ņo Anutu wane ņei ņerep magu eņe yemo baņ kepe deine yale sirike qelaņane more Magaenane qeli gege togon mat kotino waket gekei. Ea wane ketņineropņo don iwa desikei, misuk ņaņaekei!

Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Naņengo More Rake

⁴⁴ “Qeli gege togon wane don numaine ea, yemo qoli zali mane euo motkekoi, pakiso ņei maneņo maratkaiki paki, koso manerop motkeke. Eņe zok wet pese dere more, ariki paki yeye kine kine mageke, ea korop ebon wareke pakiso, eaņo wesi kiare mangi ma more, koso zinge ari eu ea qoleke. Pakiso eņine biņek okange.

Kikum Wane Don Naņengo Rake

⁴⁵ “Qeli gege togon don yemo yaleka, bisnis ņei maneņo kikum weku mane ea wane zuaņge, ea wane rokop. ⁴⁶ Zuaņ mage mane kake yemo weku mane, yale kaki paki ari, yeye kine kine qotkoine ma geke, ea korop ņei natne ebon wareke. Pakiso wesi manbiso, eaņo mainge kikum ea qoleki, eņine biņek okange.

Kamaga Wane Don Naņengo

⁴⁷ “Qeli gege togon daleo ņei ņerep ebuyakane ea yemo yaleka, ņei maneņo kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawon kine kine loutne ebuke, ea wane rokop. ⁴⁸ Zawon korop kamaga watke wareu, zawon mama ņei eņe tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pese mere zawon damo qekoi, zawon maine ea kelaeno qakeu ketke, ņo qotkoine eamo qakeu arike. ⁴⁹ Iwamo baņ naso qoeake eao yale wakoniake, aņelo eņe baņ ariu paki, ņei ņerep borikine mama korop ņei ņerep maine eņane keuo ņine wanoke qeturaņon warekei. ⁵⁰ Paki ebu bira onbi, gerep togole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Yewao eņe baņ aroke ņet warik warik ki gekei.”

Musele So Soginane Weleine

⁵¹ Yesuņo dokoine edane rake, “ņine kine kine korop iwa edanile, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale.”

Eņe rakoi, “O, ņene detmaine.”

⁵² Rauso, eņe mainge edane rake, “Iwa wane kine yemo yale, ra rokop don kito ebon ebon ņei, eņe korop qeli gege togon wane dokoine okane gekei wane, yemo eņe mat welaine ea wane rokop, oņo yeye kine kine miti musele so miti sogine welerop, aboņ ņara urumino ņine maki ketmaike.”

Nazaret Matkoņine ņei ņerep Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi

⁵³ Yesu eņe don naņengo iwa korop edangi qoekiso, mat yewa qelige arike. ⁵⁴ Ariso, zinge eņine kepe matino arike, eņe Yuda lewa lewaņ urumeno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edange, pakiso eņe detpi paki oņaene qaeki welelepke more qeson nagu more rakoi, “Eņe dereret iwa yaline ea diao ņine make? So masiine

togogole iwa diao njine make? ⁵⁵ Eje mat mama wane gipole me? Maria eje enjane nagaine me? So Yakop, Yosep, Simon so Yudas eje enjane njolekounne me? ⁵⁶ Eje enjane kiarokounne korop iwa mi mane gemami? Eje masi kine kine iwa korop diao njine make?” ⁵⁷ Yale rau pakiso, qaisik kakoï Yale okanbi Yesuño edange, “Propet mane eje mat natne enjano ariki, eje koropño ewine kitomami, ño weku enjane kepe matino so enjane magukounne edo qaisik kamami.” ⁵⁸ Eje masi togogole mane yewa mi make, onoka wane eje weteneño detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

14

Yesu Wane Ra More Herotño Rake, “Eje Yohane Doku Tau Tauño Wisikae Wieke”

¹ Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane ñei waom eje Yesu wane don kisi detke. ² Paki ketkele kounne edane rake, “Eje yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, onjo koso wisikae wie more, zinge sarimaike. Yalinane zonom togogole iwaño enjane kutno waki masi togole urata mamaïke.”

³ Herot eje raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urumgo birakakoi, eje ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotño enjane ñole Pilip wane ñanominane ñerep ea kobu make, ñerep ea wane enjetine Herodias. Yohaneno Herot ñanominane ra more don okankake. ⁴ Yohane Doku Tautau eje tako rakot Herot olale rake, “Ge ñerep iwa mamaine eamo mi menanmaïke!” ⁵ Herot eje Yohane qeakane okange, ño siluñ eje Yuda ñei enjane kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda ñei eje Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

⁶ Herot wane wako wakon nasoino ñei natne eje ñara nekei wane weneñ sari motkoi, ñanomine Herodias wane borasine eje Herot wane lewet ñei enjane kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken enjet oreke. Oreki Herotño kaki similekake. ⁷ Paki eje ra togole olale rake, “Na qeliwo more ra togolemaïle, ge kine kine mane wane gangi, ranom na banj ginikale!”

⁸ Eso nagaine wetno ketki ñerep eje rake, “Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawee.”

⁹ Yale raki Herot eje detki zok umareke, ño onoka wane eje ñei tatiñon kounne korop enjane kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, siluñ ñerep wane anjaine teweke, paki qelit ñei kounne raongi arikoi. ¹⁰ Ari Yohane mulap urumgo ebine kitatkoi. ¹¹ Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sariu, ñerep yewa mangoi, pakiso onjo ma more nagainano ma arike. ¹² Yohane dokoine eje sari pareñine ma more dukkakoi, paki eje ari Yesu donkisi olatkoi.

Yesuño Ñei Ñerep 5, 000 Ñara Gumeonge

¹³ Yesu eje don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo enjaneke geakane arike. Ñei ñerep eje don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige more, kepoka ñadino esopka arikoi. ¹⁴ Yesu eje seki kutno njine ketki paki, ñei ñerep magu suaine yewa one more, enjane wetine boriki zomaene maki menanjo.

¹⁵ Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoine eje enjano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe ketki naso mo qeyaumaïke, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, ñei ñerep eje arii, me bira onnom, matko matko ari edomka ñara kakiene qoleu.”

¹⁶ Yesuño edane rake, “Eje maine mi arikei, njine ñidom kine kine mane ka more ebonbi neu.”

¹⁷ Edangi eje rakoi, “Ñene ñara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke.”

¹⁸ Yesuño rake, “Ea iwa nanjano ma sariu.” ¹⁹ Eje ra ongi, ñei ñerep eje qiziñ kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso eje bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine kitoke. Eje bret mapokki waki, dokoine ebongiso, edo damo qe ñei ñerep ebon warekoi. ²⁰ Ñei ñerep eje korop neu ñatene qewareke, pakiso dokoine eje bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela 12 watkeke. ²¹ Ñeiwa ñara nekoi enjane zaleene 5,000.

Nerep so medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

Yesuŋo Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike

²² Pakiso Yesu enje dokoine ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namuŋ kitare arikoi, ariuso Yesu enjine yemo ŋei ŋerep ea qebinongi mateno ariwarekoi. ²³ Qebinongi, ŋei ŋerep ariwareu, ea wane ŋadino enje meŋo mane enjineka wa more meŋenkake. Ruo kereakane okangiso, Yesu enje enjineka ea meŋo geke. ²⁴ Naso yewao seki mo doku namuŋ wisino ariki, dibomŋo mawa maket maine qein make, onoka waneŋo momo suaine qeke, ea wane.

²⁵ Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu enje dokoine enjano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki. ²⁶ Dokoine enje kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki enje kaetongi aroke rakoi, “Iwa mo osonja mane!”

²⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo esatka edane more rake, “Togoleu! Iwamo nonjo, misuk kaetŋungep!”

²⁸ Rakiso Petoroŋo rake, “Waom, iwa welekatne goŋo, yemo ranom na saket uwe paki, doku kutno gesoka geŋano sariwe.”

²⁹ Raki Yesuŋo olatke, “Sarinom!” Eso Petoro enje sekiwo ŋine saket more, kieke doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano arike. ³⁰ Enje ariki momo suaine qeki detki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kieke doku koto qorodoge ketke, paki boka rake, “Waom, neunom!”

³¹ Rakiso, eaka Yesuŋo biraki ketki metino maki paki rake, “Ge mali malipŋone nigagatne magemaine! Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okanmaine?”

³² Pakiso ere eretnarek seki koto waketpikso, momo mo ea donj mange.

³³ Dokoine enje seki koto mere umi qe Yesu bakomine kito mawaka rakoi, “Welekatne, ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Yesuŋo ŋei Zomaenerop Genesaret Eao Ebuki Menanjo

³⁴ Enje doku namuŋ yuane more, sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi. ³⁵ Yewao ŋei ŋerep enje Yesu mo detkakoi, eso enje mo ea don motpi zoma ŋei enjane mat loli

lolik korop ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano sarikoi. ³⁶ Enje Yesuŋo detongi, zoma ŋei enje takotine mezene eaka uakau paki, zomaene menaŋ oniakane ra olatkoi, pakiso enje detongi, takotine mezeno uakakoi, enje korop detonge, ea wane rokop okane more menaŋ warekoi.

15

Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekei Wane, Yesuŋo Ra Qelanange

¹ Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon natne, enje Yerusalem ŋine sariu paki, Yesu qesonka rakoi, ² “Kine onoka wane geŋane dokoŋone enje ŋenane aso ŋabo kopze enjane don numa ŋebongoi, ea mi tewekmami? Onoka wane enje numa maine mogare meteene saukey paki, ŋara mi ma ne okanmami?”

³ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Pakimo ŋine onoka wane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea ŋadekkau paki, ŋinŋine don numa ea mogare ma gemami? ⁴ Anutuŋo iwa yale rake, ‘Ge maganone so naganone eweetne kitokene,’ So rake, ‘ŋei mane enje naga magaine erane don borikine rayake, enje siluŋ qeu seukeake.’ ⁵ No ŋido kito edanmami, yemo ŋei mane enje yeye mane mageakeo, yemo enje magaine me nagaine maine eaŋo qesiŋotki rap, ŋo siluŋ ramaike, ‘Iwa mo Anutu wane biŋek qekole,’ yemo yaup isioniake, ŋo yemo enjine biŋek, ⁶ numa yaline enje magaine ewino mi kitomaike, ŋine yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane don mapapkau paki, ŋinŋine don numa ea teweke mogare ari okanmami. ⁷ ŋine isi ŋei nau! Propet Isaia enje don koboboine ŋinane iwa yale maine rake!”

⁸ ‘Anutuŋo ramaike, ŋei ŋerep iwa enje pieneŋoka mawa nanmami, ŋo weteneŋo yemo kakaknane more eri abaran gemami. ⁹ Onoka wane enje kepe ŋeiŋo don numa motmole, ea tewekey paki ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu wane ra rokop don. Enje yalinenjo na mawa nanbi rap, yemo mi menanjo rap’ ”

Kine Kine Iwaŋo Maki ŋei Mane Enje Wetine Sigitne Okan Okanmai

¹⁰ Yesu eɛe ɛei ɛerep magu edoraki, eɛano ariu edane rake, “Ketɛine motpi paki detlukeu, ɛine misuk ɛaɛaekai! ¹¹ ɛei mane eɛe nene kine kine aɛainoka neki kotino wete okanmaike, eaɛo maki kotino mi sigile okanmaike, midakaka! Kotino don kine kine ɛotkoine wetke mage more, koso aɛaino raki saketmaike, eaɛoka maki ɛei ea kotine sigile okanmaike.”

¹² Pakiso dokoine eɛe eaka sari ɛesonka rakoi, “Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi eɛe dere worik detpi, ea detmaine?”

¹³ Yesuɛo edane rake, “Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaik, oɛo mi ebotke, eamo baɛ kinerop lokak wareake, ¹⁴ eɛane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, ɛetne magu ea eɛe deene pili pilikine, eɛe yalinane de pilik maneo de pilik mane iwenkaki, ari eret narek lom maneo ketmamik.”

¹⁵ Raki Petoroɛo rake, “Don naɛngo ramaine, ea wane kine ɛedannom detɛem.”

¹⁶ Yesuɛo edane rake, “ɛine yaleka wet dereret ɛine manerop natne eɛane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaik. ¹⁷ ɛine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane ɛei maneo aɛainoka neki, wete kobaɛino ketmaik, paki koso kainoka tetki saket arimaik. ¹⁸ ɛo kine kine aɛaoka saketmaik, eamo korop wetko ɛine sari saketmaik, kine kine yalino maki ɛei mane wetine sigilemaik. ¹⁹ Onoka wane eɛine kotino ɛine borikinane dereret ea wetkeki, eaɛo tebaka ari biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaik, ɛerep mane qelige mane mama, bailalaɛ okane, ɛerep yau yaup ebu ebu, aboɛ kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube gesat don natne edanikei. ²⁰ Kine kine ea, edo mau ɛei mane wane wetine di kito okanmaik. ɛo eɛe yale ramami, mete mi sau sau yaup ɛara ma nene, eaɛo maki ɛei mane wetine sigileake, midaka, eaɛo maki mi sigile okanmaik.”

Kanan Qelaɛ ɛerep Maneo Yesu Detlukka Malipkake

²¹ Yesu eɛe mat ea qelige more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea arike. ²² Kanan qelaɛ ɛerep mane eɛe kepe ea geke, oɛo Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, “Suaine, Dawit wane

qerakine, Anutuɛo biragangi ketkone! Ge naɛane wetɛone borikep! Naɛane borasone eɛe asu ɛotkoino kotino pa matalikaki, wikile zok detmaik.”

²³ Yale raki, Yesuɛo don mane mi olatke, eɛine dokoine eɛe eɛano sari raka rakoi, “Talekanom eɛe arikep! Eɛe ɛenane ɛadezo ra aroke sarimaik!”

²⁴ Yesuɛo mainge rake, “Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel ɛei ɛerep magu eɛaneka weku talenangi ketkole.”

²⁵ Raki eaka ɛerep eɛe osino sari wawetino kino qe more umi qe rake, “Suaine, mapik nannom!”

²⁶ Yesuɛo olatke, “ɛerep ɛene maine Israel medep eɛane ɛara ea ma more, koso qelaɛ kasi eaɛo qakɛem ariki nene, eamo mi menaɛmaik.”

²⁷ ɛerepɛo mainge rake, “Suaine, ea welekatne, ɛo siluɛ kasimze eɛe welakopene eɛane zakeo ɛine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki eɛe weneɛ ne okanmami.”

²⁸ Eso Yesuɛo mainge ɛerep olale rake, “O ɛerep, ge mali malipɛone kakapa! Ge onokaka wane ganmaik paki ramaine, yale baɛ okanganiake.” Eso naso eaka borasine menaɛkake.

Yesuɛo ɛei Loutne Ma Menaɛonge

²⁹ Yesu eɛe mat ea qelige more, Galili doku namuɛ ea mogare arike, eɛe ari meɛo waki paki, pese ket metke. ³⁰ Metki, ɛei ɛerep magu suaine eɛe eɛano sarikoi. Eɛe kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne weneɛ ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraongoi, pakiso Yesuɛo ebuki menaɛ warekoi. ³¹ ɛei ɛerep eɛe welelepkekoi, onoka wane eɛe onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramaɛkoi, kie mete seu seune eɛe menaɛmaɛkoi, kie wawetene me pekinene qoqoine eɛe numa gegeene wakonmaɛke, de pilik eɛe deene potmaɛkoi, eso ea wane eɛe Israel eɛane Anutu mawakakoi.

Yesuɛo ɛei ɛerep 4, 000 ɛara Gumeonge

³² Yesu eɛe dokoine edoraki ariu edane rake, “Na ɛei ɛerep iwa eɛane wetne borimaik, onoka wane eɛe narop

kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude ɲara mane mi nemami. Na ɲara mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleonɲem arikei wane mi nanmai, onoka wane eɲe mateno arikei wane, ari numao zonomene midayakane.”

³³ Dokoine eɲe olale rakoi, “Nene ɲara sai togolo iwa maratka more, ɲei ɲerep magu iwa gumeonɲem, maine rokop oni-ake!”

³⁴ Yesu ɲe edane rake, “Nene ɲara darap magemami sikan nanbi!”

Eɲe olale rakoi, “Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemde ma gemaine.”

³⁵ Eso Yesu eɲe mo ea ɲei ɲerep magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi. ³⁶ Pakiso, eɲe bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebonge, eso dokoine eɲe ma more damo qe, ɲei ɲerep ebon warekoi. ³⁷ Eɲe korop neu ɲatene qe-wareke, dokoine eɲe neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke. ³⁸ Nene ɲara nekoi, eɲane zaleene 4, 000, ɲerep so medep nigatne yemo mi dapotongoi.

³⁹ Eso Yesu eɲe mo ea ɲei ɲerep taleongi, mateno ari wareu, eɲine seki koto waketki, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea arike.

16

Nei Eɲe Yesu Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Qebinkakoi, Girem Don Edange

¹ Parisi natne so Sadusi natne eɲe Yesu wano sarikoi, eɲe liwekkakei wane detkoi, eso eɲe masi togogole mane maki, eaɲo Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi. ² No ɲei Yesu yemo edane rake, “Nene kepe kesiakane okangi, ɲine ra okanmami, ‘Nene kepe menage payakane okanmai, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakmaikane.’ ³ Eso sakoka yemo ɲine ra okanmami, ‘Eamo koya qeakane okanmai, onoka wane qeliwo kup kezon okane kepe takelemai, so di okanmaikane.’ Nene kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okanmami, ɲo ɲine naso iwa ea wane masi tanikine yemo maine

mi detkakei! ⁴ Nene kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane ɲei ɲerep tego yemo borikine so eɲe weteeneɲo Anutu wano mi paulukmai. Eɲe naso banem masi togogole mane kaikei wane ra okanmami, ɲo eɲe masi mane ban mi kaikei, midakaka! Nene masi togogole weku ban ɲibonbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei.”

Eso eɲe yale ra more qeliɲ one so wie arike.

Parisi So Sadusi Eɲane Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei

⁵ Dokoine eɲe doku namuɲ yuane erinat arikoi, eɲe niget ongi bret mane weneɲ mi ma arikoi. ⁶ Yesu ɲe edane rake, “Nene kaulukkei, so diam ɲine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ɲei Sadusi, eɲane yisiɲo masi plawa maki sua okanmai, yale ɲinane keuo eɲerop masi qotkoine suayakane, so ɲinano wakesiakane ware nagukei.”

⁷ Dokoine eɲe don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, “Eɲe iwa ramaike, yemo onoka wane ɲene bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike.”

⁸ Yesu eɲe don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki eɲe qeson one rake, “Nene onoka wane ɲidomka auye ramami, bret mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike, yale ramami? Nene mali malipɲine nigatne ma gemami me? ⁹ Nene kine mi detlukmami me? Nene na bret mete mane(5) ea ɲei ɲerep 5 tausen eɲane mapokkole, ea mi detmami me? Nene rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? ¹⁰ So bret sewen eaɲo ɲei 4 tausen eɲane mapokkole eamo daleo? Nene rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? ¹¹ Nene daleo wane na bret wane mi ɲidanile, ea wane kine mi detlukmami? Nene diamɲine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ɲei Sadusi, eɲane masi tanik qotkoine eaɲo yis yaleka rokop ɲuniakane!”

¹² Eso dokoine eɲe kine mo detkoi, eɲe yis waneka bretko motpi maki sua okanmai, ea wane mi edange. No yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ɲei, Sadusi, eɲane kito ebo ebon

enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge

¹³ Yesu eŋe ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pilipai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine qesonone rake, “Nolatpi desikale, ŋei ŋerep eŋe Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋane ra more ma oramami?”

¹⁴ Eŋe olale rakoi, “Natne eŋe ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne eŋe ramami, Elaiya, ŋo natne eŋe ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane.”

¹⁵ Yesu eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Nolatpi detpe, ŋine yemo daleo? Ŋine naŋane ma noramami?”

¹⁶ Saimon Petoroŋo rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, oŋo ge biragangi ketkone.”

¹⁷ Raki Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Simon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don wele iwa ramaine, yemo ŋei natne eŋano ŋine geŋano sariki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaika, oŋo koboboine wetŋono motki ramaine. ¹⁸ Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoro, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomŋo naŋane urum me doku tau tau magu yewa mane baŋ mi maket birakayake. ¹⁹ Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki baŋ gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom, qeliwo yale waka Anutu eŋe baŋ ra togoleake, ŋo ge kepeo rakenom, qeliwo Anutu eŋe yale waka baŋ rakokeake.”

²⁰ Yale raki paki, dokoine togogoleka rawetonge, eŋe Mesia ea ŋei mane mi edangei wane.

Yesu Eŋe Wikile Dere Seukeyake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange

²¹ Naso yewao ŋine kieke Yesu eŋe dokoine don didiwo kieke ra wakone edane rake, “Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, ŋei suaine, pris ŋetne, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei edo wikile zok suaine ningei. Nine more, na baŋ nekuwi seukkale, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, na baŋ koso ma wirik-nangi, wisikae wiewale.”

²² Edangi, Petoroŋo eŋineka bonep newanka more, busuka more rawetkaki paki rake, “Waom! Eamo midakaka, kine kine yewa mane iwa geŋano mi wakoniake!”

²³ Yesuŋo zinge Petoro olale rake, “Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge naŋane numa lenlen okannanmaine, onoka wane geŋane dereret iwa yemo ge Anutu wane dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo ŋei eŋane dereretka mogare ramaine!”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Ŋei mane eŋe naŋano sariakane okaneso, koto so solainane don ŋadekka more, kiberŋ qabeŋine teweke more, naŋane ŋadeno sariake. ²⁵ Onoka wanenjo mane eŋe eŋine gegeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, eŋe baŋ siuke maniake, ŋo mane eŋe naŋane raki paki gegeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, eŋe baŋ gege togon marat kayake. ²⁶ Mane eŋe kepe baŋem ea wane kine kine korop pamaika, ea kutno kutno more mawamanŋi, gegeine mida leleki paki, ki peulekkaki, ea wane wele yemo onokakanjo wakonkayake? Me gegeinane turuŋine onokaka koso makimo, zinge baŋ koso qesinŋaki maniake? Kine mane midakaka, so mane mi pamaika! ²⁷ Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe mo Magainane kibi qelanangorop anelo koune ebuki sarikei, pakimo eŋe baŋ ŋei koboboine so ŋei borikitne gege mageenane rokopko turuŋine mainge eboniake. ²⁸ Welekatne iwa detlukkei! Iwa okoramami, ŋinano ŋine ŋei natne eŋe baŋ mi seukwarekei, eŋe yeka geu paki kau Ŋei Wawainane gipole eŋe Ŋei waom yale okane sariake.”

17

Yesu Eŋe Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange

¹ Kaiwe sikis goeki, ŋadino Yesuŋo Petoro so tatiŋon Yakop so Yohane eŋerop wenenŋ arieki wane ebuke, eso eŋe iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine maneo enŋeneka wakoi. ² Wau paki, kau kau eaka solaine qeingeke, paki eŋine kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotinenjo wakokoine, kiwa yale okange. ³ Pakiso,

dokoine karewe eņe pore oti, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesurop don aukoi. ⁴ Eso Petoro eņe Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ęene iwa geņem maine okanmaike, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa baņ makale, mane geņane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane.”

⁵ Eņe yale rakiso, eaka kezoņ qilaunerop eaņo sari kawetonge, pakiso kezoņ koto ęine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwamo nae Gipon maepne, na eņane simile nanmaike, ęine donine desikei!”

⁶ Dokoine eņe boka woka ea detpi paki, eņe zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi qe pakoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuņo osoeno sari ebu more rake, “Kaņzaņ wieu, ęine misuk kaetņungep!” ⁸ Eso eņe wieu paki, pore ęei mane mi kakoi, Yesu eņineka weku okoraki kakoi.

⁹ Eņe bonagao ęine ketpi paki, Yesuņo rawetone rake, “Nęine masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi ęei mane misuk edanikei, yeine qeligeu pamageki, Nęi Wawainane Gipole seuseuo ęine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disiine maine edanikei.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, dokoine eņe Yesu olale rakoi, “Kine ęedannom desikene, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ęei, eņe ramami, ‘Elaiyaņo Mesia wane alakane sariake.’ ”

¹¹ Rau Yesuņo edange, “Elaiya eņe welekatne alakane sariake, paki eņe kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake. ¹² Nęo na welekatne iwa ęidanbe, Elaiya eņe mo sarike, pakimo ęei ęerep eņe kau paki mi detkakoi, ęo siluņ enęene simile ea mogare more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, Nęi Wawainane Gipole eņe baņ yaleka edo qe matali getali okankakei.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, dokoine eņe mo detkoi, eņe Yohane Doku Tau Tau wane ramaike.

Yesuņo Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Eņe Mamenanķake

¹⁴ Eņe koso ęei ęerep magu suaine eņano zinge lotkeu, ęei maneņo sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qeke. ¹⁵ Paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanane giponnane wetņone borikep!

Eņe naso baņem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmaike, paki waranķaki gerepko me dokuo ket okanmaike. ¹⁶ Na geņane dokoņone eņano ma sarikole, ęo siluņ edo eņe maine mi ma menanķakoi, eņe ęaņaekei.”

¹⁷ Yesuņo mainge rake, “O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop ęine ęei iwa! Na naso kiroine ęineropka ge arikale me? Na naso baņem ęinerop ge more umat kine kine ęinane kau, bisi okanņune more ęibu gekale me? Medep ea nanano ma sariu!”

¹⁸ Raki, ma sariu, Yesuņo asu qotkoine ea don olatki eņe saket arike, eso medep ea eņe naso yewaoka menanķake.

¹⁹ Pakiso dokoine eņe bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kine ęedannom desikene, eņe daleo wane asu qotkoine ea mogatņem mi aņaze teweke saket arike?”

²⁰ Rau Yesuņo mainge rake, “Eamo onoka wane mida, ęine mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane iwa yale detpi! Nęine mali malipęine nigagatne mastet wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo ęine bonaga iwa maine olale rau rap, ‘Iwa ęine eriwa arinom!’ Rau, eso eņe baņ ariki rap. Nęine mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk ęaņaekei! ²¹ Asu qotkoine yaline yemo numa weku meņe meņen so miti wane ra more sawe geęeņo maine mogatkaki, saket ariake, kine kine maneņo mi mogasiake.”

Yesu Eņe Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Don Edangi Atak Etke Okange

²² Dokoine eņe korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesuņo edane rake, “Nęi Wawainane Gipole yemo mo ęei ęaba eņane meteeno birakau wayakane nasoine bomilemaike, ²³ waki, ęei edo baņ geu seukeake, ęo siluņ kaiwe karewe eao eņe baņ ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake.” Dokoine eņe don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop borike.

Yesuņo Bakom Urum Wane Takis Motke

²⁴ Yesu eņine so dokoine eņe Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama ęei eņe Petoro wano sari olale rakoi, “Nęinane kito ęibo ęibon eņe Bakom

Urum wane takis mot okanmaike me? Nedannom desikene.”

²⁵ Petoroŋo edane rake, “O, mot okanmaike.”

Petoro eje mat koto ari wake, naso eao Yesuŋo mikepka Petoro qesonka rake, “Saimon, ge nolatnom daleo detmaine? Maŋo opesi me takis kepe iwa wane ŋei waom qoleon okanmaike? Kepe mat welaine ŋei ŋerep ea edo me ŋei lobo edo?”

²⁶ Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Ŋei lobo edo.”

Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei, ²⁷ ŋo siluŋ ŋei ŋerep iwa eje ŋenane misuk detpi boriake, eso ea wane ge doku namugo arinom paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, zawon mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki anjaino ge baŋ wesi mane maratkakene, yemo lewine nanane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so geŋane, ea manom pakiso ŋerane takis ea qolekene.”

18

Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino Maŋo Suaine Okanmaike?

¹ Naso yewao dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, “Nedannom desikene, maŋo natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmaike?”

² Rau, Yesu eje medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake.

³ Paki edange, “Iwa rawe detpi! Nine qeinge more, medep nigatne iwa eŋane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo ŋine qeli gege togon mat kotino mi wakesikei. ⁴ Qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo mane eje oŋomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakenjo suaine okaniake. ⁵ So mane eje nanane eŋet binjknane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa yale ora tebakayake, eje na yaleka nora tebananiake.

Borikinane Liwe Liwek

⁶ “Mane eje medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipene nanano motpi pamaike, ea ŋinane keuo ŋine medep mane borikine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine nanano ea kitare more, borikine mayakeo,

yemo ŋei yewa eje maine yaben mane suaine ebino qeu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo menaŋgi rap. ⁷ Yai, kepe ŋei eje ŋei ŋerep borikine makei wane sorinon okanmami, eje daleo okangei? Kine kine yaline ea baŋ naso baŋem wakoniake, ŋo mane eje borikine yaline ea sorinongi makei, eje daleo okaniake? Eje maine siukkei.

⁸ “Ge metenoneŋo me kienoneŋo waraŋgani ari borikine maneo rasuke-neo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kienone so metenone midaine maine wakatkene, ŋo meteretke ŋone so kieretke ŋone wenenj sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerep papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake. ⁹ So geŋone deŋoneŋo borikine makenane simile wetŋono mosiakeo, qepitike biranom ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko deŋone weku eanjoa wakesikene, ŋo deŋone etkeka sot wenenj epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerep togole sorao ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Nanengo Rake

¹⁰ “Na don welekatne ŋidanbe detpi, ŋine kauluke more, medep nigatne kopne iwa eŋane mane mi detpi ketkele okaniake, onoka wane eŋane aŋelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, eje naso baŋem Magane qeliwo gemaike, eŋane kaitko gemami, ŋine mi maulukonbi, yemo aŋelo eje ŋine wikile ŋibonikei. ¹¹ Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje lama siukkoi, ea zuanjone ebuyakane ketke.

¹² “Nine iwa wane detmami? Ŋei mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei ea eŋano ŋine mane siukki, eje daleo okaniake? Eje dere mezet okane more qelinongi, lamakoune 99 ea meŋo rerenjino ŋaraene ne qeu, eje ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuanjokayake. ¹³ Na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi, eje zuanjukmage maratnayake, paki eje lamakoune 99 eŋane mi detmaike, wekuwa siukike, eŋane wet pese suaine desiake. ¹⁴ Numa weku yewaka, Magaŋine qeliwo gemaike, eje nigatnekopne iwa

enano njine maneno siukeakane mi simin kamaike.

Kima Mane Sotine Okangi Maki Makoboekaikene

¹⁵ “Ge kimaṅone maneno geṅano sot okangi, ge enano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. No siluṅ njire njiritneka bonepjitne okangeik, eṅe olatnom donṅone detmaikeo, yemo ge kimaṅone ea mo mainka numa maine birakamaine. ¹⁶ No eṅe donṅone mi desiakao, yemo ge ṅei weku me etke epunom ererop wenen ari kineine detkau paki, ṅei etke me kareweṅo don ra makoboe okangei. ¹⁷ No eṅe enane don mane mi desiakao, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, p aki eṅe doku tautau magu enane don mi desiakao, yemo detkau, eṅe ṅei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniake.

Anutu Eṅe Doku Tau Tau Magu Enane Keuo Gemaikē

¹⁸ “Eso na rawe korop detpi, njine yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetkeu, Anutuṅo qeliwo yaleka rawetkeake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutuṅo qeliwo yaleka rakokeake.

¹⁹ “So na mane takotke rawe detpi, njire ṅei etkeṅo yeye mane wane ra more, wetnjitne weku more meṅenkauk, Magane qeliwo gemaikē, eṅe baṅ njiponiakē. ²⁰ Nei etke me karewe eṅe naṅane eṅet biṅeknane rau paki, wekuoka qeturaṅ ge metpi, na wenenṅ yewa eṅerop metkale.”

Qelit Njē Sotkorop Enane Don Naṅengo Rake

²¹ Yesu eṅe don yale raki Petoroṅo Yesu wano sariki paki, qesonka rake, “Waom, nolatnom desikale, naṅane kimane eṅe atak loutne borikine okannangi, na maine turuṅine atak darap qeliṅgale? Na maine atak sewen sot turuṅine qeliṅgale?”

²² Yesuṅo olale rake, “Mida, atak sewen midaka, ṅo siluṅ sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene, ²³ onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, ṅei Waom mane oṅo qelit ṅeikoune eṅine so-taene makokkei wane lolike kake, ea wane rokop. ²⁴ Eṅe lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit ṅei mane ma sarikoi, oṅo milion kina

enane waom wane biṅek yale omakake. ²⁵ Wane qelit ṅei ea eṅe wesi mane mi magekane, sotaine ea mi qoleke, eso ṅei waomine eṅe raki, eṅe qelit qeṅe mane yale, eṅine so ṅanomine, so medewekoune, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea ṅei ebongi, eṅe wesi manbi sotaine ea qeakane olatke. ²⁶ Olatki, qelit ṅei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, ‘Ge naṅane wetṅone boriki, qeliṅ nannom, na baṅ korop sotane makok warekale!’ ²⁷ Raki, ṅei waom eṅe wetine boriki, so-taine ea yeine qeliṅgi paki, ṅei birakaki arike.

²⁸ “Eso qelit qeṅe ṅei yewa, eṅe ariki paki qelit ṅei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, eṅe maratcake. Maratkaki paki, malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, ‘Ge naṅane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota ea koso turuṅine qolenanikene!’ ²⁹ Raki qelit ṅei kimaine eṅe umi ket more olale rake, ‘Ge naṅane wetṅone boriki qeligenom, na baṅ sotaṅone ea mainge qolegangale!’ ³⁰ No eṅe siluṅ don raki dere mi lolonkake, ea wane turuṅine yemo eṅe mulap urumgo birakake, ea mere sotaine ea mainge qolekawareki qoeki sakesiakane. ³¹ Qelit ṅei kimakoune eṅe tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari ṅei waomene ea donkisi korop olatwarekoi. ³² Eso ṅei waom eṅe qelit ṅei oraki sari saketki olale rake, ‘Ge qelit ṅei borikine sot korop! Ge naṅano njine wesi suaine oma nanguone, wane na turuṅone qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane goṅom nolatnom mo na lolonganile. ³³ Ge qelit ṅei kimaṅonane wetṅone boriki lolon ganile yale, mi okanikene’ ³⁴ Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit ṅei ea birakaki mulap urumgo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane waketke, ea mere sotaine ea korop makok wareki qoeki, sakesiakane.”

³⁵ Pakiso Yesuṅo don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Njine wetnjineṅo kimakopnjine enane sot turuṅene mi qeliṅgeiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaikē, eṅe masi tanik yewa, ea njine weku weku baṅ okannuniakē.”

19

Yesuŋo Njanomze Qeli Qeliŋ Wane Don Edange

¹ Yesu eŋe don ea korop rawareki goeki, eŋe Galili kepe qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane eri nat paromino arike. ² Ariki, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe ŋadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menaŋonge.

³ Parisi natne eŋe eŋano liwekakei wane eŋano sari rakoi, “Nenze ra rokop donzeŋo ŋei mane rakokkaki, ŋanomne qeliŋkawe ra, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qeliŋ kayake me?”

⁴ Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Nine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ramaike, ‘Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonŋo ŋei so ŋerep orodonka ma wakonotke.’ ⁵ Paki Anutuŋo rake, ‘Ea wane ŋei manenjo naga magaine qeliŋotki paki, ŋanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola mo weku okangeik.’ ⁶ Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutuŋo maturan otkane, ŋeiŋo maine misuk mapok osikei.”

⁷ Raki Parisi eŋe qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo, Mose eŋe onoka wane ra rokop don ebonge, ŋei mane eŋe ŋanomine qeliŋkayakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopkaki ariake?”

⁸ Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Mosenjo ŋanowekopŋine qeliŋ ongei wane dere ŋibonge, yemo yaup ŋinŋine wetŋine zok togogole, daleo kito ŋibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakoke ŋibonge. No qei Anutuŋo kieke more ma wakonge, naso yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake. ⁹ Ea wane na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eŋe ŋanomine sot midaine maine geki, qeliŋkaki paki, ŋerep natne ebuyakeo, eŋe zokit ea kitatmaike, ŋei ea eŋe sotkorop okaniake.”

¹⁰ Eŋine dokoine edo dere olale rakoi, “Numa yale ŋei mane so ŋanomine erane keruetno pamaikeo, yemo ŋerep mi mama yaup maine gekene.”

¹¹ Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Don iwa ŋerep mi mama yemo ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane mi ramaile, ŋo yemo don iwa dere

wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maike, edoka weku magekei wane Anutuŋo ebonge. ¹² ŋei eŋe ŋerep onoka wane mi ebukei, ea wane kine loutne pamaike, ŋei natne eŋe yemo onoka wane yalewa oken gekei wane wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane ŋei edom ŋerep midaine gekeiwane kitat onmami, so natne ŋerep mi ebumami, yemo onoka wane eŋe qeli gege togon don wane ra more, yemo ŋei yaline eŋane binjek ea wane eŋe yaup gemami. Mane eŋe iwa maine okaniakenjo don iwa dere ma no-gankayake.”

Yesuŋo Medep Nigmatne Mosop Onge

¹³ ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe medewekopene Yesuŋo metine leweeno more, meŋen kayakane eŋano ebu arikoi, ŋo dokoine edo yemo ŋei ŋerep ea rawetongoi. ¹⁴ Yale okanbi, Yesuŋo rake, “Nine qeliŋonbi medep nigmatne eŋe nanano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane ŋei ŋerep ea medep nigmatne yaline, eŋe qeli gege togon ea mo binjek qe ebonge.”

¹⁵ Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige maneo arike.

ŋei Qaluwit Abonine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Numa Ziankake

¹⁶ Naso maneo ŋei manenjo Yesu wano sari olale rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, no-latnom detpe, na onokaka maine mane okanbe paki, gege togon maratkakale?”

¹⁷ Raki Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge kine kine mainane qeson nanmaine? Maine welaine eŋe weku gemaik, ge gege togon kotino waketkenane okaneso, yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don ea tewekkene.”

¹⁸ Eŋe qesone rake, “Ra rokop don di-awa?”

Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge ŋei mi qem seukeake, ŋao ŋanom ŋire mi qeliŋnagukeik, ge kobu mi makene, ge isi mi rakene, ¹⁹ ge naga maganone eweetne kitokene, so ge geŋonane ganmaik, yalewaka ŋei kimakopŋone eŋane ganiake.”

²⁰ ŋei qaluwit eŋe mainge rake, “Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?”

²¹ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine

kinejone ma gemaine, ea korop nei natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, nei abone ne midaine gemami, eje ebon warenom, pakiso ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaike, ea maratkakene, pakiso sari njadeno sarikene.”

²² Nei qaluwit eje don ea dere wetine boriki arike, onoka wane eje abonj suaine pamange, ea wane.

²³ Pakiso Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Na rawe detpi, nei mane abonjine suaineno qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmai. ²⁴ Na koso don mane njadanbe, nei mane abonjine suaineno qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka qekaine okan maike, ŋo rokopne yale waka, kamel maneno samap anjaino wake waket ea yemo ewekine.”

²⁵ Dokoine eje don iwa detpi paki, onjane zok qaeki, qesonka rakoi, “Pakimo manjo maine qeli gege togon marat kayake?”

²⁶ Rau Yesuŋo deine pore onluke more, edane rake, “Iwamo nei edo oka okan yemo njanamami, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rokoune mawareake.”

²⁷ Rakiso Petoroŋo olale rake, “Nene yeye kine kineze korop qelinj warejem paki, gejane njadenono sarikone, ea wane njene onokaka lewine mane maine makene?”

²⁸ Raki Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na iwa rawe detpi, njado yeye kine kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole eje nei waom met metine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiake, paki nanane dokone 12 njadeno sarikoi, njine banj yaleka nei waom met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei.

²⁹ Paki, nei njerep deo edo nanane rau paki, matene me njolekopene, me kiarokopene, me magaene, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qelinjwarekoi eje banj lewine morian manerop maratkakei, so gege togon banj eboniake. ³⁰ ŋo siluŋ nei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine alakanmami, eje banj njado kitokei, ŋo nei loutne kepe

naso iwa njado kitomami, eje banj nanane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei.”

20

Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Nanjengo

¹ “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine maneno sakoka urata nei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makeiwane arike, eawane rokop. ² Eje dereret okannagu more, wetene weku okangi, wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, biraongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi. ³ Eje koso manerop 9 kilok nalu sobenino arike, paki ongi nei natne yaup ea tabonj okorakoi. ⁴ Eso eje edane rake, ‘Njine yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na banj lewine mayakatne qolenunikale.’ ⁵ Eso eje mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka eje masi wekuka okange. ⁶ Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, eje nalu sobenino koso ari nei natne ongi, eje yeka okorau qesonone rake, ‘Njine onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup tabonj okoramami?’ ⁷ Eje rakoi, ‘Kine yemo onoka wane, nei maneno mi qolenonike, ea wane iwa okoramaine.’ Yale rauso, eje edane rake, ‘Weku mane, njine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.’

⁸ “Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welainejo ware wareine olatke, ‘Ge urata nei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, neiwa njado qoleonile, enano njine kieke arinom, alakan qoleonile, enano qoeake.’ ⁹ Neiwa 5 kilok urata kieke makoi, eje wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge. ¹⁰ Eso neiwa alakan qoleonge, eje mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, eje wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, ŋo eje yale waka siluŋ wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge. ¹¹ Eje wesiene ma wareu paki, kieke urata welaine bokaka rakoi, ¹² ‘Neiwa iwa njado ebuki sarimi, eje urata wan auaka weku memi, ŋo njedo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe teleŋ telego urata mene, ŋo siluŋ ge eje qoleonjine rokop weku yewaka njene qolenonmaine!’

¹³ Yale rau, eu welaineno enano hine mane olale rake, 'Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra, dereret okannagune. ¹⁴ Ea wane ge wesijone manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka nei iwa nado rawe sarike, ene manile. ¹⁵ Yewa yemo nanane abon, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi binjeknejo rokop weku damo qile, eano mi rokopkemaik me? Onoka wane nono masi maine nei nado sarimi ea okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me?" "

¹⁶ Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki goeke, "Eso neiwa nado kitomami, edo ban nanane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso neiwa lewine alakanmami, edo ban nado kitokei."

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake

¹⁷ Yesu ene Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine 12 ebuki enjeneka arikoi. Numao ari more sanko don edangi edangi arikoi. ¹⁸ Ene edan rake, "Detmami, nene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole ban ma more, Pris netne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, enane meteenno birakakei. Edo ban dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei. ¹⁹ Paki, qelan nei enane meteenno birakau, edo ban masi worik okanka more, kumunano qeu paki, birinjo kibej qabego qeu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, ene ban koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake."

Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon Netne Okanikeik Wane Rakoik

²⁰ Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetnejo Yesu wano gipoletkine wenen epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

²¹ Paki Yesu qesonka rake, "Ge onokaka wane ganmaik?" Ene rake, "Ge ranom gipoletkene etke iwa, ere ge gege togon nei waom gekeneo, naso yewao ere genane won nono so kana nono mesikeik."

²² Raki Yesu mainge edange, "Nine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae laseo hine wikile doku netzoitne nekale, ea nire maine mi nekeik"

Ere rakoik, "O, nere maine okangete."

²³ Yale rauko, Yesu etane rake, "Nire welekakatne nanane laseo hine doku netzoitne ban nekeik, no silu nono maine mi rawe, manjo nanane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop nanane Maganeno nei natne enane binjek maulukke."

²⁴ Dokoine natne 10 ene don iwa detpi paki, tati non etke erane sotene osike. ²⁵ Eso Yesu ene edoraki, korop enino sariu rake, "Nine detmami, kepe ware ware ene nei nrep waom okanonbi, ene enane bango gemami, so enane netne kopene edo wareonbi, ene baneno gemami. ²⁶ Numa iwa yaline eano ninane keu nino mane misuk payake. Ninano hine maneno suaine okaniakane detmaikao, yemo ene natne ninane qelit mama maine okane geake, ²⁷ so ninano hine mane ene lewine okaniakane detmaikao, yemo ene ninane urata mama nei maine okane geake. ²⁸ Nei Wawainane Gipolejo okange yale, ene qelitine qekeiwane mi sarike, midakaka. No ene onom qesin one more, qelitene qeakane, paki gegeine qaisikka more, nei nrep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke."

Nei Depilik Etke Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik

²⁹ Ene Yeriko mat qelige ariu, nei nrep magu suaineno Yesu nadinno mogare arikoi. ³⁰ Nei de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, detpik Yesu ene mo osotno arike, eso ene kieke boka rakoik, "Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge nerane wetjone borikep!"

³¹ Nei nrep magu suaine ene kurojore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet otkoi. No ere silu suaineka manerop boka more rakoik, "Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge nerane wetjone borikep!"

³² Yesu ene okorasoo, etora rake, "Nire nono daleo okannusikalane netmaikao?"

³³ Ere rakoik, "Suaine, nere gonjo dese malotkekenane netmaikao!"

³⁴ Rauko, Yesu erane wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki,

maine potkoik, paki Yesu n̄adino mogare arikoik.

21

Yesuño Nei Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Ene ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga kino metke, ea lotkekoi, ea lotke more, Yesuño dokoine en̄ane keuno n̄ine etke lewine alakane arikeik wane taleotke. ² Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoik, “N̄ire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaike, eso n̄ire yewa dogi mane medeunerop mulap̄ño lukkau okoramaike, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, nan̄ano epu sarikeik. ³ N̄o nei manen̄o ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo n̄ire iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Suainen̄o ea wane raki sarimaite’, rauk ene ban̄ det̄notki, esatka epu sarikeik.”

⁴ Masi iwa yemo propet̄ño don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

⁵ “Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude nei waom̄one gen̄ano umaikē, ene wetne pesekakatnen̄o dogi mane wane kutnoka umaikē, ene dogi mane wane kutno metmaike, ene dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaikē.”

⁶ Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesuño okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik. ⁷ Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, ene takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu ene kutno wa metke. ⁸ Pakiso, nei n̄erep magu suaine ene takotene kito qoke numao lameke arikoi, n̄o natne ene komu metine kitare numao tegoke arikoi, ⁹ paki nei n̄erep magu Yesu wane qomino arikoi, so n̄adino arikoi, ene iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, “Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine mawakanem! Ene Waom wane en̄etko sarimaikane, Anutun̄o mosopkakep! Bakom mawa mawa yemo weti qeliwo Anutu wane!”

¹⁰ Yesu ene Yerusalem mat kotino wakетки nei n̄erep korop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, ene qeson n̄agu more rakoi, “Nei iwa ma?”

¹¹ Rau nei n̄erep magu iwenkakoi ene edane rakoi, “Iwamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeon̄ine.”

Yesu Ene Nei Bakom Urungo Wake, Nei Qole Qole Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge

¹² Yesu ene Bakom Urum koto wake, paki neiwa abon̄ so osom qole qole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeinat ketkoi, paki ene wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, en̄ane zake, so nan̄i zonom en̄ane met metene eao metpi qole nagukoi, ea kito suruban̄gi gin̄ qiririn̄ arike. ¹³ Paki edane rake, “Anutu wane papiao Anutun̄o iwa yale raki qekoi, ‘Nan̄ane urum yemo men̄e men̄en urum orakei. (orau okangep)’ N̄o n̄ine yemo okanbi kobu mama en̄ane siu siuk kise okanmaike! (mau wakongep)”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu ene yewa metki nei depilik so kie wawetene qoi qoine en̄ano sariu, ma men̄an̄onge. ¹⁵ Pris n̄etne so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei ene Yesuño urata mayakakatne ea maki kakoi, so medep nigatne edo Bakom Urum koto boka bakom kito rakoi, “Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakine!” Ea wane ene dere worik okankakoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso ene Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge ene don ramami, ea detmaine?”

Rauso, Yesuño rake, “O, na detmaile, n̄ine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaikē, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? ‘Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu ene ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboine kitokei wane.’”

¹⁷ Yesuño Ene Qelin̄oneso, Mat Suainon̄ine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruo Kereki, Ea Pake.

Yesuño Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke

¹⁸ Qaeki sakoka ene koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu n̄arainane seukke. ¹⁹ Paki, ene kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metinen̄oka weku metke, eso ene eki ea olale rake, “Ge ban̄ koso welen̄one manerop mi qekene!” Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marapkeke.

²⁰ Dokoine ene ea kau paki, qisekoi, so welelepke more qesone rakoi, “Eki ea daleo okane ikopka seuke marapkemaike?”

21 Rau Yesuño kito edange, “Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Njine wet etkeka mi okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo njine wet etke mi okanikei, paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, njine maine eweke more, ban masi togole okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, njine maine ban eweke more, bonaga iwa wane yaleka olale rakei, ‘Ge wienom paki, goñomka ari kiwetko ketnom,’ rau eje kine kine ea eje ban maine okaniake. 22 Njine malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki meje meñengo more gesonkau paki, njine wele ban maratcakei.”

Yesu Eje Maño Raki Urata Mamaike, Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi

23 Yesu eje koso Bakom Urungo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki, pris ñetne so Yuda ñei suaine eje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge kine kine iwa okan okanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa mañano njine makone, so ge makenane, mañane don wane okan okanmaine? Maño iwa ra ginge?”

24 Rau Yesuño mainge edange, “Na ban qeso qeson mide weku qesonñunbe, eso njine wele mainge nolasikeiwo yemo, na ban mañane don wane masi kine kine iwa mamaile, ea njidanikale. 25 Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao njine sarike, ea eje qeliwo Anutu wanonjine sarike, me kepeo ñei enano njine sarike?”

Eje kieke edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, “Ñene don diawa raikene? Ñene olale rakene, ‘Anutu wano njine sarike’, yale raikeneo, eje ban ñedane rayake, ‘Pakimo njine onoka wane Yohane wane don mi malipkakoi?’ 26 No ñene raikene, ‘Ñei enanonjine sarike,’ yale raikeneo yemo, ñene kaetñonmai, ñei ñerep eje daleo okanikei, onoka wane eje koropño Yohane wane ramami, eje propet.” 27 Eso eje yale rau pakiso, eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Ñene mi detmaine.”

Pakiso Yesu eje edane rake, “Na yale waka, mañane don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaile, ea mi njidangale.”

Gipoletkine Erane Don Nañengo

28 Yesu pris wawaine ñetne suaine so ñei enane ware warekopene edange, “Ñine donkisi iwa wane daleo wetkemami? Ban kine nolatpi desikale. Ñei mane geke, eje medewetkine etke gekoik, magaetne eje ari gipole suaine olale rake, ‘Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo urata makene.’ 29 Eje olale rake, ‘Na baune wamaike,’ ño siluñ eje koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo arike. 30 Pakiso, magaine eje koso gipole mane wano ariki paki don wekuka olatke, pakiso eje rake, ‘O maine, suainene,’ ño siluñ eje mi arike. 31 Medep etke iwa erane keuo njine diawaño magainenjo urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?”

Eje rakoi, “Medep suaine onjo!”

Rauso, Yesuño edane rake, “Na iwa njidanbe detpi! Ñei takis mama so borikine mama so bailalan ñerep eje Anutu wane geli gege togon so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane waketpi, njine ñadine okangei. 32 Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau Tau eje ñinano sariki paki, numa koboboine makei wane sikanñunge, eso njine done dere mi malipkakoi, ño siluñ ñei takis mama so bailalan ñerep edo yemo done dere malip kakoi, njine iwa mo kakoi, ño wetñine mane mi maingeu paki, ñado eje mi malipkakoi.”

Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine Enane Don Nañengo

33 Yesuño koso ñei suaine kito edane rake, “Na don nañengo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, ñei mane eje kepeine suaine eao wain waetne ebote wareki paki, ñadino sen qeare lolike make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam metmet mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa ñei natne edo warekei wane enane meteenore more so, mat qelige numa arike. 34 Ñado wain wele menangi makeiwane naso bomile sariki, eu welaine eje qelit ñeikoune raongi wain eu ware ware enano arikoi, wele natne eje enjine ma mangei wane. 35 No wain urata ware ware ñei eje qelit ñeikoune ebu more, mane punpun dimekoi, mane qeu seukke, eso mane wesinjo gekoi. 36 Ñei eje koso qelit ñeikoune natne alakan birraongi arikoi, enane rokop mida, yemo

zok manerop biraongi arikoi, paki ñei wain eu ware ware eñe alakan okan ongoi, rokop yewaka koso okangoi. ³⁷ Ñado bisop, ea yemo eñine gipole ea eñano birakaki ketke, paki rake, 'Welekatne eñe bañ nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.' ³⁸ Ño siluñ wain eu ware ware eñe eñine gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, 'Iwa eñe wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, ñene eñe qeñem seukkep, paki, ñene bañ wain euine ea ñenze mañem!' ³⁹ Eso eñe yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain euo ñine ma birakau qeñinat waketki, qe kito ma ari mage, qebirau seuke pake."

⁴⁰ Yesuño qesone rake, "Ñine daleo ramami, yekuat namo wain eu wane welaine, eñe sariki paki, eu ware ware ea eñe bañ daleo okan oniake?"

⁴¹ Eñe mainge rakoi, "Eñe ñei borikine ea, bañ engu matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea bañ omakone more, ware ware natne ebongi, edo wareka geu wele menageake, naso eao eñe bañ wele ma more welaine eñine mangei."

⁴² Yesuño takotke koso edane rake, "Ñine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaike, ea mi mane det okanmami?"

'Wesi ea mat mama ñei eñe waluke qeliñgoi, eaño zinge more wesi wele okange, paki eaño mat wane solaine ma togoleki okoramaike, Waomño maki kine kine iwa wakonmaike, paki ñene kañem masi weku mane okanmaike!'

⁴³ Yesu eñe takotke rake, "Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, ñinano ñine ñibuma more, ñei natne bañ ebongi edo maine urataine mau wele maine wakoniake. ⁴⁴ Ñei mane eñe wesi ea wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, bañ din bun wiri izi muzuñ kitoyake, so wesi eaño ñei mane wane kutno ket kito-maikeo, yemo ñei yewa kito pelekki bañ gentake more lube lube okaniake."

⁴⁵ Pris ñetne so Parisi eñe Yesuño don nañen beñen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, eñane ramaike, yale okange.

⁴⁶ Eso eñe ma lukakeiwane okangoi, ño siluñ eñe ñei ñerep magu eñane kaetonge,

edo Yesu wane propet ramañkoi, ea wane qeliñkakoi.

22

Zokit Mau Ea Wane Ñara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Nañengo More Rake

¹ Yesu eñe koso manerop ñei ñerep don nañengo more edane rake, ² "Qeli gege togon wakesikei wane, yemo ñei waom manerño gipole zokit mayakane ñara soep maulukke newanonge, ea wane rokop. ³ Eñe qelit medewekoune taleongi ari, ñei ñerep newan onge, ea edangoi sari ñara soep nekeiwane, ño eñe siluñ sarikei wane mi onge. ⁴ Eso eñe qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale edane more taleonge, 'Ñei ñerep newanonile eñe edanbi, "Nañane ñara soep mo mauluke mot waremaile, nañane bulamakau stia so bulamakau medeune kelokine suaine loutne, mo weneñ engu kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motware maile, zokit mama wane ñara soepko sariu!"' ⁵ Ño ñei ñerep newanonge, eñe siluñ don ea desikei wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ari-warekoi, mane eñe bulamakau urataino arike, mane eñe mere euino arike, ⁶ ño natne eñe qelit medep ea malipone more morapño dimeongoi, paki enguwi seuk-warekoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi, ñei waom eñe zok sotine osike, paki eñe kawali ñeikoune taleongi, eñe ari ñeiwa enguwi seukkoi, ea engu wareu paki, matene suaine ea gerepño kiwakeup zewareke. ⁸ Pakiso, eñe koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Nañane zokit mama wane ñara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, ño siluñ ñei ñereppa newan onile, eñe ea nekei wane mi onmaike. ⁹ Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaino ariu paki, ñei ñerep loutne maratongei, rokop newan onbi zokit mama wane ñara soep pamaike, iwao sari newarekei.' ¹⁰ Eso qelit medep eñe mo ea numa suaine pa arike, rokop arikoi paki, ñei ñerep korop marat ongoi, rokop ebuwi sarikoi, ñei ñerep maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea ñei ñerep edo qe watke metkoi.

11 “Nei waom eje ari nei n̄rep newanongi sarikoi ea onge, paki eje nei mane kaki zokit mama wane takot laplap̄no mi auki paki sari metke, 12 paki, nei waom̄no kaki paki, qesonka rake, ‘Kima, ge daleo wane zokit mama wane takot laplap̄no mi aunom paki saket iwa metmaine?’ No nei ea eje don mane mi rake. 13 Pakiso, nei waom̄no gelit medewekoune edane rake, ‘Nine wokomkau, kine so metine wenej paki ma birakau, qeinat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao eje baŋ aroke, n̄t warik warik ki geake.’ ”

14 Pakiso, Yesu eje girem don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Nine mo detmami, Waom eje nei n̄rep loutne newanonge, n̄o siluŋ ewekinenden̄joka sari ma wakon onge.”

Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

15 Parisi eje arikoi paki, Yesu qeso qeson̄no liwek kaikei wane don ra pisekoi. 16 Pakiso, eje dokoene natne so nei waom Herot wane magu ea n̄ine nei natne tale-onbi, Yesu wano ari qesonka more olale rakoi, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, n̄ene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutuŋo nei n̄rep eŋane wetineŋo okankake, ea wane nei n̄rep kito edan okanmaine, ge nei n̄rep eŋane wane zok mi kaetgan okanmaike, me ea wane dere mezet mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge nei mane n̄etne suaine eŋet bin̄ek korop me ketkele eŋet bin̄ek midaine, eje rokop wekuka okan onmaine. 17 Ea wane ge n̄edannom, ge daleo wetkemaine? Ea n̄enze ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma Nei Waom Suaine, eŋetine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?”

18 Yesu eje isi donenane kine dere more rake, “Nine isin̄ei nau! Nine onoka wane don̄no suba more isinanmami? 19 Nine takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikannanbi kawe!”

Rakiso, eje wesi mane masariu kake. 20 Paki qesonone rake, “On̄a on̄a iwa maŋane kaitine so eŋetineŋo okoramaike?”

21 Eje rakoi, “Nei Waom Suaine, Sisa wane.”

Rau Yesuŋo edange, “Ea maine, n̄ine kine kine Sisa wane bin̄ek, ea eje maine Sisa manikei, n̄o Anutu wane bin̄ek, ea eje maine Anutu manikei.”

22 Eje don iwa detpi paki, on̄aene qaeke, pakiso eje qeliŋka arikoi.

Seu Seu N̄ine Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi.

23 Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. Nei magu yewa eje yale ra okangoi, nei seuseune eje koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine eje Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi, 24 “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, sogino Moseŋo don mane iwa yale kito edange, ‘Nei mane eje medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, n̄anomine eje yeka geki, n̄oleŋo tatinane malaine ea maki paki, nei seukke eŋane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.’ 25 Tatiŋon sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine eje n̄rep make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso eje malaine ea qeliŋkaki gekimo, n̄one kebaŋineŋo make. 26 N̄ole kebaŋine eje yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki paki, seukke, n̄ole n̄orikine eje yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatiŋon sewen (7) eje korop n̄rep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, n̄o medewekopene mane mi qepokeu wakongoi. 27 Pakiso n̄ado bisoppa eamo n̄ereppa ea seukke, 28 wane baŋ naso suaino, nei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, n̄rep yewa eje maŋane n̄anomine okaniake? Eje korop̄no n̄rep weku yewaka makoi.”

29 Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Nine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane n̄ine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea mi detlukmami, me Anutu wane zonom ea n̄an̄ækamami, ea wane n̄ine don matali ramami. 30 Nei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eje baŋ aŋelo qeliwo gemami yale gekei, paki nei so n̄rep eje n̄ao n̄anom mi okane gekei, i midakaka! 31 No nei seu seuneŋo wisikae wie gege, don ea wane na qeson n̄unmaile, n̄ine Anutuŋo don n̄idange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? Eje iwa yale rake, 32 ‘Na Abraham

wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.’ Ea wane kine yemo yale, eje nei seu seune enjane Anutu midakaka, eje nei wisikap gemami, enjane Anutu. Abraham, Isak so Yakop mo seukoi, enjane Anutu, no enjane ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetkemaikē.”

³³ Nei njerep magu eje don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi, onjaene qaeke.

Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi

³⁴ Parisi eje detpi, Yesu wane donno Sadusi nei enjane don rara wane anjaene ma wongeki, eje wekuoka sari qeturangoi, ³⁵ Paki enjano njine mane eje ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, onjo Yesu liwekka more iwa yale qesonka rake, ³⁶ “Kito njebon njebon, ra rokop don suaine diawano ra rokop don wane numa natne, eao korop yuanone more, onjo zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaikē?”

³⁷ Yesuno iwa yale olale rake, “Yemo iwa yaleno ra rokop don suaine okanmaikē, ‘Njine Anutu wane siminjuniakē, onjo yemo suaineze, njine wet dereret sola so asu onja onjane so mali malipjine, ea koropka Waomnjine Anutu wet maep okankaikei.’ ³⁸ Yewano ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaikē. ³⁹ So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaikē, eje yalinea, yemo iwa yale, ‘Ge genjonane ganmaikē, kop yalewaka nei kimakopnjone enjane okanganiakē’ ⁴⁰ Mose wane Numa korop, so propet enjane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine qepotkemamik.”

Yesu Eje Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge

⁴¹ Parisi eje wanok nagu sari wekuoka qeturage metpi, Yesuno qeson one rake, ⁴² “Njine Mesia Anutuno birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Eje manjane qerakine?”

Raki eje olale rakoi, “Eje Dawit wane qerakine.”

⁴³ Rauso, Yesuno qesonone rake, “Pakimo, onoka wane Asuno Dawit wetino motki, ‘Waom’ orake? Onoka wane Dawitno raki qekoi,

⁴⁴ ‘Magak Waomno nanjane Waom Mesia olale rake, “Ge iwa nanjane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na genjane njabakopnjone kienjonane bango bira onikale.” ⁴⁵ Dawit eje Mesia wane ra more, ‘nanjane Waom’ orakeo, yemo njine daleo Mesai eje Dawit wane njaboine, njeka rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!”

⁴⁶ Raki detpi, nei maneno eweke more, Yesu wane don turunjine weku mane mi mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea njine kieke, nei maneno Yesu qesonka qesonka eamo njado mi okangoi.

23

Yesuno Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon Nei So Parisi Enjane Girem Rake

¹ Pakiso, Yesuno nei njerep magu so dokoine edane rake, ² “Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eje Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami. ³ Eso, ea wane eje yeye kine kine mane makei wane njidanbi njine anjaene teweke makei, no enjene gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane eje don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami. ⁴ Eje Anutu wane ra rokop don ea enjane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so abonj umatne ea, nagonge mawa nei njerep enjane romonene kutno more makatakeu met okanmaikē, no edom yemo mane mi ewekeu paki meteene bira more umat ea qesijone more tewekokanmami. ⁵ Yeye kine kine korop ma okanmami yemo, nei njerep edo denjoka onikei wane okanmami, kau, eje Anutu Wane papiao don kebanjine kebanjine pamaikē, ea laseine suaine eao qewatke ware mawa, meeno so kabirimeno njamot yale mau, wa met okanmaikē, paki, kaulukkei, takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, nei njerep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka. ⁶ So eje met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaikē. ⁷ Eje nalu qole nagu okanmami, ea wane sobenjino

eweene kitou paki kaiwe maine edanikei-wane, so nei n̄rep edo 'Kito n̄bo n̄bon', yale edorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaike. ⁸ Nanane dokone n̄ine yemo, 'Kito n̄bo n̄bon,' n̄idorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, n̄ine kima kiman̄oka korop kima okannagu gemami, so kito n̄ibo n̄ibon n̄ine wekuku gemaikē, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei. ⁹ So n̄ine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo nei mane 'Magak' misuk orakei, onoka wane n̄ine Magan̄ine weku mo qeliwo gemaikē. ¹⁰ Me 'N̄etne mama' n̄idorakei wane misuk rakei, onoka wane n̄inane wekuku n̄etne man̄ine gemaikē, yemo Mesia, Anutu n̄o birakaki ketke. ¹¹ N̄inane keuo n̄ine suaine mane geake, e n̄e n̄inane qelit mama geake. ¹² Mane e n̄e on̄omka suaine ma wanaguki, e n̄e ban̄ Anutu n̄o maket birakayake, so mane e n̄e on̄omka maket bira naguki, e n̄e ban̄ Anutu n̄o mawa suaine birakayake.

Yesu n̄o Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge

¹³ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, n̄ine kaulukkei! N̄ine isi nei nau! N̄ine qeli gege togon wake waket wane madetine nei n̄rep en̄ane kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, n̄o silun̄ n̄ine n̄idom ban̄ mi wakesikei, so n̄ine nei n̄rep natne e n̄e wakesikeiwane okanbi, n̄ine rawet onbi mi waket okanmami! ¹⁴ Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi n̄ine kaulukkei! N̄ine isi nei nau! N̄ine kosi mala en̄ane kat matene isi one more kobu omakon okanmami, paki me n̄e me n̄en̄ kiroroine me n̄enkau paki, sotn̄ine ea kawetke okanmami, onoka wane n̄ine yale okan okanmami, ea wane turun̄ine yemo ban̄ wikile gotkokoine maratkaikai!

¹⁵ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi n̄ine kaulukkei! N̄ine isi nei nau! N̄ine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more n̄eimde weku mau wetne maingemaikē. Wetne maingekiwo n̄ine mau n̄in̄n̄ino takotkeki paki, e n̄e manerop n̄in̄n̄inerop sora gerep wane bin̄ek okangei!

¹⁶ "Yai, numa alakan den̄ine pilik pilikine, n̄ine kaulukkei! N̄ine iwa yale edan okanmami, 'Nei mane e n̄e Bakom

Urumgo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, n̄o e n̄e Bakom Urum koto wesi abon̄n̄o mamaine metmaikē, ea modeki paki, ra togoleakeo, ean̄o yemo maine wele.' ¹⁷ N̄ine de pilik, so qelan̄ qelin̄ine nau! Diawan̄o manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaikē? Wesi abon̄ Bakom Urumgo metmaikē ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, ean̄o wele? N̄ine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi abon̄ metmaikē, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yauwine okanmaikē! ¹⁸ So n̄ine yaleka iwa yale wenen̄ ra edan okanmami, 'Nei mane e n̄e aratao modeki paki ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine okaniake, n̄o mane e n̄e arata kutno soe soep pamaikē, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo e n̄e ramaike, yale okaniake.' ¹⁹ N̄ine den̄ine pilik pilikine! Diawan̄o Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaikē? Soe soep ean̄o wele me? Me aratan̄o wele? N̄ine mo detmami, nene kine kine me soe soep aratao metmaikē, yewan̄oka maki soe soep ea Anutu wane bin̄ek okanmaikē. ²⁰ Eso, ea wane nei mane e n̄e aratao mode more ra togoleake, e n̄e donine ma togole more arata wenen̄ ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaikē ea, wenen̄ korop ra togolewaremaikē. ²¹ So nei mane e n̄e Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo modeki paki ra togoleake, e n̄e donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ra togoleki paki, so e n̄e Bakom Urumgo welaine gemaikē, Anutu wenen̄ ra togoleake. ²² So nei mane e n̄e qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo e n̄e Anutu wane metmet, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaikē, en̄ane wenen̄ ra togoleake.

²³ "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi n̄ine kaulukkei! N̄ine isi nei nau, an̄an̄ine etke! N̄ine euo n̄ine si zaguk yauwine, arerewa, so iza n̄ sai yok kine kine eu wane abon̄ eamo n̄ine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane bin̄ek met okanmami, n̄o n̄ine Anutu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qelin̄ waremami, yewa mo numa wele, ra makoboe one, mauluk geuluk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine

ket okanmaike. Njine iwa koropka siluŋ togole zonom gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaike, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra rokop don natne pamaike, ea eŋe yale waka misuk qeliŋgei. ²⁴ Numa alakan denjine pilik pilikine! Njine zenet so sip kine kine nigatnemde, eamo surok njino njine ma birau yeine ari okanmaike, ŋo njine kamel osom suaine, surokŋine koto, eamo mi ka more, njine yewarop siluŋ wenenŋ gotkeu, kotoŋino ket okanmaike!

²⁵ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi ŋei nau! Njine lasenjine so pletnjine solaineka sauk okanmami, ŋo kotine yemo kobu mama wane tanik manik so sola njinane simile mogare gege, eaŋo qewatkeu watke pa waremaike. ²⁶ Parisi, njine denjine pilik pilikine! Lase kotino onokakaŋo metmaike, ea alakane saukeu qoeki, ŋado solaine ea baŋ yaleka libe qeake!

²⁷ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine aŋa njine etke isi ŋei nau! Njine denjesere solaino yemo touk so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, ŋo kotino yemo ŋei seu seu-nane setne so kine kine gotototneŋo watke pamaike. ²⁸ Rokop weku yewaka njine solanjenjo yemo ŋei njerep enjane kaitko wakonbi maine njunmami, ŋo kotoŋino yemo isi so ra rokop don qepapka qepapka borikinenjo ea ŋo watke pamaike.

Yesuŋo Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikei Wane, Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Enjane Rake

²⁹ “Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine aŋanjen etke, isi ŋei nau! Njine propet enjane denjesere matene maulukei paki, maine mamami, so njine ŋei dereret korop enjane denjesere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaike. ³⁰ Paki iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Nene aso njabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo njene eŋe okangoi, yale mi okanjem rap, paki propet mane me engunjem rap.’ ³¹ Eso njine welekatne ra wakone ramami, ŋeiwa mo sogino propet enguwi seukkoi, enjane njosa wili wiliene, eamo njine iwa! ³² Ea wane

njine aso njabokopnjine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kieke okane sari gekoi, yale waka okane arimageu qoeake! ³³ Njine koma suabit nau, so koma ea wane gipolekoune! Njine sotnjinane turuŋine sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso bomileki diawao ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numa mane mida! ³⁴ Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na baŋ njinano propet so ŋei dereret korop, so kito njibo njibon taleonbe sarikei, njine enjanonjen natne baŋ enguwi seukkei, natne kiberŋ qabego engukei, so natne lewa lewan urum njino kumanamjo enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaine maneo njine mat maneo yale ari okanikei. ³⁵ ŋei sotene midaine engukoi, enjane turuŋene yemo baŋ njinane kutino wa payake. Abel sotene midaine enjano njine kieke kawali qe sari mage Zekaraia, eŋe Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum so arata keuetno gekoi. ³⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, so ea wane turuŋine kakarauk, yemo baŋ ŋei ea gekoi, njinano wakon wareake!

Yesuŋo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³⁷ “Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit ŋei wesijo kito pelek onmaine, Anutuŋo geŋano taleongi sariu! Naso baŋem naso baŋem tiakjo medewekoune woworap one more qingimineŋo maputulake korauton okanmaike, yale nonjo geŋane ŋei njerep magukopnjone meteneŋo koraut ongalane okangole, ŋo njine siluŋ mi qeliŋgeu, koraut ongole! ³⁸ So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum njine yemo baŋ komu komune qeliŋkawe bori more, waru qetusiake. ³⁹ Na welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, njine koso na manerop baŋ mi nane more, ge ari mage baŋ nanjane kine kauluke more raikei, ‘ŋei yewa eŋe Waom wane enjetko sariake, Anutuŋo eŋe maulukka more mosopkakep,’ yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake.”

24

Yesuŋo Bakom Urum Din Bun Wiriakane Don Edange

¹ Yesu eŋe Bakom Urumgo njine qelige ket ariki, dokoine eŋe enjano ari more

Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi.
² Paki eje done iwa mainge edane rake, “Maine, njine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea wane na iwa welekatne njidanbe, wesi iwa mane qelingeu met metino mi mesiake, eje ban din bun kito pororoke man gili gala qakeu korop kesiake.”

Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoniake

³ Yesu eje Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine eje enjeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, “Ge nedannom detjem, kine kine iwa korop ea ban dango wakoniake, so masi tanik daleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoine qoeake?”

⁴ Yale rau, Yesu edange, “Diam seleleine makei, paki nei natne misuk detonbi wet masiuk okan njunikei. ⁵ Onoka wane nei loutne eje ban sariu paki, nanane enjetne nora rakei, ‘Na Kristo!’ yale rau paki, nei njerep loutne ban wetene masiuk warekei. ⁶ Njine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiinejo yemo eri abaran sariake, no siluŋ iwa yale detpi, njine misuk qisekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup qeŋe ruruineka wakoniake, no eje kepe nasoine qoeakane, ea mi wakoni-ake. ⁷ Kepe banem kepe banem nei eje edomka njaba nagu yaku aito okanikei, nei waom mane wane dokoine eje, nei waom mane wane dokoine enjerop yaku njaba nagu okanikei. Yewao ban bodi suaine natne wakone paki, memeanjo kepe banem korop rokopke ari ma sari ma okaniake. ⁸ Masi Kine kine ea korop, yemo njerep maneno medep mikepka mayakane gae maki wikile detmaike, ea wane rokop ikopka wakoniake.

Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei

⁹ “Pakimo njine ban njibu luknjune more, waranjune ari biranjunbi wikile njibonge, so njinguwi seukkei, kepe banem nei njerep korop eje ban nanane rau paki njabanjune qaisik njungei. ¹⁰ Naso yewao, nei njerep loutne eje mali malipene korop qelin warekei, eje ban edomka qom kipok okan nagu more njaba naguŋe. ¹¹ Yale okane geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more,

nei njerep loutne wet masiuk okanonge. ¹² Masi yaline okanbi borikinejo ban korop sua ariki, nei njerep korop eje wet maepene ban qelige kima kima mi okan naguŋe. ¹³ No njine togogole more malipka okoramageu naso qoeake, njine ban koso Anutujo qesiŋongi gege togon maikei. ¹⁴ So qeli gege togon don iwanjo ban kepe banem korop ra qelanjnbi, nei njerep korop eje detwareu mo, kepe wane naso ban qoeake.”

Masi Mado Madojine Wakoniake

¹⁵ “Njine ban kine mane mado madojine borikine matali qetaliinerop, ea kakei, mokaka sogino propet Danieljo rake, ea Urum Kobekine kunejine eao okorayake.” (Daporapot njine, ge bororom dapore kine daleo pamaike, ea detlukaikene!) ¹⁶ “Pakiso, nei njerep Yudia kepeo gekei, eje wie more kaet bonagao ariki. ¹⁷ Nei mane matinane bakine kutno okorayake, eje zinge ket mat koto wa abonj kine kineine misuk mayake, wane kawali yuankayake. ¹⁸ Nei mane euo geakeo njine zinge matko ari takotine mi mayake eje yeine qelige kakaka ariake! ¹⁹ Yai, naso yewao njerep medep njatkorop, so medep abubu njamu nenerop eje ban daleo okangei? Kawali yewao yuaniake. ²⁰ Anutu menenkau detki ra, njine ban kaet wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo maine mi ariu rap! Kawalinjo koya naso wakoniake, njine wikile suaine wakon njuniake. ²¹ Naso yewao, kakarauk wakoniake, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari mageki, kaiwe naso imdaka ban wakoniake. Me koso njado kine kine yaline mi wakoniake. ²² No siluŋ Anutu eje wikile kaiwe naso ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile wareke, eje yale mi okange ra, yemo nei njerep maneno gege eamo mi wakongi rap, nei njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, enane raki paki, Anutu eje ban kaiwe naso ea ma bomileake.

Anutu Wane Nei Isisine Wakonge

²³ “Naso yewao nei maneno njidane rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaike!’ Me, ‘Eriwa metmaike!’ Yale raki detpi, wele

misuk okaniake. ²⁴ Onoka wane, Mesia isisine so propet isisine ban wakonikei paki, eje ban masi togogole so masi kunenine maikei, yemo Anutuŋo nei nrep ma wesakonge, eje maine isione more, wet ma siuk okanonbi eje yale waka ra okanonikei. ²⁵ Detmami! Na don ea nasu eje yeka paki, alakane nidanmaile.

²⁶ “Me nei natne edo nidane raiki, ‘Kau, Mesia eje kepe yaup papaino, nei mi gegine, ea gemaiki!’ Rau, nne ea misuk ariki, me eje raiki, ‘Kau, Mesia eje iwa siuke metmaiki!’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk okaniake. ²⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole eje ban sariake, yemo qilap yale qeliwo walataki kepe sasainonine kilitike ari kepe ketmaikeo, qe okanmaiki yale didiwo wakoniake.

²⁸ “Ea wane rokoune, yemo iwa yale, yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune mane wane parenine pamaiki, eao gaubaga eje sari lewan okanmami, Mesianjo sariakane nasuine eje maine mi ma suikeake.

Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁹ “Nasu yewa, ban kakarauk kine kineine ea woron woron qe more teba ketki, ea wane nadino mi azonika, kepe deine mupke panamaniake, meso eje ban koso menerop mi qelananiake, serekin eje korop qeliwo nne ban buratke kepo ket warekei. Paki kine kine zonom korop qeliwo pamaiki, ea ban ukat ma esopongi numaene qelinka warekei. ³⁰ Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi so qeli ewe zonom qelananine tanikine ban qeliwo wakoniake, pakimo, kepe banem nei nrep magune magune ge arimami eje ban arokkei, paki ban kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje qeliwo kezon kutno togogole so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, earop sariake. ³¹ Romon kakapa suaine ban arokeake, paki eje ban enine anelokoune taleongi, kepe banem kepe banem lolike ariwarekei, paki eje ban enine nei nrep magukoine ma wesakonge, ea korop kepe sotakine maneo nne, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu qeturan onwareake.

Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine Nne Wenej Desikei

³² “Qeligeu, fik eki eanjo kine kito nidangi desikei, eje qogine korop wisika wisika okange, gunule more kieke metine motkimo, nne dere ramami, ‘kaiwe okorayakane’, nasu ea mo bomilemaiki, ³³ numa weku yewaka, nne kine kine korop iwa kau paki, ea nne ban desikei, nasu mo bomilemaiki, mo kiekeakane ewekmaiki. ³⁴ Iwa yale desikei! Nei nrep iwa gemami, eje korop mi seukwarekei, eje ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakonwareake. ³⁵ Qeli so kepe ere ban mida lele ariki, no, nanane don yemo ban mi mida lele ariake.”

Nei Manenjo Kaiwe Nasu Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmaiki

³⁶ Yesu eje koso manerop iwa yale rake, “Nei manenjo mi detmaiki, dango kaiwe nasu suaine ea ban bomileake, me anelo qeliwo gemami, eje mi detmami, me Gipole eje yaleka mi detmaiki, Magak eje wekunjo bonop nasu ea detkamaiki. ³⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole sariki ban, Noa wane nasu masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei. ³⁸ Eje Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasuine mo bomileki, yemdaka nei nrep nara so doku nekoi, nei so nrep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa ketke, ³⁹ no eje daleo wakonmaiki, eamo mi dereret gegeu, Doku Qakum eaka lotke more wensengi, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. Nei Wawainane Gipole sariake, nasu yewao masi yalewa eje ban wakoniake. ⁴⁰ Nasu suaine yewao, nei etke ere ban euo urata ma okorauk, mane ban Anutu maine mayake, no mane ban qelinkaki nadine okane yeine mesiake. ⁴¹ Nrep etke ere ban nara kipelek kipeleko nara mauluke okorauk, mane ban Anutuŋo ma ariake, no mane ban yeine qelinkayake, paki eje ban nadino binjek okaniake.

⁴² “Ea wane nne diam togogole makei, onoka wane, nne mi detmami ma nasu ninane Waomnne eje ban sariake. ⁴³ Iwa nidanbe desikei, mat welaine eje kobu mama manenjo sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu manenjo matine koto maine mi rabarake wakesiake.

⁴⁴ Kine yalewa pamaike, ea wane ŋine yale waka wet wisika geu paki, diamŋine seleleine naso banem ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eje ban naso mane qoeki, ŋine mi detpi, eaoka eje sariake.

Urata Ŋei Maine Me Urata Ŋei Borikine Erane Donkisi

⁴⁵ “Pakimo maŋo urata ŋei maine so dereret korop gemaike? Ea edanbe desikei! Eje ŋei weku yemo ware wareineŋo urata ŋei natne eŋane ŋetneene birakaki wareone geki paki, ŋaraene nasooka ebon okanmaike. ⁴⁶ Urata ŋei ŋetne eje urataine ea mayakatne ware gemaikeo, yemo ware wareineŋo zinge matko sariki paki kakimo, eje zok wetpesek det okanmaike! ⁴⁷ Na welekakatne ŋidane detpi, ware wareineŋo urata ŋei yewa ban ŋetne birakaki, eŋine abon kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake. ⁴⁸ No mane eje urata ŋei qotkoine geakeo, yemo eje oŋomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Naŋane ware warene eje ikopka mi zinge sariake, eje ban naso kiroine gemage zinge sariake.’ ⁴⁹ Eso eje yale raki paki, urata ŋei kima kounne ban kieke engu kito okaniake, so ŋara neake, so doku togole nene ŋei eŋerop doku neake, ⁵⁰ eje yale okane more, eŋane nem niget okane nasoine mi dere gegeki, urata ŋei ea wane ware wareine eje naso natno ban mi detki zinge sariake, ⁵¹ sariki paki, ware wareŋo urata ŋei ea ban matalika more tiŋ tunj kitatkaki, sisi sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi ŋei qotkoine eŋerop sora gerepko geake. Ŋei yewa eje aŋaene etkeka yewao eje ban wikile suaine manerop dere, ŋet warik warik ki gekei.”

25

Ŋerep Natawen Ten(10) Eŋano More Don Naŋengo Rake

¹ Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Ban naso yewao, qeli ewe zonom so gege togon wane numa eamo iwa yale, ŋerep ten edo lamene dokune weneŋ mau paki, ari ŋerep mane wane ŋaone zokit muse musen mayakane, eje sariki, maratkaiki

wane ari tomakakoi, ea wane rokop wako- niake. ² Ŋerep 5 eje qelan, ŋo 5 eje dereretenerop. ³ Ŋerep ea qelan, eje lamene setneka makoi, ŋo dokuene mane maune weneŋ mi makoi. ⁴ No ŋerep ea dereretenerop, eje lamene setno dokune wat watko geu ketki so doku belon mane maune weneŋ ma arikoi. ⁵ Ŋerep ŋaone muse musen zokit mayake, eje esatka mi sari lotkeki, eje tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk qe wete sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale paki.

⁶ “Pamageu, goiŋ banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sarike, ‘Ŋerep ŋaone muse musen zokit mayakane eje mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkau!’ ⁷ Ŋerep ten eje mo kiŋziŋ kanzan wieu paki lamene maulukko. ⁸ Pakiso, ŋerep qelanine eje dereretenerop ea edane rakoi, ‘Ŋinanonine dokune natne ŋene ŋebonbi, onoka wane ŋenane lam mo koma waremaike.’ ⁹ Rau, ŋerep dereretenerop eje mainge rakoi, ‘Midaka iwaŋo ŋine so ŋene weneŋ mi rokopŋoniake, ŋine merewao ariu paki, ŋine ŋidom dokune ŋine qoleu.’ ¹⁰ Eso ŋerep qelanine eje mo ea mere wao dokune natne qolekeiwane arikoi. Ariu ariuso, eaka ŋerep ŋaone zokit musele mayakane eje sari lotkemaikae, pakiso ŋerep dereretenerop 5, eje eweke metkoi wane, eŋerop weneŋ maratkau, ŋara soep ze paki ŋerep zokit maki nekeiwane ea arikoi. Ari mat kotino waketpi ŋei eje madet mo ea kitokoi.

¹¹ “Ŋado ŋerep qelanine 5 eje lotke more boka rakoi, ‘Suaine suaine! Madet lalage ŋebonnom uŋem!’ ¹² No ŋerep ŋaone eje doneene mainge edane rake, ‘Na welekakatne ŋidanmaile, na ŋine mi detŋunbe paki, zok ŋaŋae ŋunmaile.’”

¹³ Pakiso Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ea wane ŋine wetŋineŋo diam seleleine mau paki gekei, onoka wane, ŋine eje ma kaiweo me ma auao suaineŋine eje sari lotkeake, ea ŋine zok mi detmami.”

Urata Ŋei Karewe Eŋane Kine

¹⁴ “Ŋei Wawaine Gipole sariakane nasoo, rokop iwa yale wakoniake. Ŋei manenjo mat maneo ariakane okangi paki, urata ŋeikounne edoraki sariu, kine kineine

warekei wane matoke kuteno motke. ¹⁵ Ene urata nei karewe dereretene so zonom enane rokopko detone more wesi ebonge, Nei mane ene wesi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mange, no mane ene tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mange, no mane ene wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mange. Pakiso, ene mo ea biraone more numa arike. ¹⁶ Urata neiwa K5, 000 make ene ariki paki, ikopka wesiine ea urata mangi, eano kiatki koso K5, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁷ Numa weku yewaka urata neiwa K2, 000 make, ene wesiine urata mangi, eano kiatki koso K2, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁸ No urata neiwa K1, 000 make, ono yemo ariki paki, kepeo lom maki pakiso, suainane wesi ea lomgo dukke.

¹⁹ “Naso kiroroina gemageki goeki, ea wane ndadino urata nei yewa enane suaine ene ene koso zinge sarike paki, enerop wesi ea wane don maukuke aukei wane geturan onge. ²⁰ Urata neiwa K5, 000 make, ene koso K5, 000 magu mane earop masariki paki more rake, ‘Suaine, ge K5, 000 ningone. Kanom! Na koso urataine mawe K5, 000 magu mane iwa wakonge.’ ²¹ Olatki, suaineineno rake, ‘Ge urata maukuke makone, ge urata nei mayakakatne, so ana tewe tewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne maukuke makone, eso ea wane nono ban kine kine suaine ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Ge sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²² “Pakiso, urata neiwa K2, 000 mange ono sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, gonjo K2, 000 ningone. Kanom! Nono urataine mawe K2, 000 magu mane koso iwa wakonge.’ ²³ Raki ware wareineno olale rake, ‘Ge urata maukuke makone, ge urata nei mayakakatne, so ana tewetewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne maukuke makone, eso ea wane nono ban kine kine suaine, ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²⁴ “Pakiso urata neiwa K1, 000 make, ono sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, na genane kine detmaile, ge nei togogole, ge gonjom nara metnom paki eanine mi lokak okanmaine, so gonjom wit woune yasonom

paki, eanine mi ma sari maguk okanmaine. ²⁵ Na kaetnange, eso ea wane na ariwe paki, genane wesi ea kepo dukewa pake. Kanom! Genane wesinone mo iwa manom.’

²⁶ “Yale olatki, suaineineno iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge urata nei borikine so tabon gege! Ge iwa yale detkone, na nonjom nara metpe paki, ea nine mi lokak okanmaile, me na nonjom wit woune yasowe paki, ea nine mi ma maguk okanmaile, yale me? ²⁷ Ea maine, ge nanane yale detnom paki, nanane wesi ea wesi urumgo motnom rap, pakimo edo mau sua leule okangi, na zinge sariwe paki, ea koropka sisine wenen mawe rap. ²⁸ Wesi iwa omakkau paki, neiwa ten tausen kina (K10, 000) magemente, ene manbi. ²⁹ Nei mane ene kine kine mangoi, ea mageki ma leule manbi, ene ban morian manerop wakonka mangi mageake, no mane ene kine kine mangoi, ea mi ma leule more, silun nigagatnnde mageake, ea ban omaka ariu, ene yaup geake. ³⁰ Urata nei bau wawaine yaline yemo ma birakau, ndadino panaman koto kesi-ake, yewao ene ban aroke more, netnenjo warik warik ki geake.’

Nei Wawainane Gipole, Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Nasoine

³¹ “Nei Wawainane Gipole, ene Nei Waom yale okane sariake, naso yewao, ene so anelo magukoune korop enerop wenen sarikei, paki ene ban Nei Waom met metine qeli ewe zonom gorop ea wane kutno pese mesiake. ³² Metkimo, kepe banem nei nrep korop ene ban enane kaitko sari lewanjei, paki mo ene ban mapokongi, magu etke okangei, lama ware wareno lama nonin enane koruo nine mapokonmaike, ea wane rokop mapokoniake, ³³ mapokone more, lama enine wonino biraoniake, no nonin yemo kanaino biraoniake. ³⁴ Pakimo nei waomno ban nei nereppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edaniake, ‘Nine nanane Maganenjo mosop nunge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma wakon ore more, ninane birjek maukuke motke.

³⁵ Na n̄ara wane seukewe, n̄ine n̄ara gume nangoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, n̄ine doku ninbi nekole, na n̄ei kunen̄ine yale sariwe, n̄ine neu mat̄ine kotino biranangoi. ³⁶ Na lawam gewe, n̄ine takot laplap ramunangoi, na zoma nangi, n̄ine warenangoi, na mulap urumgo metpe, n̄ine qelipkenan okangoi.’

³⁷ “N̄ei koboboine eje baŋ iwa yale mainge rakei ‘Waom, n̄ene dango gan̄em, ge n̄ara wane seukenom, n̄ene n̄ara gumegangone, me doku wane qom̄one sererekki, doku gin̄em nekone!’ ³⁸ Naso dango n̄ene gan̄em, ge n̄ei kunen̄ine yale sarinom, geu matze kotino biratangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone!’ ³⁹ Naso dango n̄ene gan̄em, ge zomagangi ware gangone, me mulap urumgo metnom, n̄ene qelipke gan okangone!’ ⁴⁰ N̄ei waom̄o baŋ mainge edane rayake, ‘Na welekatne n̄idanbe, kimakopne ketkele en̄ane keuon̄ine, n̄ei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo n̄ine na okannangoi yale okanmaike!’

⁴¹ “Pakimo, eje baŋ n̄ei n̄ereppa kanaino okorakei, eje iwa yale edaniake, ‘Anutuŋo soak̄unge, n̄ine nan̄ane kaitko n̄ine ariwareu! Ari more, Magak̄o Satan so an̄elokoune en̄ane geresogole dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei!’ ⁴² Na n̄ara wane seukkole, n̄o n̄ine siluŋ n̄ara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, n̄ine doku mi ningoi, ⁴³ Na n̄ei kunen̄ine yale sariwe, n̄ine neu more mat̄ine kotino mi biranangoi, lawam gewe, n̄ine takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urumgo metpe, n̄ine warenane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.’

⁴⁴ “Yale raki, eje baŋ iwa yale olasikei, ‘Waom, n̄ene naso dango gan̄em n̄ara wane seukkone, me doku wane qom̄one sererekke, me n̄ei kunen̄ine yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urumgo metnom, gane qewolon̄ okan gane more mi qesin̄gangone!’ ⁴⁵ Rau, n̄ei waom̄o baŋ iwa yale mainge edaniake, ‘Na welekatne n̄idanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, en̄ane keuo n̄ine n̄eimde

wekumane kima mauluk okankakei wane baun̄ine waki walukkakoi, yemo nan̄ane baun̄ine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmaike.’ ⁴⁶ Pakimo n̄ei iwa yaline, eje ea wane turun̄ine baŋ wikile papa togon ea marat kaikei, n̄o n̄ei koboboine eje baŋ qeli gege togon matko arikei.”

26

N̄ei N̄etne Eje Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Yesu eje don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, dokoine edan rake, ² “Kaiwe etke, ea n̄ine mo detmami, yewa qoekimo An̄elono Lolon̄ongi n̄ara soep neman̄koi, ea wane tabon̄ met met naso baŋ bomileake, paki naso yewao N̄ei Wawainane Gipole eje baŋ n̄ei en̄ane meteeno birakau, kiben̄ qabego birin̄o rasukaikei.”

³ Pakiso naso yewao, pris n̄etne so Yuda n̄ei sele eje sari qeturage, Kaiapas pris suainane urumgo lewan̄goi. ⁴ Pakimo don pise more Yesu sanko ma lukkau paki, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ⁵ Pakiso rakoi, “N̄ene Lolon̄on Lolon̄on peada naso iwao misuk okanikene, me n̄ene okan̄em, n̄ei n̄erep eje kawali yau yaup baŋ qekei.”

N̄erep Man̄ejo Yesu Betani Matko Kelok Qoune Similerop Lewino Qakke

⁶ Yesu eje, Saimon kuku sele n̄ei sogine mo menan̄ge, en̄ane matko Betani yewao wa metke. ⁷ Metkimo, n̄erep mane eje belon̄ mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine ean̄o qewat qewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarike. Yesu eje n̄ara ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake. ⁸ Dokoine eje ea kau paki, sotene osike qesone rakoi, “Onoka wane eje kelok iwa korop matali maike? ⁹ Kelok iwa yemo mot̄nem ari, wesi suaine kiatki sariki mo, ma more n̄ei abon̄ene midaine maine ebon̄nem rap!”

¹⁰ Yesu eje don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, “N̄ine n̄erep iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so kine kine weku mane, n̄erep eje na okannanmaike. ¹¹ N̄ei abon̄ene midaine, eje yemo baŋ naso ban̄em n̄inerop ge arikei, n̄o na yemo naso

banjem njinerop mi gekale. ¹² Njerep enje yale okane more, kelok qoune simileteine yewa solane qakike, yemo seukewe duk-nangei wane, ma eweknanike. ¹³ Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe banjem don kisi iwa ra qelanane arikei rokop, njerep iwa okan nanmaike, enjane wenenj detsoro ke more, don kisiine ban rau sua ariake.”

Yudasno Yesu Njaba Enjane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁴ Naso yewao dokoine ¹² enjenane keueno njine mane enjetine Yudas Iskariot, onjo pris njetine enjano arike. ¹⁵ Paki edane rake, “Na Yesu njinane meto birakawe, njine lewine onokaka ninikei?” Enje wesi setne, silwa 30, yale dapore mangoi. ¹⁶ Naso yewaoka Yudasno kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane numaine dere mauluk okange.

Yesuno Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Nasoo Dokoine Ejerop Njara Nekoi

¹⁷ Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe mane yewao dokoine enje Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Nene detmaine, nj diawao ari mere, Anjeloŋo Loloŋonge ea wane Nasoo njara mauluke gingene?”

¹⁸ Rau enje edane rake, “Njine mat suaino ariu paki, nei mane maratka kei, paki iwa yale olasikei, ‘Kito njebo njebonjo ramaike, nanjane nasone mo bomilemaike, wane nanjane dokoine so na njene ban Anjeloŋo Loloŋonge Naso eao geŋane matko mere njara nekene.’”

¹⁹ Dokoine enje Yesuno don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, Anjeloŋo Loloŋonge Naso ea wane njara maulukkoi.

²⁰ Kepe rarap okangi Yesu enjine so dokoine ¹², enje zakeo njara nekeiwane pese metkoi. ²¹ Njara ne mere, eaka Yesuno rake, “Na welekatne njidanbe, njinane keunjino njine nei manenjo na ban ma wakon naniake.”

²² Dokoine enje wetene boriki, kieke weku weku qesonka rakoi, “Welekatne, Waom, ge nanjane ramainane?”

²³ Rau Yesuno mainge edange, “Neiwa metine biraki narop lase wekuo ketki brette ma neake, onjo na ban ma wakon naniake. ²⁴ Nei Wawainane Gipole enje

yemo Anutu wane papaianjo ramaike, yale ban seukeake, nj Nei Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, nei yewa enje yemo turunine, yai, zok manerop zinge maniake! Nei yewa enje nabok kotino njine mi wakongirap, yemo mayakatne okangirap!”

²⁵ Raki ma wakon kayakane nei, Yudas, onjo qesone rake, “Kito njebo njebon, ge nanjane ramainane?”

Yesuno mainge olale rake, “Mo ea, gonjom ramaile.”

Yesuno Ruo Njara Gumeonge

²⁶ Enje njara ne metpi, eaka Yesu enje bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne.”

²⁷ Pakiso, enje wain lase ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, “Njine korop iwa neu, ²⁸ iwamo nae wenjemne, ea wane ra more, Anutuno njinerop tako rakot geake. Nanjane wenjemne yemo, nei njerep korop njinane borikinenjine saukeakane qake kesiake. ²⁹ Na njidanbe detpi, na ban koso njinerop wain iwa manerop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe naso yewao na wain musele, ea njinerop wenenj Maganane gege togon kotino nekene.”

³⁰ Yale rakiso enje anjelo loloŋon loloŋon wane enjet so miti okanbi paki, matko njine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao arikoi.

Yesu Enje Petoroŋo Bisop Kayakane Olatke

³¹ Pakiso, Yesu enje dokoine edane rake, “Ruomde iwao, mali malip njine korop ban pelekki, na qeliŋnane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu enje ban lama ware ware qeki paki, qe kurunonbe, lama magu koropjo ban kakak nagu ket yeo yeo qin qiririn ari warekei.’ ³² No na seu seu njine wisikae wiewe paki, na ban Galili kepeo alakane njibonikale.”

³³ Petoroŋo anjage olale rake, “Natne enje korop geŋane detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, nj na yemo ban mi biragane arikale!”

³⁴ Raki, Yesuno Petoro girem don olale rake, “Na welekatne iwa golatpe detnom!”

Tiakrjo mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopnane more raikene, 'Na eje mi detkamaile' "

³⁵ Petoroŋo togole mainge rake, "Na gerop weneŋ seukkaleo, na siluŋ geŋane bisopke mi raikale, na eje mi detkamaile!"

Pakiso dokoine korop eje qesiŋka don don weku eaka rawarekoi

Yesuŋo Getsemane Saromatko Meje Mejen Urata Make

³⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine eŋerop rome saromat mane, eŋetine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, "Njine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari mejenkawe." ³⁷ Eje Petoro, so Zebedi wane gipoletkine etke weneŋ ebuki arikoi. Ariu paki qomine umareki wikile suaine detke. ³⁸ Paki edane rake, "Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, eaŋo ki pelek naniakane okanmaike, ea wane njine iwa narop weneŋ wet wisika mere, diam maikei."

³⁹ Yale edane more, eje eri ekeket bi-raone ariki paki, eje eŋineka meine ket kepo kito more iwa yale ra mejenkake, "Magane, ge detnom iwa maine okanmaikeo, yemo wikilane lase iwa oma nannom! No siluŋ nanane don mida, geŋane don togoleake."

⁴⁰ Yale ra mejenkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, eje ongi kuluka pakoi, pakimo eje Petoro olale rake, "Njine nei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop wan aua diam wet wisika mi gemami! ⁴¹ Diam tako rakot mau paki mejenkau, njine yale okan mage, baŋ peleke more, liwe liwek borikino ket qekei. Asuŋineŋo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmaike, ŋo solaŋineŋo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmaike."

⁴² Atak etke eje koso manerop zinge ari mejenka rake, "Magane, wikilane lase iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, geŋane don ea togoleake."

⁴³ Eje koso manerop zinge ari dokoine ongi kuluka pakoi, eje deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

⁴⁴ Yesu eje koso manerop qeliŋone ariki paki mejenkaki atak karewe okange, don wekuka ra mejenkake. ⁴⁵ Pakiso, koso

dokoine eŋano zinge ariki paki rake, "Njine yeka kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemaike, wane Nei Wawainane Gipole mo ma more, nei borikine mama eŋane meteeno bira kakei. ⁴⁶ Wieu, njene ariŋem, kau, neiwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sarimaike!"

Naba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

⁴⁷ Yesu eje don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 eŋane keuo njine mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Eŋerop weneŋ sarikoi, yemo nei magu suaine, Pris njetne so Yuda nei sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilaŋ so soba weneŋ peike sarikoi. ⁴⁸ Isi bela nei, ea eje nei magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, "Na ari nei yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, njine kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka arikei!"

⁴⁹ Yudas eje eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboine ari rake, "Peamŋo gerop payake, kito njebo njebonze." Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

⁵⁰ Yesuŋo olale rake, "Kima, urata mak-enane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!"

Rakiso, eje osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi. ⁵¹ Yesuŋo gekoi, eŋano njine maneno pilaŋ warage more, Pris Suainane qelit medep qeki paki, ketne nat kito qotki ketke. ⁵² Yale okange Yesuŋo olatke, "Ge pilaŋŋone koso biranom, matno ketkep, onoka wane nei korop pilaŋ ma okanmami, eje pilaŋ yewaŋo enguki seuk okanmami. ⁵³ Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qesiŋ naniakane olatpe eje kawali nei aŋelo magu suaine 12 ea yuanmaike, eje esatka taleongi sari qesiŋ nanbirap? ⁵⁴ No eje yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakongirap?"

⁵⁵ Naso yewaoka Yesu eje nei magu yewa edane rake, "Na kawali nei ea wane njine kawali wane buza so soba weneŋ mau paki, neukei wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe baŋem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito njidan okane gekole, pakimo, njine yewao mi neu luknangoi. ⁵⁶ No siluŋ masi iwa korop wakonmaike, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don

gekoi, ea wane wele wakoniakane masi iwa wakonmai ke.”

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop eje qelin kau paki, biraka ariwarekoi.

Yesu Eje Suaine Epane Kaitko Okorake

⁵⁷ Neiwa Yesu ma lukkakoi, eje mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka arikoi, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, so nei sele eje sari lewage metkoi. ⁵⁸ Petoro eje Yesu ndadino mogare eri aman Pris Suainane mat wane sen ndadino arike. Eje ari sen koto waket more, tebe nei diam gege enerop pese ket mere, tanik daleo okankaiki, ea wane one modatke. ⁵⁹ Pris Suaine eje so nei wawaine korop, eje Yesu wane isi don maratkau paki, gube qesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ⁶⁰ Nei loutnejo sariu paki, isi don zok loutne solaine qe rawarekoi, no silun donene eajo wele mi okange. Pakiso nei etke ere wakone saketkoik. ⁶¹ Paki rakoi, “Nei iwanjo iwa yale rake, ‘Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso ma ulukkale.’”

⁶² Pris Suaine eje wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Eje geane don ramami, ea wane turunine edanikenane mane ma okoramaine, me mida?” ⁶³ Yesu eje silun meune qoeki okorake. Pris Suaine eje koso manerop olale rake. “Anutu gege togon welaine, epene kaitko qesonganbe, ge welekatne Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo ndannom.”

⁶⁴ Yesuno mainge rake, “Gemo ea ramaine, no na korop ndanbe detpi, naso iwao njine ge ari more, njine korop ban kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezoj kutno sariake!”

⁶⁵ Yale raki, Pris Suaine eje takotine ma barake more rake, “Eje Anutu mabaik kamaike! Nene koso ranem qesat nei eje sari, epene don mi rakei, yeine! Njine epene don qotkoine mo iwa raki detkamami! ⁶⁶ Njine daleo detmami?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Eje sot korop, ea wane eje maine seukeake.”

⁶⁷ Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more gekoi, paki nei natne gekoi, edo rakoi,

⁶⁸ “Mesia nenane don saenine ranom! Detnom, manjo gekumaike!”

Petorojo Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁹ Petoro eje qeinat mat wane sen kotino metki, Pris Suainane qelit njerep maneno enano sari more rake, “Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo njine, enerop wenen gekone.”

⁷⁰ No eje korop epene kaiteno bisopke more rake, “Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile.” ⁷¹ Yale raki paki, eje mat wane sen ea wane madetko ari wakersiakane okange, paki qelit njerep maneno kaki paki, nei yewa metkoi eje edane rake, “Nei iwa eje Yesu Nazaret matko njine, enerop geke.”

⁷² Petoro eje koso ea bisopke more rake, “Welekatne ramaile, na nei yewa mi detkamaile!”

⁷³ Naso nigatne azongi, ea wane ndadino nei yewa okorakoi, eje Petoro wano sariu paki rakoi, “O welekatne, ge epene tegoo njine mane iwa. Ge don tanik njone ramaine, eajo kine qe wakongi detmaine!”

⁷⁴ Rauso, Petorojo don togoleka bisopke more rake, “Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaile, na don welekatne mi ndanmaileo, yemo Anutuno wikile niniake, na nei yewa mi detkamaile!”

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake. ⁷⁵ Pakiso Petoro eje Yesuno don iwa yale olatke, “Ge atak karewe, mi det kamaile, ra bisop nannom, tiakno atak karewe bokayake.” Ea detsoroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

27

Nei Eje Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris njene korop so Yuda nei suaine, eje Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ² Eje mulap togolejo Yesu metine wokonge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

Yudas Eje Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke

³ Yudas, siron qe qe nei, eje ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris njene so Yuda nei

suaine ebonge. ⁴ Paki rake, “Na sotkorop okanbe paki, nei sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!”

Ene mainge rakoi, “Ea nenano onoka wane sari ramaine? Eamo gejone abon!”

⁵ Yudas ene wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urungo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, onjomka ebine rapokke.

⁶ Pris netne ene wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, “Wesi iwa yemo wenem kiti kitine, ea wane nene nenze ra rokop donze yewa qe barake more, Bakom Urum wane wesi kiteo mi biranem kesiake.” ⁷ Ene don auye, dereret okan naguwi paki, ea wane ndino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo nei abaran nine sari sarine, enane denesere mane okaniakane. ⁸ Ea wane ene kepe yewa enetne “Wenem wane kepe” orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaike.

⁹ Yale okanbi, propet Yeremaiano don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge, “Ene wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel nei ene dereret okannagu more, wesi yewa nei ea qolekakei wane binjek gekoi. ¹⁰ Paki wesi yewano ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomno nolatke, ea wane rokopko.”

Pilatno Yesu Qesonkake

¹¹ Yesu ene Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, ono qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda nei enane nei waom me?”

Yesuno mainge rake, “Gojom mo ea ramaine.” ¹² Ene pris netne so nei suaine edo gube qesat don solaine more rakoi, ea wane turujine mane mi mainge edange.

¹³ Eso ea wane Pilatno olale rake, “Ge don iwa korop solanone qeu paki ramami, ea mi detmaine me?”

¹⁴ No Yesuno don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat ene zok manerop onjaine qaeke.

Pilatno Yesu Kibego Qepei Wane Rakokke

¹⁵ Anelono Lolononge Naso, yewao Pilat ene nei nerek magu edo rauso, mulap nei mane siwotkaki, mulap urungo nine saket okanmanje. ¹⁶ Wane, naso yewao nei mane enetine Yesu Barabas, ene mulap urungo metke. ¹⁷ Eso ea wane

nei nerek magu ene sari lewageu, Pilatno qeson one rake, “Nine ma nei siwotka nibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me Yesu, Mesia oramami?” ¹⁸ Pilat ene kine mo detlukke, onoka wane ene Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari enane meto birakakoi.

¹⁹ Pilat ene wano wanok urungoka metki, enine nanominejo don mane iwa yale motki arike, “Ge nei sotine midaine, ea kine kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, enane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele.”

²⁰ Pris netne so nei suaine ene nei nerek magu taleongoi, ene Pilat olatpi Barabas siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki qeu seukeakane. ²¹ No Pilatno yemo qeson one rake, “Nei etke iwa erano nine nei diawa siwotka nibonikalane wetkemami?”

Ene rakoi, “Barabas!”

²² Rau Pilatno qesonone rake, “Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, ene daleo okankaikale!” Ene rakoi, “Ene kibego rasu kanom!”

²³ Pilatno yemo qesonone rake, “Onoka sot okangane?”

Pakiso ene togoleka boka rakoi, “Ene kibego rasu kanom!”

²⁴ Pilat ene mo kake, enane don eano mi rokoponge, kawali suaineka wakoniakane okange, ea wane ene doku natne ma more, nei nerek magu enane kaiteno metine saukki paki rake, “Nei iwa seukeake, yemo nono rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo ninane abon!”

²⁵ Nei nerek magu ene mainge rakoi, “Enane seuseuinane turuj yemo qeligenom, nene so doko nosakopze nenane kutzo pa wayake!”

²⁶ Pakiso, Pilat ene Barabas siwotka ebonge, no Yesu yemo kumunamno qeki paki, kawali nei enane meteenno birakake, kibego rasukaikei wane.

Kawali Nei Ene Yesu Isibela Qebela Okankakoi

²⁷ Pilat wane kawali nei ene Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urum koto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali nei korop ene

sari qeatkakoi. ²⁸ Paki, enje enjine takotine ea kito qoke more, takot wenjemka kiroine ea birakakoi. ²⁹ Pakiso, enje sitman wakelerop, eajo nei waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki enje enjane osino wawetene geu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. “Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom, naso kiroroine ge ari arikene!” ³⁰ Enje sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi. ³¹ So enje isi bela qebela okankawareu qoeki, takot wenjemka kiroine ea kito qokkau paki, enjine takotine ea koso mainge birakakoi. Pakiso enje kiruŋaŋo kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka saket arikoi.

Yesu Kiruŋaŋo Kibego Rasukakoi

³² Enje numao ariu paki, nei mane Sairini matko njine, enjetine Saimon maratkau paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kibenj qabenj tewetki arikoi. ³³ Enje ari mage, kepe mane enjetine Golgota, ea lotkekoi. Kepe enjetine ea wane kine iwa yale, “Lewe Setne Kepe.” ³⁴ Yewa rau pakiso, enje wain wisi tabaine teine earop mauluk maulukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

³⁵ Pakiso, enje kiruŋaŋo kibenj qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu ge yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi. ³⁶ Ea wane ŋadino enje yewa enjane diam metkoi. ³⁷ Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwane, don iwa yale gekoi, “Iwa Yesu, Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom.” ³⁸ Pakiso enje borikine mama etke Yesurop wenenj kibenj qabego kiruŋaŋo rasuotkoi, mane wonino, ŋo mane kanaino.

³⁹ Nei njerep osino kere pore okan lewetene kaliŋ kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi, ⁴⁰ “Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukkenane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaineo, yemo ge goŋomka qesiŋ nagonom! Kibenj qabego njine qoe ketnom!”

⁴¹ Numa weku yewaka pris njetne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda nei suaine, enje isibela qebela okanka rakoi, ⁴² “Enje nei njerep natne qesiŋonge, ŋo enjine yemo mi qesiŋ nagumaike! Enje

Israel enjane Nei Waom me? Ea wane enje kibenj qabego njine banj qoe iwa kesi-akeo, yemo njene banj enje detlukka malip kaikene! ⁴³ Enje Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmai-ke, ea yemo maine, ŋo Anutuŋo wetne enjane pamaikeo, yemo ukude enje qesiŋkaki, njene kanjem!”

⁴⁴ Borikine mama Yesurop wenenj kibenj qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik qe-baik okankakoi.

Yesu Seukke

⁴⁵ Kepe oŋa bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goiŋ suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange. ⁴⁶ Naso 3 kilok okangi, Yesuŋo togoleka boka more rake, “Eli Eli lema sabaktani?” Don ea wane kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane qeliŋ nanmaine?”

⁴⁷ Nei natne yewa okorakoi, enje dere more, iwa yale rakoi, “Enje Elaiya wane bokamaike!” ⁴⁸ Enjano njine nei mane enje ikopka biririke ari more, wain dokune tabainerop eao lap lapŋo qe muruge more, kudupko piseki paki, Yesuŋo neakane mange.

⁴⁹ No nei natne enje rakoi, “Nene tomaka more Elaiya enje qesiŋ kayakane sari-makeo, yemo kanjem!”

⁵⁰ Yesu enje koso manerop togogoleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine saket arike.

⁵¹ Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntuk wiri, weti kutno njine sariki, qela kino qoe, etke leleke. Kepe qiseki wesi suaine korop din bun wiri, yeo yeo arikoi. ⁵² Denesere poripke aŋaŋgi, so Anutu wane nei magu loutne koboboine ge more seukkoi, enjane parenjene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi. ⁵³ Enje wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane ŋadino enje Mat Koboine Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa nei njerep loutnejo marat onwarekoi.

⁵⁴ Kawali nei enjane ware wareene, so kawali nei enjerep wenenj geu paki Yesu warekakoi, enje memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki oŋaene qaeki rakoi, “Nei iwa enje welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!”

⁵⁵ Nɛrep loutne eɛe yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, eɛe Yesu ɛadino mogatka Galili ɛine sarikoi paki, eɛe qe-sinjakoi. ⁵⁶ Eɛane keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane nagaetne, eɛe Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetne.

Yesu Pareɛine Kem Koto Motkoi.

⁵⁷ Kepe ketki rarapko, ɛei mane aboɛine suaine, Arimatea mat welaine mane, eɛane eɛetne Yosep, eɛe yaleka Yesu wane medep geke. ⁵⁸ Eɛe Pilat wane kaitko ari waketki paki, Yesu pareɛine ma ariakane qesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat eɛe Yesu wane pareɛine Yosep manikei wane ra ebonge. ⁵⁹ Eso Yosep eɛe Yesu pareɛine ea maki paki, laplap musele maneɛo kawetkake. ⁶⁰ Pakiso eɛine deɛesere biɛek mane kem koto muse musen wesi aɛaine koto yaso maulukke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodiɛgi ari eaɛo deɛesereo wake waket aɛaine ea kito wonge metkiso, eɛe ariki. ⁶¹ Maria Magdalena so Maria mane ere yewa deɛesere ka mogare metkoik.

Kawali ɛei Eɛe Deɛesereo Diam Metkoi

⁶² Kepe qaeki kaiwe mane eamo qezareko met met ea wane naso qoeke, pris ɛetne so Parisi eɛe korop Pilatrop lewanɛgoi. ⁶³ Paki olale rakoi, “Suaine, ɛene detmaine, isi ɛei ea eɛe wisika geki paki, iwa yale rake, ‘Kaiwe karewe qoeke, ea wane ɛadino na baɛ wisikae wiewale.’ ⁶⁴ Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edannom, eɛe deɛesere ea diam seleleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea qoeke, eso eɛine dokoine eɛe maine mi eweke more, ari pareɛine ea baɛ kobu makei, paki ɛei ɛerep maine mi edane raiki, ‘Eɛe mo seu seu ɛine wisikae wiike.’ Iwa ɛadino isi eaɛo yemo zok qotkoine, alakan isi ea yuankayake.”

⁶⁵ Rauso Pilatɛo edange, “ɛine diam ɛei mane mau paki, ari deɛesere ea mauluke maine warekakei.”

⁶⁶ Eso eɛe bira nagu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekiɛo sikatine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali ɛei natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

28

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Qezareko taboɛ met met ea wane naso qoeke, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodao sakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere deɛesere kaikeik wane arikoik. ² Eaka memea suaine togoleka maki, Waom wane aɛelo maneɛo qeliwo ɛine ket more wesi, suaine ea rodiɛgi masakane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke. ³ Eɛane kait togaine qilap yale, ɛo takotine yemo libe libe ais yale. ⁴ Kawali ɛei eɛe kaetongi zonomene oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane pakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, aɛelono ɛerep etane rake, “ɛire mi kaetɛutkep, na detmaile, ɛire Yesu kibeo qabego rasukau seukike, eɛe kaikeik wane sarimamik, ⁶ eɛe yemo iwa midakaka, eɛe yemo mo ɛidange, yale mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk. ⁷ ɛire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoine iwa yale edanbik, ‘Eɛe mo seu seu oɛine wisikae wiike, wane eɛe mo lewine alakane Galili arimaike, ɛine eɛe baɛ ea kaikei!’ Na mo ɛidanile, ea desikei.”

⁸ Eso ere deɛesere esatka qelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakomɛo watkeki, dokoine edangeik wane biririke arikoik.

⁹ Ariuk, eaka Yesuɛo numao marat ore more rake. “Peamɛo ɛirano payake.” Ere eɛane osino ariuk paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik. ¹⁰ Pakiso Yesuɛo etane rake. “ɛire misuk kaet ɛusiake, ɛire ariuk paki, nanane kimakopne edanbik, eɛe Galili ariu paki, na baɛ yewa marat nanikei.”

Kawali ɛei Edo Donkisi Edangoi

¹¹ Nerep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali ɛei natne deɛesereo diam metkoi, eɛe mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris ɛetne tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi. ¹² Pakiso, pris ɛetne eɛe korop Yuda ɛei suaine eɛerop don au ma togolekoi, eɛe wesi kakapa suaine kawali ɛei ebongoi. ¹³ Paki edane rakoi, “ɛine rakei, ‘ɛene kulu paɛem eɛine dokoine eɛe goigo sariuk paki, pareɛine ea kobu ma arimi.’ ¹⁴ So ware ware suaine eɛe don kisi iwa mane desiakeo, yemo ɛene don natne baɛ

olatkene, ɲine ea wane dere mezet banj mi okanikei.”

¹⁵ Kawali ɲei diam metkoi, eɲe wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane mi ra qe-laɲangoi. Don kisi eaɲo Yuda ɲei edo rau sua arike, so naso iwao eɲe eaka ra gemami.

Yesu Eɲe Dokoine Wakonongi Paki Don Kisiine Raqelaɲanikei Wane Edange

¹⁶ Dokoine 11 eɲe Galili meɲo mane, Yesuɲo arikei wane edange ea arikoi.

¹⁷ Paki, eɲe Yesu kau paki, eɲane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, ɲo natne eɲe wet etkeka okangoi. ¹⁸ Yale okanbi

Yesuɲo osoeno sari edane rake, “Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke. ¹⁹ Ea wane ɲine kepe banjem ariu paki, ɲei magune magune dokone ebukei, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane eɲetko doku tau onikei.

²⁰ So kito edanbi, eɲe don ra ɲidane okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So ɲidanbe detpi, na naso banjem ɲinerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake.”

Mareko

Yohane Ra Qelanjange

¹ Papiia iwa oŋo, eŋe Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, eŋane sigi maep kieke ra wakonmaike. ² Mikepka, Anutu wane qelit ŋei, Isaiaŋo, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kieke iwa yale qeke,

“Anutuŋo rake, ‘Ge detnom! Na ŋei mane biraka more qebinkawe, oŋo naŋane don kisi ra qelanjaniake, so geŋane numa maki wakoniake, so alakane gine more uratanjone ma ewekeake.’ ³ Kepe yaup papaino didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine, yewao ŋei yewa eŋe mere, ŋei mane wane aŋa, ŋei ŋerep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Ŋine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koboeu wesake digin qekep!’ ”

⁴ Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane eŋe kepe yaup papaine didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine yewao wakone doku tauone more biŋek don iwa yale boka edange, “Ŋine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine ŋine qotkoine korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more ŋadekkausō na doku tauŋunikale. Pakiso, Anutu eŋe ŋinane borikine ŋine yewa yaleka qelijaŋi nigetkayake.” ⁵ Yale raki dere more, ŋei ŋerep louloutne, Yuda kepeo ŋine so Yerusalem mat suaino ŋine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane ariko. Eŋe dere more borikineene ra qelanjane wet maingeuso, Yohane eŋe Yordan dokuŋo tauonge.

⁶ Yohane eŋe iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zounenjo mamaine, ea bira more so radeune kebaŋino makatake more, ŋaraine kubon so begok zikotno ŋine eaŋoka nemaŋke. ⁷ Yohane eŋe biŋek don ŋei ŋerep iwa yale edange, “Ŋei mane ŋadeno sariake. Eŋane zonomineŋo yemo naŋane zonom yuannanmaike. Na ŋei bile mida namde eŋane qelit qeqemeine, noŋo aboŋ kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokopkeake. ⁸ Ŋo noŋo yemo doku tauŋunmaile, oŋo yemo yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboineŋo tauŋuniake.”

Yesu Doku Taukiso Ŋei Borikineŋo Liwekkake

⁹ Naso maneo Yesu eŋe Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo ŋine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohanenjo Yordan dokuŋo eŋe taukake. ¹⁰ Taukaki Yesu eŋe dokuo ŋine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli aŋaŋgi Asu eŋe baluse naŋi yale ket Yesu eŋine kutno kitoke. ¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo ŋine iwa yale bokaki ketke, “Ge naŋane gipon maepne, na wetnenjo lukgane malip ganlukmaile.”

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹² Eso naso yewaka Asuŋo Yesu ma birakaki, ŋei midaino kepe yaup papaino ariake. ¹³ Ari more, ea goiŋ kaiwe 40 geke, naso yewa ŋei midaine kepe yaup papaineo, Ŋei Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu eŋe osom zubaine eŋerop geke. Pakiso aŋelo edo sari qesinja more qelit qekakoi.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Etke So Etke Ebuke

¹⁴ Yohane eŋe mulap urungo waketke, naso yewao, Yesu eŋe koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane biŋek don ra edange. ¹⁵ Eŋe iwa yale rake, “Anutuŋo naso motke, ea mo iwa sari lotkemaikē. Anutuŋo qeli ewe zonominane motke, iwa mo sarimaikē. Ŋine borikine ŋine ŋadekka more, wet maingeu paki, biŋek don iwa dere malipkau!”

¹⁶ Yesu eŋe Galili doku namuŋ wazaino ari more, Saimon so ŋole Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawon wane kamaga etne doku namuŋ wazaino bira okorakoik Ere sola wane qesiŋ maratkeik wane urataine yale naso baŋem togogleka manjoik. ¹⁷ Naso yewao Yesuŋo erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, “Ŋire sari naŋane ŋadeno mogat nanbik! Ŋire zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo, noŋo ŋei ŋerep ebu ebu wane kine kito ŋiponikale.” ¹⁸ Rakiso, ere esatka kamaga qelige more, ŋadino mogare arikoik.

¹⁹ Yesu eŋe eri eri ari more, eŋe Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so ŋole Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maulukkoik. ²⁰ Yesu eŋe ore more boka etoraki, so ere magaetne, Zebedi

so urata medewekoune qeliŋ onbik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane ŋadino mogare arikoiki.

Yesu Eŋe Ŋei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Mane Esopkake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu eŋine so dokoine ebuke, eŋe Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesuŋo Yuda eŋane lewa lewaŋ urumgo ari more, ŋei ŋerep biŋek don kito edange. ²² Ŋei ŋerep edo eŋane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so oŋaene qaeke. Eŋane kito ebon eboninane zonomineŋo kau, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, eŋetene Skribe, eŋane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuanonge.

²³ Naso yewao, ŋei mane asu qotkoineŋo kotino weneŋ pake, eaŋo Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum koto saket more, oŋo togoleka boka rake, ²⁴ “Yesu, Nazaret matko ŋine, ge dalino okan ŋonikenane? Ge ŋene ŋengu matali ŋonikenane iwa sarimaine? Na detluk ganmaile! Ge ŋei koboboine Anutuŋo uratainane ra matoke biragangi Anutu eŋino ŋine sarimaine.”

²⁵ Yale rakiso, Yesuŋo asu qotkoine yewa don okanka more olale rake, “Ge aŋaŋone ma waluke more ŋei yewa qeliŋ kanom!”

²⁶ Rakiso, asu qotkoineŋo ŋei togoleka rapap qepapkaki paki, suaine boka aro uŋanlan suaineka okane saket qeliŋka arike. ²⁷ Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep eŋe oŋaene qaeke, done done au more rakoi, “Iwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Eŋe zonominerop ra togole asu qotkoine edangi, eŋe aŋaine tewekmami.”

²⁸ Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisiŋo ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop rokop-keke.

Yesu Ŋei Ŋerep Loutne Ma Menanŋonge

²⁹ Yesu eŋine so Yakop so Yohane eŋe Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum qelige ket more Petoro so Andrea eretne matko koboiŋe ari waketkoi. ³⁰ Simon wane sewenine eŋe zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solaineŋo zok manerop gereune okangi, ŋei ŋerep edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, “Simon sewenine, eŋe zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaike.” ³¹ Yale

rau, Yesu eŋe eaka ari ŋerep metino ma qesiŋka more bukkaki wieke. Paki ŋerep ea eŋe solaine momo qe more menanŋkaki, eŋe eaka wie eŋane ŋara doku mauluke ebongi nekoi.

³² Rarapko kepe deine qoe, ruo kereakane okangi, ŋei ŋerep eŋe zoma ŋei, so ŋei asu qotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi. ³³ Mat suaine yewa wane ŋei ŋerep magu suaineŋo sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage qedugu metkoi. ³⁴ Metpi Yesu eŋe ŋei ŋerep zoma kine kineenerop ma menanŋone more, kotoeno asu qotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu qotkoine eŋe Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu eŋe eŋane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanŋange

³⁵ Pakimo Yesu eŋe kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman weneŋ wie ket, mat qeliŋka more, kepe ŋei midaine yewao ari mere menenkake. ³⁶ Menenka metki, Simon eŋine so kimakoune, eŋe baŋ ŋado zuaŋka ari maratkakoi. ³⁷ Eŋe ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, “Ŋei ŋerep korop magu suaine eŋe ge zuaŋ ganmami!”

³⁸ Rauso, eŋe iwa yale mainge edange, “Iwamo ŋene mat suaine natne osop osop pamaike, ŋene ea lolike arikene, na eŋano weneŋ miti edanikalane nanmaike, na urata ea maikalane sarikole.”

³⁹ Yale ra edane so, eŋe Galili kepeo lolike ge mat baŋem Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu qotkoine ea korop esoponge.

Yesuŋo Ŋei Mane Ma Menanŋkake

⁴⁰ Ŋei mane kubet togonineropŋo Yesu wano wawetine qe qesonka more rake, “Ge nanane simile ganmaikeo, yem ge maine nanane kubetne iwa manom osi-ake!”

⁴¹ Yale rakiso, Yesu eŋe eŋane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, “Na geŋane simile nanmaike, ea wane kubetŋone iwa osikep!” ⁴² Olatkiso, esat naso yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qeke. ⁴³ Pakimo Yesuŋo ŋei ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, “Ge detlukkenom! Ge ari solarŋone menanŋmaike, ea wane donkisi

nei mane misuk edanikene, asoze Mosenjo sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. Nei mane kubet togonine mo osi menanjakeso, eje mosop nei wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge yalewaka mosop nei wano koboine ari more, solanone sikanka more bakom mannom paki arikene. Pakimo, nei njerep eje detgane raikeni, eje solaine mo menanj kamaike.” ⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, Yesu eje don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

⁴⁵ No nei yewa eje ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki enjane don kisi eano sua korop kepe banjem rokopkeke. Pakiso, Yesu eje mat suaino nei njerep enjane deeno koso mi ari lolikke, eje kepe nei midaino ari metke. Metkiso, nei njerep kepe banjem njine edoka Yesu wano sari-manjoi.

2

Yesuno Nei Mane Kie Metine Seuseune Ma Menanjake

¹ Yesu eje kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki qoekiso, Kapaneam mat suaino zinge ari lotkeke. Pakiso, naso yewao nei njerep edo don rau yauyaup ariki rakoi, “Yesu eje mo koso i sari matino metmaike.”

² Paki nei njerep eje esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amenjine mane yaup mi pake. Naso yewao Yesu eje binjek don edane okoraki, ³ nei etke so etke eje zoma nei kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi. ⁴ Mat mo nei njerep edo watke warekoi wane eje dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. Nanjane more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more nei etke so etke eje mulapkoka mau qoron qoron ket zoma nei ea eje teweinerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake. ⁵ Yesu eje kanj qae wie pore nei etke so etke, eje one more enjane mali malipene detone more Yesuno zoma nei olale rake, “Medepna, na genjane masi qotkoine makone eamo ma qelinjake ari- maike.”

⁶ Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, eje Yesu wane osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke,

⁷ “Dalino wane nei yewa eje don yaline ramaike? Eje Anutu yuanka more enjane met met mayakane okanmaike me? Eje detki enjine Anutu yale okanmaike? Nei maneno mane wane sot maine mi qelinjake, Anutu wekujo nei mane wane sot turuj qotkoine ea makoke ma menanj nioniake!”

⁸ Yesu eje yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, “Onoka wane njine dereret yaline detmami? ⁹ Na zoma nei yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sotjone mo qelinjake siukamaike, me ge wie menage more uamjone ma more arinom? ¹⁰ Ea wane njine na detluk nanbi, na Nei Wawainane Gipole. Na nae tunno kepeo nei njerep enjane sotene eamo qelinjake suikwaremaike.” Yesu eje yale ra more, zoma nei olale rake, ¹¹ “Wie, uamjone ma more matjono arinom!”

¹² Pakiso, zoma nei yewa eje nei njerep enjane kaiteno ikopka wie more, uamine rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. Nei njerep eje korop onjane qaekiso Anutu wane enjetine ora bukeu waki rakoi, “Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakaka!”

Yesu Lewi Orake

¹³ Yale rauso, Yesu eje koso Galili doku namuj mezeno zinge arike. Ariki nei njerep magu suaine eje sari Yesu wano qeduguwi eje miti don kito edange. ¹⁴ Yesuno eje ea njine ari more, Lewi eje takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, “Lewi ge ket njadeno mogatnane sarinom!” Raki, Lewi eje yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane njadino mogatka arike.

¹⁵ Pakiso, boanj Yesu eje Lewi wane matko njara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama nei loutne so nei sotenerop natne eje Yesu enjine so dokoine enjerop wenenj mere njara nekoi. ¹⁶ Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, eje Yesu kau takis mama nei so nei sotenerop eje wenenj metki one more, Yesu enjine dokoine qeson one

more rakoi, “Eje eamo onoka wane nei qotkoine enjerop mere njara nemaiké?”

¹⁷ Rauso, Yesu eje detone more rake, “Maño mauluk mauluk nei enjane ari okanmaiké? Zomaenerop, me, zomaene midainenjo? Na nei yaline enjane ra more sarikole. Nei sotenerop zuanjone more ebu qesinj onikalane sarikole. Na nei dereretenane detpi koboine okanmaiké, eje qesinj onikalane mi sarikole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enjane dokoene eje njara sawe gekoi. Naso yewao nei njerep natne eje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enjane dokoene eje njara sawe gemami. No, daleo wane gejané dokoñone eje yale mi okanmami?”

¹⁹ Yale rauso, Yesujo mainge more edane rake, “Nei mane eje zokit mayakane rayakeo, nei kima koune, eje maine njara sawe mesikei me? Yale mida, eje zokit mayakane okaniaké, nei kimakoune eje maine enjerop njara oi bakom wenenj mesikei, so kimakoune eje njara wane sawe mane mi okanikei. ²⁰ Na nei qaluwit yewa enjane rokop. Ban, naso maneo nei edo na neuwi ariwe dokone eje koso na mi nanikei, naso yewao eje maine njara wane sawe geké.”

²¹ Yesu eje koso takotke rokop don mane rake, “Takot mane toeki anjaine okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisinenjo more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa silunj qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine museleño tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe anjap suaine wakoniaké. ²² No mane maño wain musele ea qeki koso nomare sogine yewao kesiaké. Eje yalewa okangi, yemo wainjo ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeaké. Pakimo, nomare so wain ere wenenj mida lelekeik, ea wane wain musele eje enjine nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageaké.”

Yesu Eje Qezarek Naso Nei Edo Qesonkakoi.

²³ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu enjine so dokoine eje wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoine edo wit wele natne siwekoi.

²⁴ Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, edo one more Yesu qeson kakoi, “Ge onnom! Gejané dokoñone eje wit siwe nemami. Dokoñone eje masi yewa njenane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more sot kaukmami. Qezarek naso yewao mi maiké, yewa njenane njabozane rara togon don.”

²⁵ Yale rauso, Yesujo donene mainge edange, “Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, enjine so dokoine eje njaraenane seuke more ²⁶ ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto waket more, bret yewao njine mi mamaine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma nekoi. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Naso yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop nei eje lewet geké. Nenane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop nei edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, no Dawit eje yewa ne more dokoine ebongi nekoi.”

²⁷ Yesu eje koso edange, “Anutu eje mikepka nei so njerep ma wakonotki paki, erane ra more njadino qezarek naso yewa banj motke. Qezarekno mawakongi paki, nei so njerep mi ma wakonge, naso yewajo nei njerep qesinj osiakane motke. Me naso yewajo nei njerep matali osiakane mi motke. ²⁸ Ea wane, na Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo yalewaka qezarek naso ea wane Waom, so nonjo ea wane welaine.”

3

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Metine Marap Maraune Ma Menanjake

¹ Naso maneo, Yesu eje koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewanj urum koto waketke. Nei mane yewa metke, eje metine nat paromineño setneka marap maraune. ² Nei natne eje Yesu kau sariki diamine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, “Yesu eje qezarek nasoo zoma nei metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menanj kayake me mida. Eje ma menanj kayakeo, yemo njene Yesu dongo birakaikene.” ³ Yesu eje zoma nei yewa metine borikine, eje olale more rake, “Ge metenone borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!” ⁴ Pakiso, eje nei njerep qeson one rake, “Nenze ra rokop don eje qezarek naso wane don

dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene me qotkoine? Nene nei nɛrep gegeene ma menaŋ onikene me nei nɛrep engunɛm seukkei?”

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi. ⁵ Pakimo Yesu eɛe deine pore lolike more ongi eɛe dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi, ea wane Yesu eɛe ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare onge. Pakiso, Yesu eɛe zoma nei olale rake, “Ge metenone birakanom!” Eɛe metine biraki, eaka ikopka menanɛkake. ⁶ Yale okangiso, Parisi eɛe ikopka Anutu wane lewa lewanɛrum qelinka more wie saket ari Herot wane tego eɛerop lewage more, Yesu eɛe numa ea me ea maratka more qeu seukeakane done aukoi.

Kepe Banem Nei Nɛrep Eɛe Yesu Wano Sarikoi

⁷ Yesu eɛe dokoine eɛerop wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namunɛ pamaike, yewa arikoi. Pakimo nei nɛrep magu tego kakapa suainenɛo wie eɛe mogatka arikoi. Nei nɛrep magu suaine yewa eɛe kepe banem nɛine sarikoi. ⁸ Galili kepeo nɛine, Yuda kepeo nɛine, Yerusalem mat suaino nɛine, Idumia kepeo nɛine, Yordan kepe sasaino nɛine, Tire so Sidon kepeo nɛine. Nei nɛrep magu suaine yewa eɛe Yesunɛo urata kine kine maki detka more enano sarikoi. ⁹ Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitit kaikei wane okanbi eɛe dokoine enane rake, “Nɛine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup warenan metkep! Nei nɛrepnɛo magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, nei nɛrep biraone eri kere, amanɛ naeka toe mesikale.” ¹⁰ Sogino mo Yesu eɛe nei nɛrep loutne ma menanɛ onge, ea wane nei nɛrep zomaenerop eɛe edom meteenenɛo solaine makei wane onge, pakimo ea wane eɛe kimakopeene qepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikei wane okangoi. ¹¹ Naso natneo nei nɛrep asu qotkoinerop eɛe Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka aroke ora rakoi, “Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!”

¹² Yale rau, Yesu eɛe asu qotkoine togogleka ra togole ongi paki eɛe ma, ea

tingo me didiwo enane enetine zok mi rau suayakane rawetonge.

Yesu Eɛe Dokoine 12 Ebuke

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu eɛe weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, nei natne eɛerop gekei wane ma wakononge, nei ea eɛe edoraki enano sarikoi. ¹⁴ Pakimo eɛe nei magu 12 ma wakononge, nei yewanɛo eɛinerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, eneteene aposolo edorake, so eɛe bira ongi ari nei nɛrep enano binɛk don ra qelanaikei wane rake. ¹⁵ Yesu eɛe nei 12 yewa enine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot onge.

¹⁶ Yesu dokoine enane enet tegoene iwa yale ebonge. Simon, enetine mane Petoro orake. ¹⁷ Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, enine so nɛle Yohane, erane eneteetne mane Boanerges etorake. Enet yewa wane kine, qurunɛ qilap. ¹⁸ Andrea, so Pilip, Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot. ¹⁹ No Yudas Iskariot, nei yewanɛo Yesu naba enane meteenɛo masi qotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

Nei Eɛe Rakoi Yesu Eɛe Belzebulrop Urataine Mamaike

²⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eɛe matko ariki nei nɛrep magu suainenɛo enano koso sari lewanɛgoi. Ea wane Yesu, enine so dokoine eɛe qeka more, dalino nara mane neurap. ²¹ Yesunɛo kine kine okange so make, ea wane tego tanik manik ea nei eɛe ra suau dere more wenenɛ tutulekounɛ, eɛe Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaikei wane sarikoi. Tutulekounɛ eɛe iwa yale rakoi, “Eɛe mo qelanɛ gemaikɛ!”

²² Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, eɛe Yerusalem nɛine ket more rakoi, “Eɛe kotino Belzebul, enetine mane Satanɛo okoramaike. Eɛe Belzebul wane zonomgo so onɛo qesinɛkaki, asu qotkoine ea esoponmaike, enano asu qotkoine enane ware ware.”

²³ Eɛe yale rauso, Yesu eɛe edoraki osino sari metpiso don rokop mane more edane rake, “Satan onomka dalino Satan osop kayake? ²⁴ Nei nɛrep kaunsol mane wane magu eɛe wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine

eamo midayake. ²⁵ No nei urumene weku eɛe wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, nei yewa eɛe koso togole qeturage maine weku mi lele gekei. ²⁶ No Satan eɛe eɛine magu naba okan oniake, eɛe wiri more zonomene midayake.”

²⁷ Yesu eɛe koso don iwa yale takotke rake, “Satan nei zomine suaine, eɛane urata wane aboɛ kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maikene, yemo midakaka. Mikep eɛine kie metine wokomka more nado maine eɛane mat koto wa more, urata wane aboɛ kine kineine pamaike, yewa matali onikene.

²⁸ Na nɛine don wele iwa yale nɛidanbe, Anutu eɛe nei nɛerep eɛane masi tanik qotkoine kine kine so don dereret borikine ramami, yewa eɛe korop qelɛngi siukeake. ²⁹ No nei mane eɛe Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutuɛo eɛane sot ea mi qelɛngi siukeake. Eɛane borikinane sot turuɛ ea qoi qoine midaine motki pamageake.” ³⁰ Yesu eɛe don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa togon don welaine nei eɛe rakoi, “Yesu eɛe mo kotino asu qotkoineɛo ketke okoramaike.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine so Nonqakoune

³¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so nonqaine eɛe sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesuɛo saket oniakane. ³² Pakimo, nei nɛerep magu suaine eɛe Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi, “Ge detnom! Geɛane naganone, so nonqakopɛone eɛe qeinat, mat wazaino okora more goɛo kesikenane ramami.”

³³ Yalewa rau, Yesu eɛe mainge edane rake, “Maɛo nanane nagane, so nonqane?” ³⁴ Eɛe deine nei nɛerep lolikka metkoi, eɛe one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake, “Onbi! Iwa edo nanane nagane so nonqane okanmami. ³⁵ Nei me nɛerep mane eɛe Anutu wane don dere eɛane simile mogasikei, ea nɛo nanane nagane so nonqane okanmami.”

4

Nei Mane Eɛe Euo Waet Ebotmaike Eɛane Don Rokop

¹ Pakimo, Yesu eɛe koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namuɛ wane qalakino nei nɛerep kito ebonge. Pakiso nei nɛerep zok tego suaineɛo sari eɛano manerop lewage more watke Yesu lolikkau eɛe kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more nei nɛerep biraone weti toe namuɛgo wa eɛineka metke. Metkiso, nei nɛerep magu eɛe qalakino lewage okorakoi. ² Eɛe yalewa okorau, Yesu eɛe don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

³ “Nɛine detpi! Nei mane eɛe euo wit ebosiakane arike. ⁴ Eɛe wit woune natne euo ebotke, pakimo, natne ari numao kito metki nani edo sari nekoi. ⁵ Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabilainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi. ⁶ Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. Nodoene yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukkoi. ⁷ Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewano ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongiso, wit wele maine mi qekoi. ⁸ No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket kito more, komine poripke sua more wele maine qekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline qekoi.”

⁹ Ea wane Yesu eɛe edange, “Nei me nɛerep mane eɛe ketineropɛo yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detlukayake.”

Don Rokop Wane Masi

¹⁰ Nei nɛerep magu suaine eɛe biraone ari warekoi, naso yewao Yesu eɛineka metki, eɛine dokoine 12 eɛe so nei natne mo Yesurop weneɛ ge okangoi, eɛe Yesu wane don raki detkakoi, ea wane eɛano sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qelanane nɛdannom detɛem.” ¹¹ Yesu eɛe mainge rake, “Anutuɛo don saine so qeli ewe zominane kine so nɛine dalino ware nɛnmaike, na nɛine ea desikei wane nɛidanmaile. Nei nɛerep natne nɛadino gemami eɛe nanane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane rokop na korop kito edanbe, eɛe detwaremami. ¹² Yalewa wane,

'Eje deenejo kaikei, no, eje kine kine maine mi kau qelanjaniake. Eje ketenejo maine desikei, no, eje kine maine mi detlukkei, so weteeno mi maingeu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane eje wet maingeu, Anutujo enjane sot qelingi siukeake.'

Yesu Eje Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelanjange.

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu eje gesonone rake, "Nine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine wenej detlukkamami me? Pakimo, njine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaikei?" ¹⁴ Nei wit woune ebotmaiike, ea eje Anutu wane don onjom ebotmaiike. ¹⁵ Woune natne dumao ket kitoke, ea yemo nei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bamgoka, Satan eje sari Anutu wane don ea nei njerep natne enjane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki saket ariake. ¹⁶ Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila wenej, ea wane kutno ket kitoke, eamo nei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokei. ¹⁷ No, eje njodine qeirop mi ket ma qotke mesiake. Eje kutka metki, njaba edo binjek don wane umat natne wikilerop ebonbi, eje koso Anutu njadekkaikei. ¹⁸ Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo nei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi. ¹⁹ No, kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abonj suaine maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalan, eajo nei njerep enjane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi gekoi. ²⁰ No woune natne kepe kelokinerpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo nei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma qotkakoi. Ea wane eje wele maine gekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale gekoi."

Don Sane Njado Didiwo Wakoniake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje koso rake, "Nei mane kiwa kuake more diao geki okorayake? Lase bano me rosajo more supaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more geki zake

kutno didiwo okora korop qelanjaniake. ²² Yalewaka, kine kine korop sane pa-maike, ea na njado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaiike, ea njado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake. ²³ Nei me njerep mane eje ketineropno don iwa wane kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake."

²⁴ Yale ra more eje koso edane rake, "Nine dere more kaulukkei! Nine nei njerep enjano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje yalewaka njine mauluke njibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka mauluknjune njiboniake. No, njine nei njerep matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje njine yalewaka matalijune more koso manerop yuanka matalijune njiboniake. ²⁵ Anutu eje nei me njerep mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. No, nei mane eje Anutu kine kine nigatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu eje nei yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake."

Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop

²⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, "Anutujo ware njunmaiike, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. Nei mane eje kine kine woune eu ebore more, ²⁷ enjine matko ari toma geake. No eje mi detkamaiike, wele dalino eu koto wakonmaiike. Pakimo, woune ea eje poripke sayake. ²⁸ Saki, kepe onjomka komine mapitkaki sua wele geake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine. Njadingo wit wele wakone more menage lanjeniake. ²⁹ Wit wele lanjengi, nei eje kieke pilanjo kitatmaiike."

Anutujo Warenjuniakane Kine Yesu Eje Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke

³⁰ Yesu eje koso takotke more nei njerep gesonone more rake, "Na Anutujo wane miti me qeli ewe zonom wane numa ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop kitowe, takotke more ra qelanjaniakale?" ³¹ Eje eamo mastet woune yale, nigatnemde okanmaiike. Mastet woune nigatnemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne

okanmaike. Yalinane mastet woune ea nei manjo euine ebotke. ³² Pakimo, eje poripke more, sua eu kotino njara nenine natne korop yuane more, eje wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake. Pakimo, nani eje sari wa more, naune koto matene kito more mesikei.”

³³ Yesu eje don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more nei njerep ra edange. Nei njerep edo dere qelanjikei wane Yesu eje dereretene rokouno edange. ³⁴ Yesu eje nei njerep don rokop eaka edane okange. No, eje dokoine enjerep mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelanjane edane okange.

Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Peseke

³⁵ Naso mane kepe qoiqoiwo, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more, doku namun kitare erinat arinem.”

³⁶ Raki, eje nei njerep magu suaine yewa qelijone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoine eje njado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, eje wenen ma ariuso, seki natne eje wenen enjerep arikoi. ³⁷ Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet qakki ket watke ma murugeakane okange.

³⁸ Yesu eje seki sotno qalinan more kulu pake. Dokoine eje ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Kito njebu njebon njene zok bori more seukkenane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det njonmaine?”

³⁹ Yesu eje wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, “Don mannom!” Ra more eje dibom olatke, “Ge, tikjane don mane panom!” Rakiso momo eje don mangi, so dibom eje yaleka tik don mane kalon suaine pake. ⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Njine onoka wane kaet okanmami? Njine malip malipnjine mida me?”

⁴¹ Eje kaet suaine okane more, enjene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa eje zok nei kine mane! Naso bano nei njerep zoma kubetenerop so asuene qotkoine ma menanjonge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qelijnmamik!”

5

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Osofakake

¹ Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili Namun erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enjerep Gerasa. ² Yesu eje seki qelinka ketki, yewaka nei mane eje denesere wane kezem anjaino njine sari qalakko okoraki maratke. Nei yewa eje asu qotkoine kotino pake. ³ Eje denesere koto geokange, pakiso nei maneno nei yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togoleko kine metine lukkakoi, eje mi detke. ⁴ Naso loutne nei njerep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togoleko wokom kamanjoi, nj, naso banem eje mulap togole metino ea romatkeki qe okange, so eje mulap togole kieino ea ratokmanjke. Nei ea wane zonominejo manerop kakapa suaine okane, nei korop yuane, ea wane nei maneno maine mi ma walukkake. ⁵ Naso banem goin kaiwe nei yewa eje denesere koto so tobo zikotne bonagao yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge onom ari kitoki, solaine eki so wesino kitat qetat mananjke.

⁶ Naso eao nei yewa eje abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu eje sekiwo kiroine eri sariki, eje ikopka biririke sari qalakko Yesu ketki, enjano wawetine qe. ⁷ Asu qotkoine yewa, eje Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake, “Yesu, ge Anutu Suaine Wetika Weti, enjane gipole! Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko menen ganmaile. Gojo na matalinane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!” ⁸ Eje yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesu asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge nei yewa qelinka arinom!”

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu qesonkake, “Ge, enjerep ma?”

Asu qotkoine eje rake, “Nene enjerep, kawali nei, njene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoine njene louloutnejo nei iwa wane kotino metmaine.” ¹⁰ Pakiso, eje koso Yesu sorinka rake, “Kepe iwa njine misuk osopjonnom arikene.”

¹¹ Berek magu suaine eje menj erinat ea njara ne gekoi. ¹² Ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesu togoleka sorinka rakoi, “Nene njebu biranjonnom ari berek enjane kotoeno maine wakesikene!” ¹³ Yesu eje dere

more, asu qotkoine edane rake, “Maine njine yewa arikei.” Rakiso, Asu qotkoine enj nei yewa qelinka more, saket ari berek enjane kotoeno waketskoi, waketpi, berek magu suaine yewa enj biririke ari korop sorao sontake ket dokuo qok ne more seukwarekoi. Bereke magu suaine kibi-ene2,000.

¹⁴ Bereke ware ware enj masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko so kepe saiwo nei njerep donkisi edangoi. Pakiso nei njerep louloutne enj ari berek seukkoi ea ongoi. ¹⁵ Enj koso Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau enj sogino asu qotkoinejo matalikaki geke, ea enj maine lap lap ramu more wetine lotkeki tik njanej metke. Naso yewao nei njerep enj ka more kaet onge. ¹⁶ Ea wane bereke ware ware edo qelanj nei asu qotkoinerop enjane so berek seu seuenane kine ra qelanjane nei njerep magu yewa edangoi.

¹⁷ Ea wane nei njerep enj dere more, koropjo Yesu wane don togole iwa rakoi, Yesu enj ikopka njenane kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat maneo ariake.

¹⁸ Yesu enj seki koto waketskiso, nei yewa sogino asu qotkoinerop geke, enj Yesuerop arikeik wane sorinkake.

¹⁹ No, Yesu enj nei yewa ma kitatka rake, “Ge zinge matjono ari more nabok magak so wenjem sotawekopjone, kine kine solanjono Waomjo mamaikae so Anutu wane wet borik suaine genjane solanjono wakonmaikae, ea wane donkisi edannom.”

²⁰ Yale olatkiso, nei yewa enj zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, 10, yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesujo maulukkake, ea wane ra qelanjane edane arike. Nei njerep enj dere more onjane qaeke. Kepe iwa enjetine, Mat Suaine Mete Etke.

Yesu Enj Yairus Borasine So Zoma Njerep Mane Ma Menanjotke

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu enjane so dokoine, enj koso doku namuj ratoke erinat ariuso nei njerep magu suaine enj mo sari qalakko lewage metkoi. ²² Yairus enj mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum wane

netne, onjo sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine qe more ²³ Yesu qesonka more zok arokke. “Borasone nigatne mo bomitne seukeakane okanmaikae. Ge sari more metenone kutno motnom, zoma yewa qelinkaki enj maine koso menageake.”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu enj nei yewa njerep ariukso nei njerep louloutne enj watke lolikka arikoi.

²⁵ Pakiso, njerep mane enj njerep zoma wenenj. ²⁶ Zoma yewa naso banjem metokangi, komaine 12 okangiso enj we-siine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enjano biraki midakakae, jo, enj maine mi ma menanj kakoi. Enj wikile zok takotke manbi, zoma enjo sari suakake. ²⁷ Pakiso, njerep yewa enj Yesu wane siron dere more sari nei njerep magu suaine yewa enjane keueno Yesu maratka osino sari more iwa yale detke. ²⁸ “Na meteneno enjano uakaikale me takotino maineka mosikale, pakiso nae koso menanjgale.”

²⁹ Eso njerep yewa enj metine Yesu wane laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine menanjake. Pakiso, njerep zoma yewa mo midakakae. ³⁰ Yesu enj naso bomitne yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop zinge enj qesononge. “Manjo metine nanjane takotko uakeke?”

³¹ Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi. “Nei louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qesonjonmaine? Nene mi detmaine manjo nei loutnenjo meteene laplap jono ua ganmami.”

³² Yale rau, Yesu enj pore lolike onge, ea manjo laplapino make ea maratkayakane okange. ³³ Pakiso, njerep yewa enj Yesu takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yewa wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake. Paki, enj Yesu wane osino sari pese wawetine qe ket more okange, yewa wane kine olatke. ³⁴ Pakiso, Yesujo enj olatke, “Borasone, malip malipjonejo zomanjone yewa ma ewek ganmaikae. Ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene. Zomanjone mo korop midawaremaikae.”

³⁵ Yesu eɛe ɛerep don olale okoraki, naso yewaka ɛei natne eɛe Yairus wane matko ɛine mat qelige sari olale rakoi, “Ge! Borasonone nigatne mo seukmaike. Yesu mi iwenka sarikene yeine. Eɛe maine mi ma wirik kayake.”

³⁶ No, Yesu eɛe eɛane don wane ket mi more so, eɛe Yairus olatke, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge mali malipɛone togolekep!” ³⁷ Yesu eɛe yale ra more ɛei ɛerep mawaluk one more Petoro so Yakop, so eɛane ɛole Yohane, karewe edoka eɛerop Yairus wane matko weneɛ arikoi. ³⁸ Eɛe mat yewao sari more Yesuɔ ongi, ukat suaine ma more zok manerop arokkoi. ³⁹ Eɛe ari waket more magu edange. “Nɛine mi arokeu so ukat suaine zok mi mau. Nerep ɛerep iwa eɛe mi seukike. Eɛe yaup kulu pamaike.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra edangi, eɛe wawaine don olale more bokaka Yesu kuroɛ kakoi. Pakiso, Yesu eɛe mat yewao ɛino osopone moreso eɛe medep nagamagaina, eɛine so dokoine karewe enɛeneka ari more medep mat aɛaine pake, yewao ari waket kakoi. ⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu eɛe ɛerep ɛerep seuseune ea wane metino ma more Yuda dongoka olatke, “Talita koumi”. Don yewa iwa yale, “Nerep nigatne na golatmaile. Ge wienom!”

⁴² Nerep ɛerep yewa eɛe ikopka wisikae wie arike. Nerep ɛerep komaine 12. Ea wane ɛei ɛerep eɛe masi ea ka more zok oɛaene qaake. ⁴³ Pakiso, Yesuɔ nagamagaina yewa togole etange, “Nire medep ɛara manbit nekep. No, ɛire kine kine iwa wane don kisi yauyaup misuk raut suayake.”

6

Nasaret ɛei Nerep Edo Yesu ɛadek Kakoi.

¹ Yesu eɛine so dokoine eɛe mat yewa qelige more eɛine matine Nasaret arikoi. ² Pakiso qezarek naso okangiso eɛe ari ɛei ɛerep Yuda eɛane miti lewa lewan urum kotino metkoi, yewa kito ebonge. Paki, magu suaine metkoi, eɛe detka more dereretinane oɛaene qaeki rakoi. “Ei! ɛei yewa eɛe don yewa diao ɛine meke?

Dereret yewa maɛo manike? Eɛe eɛine masi togole iwa dalino mamaike? ³ ɛei yewa eɛe matmama. Eɛe Maria wane gipole. Eɛane ɛolekoune Yakop, Yosep, Yuda so Simon so qakoune iwa ɛerep weneɛ gemami.” Eɛe yale ra more ɛadek kakoi.

⁴ Ea wane Yesuɔ iwa yale edange. “Anutu wane qelit ɛei propet eɛe mat banem miti urata ma ge arimami, edo eɛane eɛetene zok mawaon okanmami. No, matkopene so weneɛ sotak so matene kotino edo eɛane eɛetine maket biraon okanmami.”

⁵ Eso yalinane Yesu matkoune ɛei ɛerep eɛane mali malipene mi pake. Ea wane Yesu eɛe pore ka more masi togogole eɛano zok mi make. Eɛe zoma ɛei ɛerep weku weku metine more ma menaɛonge. ⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eɛe Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane binjek don ɛei ɛerep edange. No ɛei ɛerep ea eɛe wetɛo mi malipkakoi, eɛane yemo dere mezet okange.

Yesu Eɛe Dokoine 12 Uratao Biraonge

⁷ Naso yewao Yesu eɛe dokoine 12 ea naso yewao qeduguone more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So eɛe binjek don ra qelaɛanikei wane so ɛei ɛerep eɛano asu qotkoine esopongei wane zonom takotonge. ⁸ Pakimo edange, “Nɛine qesiɛine maine qesiɛ nagu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne weneɛ mi ma arikei, ɛara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma arikei, ea yeine, ⁹ ɛine kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira arikei, takot etke eamo yeine.” ¹⁰ Eɛe koso edange, “No, ɛine mat maneo ari lotke more ɛei ɛerep qeson onbi edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. ¹¹ No mat mane edo ɛinane don mi dere more, ɛinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ɛine mat yewa qelige more, kie ɛino kepe nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so eɛe masi ea ka more desikei, Anutuɔ ɛerep ɛaba okanmaike.”

¹² Pakiso, dokoine eɛe matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao binjek don iwa yale edangoi, “Nɛine masi tanik kine kine

gotkoine ea korop qelige ndekka more wet mainge wareu!”¹³ Pakiso, eɛe asu gotkoine louloutne zok ɛei ɛerep eɛano ɛine osop one moreso ɛei ɛerep zomaen-erop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma menaɛ ongoi.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Eɛe Seukke.

¹⁴ Naso yewao kepe wareware Herot eɛe Yesu wane donkisiɛo detki mo zok mat korop rokopkeke. ɛei ɛerep natne eɛe rakoi, “Yohane doku tautauɛo mo deɛesereo ɛine wisikae wieke. Ea wane eɛe masi tanik zonominerop togogole iwa mamaike.”

¹⁵ ɛo ɛei natne eɛe rakoi, “Eɛe Elaiya!” Natne eɛe rakoi, “Eɛe Anutu wane qelit ɛei propet mane, eɛe mo propet sogine gekoi, eɛe yaleka.”

¹⁶ Kepe ware ware Herot eɛe ea dere more rake, “Yohane doku tautau ea mo noɛo sogino ebine kitatkole. Eɛe koso yewa mo wisikae wie gemaik.”¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau eɛe wisika ge more don togole Herot wano rake, “Ge ɛonɛone Pilip wane ɛanomine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopkemaik.” Sogine Herot eɛe zok Herodias ɛolane ɛanomine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot eɛe ɛei biraongi ari malipka mulap togoleɛo lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

¹⁹ ɛo Herodias eɛe Yohane wane dere worik okanka more qeki seukeakane okange, ɛo Herot eɛe Yohane maine warekake.²⁰ Herot eɛe Yohane ɛei koboine, Anutuɛo birakake, dere qeka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot eɛe naso natneo Yohane wane aɛaino ɛine don natne dere more naso baɛem qisemaɛke.

²¹ Paki, Herodias eɛe Yohane qeki seukeakane numaine iwa yale maratkae. Herot eɛe ɛara suaine maki zeki eɛine wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki ɛei loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, eɛe gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali ɛei eɛane ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine mere arimaik, ea wane ɛei suaine suaine qeson onge.²² Herodias borasine eɛe sari eɛet kito oreke. Ea wane Herot

so ɛei ɛara nekoi, eɛe korop eɛane simin onge. Ea wane Herot eɛe ɛerep natawen yewa qesonka rake: “Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nannom, na maine ginikale.”²³ Eɛe atak loutne ra togoleke, “Na ra togolemaile. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So naɛane kepe aboɛ suaine ea ginikalane! Ranom na maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale.”

²⁴ Pakiso, ɛerep natewen yewa eɛe ari nagaine iwa yale qesonkake, “Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniake?”

Rakiso, Herodiasɛo olatke, “Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasiakane qesonkaikene!”

²⁵ Yale olatkiso, ɛerep yewa eɛe ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, “Naɛane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautau wane ebine kitare more peletko more naɛano ma sari nin-nom!”

²⁶ Herot eɛe yewa dere more zok detki qomine umare lukke, ɛo mo ɛei suaine eɛane deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane eɛe dalino koso der-eretine maingeki rap.²⁷ Ea wane ikopka kawali ɛei mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make.²⁸ Pakiso, eɛe Yohane wane lewine ea pelet mane more, so masari ɛerep natewen yewa mangi, so eɛe ma ari nagaine mange.²⁹ Pakiso, Yohane wane ɛadino dokoine gekoi, eɛe dere more sari Yohane pareɛine ea ma ari deɛesereo dukkakoi.

Yesu Eɛe ɛei ɛerep 5, 000 ɛara Gume-onge.

³⁰ Ea wane Yesu eɛe dokoine mo etkeka etkeka, matko matko ari warekoi. Eɛe zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so biɛek don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi.

³¹ Pakiso, ɛei ɛerep louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane eɛe ɛara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesuɛo dokoine edane rake, “Wieu, kepe ɛeiine midaino, ari more ɛenzeka nigatne mere zonom maɛem.”³² Rakiso, eɛe kiek seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane ɛei midaino enɛenek arikoi.

³³ Nɔ ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe mo onbi ariuso, eɲe ikopka detone more ɲadeeno mogatone taganka biririke qalakko yewa Yesu eɲine so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne ɲei ɲerep korop yewa sarikoi. ³⁴ Yesu eɲe seki qeliɲka ket more ɲei ɲerep magu suaine yewa one more qom borik suaine eɲane okange. Eɲe ongi maine mi metlukkoi. Eɲe medep nigatne nagamagaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu eɲe biɲek don loutne kito ebonge. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso dokoine eɲe Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom eɲe mat osop mere arimaike. Yewao ari more ɲara maratkau, kepe iwa ɲei midaine so ruo mo kereakane okanmaike.”

³⁷ Pakiso, Yesuɲo iwa yale edange, “Nido ɲara ebonikei.”

Eɲe rakoi, “Nɛi nau! Nene 500 wesi setne eaɲo eɲane ɲara maine mi qolekene.”

³⁸ Yesu eɲe koso qeson onge. “Nara darap ɲenzo metmaike? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!”

Raki eɲe ari ka more sari olale rakoi, “Bret nigatne mete mane so zawon etke.”

³⁹ Yale rauso Yesuɲo dokoine edane rake, “Nɛine ɲei ɲerep maguine maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi.” ⁴⁰ Rakiso, eɲe yale ɲei ɲerep mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi. ⁴¹ Metpiso, Yesuɲo bret mete mane so zawon etke ea ma more malipka okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe ɲei ɲerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ⁴² Paki, ɲei ɲerep magu yewa eɲe korop neu ɲatene qeki rokop onwareke. ⁴³ Paki dokoine eɲe ɲara nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi. ⁴⁴ Nɛi ɲara yewa nekoi, eɲe 5, 000 yaline.

Yesu Eɲe Doku Namuɲ Kutno Gesoke Arike.

⁴⁵ Ikopka, Yesuɲo dokoine qebin ongi eɲe sekiwo wa more doku namuɲ nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. Nɔ eɲine yemo yewa mere ɲei ɲerep magu

yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi. ⁴⁶ Yesu eɲe ɲei ɲerep bira ongi korop ariwareuso, eɲe bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more meɲenka metke. ⁴⁷ Nɔ, ruoo dokoine eɲe seki kutno doku namuɲ kebago metpi so, Yesu eɲineka tagalo metke. ⁴⁸ Yesu eɲe ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momoɲo qebinongi, eɲe urata suaine zok pelekoi. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesuɲo doku namuɲ kutnoka qesokma gesokma sari osoeno lotke more, yuaniakane okange. ⁴⁹ Dokoine eɲe Yesu doku namuɲ kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, “Nɛi seuseune eɲane oɲaeneɲo sarimaike.” ⁵⁰ Eɲe enɲenarek ka more kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu eɲe yewaka done raki paki, edane rake,

“Nɛine togoleu iwa yemo noɲom sarimaile! Nɛine misuk kaet ɲuniake!” ⁵¹ Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo doɲ mangi dokoine eɲe ea ka more, oɲaene qaeki metkoi. ⁵² Eɲe Yesu wane zonomine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu eɲe ɲei ɲerep magu suaine ɲara ebonge, ea wane eɲe deretene mi qelaɲange, eɲe deretene zok manerop siukki qelaɲ okangoi.

Yesu Eɲe Genesaret Kepeo Zoma Nɛi Loutne Ma Menanonge

⁵³ Yesu eɲine so dokoine, eɲe Galili doku namuɲ yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namuɲ nat paromino kere kito more seki qalakko lukkakoi. ⁵⁴ Sekiwo ɲine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi. ⁵⁵ Eɲe Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket biririke matko matko ari zoma ɲei ɲerep zuanone ebu sarikoi. Nɔ natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise tewekone korop Yesu wano ebu sariwarekoi. ⁵⁶ Yesu eɲe korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotkemaɲke, rokop eɲe zoma ɲei ɲerep ebu sari sobeɲ keuno biraone more Yesu meɲenka ramaɲkoi, “Zoma ɲei ɲerep iwa eɲe maine geɲane takotɲone ea uakakei.” Rau eɲe detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menanomaɲke.

7

Anutu Wane Gege Eajo Sogi Gege Yuankamaike

¹ Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, eje Yerusalem njine sari Yesu wano lewanjoi. ² Eje Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi saukeu libe qeke, eje yaup njara ma nekoi.

³ Parisi so Yuda nei njerep korop eje aso njabo enjane masi ea mogare ge okanmanjoi. Eje njara nekeiwane okane more aso njabo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka enjane rokounne ma more meteene sauke more maine ne okangoi. ⁴ So nalu qole qoleo ari more zinge sari njara nekeiwane okane more eje doku tau more ne okangoi. Eje kine kine natne aso njabo enjane masi ea korop mogare okan waremanjoi. Eje lase, kap njara mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop sauke mauluke gemanjoi.

⁵ Eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane dokoijone eje asonjabo enjane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. Eje meteene mi sauke more njara yaup ma nemami.”

⁶ Rauso, eje iwa yale edange, “Isaianjo njine isi nei zok njidorake, njinane kinejine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qeke pamaike.

‘Anutujo rake, Nei tego yewa eje pienejoka nanane enjetne nora bukeu waokanmaike. No, wet dereretenejo yemo na qelijnane more, amanj okoramami. ⁷ Eje nae yaup enjetneka nora bukeu waokanmaike. Eje aso njabo enjane numa tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa Anutu wane don.’”

⁸ Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Njine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qeligeu siuk njunmaike? Pakimo, njine nei njinane aso njabo enjane don eaka malipka gemami.”

⁹ Yesu eje koso edange, “Njine zok detluke more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali qetali okane more njinane asonjabo enjane numa tego malipka gemami. ¹⁰ Mosejo sogino qei bano mo rake, ‘Njine nabok magak ere qesijore

more geokanikei, No, nei mane eje nabok magak don borikine etaniakeo, eje qeu seukeake.’ ¹¹ No, njine, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, nei njerep masi kine mane iwa yale edanmami. Nei mane eje wesiinerop nagamagainne qesij osiakane okane, no, siluj etane raokanmaike, na mo Anutu wane binjek qile. ¹² Njine yale edanbi, eje naga magaene mi qesijone more, qelijn onmanjoi. ¹³ Njine njinane asonjabo kito ebo ebon nei njerep ea edanmami, njine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaike. Njine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami.”

Kine Kine Iwanjo Maki Nei Dienerop Okanmanjoi

¹⁴ Yesu eje koso nei njerep magu suaine edoraki sariu edange, “Njine koropjo nanane don iwa dere more wetjinejo motpi so detlukkeu. ¹⁵ Njine detmami, kine kine iwa diinerop njadino pamaike, eajo njinane kotojine mi maki sigileake. No kine kine natne njinane wet dereretjine kotino pamaike, eajo saket more maki wet dereretjine korop sigile okanmaike. ¹⁶ Nei mane eje wetineropjo don iwa detlukkeake.

¹⁷ Yale ra more eje nei njerep yewa qelijnone more enjine so dokoine eje ari mat maneo wa more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane qesonkakoi.”

¹⁸ Yesu eje iwa yale edange, “Njinane dereretjinejo nei njerep natne enjane dereret mi yuan onmaike. Njara kine kine korop pamaike, eajo ne more nei njerep mi sigilekene. ¹⁹ Njara yewa wet dereretjine mi qeduguyake. Njara qomjino ket more koso kanjoka saket ariake.” Iwa yale Yesu eje njara kine kine yewa eje korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaike.

²⁰ Pakiso, eje rake, “Kine kine nei wet dereret kotino pamaike, eajo saket more maki nei njerep wet dereretjine korop sigile okanmaike. ²¹ Nei njerep wet dereretko pa more saket maki nei njerep dirop okan okanmaine yemo iwa, edo dereret gotkoine detokanmami, so nei njerep natewen qaluwit wenip yauyaup ma okanmami, so nei naka pilanjo engu mamami me kine kinejo matalionbi

seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami, ²² nei mane eje nei mane wane njanomine kobu ma okanmai, bailalan okan okanmami. Njine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okan okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelan qelanjine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmai. ²³ Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwanjo nei njerep wet dereretko pa more eanjo saket maki nei njerep dienerop okan okanmami.”

Njerep Mane Enjane Malip Malipine Togole

²⁴ Yesu eje yewa qelige ea njine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari waket siuke metke, onoka wane nei njerep edo esatka enano mi sari lewanjei wane. No silun dalino siuke metkirap. ²⁵ Mida! Njerep mane mat yewa njine eje Yesu mo detkaki metke. Njerep yewa eje borasine asu qotkoinejo matalikaki metke, ea wane njerep yewa eje ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qeke. ²⁶ Njerep yewa eje tego maneo njine, qelan njerep, eje Yuda wane tego njine mida. Eje Ponisia tegoo njine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. Eje Yesu wano ari seleleine qe mejenka more rake, “Borasone asu qotkoinejo matalikaki metmai. Ge esopkanom!” ²⁷ Yesu eje olale rake, “Nene mikepka medep njara gumeonjem. Nene medep enane njara maine mi biranjem kasimde enano ariake.”

²⁸ Yale rakiso, njerep eje mainge rake, “Waom, ge don wele ramaine, no medep eje njara ne okanmami, naso yewao sisine kepo ketki kasi eje medep enane njara sisine ea ma ne okanmankei.”

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eje njerep olatke, “Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borasonone asu qotkoine ea mo qelin kamaike.”

³⁰ Yale ra olatki, njerep eje zinge matko ari kaki borasine ea asu qotkoinejo mo welekatne qelinka saket ariki eje maine papaino kulu pake.

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Anja Ketine Won Wole Ma Menanjake.

³¹ Yesu eje wie Tire qelige more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine Meteetke(10) kepe keuoka ratoke ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke. ³² Nei natne eje nei mane done mi raraine so ketine won wole ea Yesu wano iwenka sari onjo metine more ma menanj kayakane olatkoi. ³³ Pakiso, Yesu eje nei yewa maki eretneka nei njerep magu yewa qelinone aman ari mere so Yesu njerep nei yewa wane ketino metine boinejo qesikane more, mekatine boino sopotke belakamino motke. ³⁴ More so qeliwo potki waki wetine aroke saki, rake, “Epata!” Don ea wane kine iwa yale. “Ketjone so anjanone lotkeuk!”

³⁵ Yale raki nei yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake. ³⁶ Yesu eje sari nei njerep magu yewa rawetone more rake, “Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake.” Yale ra naso banjem rawetone okanmanke, no, eje soringe takotke enane don sigi rau sua arimanke. ³⁷ Nei njerep korop eje onjane qaeki rakoi, “Urata kine kine natne welekatne wakanmai. No, Yesu eje nei ketine won wole ea maki lotkeki don detlukmai. So eje nei anjane umatne so mawon mawole, ea maki don ramaike.”

8

¹ Naso yewao nei njerep magu suaine natne eje Yesu wano koso lewanjo, no, njaraene mo korop midaonge, Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, ² “Na nei njerep magu suaine iwa enane qom borik suaine detmaile, eje zok kaiwe mama karewe naerop metpi njaraene mo midamaike. ³ No, eje njara mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe arikiwo, natne eje ari more numao deene lolikki ket rasukei. Natne eje matene amenjine sarikoi.”

⁴ Dokoine eje enane don mainge rakoi, “Kepe iwa nejine midaine, ge detmaine njene njara diaonjine nei njerep iwa ma ebonjem neu rokoponiake?”

⁵ Yale rauso, Yesu eje qeson one rake, “Ninano bret darap metmai?”

Raki, eɛe maratka more rakoi, “Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7) metmaike.”

⁶ Olatpiso, Yesu eɛe ɛei ɛerep edane rake, “Nɛine korop pese ket kepo metpi.” Raki eɛe korop pese metpiso, eɛine bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito mosopka more mapoke dokoine ebongi edo damo qe ɛei ɛerep magu suaine yewa korop ebonwarekoi. ⁷ No, eɛe zawon nigatne karewe metke, ea wenenɛ man-biso eɛe yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more mosopka dokoine ebongi, eɛe yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ⁸ Eɛe neu rokop ongiso, Yesu dokoine eɛe ɛara tutule yewa rosa 7 yale rosakkoi. ⁹ ɛei ɛerep magu yewa eɛe 4, 000ɛo metkoi. ¹⁰ Yesu eɛe ɛei ɛerep magu yewa biraongi, ariu, eɛine so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more Dalimanutia kepeo arikoi.

Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine ɛei, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogole Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹¹ Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɛei natne, Parisi, eɛe sari Yesu wano aɛa soraj don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge masi togole mane ma sikannɛnom kanɛm, ge Anutu wano ɛine sarimaine.” Eɛe yale ra more dongo liwekkaikoi wane okangoi. ¹² Yesu eɛe rake, “Oo yai! Onoka wane ɛei ɛerep eɛe naso iwao noɛo masi togogole mane mawe kaikewane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa noɛo masi togogole mane koso ɛei ɛerep ɛinano mi ma sikan ɛunikale.”

¹³ Yesu eɛe yale edane more eɛine so dokoine eɛe mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa more doku namuɛ kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

Yesu Eɛe Rake, “Nɛine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei.”

¹⁴ Yesu dokoine eɛe bret natne wenenɛ mi makoi. Eɛe nigetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake. ¹⁵ Yesu eɛe ea wane girem don togole edane rake, “Nɛine Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɛei, Parisi eɛane tego so Herot

eɛane masi kauluk onikei. Eɛe bret maki sua okanmaike. Eɛane masi eaɛo yalewa ɛei korop rokoponmaike.”

¹⁶ Dokoine eɛe don yale dere more, eɛe enɛene auye rakoi, “Bret eri nigetɛongi qelige sarine, eɛe ea wane mane ramaike.”

¹⁷ Rau, Yesu eɛe don yewa dere more edange, “Nɛine onoka wane ɛinɛine aumami, ɛene bret mida? Oo, ɛine wet dereretɛine midaine? Oo ɛine dereretɛine mo wongike. ¹⁸ Nɛine denɛine wenenɛ, ɛine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? Nɛine ketɛinerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi detkamami me? Nɛine mo nigetɛunikei me? ¹⁹ Naso na bret mete mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) ɛei ɛerep eɛano ɛibonbe damo qekoi, naso yewao ɛado neu, wokitne metki ɛine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Eɛe rakoi, “Rosa 12!”

²⁰ Eɛe yale raumo, Yesu eɛe koso qesononge, “No ɛine na bret 7 mapoke, ɛei ɛerep 4, 000 eɛano ɛibonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso yewao eɛe neu, wokitne metki ɛine rosa darap rosakkoi?”

Eɛe rakoi, “Rosa sewen.”

²¹ Rau, Yesu eɛe yewaka edange, “Nɛine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?”

Yesu Eɛe Betsaida Matko ɛei Mane De Pilik Ma Menakake.

²² Pakiso, eɛe ari Betsaida lotkeu, ɛei mane deine pilik pilikine, eɛe Yesu wano ma sarikoi, ɛei ea eɛe Yesuɛo metine lewetino mosiakane. ²³ Pakiso, Yesu eɛe ɛei de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat ɛadino qeinat ket more, Yesuɛo ɛei yewa deino mekatine sopotke more, so metineɛo deino qesikane rake, “Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?”

²⁴ Rakiso, ɛei yewa eɛe pore lolike more rake, “Na ɛei natne pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami.”

²⁵ Yesu eɛe metineɛo koso ɛei yewa wano motki, ɛei yewa eɛe deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelanange. ²⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eɛe ɛei yewa olale biraka rake, “Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk

wakesikene. Ge koboboine ari matņono lotkekene.”

Petoro Eņe Yesu Wane Ra Qelanane Rake, Eņe Kristo

²⁷ Yesu eņine so dokoine eņe yewa ņine wie arimage mat natne Sisaria Pili-pai osino lotkekoi, numa keuno dokoine qesononge, “Ŋei ņerep eņe na wamo ma noramami?”

²⁸ Edo iwa yale olatkoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami. Ŋo, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. Ŋo, natne edo ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit ņei propet mane sogine gekoi, eņano ņine.”

²⁹ Yale rauso, koso enņene qesonone rake, “Ŋo, ņidom yemo naņane dalino ramami?”

Rakiso Petoroņo donine turuņine mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutuņo biragange.”

³⁰ Yale rakiso, eņe togoleka ra wetone rake, “Ŋine naņane kine yewa ņei mane misuk olasikei.”

Yesu Eņe Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

³¹ Yesu eņe kieke more, eņine solaino wikile wakoniake ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, “Ŋei Wawainane Gipole na wikile zok manerop peikkale. Ŋei ņetne korop so Anutu wane mosop ņei suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ņei, Skribe, eņe korop ņadeknane more, nekuwi seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wiekale.”

³² Yesu eņe yale ra qelanane edangi, Petoro eņe Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more Yesu rawetka rake, “Ŋei eņe ge mi gekukei.” ³³ Ŋo, Yesu eņe zinge pore dokoine one more Petoro rawetka rake, “Ŋei borikine, ge na ņadeno arinom! Goņo weti Anutu wane wet dereret mi det-maine! Midaka! Ge kepe ņei wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!”

³⁴ Yesu eņe eņine dokoine so ņei ņerep magu korop edoraki eņane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, “Ŋinano ņine ņei maneņo na mogat naniakane raso, eņine simileine ea korop maki ketwarekiso wikile desi-akane eweke ariki eņe na nekukei, yale-waka eņe qekei. ³⁵ Ŋei mane eņe wikilane

kaatkaki solaine mawalukayakeo, eņe gege wane numaine korop siuklukkayake. Ŋo, ņei mane eņe biņek don wane so nae wane wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea waneka ra more seukeake, ņei yewa eņe gege marat kayake. ³⁶ Ŋo, ņei mane eņe kepe wane abon kine kine korop magekeo, eņe seuke more onoka marat kayake? Midakaka! ³⁷ Seuke more koso onokakaņo gege wane lewine qelinqi sari maniake? ³⁸ Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane ņei ņerep korop masi qotkoine kine kineņo mau watke rokopkemaik. So eņe wawaine masi kine kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. Ŋei mane eņe naso iwao ņei ņerep magu yewa eņane keueno ņine eņe nae so naņane biņek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na Ŋei Wawainane Gipoleņo ramaile, na ņado Anutuņo eņine tungo biranangi, aņelo magu eņerop qeli qelinqa sarikene, naso yewao na ņei yewa don koboine maine mi olasikale.”

9

¹ Yesu eņe koso don takotke iwa yale edange, “Na welekatne ņidanmaile, ņei natne ņine iwa okoramami, mi seuke more wisika gekei, naso eao Anutuņo ņine korop wareņunmaike, eao Anutuņo qeli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange

² Kaiwe mama 6 goikiso, Yesu eņe Petoro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enņeneka bonaga mane kiroroino wetika weti yewao wakoi. Wa enņeneka okorauso, eņane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine qeinge more kine mane okange.

³ Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelanane teine okange. Kepe ņei maneņo okangi, eņane laplap yale libe libe qelanane teine mi okaniake, so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoniake. ⁴ Dokoine eņe pore otpi ņabotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesurop don auye okorakoi.

⁵ Petoro eņe ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, “Kito ņebon ņebon! Ŋene iwa metņem wekumane zok okanmaike. Ŋene maine seli kise karewe(3) maikene! Mane geņane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia

wane!” ⁶ Petoro enjine so kimatkine enje kaet zok okangoi. Ea wane Petoro enje masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluke more don qazan rake.

⁷ Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezonjo nei karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu anjaineno kezon koto njine iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanane wemedep wekuku! Na wetnenjo malipkamaile. Njine korop enjane don desikei!” ⁸ Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoine enje ikopka deene pore lolike nei mane mi kakoi. Yesu enjineka enjerop okoraki, kakoi.

⁹ Ene bonaga qelinika ket more, Yesu enje dokoine togogle rawetone rake, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane nei njerep siron misuk ra qelanjan onikei. Ban, na Nei Wawainane Gipolenjo, denesereo njine wiekale, naso yewao maine ra qelanjan onikei.”

¹⁰ Ene don ea dere teweke more enjene auye rakoi, “Don yewa denesereo njine wie wie ea kine dalino wane ramaike.” ¹¹ Ra more enje koso Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje ra okanmami, qelit nei, Elaiya enje alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboeake?”

¹² Yesu enje dokoine karewe enjane don mainge rake, “Na njidanmaile. Elia enje mo sariki, nei enje enjene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yale Anutu wane papa togon donjo mo rake. ¹³ Skribe enjane don ea i welekatne. Elaiyano mikip sari more, enjine kine kine mo mauluk wareke. No, donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon dongo qekoi pamaike? Ene ramaike Nei Wawainane Gipole enje wikile zok mayake, so nei edo manerop ma baikkaikei.”

Yesu Ene Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Manjkake.

¹⁴ Ene ea njine ket sari dokoine natne metkoi, enje onbi nei njerep magu suaine edo enjano lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enje dokoine enjerop don auye kitat okangoi. ¹⁵ Paki, nei njerep magu yewa enje kau, Yesu sariki enje korop qomene qise poradangi

biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi. ¹⁶ Yale rau, Yesu enje dokoine qesonone rake, “Njine onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?”

¹⁷ Yale qesonongi, nei njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njine maneno wie rake, “Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoinejo kotino mere anjaine ma won geki, ea wane na genano ma sarimaile. ¹⁸ Naso banem asu qotkoine yewano medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka anjainoka saket qakki njetine pan kilipke more solaine korop togo togon qe okanmaike. Na, ea wane dokoine edanbe edo asu qotkoine yewa osop kaikei wane njanjemami.”

¹⁹ Yesu enje don yewa dere more, nei njerep edane rake, “Nei njerep magu iwa njine korop mali malip njine mida! Na naso darap njinerop gekale? Na naso banem yalewa njinerop ge more, umat kine kine njine qesinjune okangale me? Ayop njine medep yewa nanano ma sariu!”

²⁰ Ene medep yewa enjano ma ariu asu qotkoine enje Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todinj ariki mekalekatine libeka anjainoka saket qakke. ²¹ Yesu enje medep magaine qesonka rake, “Naso darap enje iwa yale okankaki geke?”

Magaine enje rake, “Mo medepinoka yale okankaki naso kiroine gesake. ²² Naso louloutne asu qotkoine enjo qeakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmanje. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmanje. Ge njanekamaine? Ge njenane wet borik okane more njene qesinj njonikene.”

²³ Yesu enje olatke, “Ge onoka wane qesonane ramaine, ge njanjemaine? Nei mane enje mali malip togole malipkayakeo, enjano kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei.”

²⁴ Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, “Na ge malip ganmaile. No na mali malipne togole mida. Ge silun maine mapitnanikene!”

²⁵ Yesu enje ongi, nei njerep magu suaine enje sari lewanjo. Ea wane enje

asu qotkoine ea togoleka boka olatke, “Asu qotkoine ket rasu ananone ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa qelinjanom! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari enano wakesikene.”

²⁶ Yale ra olatki asu qotkoine ea eje togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepeo ket pakiso saket arike. Medep eje seuseune yale pake, nei nrep korop eje rakoi, “Mo seukmaike.” ²⁷ Eje yale rau, Yesu eje medep yewa metino ma more buke qesinjaki eje wie maine okorake.

²⁸ Yesu eje yale okane more matko waki, dokoine eje enjeneka san qesonka rakoi, “Nene dalino wane asu qotkoine ea esop kaikenane nanaine?”

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eje edange, “Kine kine natnejo asu qotkoine ea maine mi esopkayake. Meje menen wekujo maine esopkayake.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.

³⁰ Yesu ejine so dokoine mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke arikoi. Nei nrep edo mi det kaikei wane eje sanku ket arikoi. ³¹ Eje enjeneka ari mere more dokoine kito eboniake, ea wane. Pakiso, dokoine enjeneka don iwa yale edange, “Nei edo Nei Wawainane Gipole, nei naba enane meteenno birakakei. Edo qeu seukeake. Eje seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more ban koso wisikae wiyake.”

³² Yesu eje don yale ra edangi, eje don yewa wane kine detpi mi qelanangoni eje koso qesonka detlukkeiwane, kaetonge.

Yesu Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi, “Manjo Nei Suaine.”

³³ Eje ari Kaperneam mat suaino lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesu dokoine qesonone rake, “Nine numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat nagu okanimi?”

³⁴ Yale ra qesonongi, eje donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane eje numao iwa yale ra auye sarikoi. Tego iwa nenano nine manjo netneze okanmaike. ³⁵ Yesu eje ket pese mere more dokoine 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, “Nei mane

eje netne okaniakane okane more, eje qei ndo kito more nei korop enane qelit qe qe okaniake.” ³⁶ Yale ra more, medep mane nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki, masatka okora edane rake, ³⁷ “Nei mane eje nanane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, eje na mapitnanmaike okanmaike. Nei mane eje na mapitnaniakeo, eje magak biranangi ketkole, eje wenen mapitkamaike okanmaike.”

Nei Mane Eje Mi Naba Noniakeo Eje Nenane Kimaze Okanmaike

³⁸ Pakiso, Yohaneno olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon! Nene kanem nei maneno genane enetko ra asu qotkoine esopkamaike. Pakimo, eje nenane ndezo mi mogatjone sarikimo nene ra wetkamaine.”

³⁹ Yesu Yohane olatke, “Nine mi rawetkau! Nei mane eje nanane enetko masi mane togogole mayakeo, eje don borikine nanane ikopka maine nei nrep mi edaniake. ⁴⁰ Nei mane eje nene mi nabanomaike, ea eje nenane kimaze okanmaike. ⁴¹ Naso nine doku wane seukeu, nei mane eje nine nune more detjuniake, Yesu wane dokoine, yale dere more doku ore njibongi nekeiwo, na welgatne njidanmaile. Nei yewa eje lewine manikale.

Kine Kine Qotkoine Iwanjo Nei Nrep Enjane Malip Malipene Mataliokanmaike

⁴² “Medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipine nanano pamaike. Ea nei maneno mataliakeo, Anutujo nei yewa wikile suaine maniake. ⁴³ No, metenonejo qe isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge metenone nat kitare biranom ariki, metenone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge metenone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onanona wenen gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁴ Gerep ea wane koma komaineno nei nrep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei nrep ezo more mi komayake. So nei nrep mi seukkei, enane wikile pa wayake. ⁴⁵ No ge kienonejo isigangi, mali malipjone

matalikeneo, ge kienjone nat kitare biranom ariake, ge kienjone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge kienjone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjaona wenenj gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁶ Gerep ea wane koma komaineno nei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nei njerep mi seukkei enane wikile pa wayake. ⁴⁷ No, denonenjo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge maine denone nat qe koko porike biranom ariake, ge denone natka maine Anutujo wardeniake kepe yewa maratkaikene. No, ge denone nat mi qe koko porike more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjaona wenenj gerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁸ Gerep ea wane koma komaineno nei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nei njerep mi seukkei, enane wikile pa wayake.

⁴⁹ “Sogino Yuda nei njerep ene Anutu wane bakom soep korop kiwetjo kutno mot okangoi. Yalawaka, Anutu ene gerepjo nei njerep korop kuteno motki ezoyake.

⁵⁰ “Kiwet wekumane. No, enane zonomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zonominerop okaniake.

“Kotonjine peamine pakep. Peamjo gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge nei njerep korop enjerep kima geokanikene.”

10

Yesu Ene Nao Njanom Qelinj Qelinj Wane Kito Ebonge

¹ Yesu ene wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare arike. Nei njerep magu suaine ene koso sari enano lewageuso ene okane okanmageake yale mogare Anutu wane binjek don edange.

² Edangiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, ene sari Yesu liwekkaikei wane rakoi, “Ge ranom! Nenze ra rokop donze eajo ramaike, nei mane ene maine njanomine esopkayake, me mida?”

³ Yesu ene donene mainge qesonone rake, “Sogino, Mosenjo ra rokop don daleo njibonge.”

⁴ Ene mainge rakoi, “Mose ene rake, nei mane ene njanomine esopkayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa kot nei enano more, maine njanomine esopkayake.”

⁵ Yesujo edane rake, “Njine so njinane aso njabokopjine njinjine wawaine njinane Mose ene njinane ra rokop don yewa qeke. ⁶ Moka sogino Anutu ene kine kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki, ‘Anutujo nei so njerep ma wakonore more biraotke.’ ⁷ So, ‘Nei ene njerep mayakane okane more ene naga-magaina qelinjore more njanominerop qeturage more, weku okangeik. ⁸ Ere nao njanom okane more, solaetne qeduguwik, weku okangi gekeik.’ ⁹ Anutujo don yale ra more njanonanom maturanj otke. Neijo maine mi mapokosikei.”

¹⁰ Matko zinge ari more, dokoine ene koso ea wane qesonkakoi. ¹¹ Ene iwa yale edange, “Nei mane ene njanomine qelinka more njerep mane mayakeo, ene njanomine qelinka more, sot maratnayake, so nei ea bailalanj urata mayake. ¹² No njerep ene yaleka naone qelinka more, ari nei mane mayakeo, ene naonano qelinka more, sot maratnayake, so njerep ea ene yaleka bailalanj urata mayake.”

Yesu Ene Medep Nigatne Mosoponge

¹³ Nei njerep ene dokoene Yesujo metinenjo kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more enano ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi. ¹⁴ Yesu ene dokoine edo masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, “Njine misuk ma walukonbi! Qelijnonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanane osono maine sariu! Anutu ene nei njerep medep nigatne iwa yaline enane rokopko wareoniakane siminkamaike. ¹⁵ Na welekatne njidane ramaile. Medep nigatne ene Anutujo wareoniakane siminonmaike. No nei natne ene Anutujo wareoniakane mi siminonmaikeo, ene Anutu wane ware

ware kepeo mi wakesikei.” ¹⁶ Yale ra more medep nigatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosopong.

Nji Aboŋine Suaine Eŋane Donkisi

¹⁷ Yesu eŋe wie yewa qelige ariki numao ŋei mane eŋe biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawetine qe more qesonka rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso banjem gege togon maratka geokanikale?”

¹⁸ Yale raki, Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge na mayakatne onoka wane noramaine? Anutu wekuŋo mayakatne so eŋe wekuŋo koboboine. ¹⁹ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine. Ge ŋei mane mi qenom seukeake. Njire ŋaonanom mi biranagukeik so ŋei me njerep mane misuk maikiek. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge ŋei mane mi ma baikaikene. Ge ŋei mane mi isikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don dereretskoka ge okanikene.”

²⁰ ŋei yewa eŋe rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

²¹ Yesu eŋe ka more eŋane simile dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboenom, ge ari more wesi aboŋone korop ea ma more ŋei aboŋene midaine eŋe sunonikene. Sunone more yalinane ban gege togon mat marat kaikene. Pakiso geŋone sari ŋadeno mogatnane sarikene.” ²² don yale dere more, ŋei yewa eŋe kaitine bori more zok manerop zoileke, so qomine umareki, qelige ariki, onoka wane, ŋo eŋe aboŋine zok manerop umatne pamangane, eŋe yale okane so eŋe yeine qelige ariki.

²³ ŋei yewa eŋe ariki, Yesuŋo zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, “ŋei yaline wesi aboŋene suaine, eŋe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, eŋe zok umareake, so eŋe zok urata suaine ma more aboŋene qeliŋkamami.”

²⁴ Dokoine eŋe don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu eŋe koso edane rake, “Oo dokone, ŋei njerep eŋe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki, eŋe urata suaine maikiek! ²⁵ Kamel

eŋe samap wane aŋaone wakesikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okaniake. No, baliŋa ŋei eŋe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wake wakiet, eŋe urata suaine zok manerop ma more aboŋine qeliŋkamaike.”

²⁶ Dokoine eŋe eŋane don dere more oŋaene qaeki enjeneka auye qesonragu rakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuŋo baliŋa ŋei mi wareoniake, yale okangi, ŋei njerep ketkele gemami, eŋe Anutuŋo mi wareoniake.”

²⁷ Eŋe yale rauso, Yesu eŋe deenoka pore one okora rake, “Kepeo ŋei njerep njine ŋaŋaemami. No Anutu wekuŋo eŋe mi ŋaŋaemaike. Anutu eŋe kine kine korop mawareakane, eŋe maine mi qekayake.”

²⁸ Petoro eŋe don mane Yesu olale rake, “Detmaine! Nene kine kine kakize mo korop qeliŋkaware more ge mogatgangone, ge njene detŋonmaine.”

²⁹ Yesuŋo rake, “Na don wele njidanmaile. ŋei mane eŋe nanane dere more biŋek don qesiŋnane rasuakeiwane ra more matene, me tarekop, ŋon, qa, kiaro, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, qeliŋkawareone sari na mogatnaniakeo, ³⁰ Ea wane turuŋine Anutuŋo zok manerop makoke maniake. Naso iwa yaleo yemo eŋe kepe, mat, ŋon, qa, tarekop, kiaro, me nabok, magak, medep, korop marat kayake. ŋei edo ŋei yewa wikile wakile takotke maratkaikai. Ban naso kutno eŋe gege togon maratka geake. ³¹ ŋei loutne ukude tego lewine okoramami. Eŋe naso kutno mawe tego ŋadino kesikei. No ŋei loutne ukude tego ŋadino okoramami, eŋe naso kutno mawe tego lewine waikiek.”

Yesu Eŋe Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wieakane Rake.

³² Yesu eŋine so dokoine Yerusalem ariki wane arikoi. Yesu eŋe alakane ariki dokoine eŋe dere mezet okangoi. So ŋei njerep magu njadeeno arikoi. Eŋe kaetonge, Yesu eŋe dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more, eŋine ariki masi tanik kine kine solaino wakonkayake ea wane kiekie edange. ³³ Eŋe rake, “Detmami! Ukude njene wa Yerusalem lotkenjem. ŋei

manenjo Nei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop nei so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, enjane meteenno birakaki edo seukeakane ra togole more lobo nei enjano birakaikei. ³⁴ Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kinj quj qe more, qeu seuke more denesereo payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe qoeki koso wisikae wieyake.”

Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qesonkakoik

³⁵ Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoik, “Kito nebon nebon, nere kine kine mane wane qeson ganiketane sarimaite. Ge kine kine yewa nerano wenenj maikenane notmaike.”

³⁶ Raukso, enjane qesonore rake, “Na onokaka njirano wenenj maikalane? ramamik!”

³⁷ Ere rakoik, “Ge dere, nere ma wakone bira notnom. Naso ge nei waom met metko mesikene, yewao nere wenenj wazanone nat nat mesikete.”

³⁸ Yesu enjane etane rake, “Nire ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. Nire ea maine okanikeik me?”

³⁹ Ere rakoik, “Oo, ea nere maine okanwarekete!”

Raukso, Yesujo etane rake, “Nire nanjane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik. ⁴⁰ Ea wane maine njitanikale. No wazane nat nat met met ea wane nonjo maine mi njitanikale. Anutu onomka met met yewa nei manjane maulukke, ea enjane njine maniake.”

⁴¹ Dokoine mete etke enjane yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike.

⁴² Yesu enjane edoraki, dokoine korop sariu edange, “Njine detmami lobo nei njerep enjane ware ware biraka okanmami, nei yewa enjane nei njerep zonomene togogolejo magu ma pese one more enjane ware ware togogole wareonmami. ⁴³ Masi yewa koso njinane keuo mane misuk wakoniake! Midakaka togogole! Nei njinane keuo njine ware ware njine okorayakane, ra more enjane nei magu enjane qelit qe qe okaniake. ⁴⁴ Nei njinane keuo njine njetenjine okorayakane, ramore enjane nei magu enjane qelit qe qe

okaniake. ⁴⁵ Na, Nei Wawainane Gipolejo sarikole, na nei njerep korop enjane qelit qe qe okane more qesinj njunmaile. Nei njerep edo na mi qesinj nanmami. Na, nei njerep qesinjone more solane qikkawe nei njerep ma menanj oniakane sarikole.”

Yesu Enjane Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menanjake

⁴⁶ Enjane ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, enjane dokoine so nei njerep magu suaine wenenj arikoi. Nei mane deine pilik pilikine enjane numa wazaino metke. Enjane Bartimeus. Enjane Timeus wane gipole. Enjane mere nei njerep edo kine kine natne qesinj kaikiwane boka woka metmanjke. ⁴⁷ Enjane mere detki rakoi, Yesu Nazaret nei, enjane done mo sarimaikene, pakimo, nei yewa enjane kieke togogoleka boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane njaboine, ge njene bira ganiakane Anutuno mo rake. Ge nanjane wetnjone borikep!”

⁴⁸ Nei njerep magu yewa edo kurojka rakoi, “Ge anjane ma wonge metnom!” Rau enjane soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit njaboine ge silunj nanjane wetnjone borikep!”

⁴⁹ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu enjane dere more panj lalipke okora edane rake, “Orau! Wie iwa sarikep!”

Enjane de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoi, “Wet pesek suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesujo enjane arikenane gora-maika.”

⁵⁰ Enjane dere esatka kanjanj wie more, momo takotine kiroine yewa makoke more, Yesu wane osino arike.

⁵¹ Yesujo olatke, “Na dalino okan-ganikalane ramaine?”

Nei deine pilik pilikine enjane rake, “Kito nebon nebon na dene koso posikalane ramaille.”

⁵² Yesujo olatke, “Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malipnonenjo maki denjone potmaine.”

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu njadino mogare arike.

11

Yesu Enjane Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Ene ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkekoi paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa okorau so Yesu ene medewetkine etke matokotke. ² Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, “Nire ari Betani mat eriwa meuno tingo pamaike. Ea wa more pore kauk horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okorayake. Horsis ea nei maneno kutno wa mi metmele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sarikeik. ³ No, nei maneno gesonjire rayake, ‘nire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, nire iwa yale olale raikik. Suaineno raki sari mamaite. Urata qoekimo koso ikop birakaki sariake.”

⁴ Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kauk mat mane numa meuno pake yewao horsi nigatne medeune mane mulapko luo okoraki, ere ka more silokkakoik. ⁵ Nei natne ene yewa osoetno okorakoi, ene ore more rakoi, “Ei, nire dalino okangeik wane, horsi medeune ea silokkamamik?”

⁶ Rauso ere Yesuno don etange yale edanbik ene detpi qoeki on rau, so ere ma sarikoik. ⁷ Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, eretne momo takot suaine eno kutno motpik, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke. ⁸ Pakiso, nei njerep korop ene momo takotene kito qoke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke arikoi. Nei njerep natne ene zari on awak so eki metine eno rutupke lamekkoi. ⁹ Yesu enine keuo kitoki nei magu natne ndo kitou magu natne ene alakane more, iwa yale boka ra pezonka bakom kito arikoi, “Nene Anutu wane oranem! Nei iwa Waomno enine tungo birakaki sarimaike! Anutuno mosopkakep! ¹⁰ Naboze Dawit naboine sari ware noniake! Anelo ene geliwo Anutu wano orau!”

¹¹ Ene yale okankau, Yesu ene Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto waket more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo qoekane okangi, Yesu ene dokoine ¹² yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

Yesu Ene Fik Eki Soakkake

¹² Kepe qaeki sakoka ene wie more Betani mat qelinaka sari numa keuo Yesu ene

ndara wane seukke. ¹³ Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki fik mane metine loutneno supakaki qei aman okorake Yesu ene wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qeqe nasoino mida wane, ene pore metineka kake. ¹⁴ Paki, Yesu ene fik yewa olatke, “Ge koso ndo wele mane mi qekene! Midakaka togole!” Dokoine ene ea detkakoi.

Yesu Ene Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Nei Njerep Qole Qole Metkoi Ea Osoponge

¹⁵ Ene ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu ene ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waket more nei njerep nalu qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kieke more osoponge. Nei ene zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere nani qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke. ¹⁶ Paki, ene kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane sen koto mi ma waket saket okangei wane ra togole. ¹⁷ Ra togole more iwa yale edange, “Anutu wane papaino iwa yale ramaike, ‘Urumne ea ene nei njerep kepe banem nire maguine maguine sarikoi, enane mene menen urum okaniake.’ Nire yale okanbimo, kobu nei enane mat okanmai.”

¹⁸ Yesu ene yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop nei, Pris, ene dere more auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more qenem seukeake.” No, nei njerep ene korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonomineno detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris ene kaetongi, qelinakoi.

¹⁹ Ruo kereki naso yewao Yesu enine so dokoine ene Yerusalem qelige so ket arikoi.

Yesu Ene Eki Fik Wane Donkisi Kito Edange

²⁰ Qaeki sakoka, ene ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so ndine kaki korop marapke okorake. ²¹ Petoro ene Yesuno okange, ea detsoroke more Yesu olatke, “Kito nebo nebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge yatne soakkene, ene mo marapke okoramaike.”

²² Yesu enje mainge rake, “Njine Anutu malipkau. ²³ Njine maine bonaga iwa olale raikei, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ketnom! Njine wet etkeka mi okane more, wet weku okane raikeiwo, welekatne donjine welerop okaniake. Ea wane na njidanmaile. Kine kine njine yewano raikei, rokop mawe wakoniake. ²⁴ No, njine kine kine natne Anutuno njiboniakane menjenkaiki, naso yewao njine Anutuno kine kine mo njibonge ea togoleka dere malipka more menjenkaiki. Na welekatne njidanmaile. Njine yale malipka more menjenkaikiwo, Anutuno kine kine ea njiboniake. ²⁵ Naso njine menjen menjen more okora more, nei maneno umat mane mo njinano make ea detsoroke more enjane turun yewa qelinkawarekei. Yalawaka maganjine weti qeliwo metmaike, enje njinane turunjine yewa qelingi nigetkayake. ²⁶ No, njine nei njerep enjane sot turunene mi qelinkau niget juniakao, maganjine weti qeliwo metmaike enje yalawaka njinane sot turunjine ea mi qelingi nigetkayake.”

Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi, “Mano Ge Biragange.”

²⁷ Yesu enjine so dokoine enje zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesuno Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino ari waket lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine nei so Anutu wane mosop nei njene so Yuda nei njene enje Yesu wano sarikoi. ²⁸ Sari olale rakoi, “Ge enjet binjek so zonom ea diao njine manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Manjo enjet binjek suaine ea gingane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine kine kine ea ma qakenom, korop saket warike, zonom eamo manjo gingi, ge okanine?”

²⁹ Yesu enje mainge edange, “Na yaleka njine qeso qeson weku qeson njunbe, nanane qeso qeson yewa mainge nolat-piso na masi kine kine ea manjane dereretko mamaile ea wane kine rawe desikei. ³⁰ Yohane wane doku tau tau urata ea qeliwo njine wakonge, me nejwo njine wakonge? Ea njido mainge nolatpi detpe.”

³¹ Enje yale ra qeson ongi enje dere more enjene auye rakoi, “Nene raikene ea qeliwo njine wakonge, yale ra olatjem enje rayake, pakimo njine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkamami? ³² Me njene raikene, nejwo njine wakonge, ea ranjem maine mi konapkeake.” Nei njerep enje Yohane wane detkakoi, enje Anutu wane qelit nei wele, ea wane Pris enje dere more kaetongi, ³³ don iwa yale mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Nene mi detmaine.”

Enje yale rauso, Yesuno edange, “Na yaleka, na maine mi manjo qeli ewe zonom ningi, urata ea mamaile, eamo mi njidanikale.”

12

Wain Eu Ware Ware Enjane Don Rokop

¹ Yesu enje don rokop natne iwa yale more edane rake, “Nei maneno wain eu ebore more sen pise qeare more, lom yaso tan enjo wain woune lapelekeake, ea wane mauluke more mat bosinjine kiroine wetika weti maki yewa waki eu yewa warelukkake. Enje nei natne enjane meteenoo motki edo urata yewa ware ma geu enjine qelige lobo kepe yewao ari geke. ² Enje yewa geki wain wele mena manjo nasoine okangi mo qelit medepine mane birakaki eu ware ware enjano wele natne manbi ma sariakane arike. ³ Pakimo, eu ware ware enje wie qelit medep yewa malipka more kinj qun kito osopkau, enje metineka zinge arike. ⁴ Ariki, eu welaine enje koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki enje yalawaka qe lewine rasipoke manerop matalikakoi. ⁵ Enje soringe koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, ea yemo komu komune qeu seukke. Eu welaine enje nei loutne biraongi ariu eu ware ware edo kawali ma wakone more nei natne ziwem engukoi no, natne komu komune seuseune engukoi. ⁶ Pakimo, enje enjine gipole wemedep wekuku wetineno malipka geke. Ea wane eu welaine enje iwa yale detke. ‘Njine nae medep iwa wane anjane teweke more ewine kitokei.’ Yale dere more eu ware ware enjano birakake. ⁷ Pakimo eu wane ware ware nei enje medep yewa ka more auye rakoi, ‘Medep

yewa eɲe gemage magainane eu so kine kine eu koto pamaike, iwa ɲebu ma more ea wane welaine okane wareoniake. Ea wane ɲene qeɲem seukkiso ɲedo eu iwa welaine okane warekene.’⁸ Yale rau paki ma more qeu seukki pareɲine ea eu ɲadino birakau ketke.

⁹ “Pakimo, eu welaine eɲe dalino okaniake? Eɲe sari eu ware ware yewa engu, rasu pelekki eɲe korop seuke midakei. Midau mo eɲe koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake. ¹⁰ Na iwa don rokop ra qelaɲanmaile. ɲine don nat paromine mane Anutu wane papiao mi dapore det okanmami mane?

‘Mat mama urata ɲei eɲe mat wane bosin mane ea eki pelekine ra more qikka yeine birakei. Wane ɲado eɲe koso kau mat wane banega bosin togogole okange. ¹¹ Waom eɲe ɲado yale okangi, ɲene kanjem wekumane okaniake.’ ”

¹² Yale ra edangi, Yuda ɲetne eɲe detpi Yesuɲo don rokop ea qeki, korop eɲanoka ariki rawaake. Pakimo, eɲe Yesu malipka wokomkaikei wane wetkekoi ɲo eɲe ɲei eɲane kaetonge, yalinane eɲe yeine qeliɲka arikoi. ɲei ɲerep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda ɲetne eɲe kaetongi, Yesu qeliɲka arikoi.

ɲei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikeiwane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹³ Yuda ɲetne eɲe Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Parisi, so Herot wane tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano arikoi. ɲei yewa eɲe Yesu dongo qe isikau, don mataliki, don uratao birakakei wane arikoi. ¹⁴ Eɲe ari more Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ɲene ge detluk ganmaine. Ge isi don mane mi raraɲone, ge don wele rara wane ɲei. Ge ɲei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmai. Ge ɲei ɲerep natne don mane edane more koso ɲei ɲerep magu natne don mane mi edane okanmaine. Midakaka! Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine kito, ɲei ɲerep iwa korop sikan ɲone okanmaine. ɲenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine ɲene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene me mida?”

¹⁵ ɲo, Yesu eɲe isisienane kine ea mo detone more edane rake, “Onoka wane ɲine na liwek nanmami? Eso, yale wane ɲine wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawe.”

¹⁶ Yale raki, eɲe wesi mane ma more, Yesu wane osino ma sariu, eɲe qeson one rake, “Onɲaonɲa iwa so eɲet iwa maɲane?” Eɲe rakoi, “Roma kepe ware ware suaine eɲane eɲet so onɲa onɲa.”

¹⁷ Pakimo, Yesu eɲe donene mainge rake, “Roma kepe ware ware suainane biɲek kine kine ea maine eɲine manikei, ɲo Anutu wane biɲek kine kine ea eɲe eɲine Anutu manikei.”

Yale raki, ɲei magu yewa eɲe Yesu wane don dere onɲene qaeke, qiselukkoi, so dereret siuke.

ɲei Edo ɲei Seuseuo ɲine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹⁸ Yuda ɲei ɲetne, Sadusi natne, eɲe Yesu wano sarikoi. Magu yewa eɲe yale raokangoi ɲei seuseune eɲe koso mi wiekei. Ea wane eɲe Yesu qesonka rakoi, ¹⁹ “Kito ebo ebon, sogino, Moseɲo ɲenze don mane iwa yale qeke. ‘ɲei mane eɲe seukeake, eɲe medeune midaine, ɲo, ɲanomine eɲe yeka geake, pakimo ɲei seukke eɲane ɲole eɲe tatine qesiɲka more ɲerep yewa onɲo koso ma more medep mane ma wakoniake.’ ²⁰ ɲenane donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa eɲe tati ɲon sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene suaine eɲe ɲerep ma ge more medep mane mi ma wakone eɲe yaup seukke. ²¹ Pakimo, ɲole kebanɲine onɲo tatinane mala ea make. Eɲe yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more eɲe seukki, ɲole ɲorikine eɲe yalewaka okange. ²² Yalewaka tati ɲon sewen(7) yewa eɲe ɲerep wekuka makoi, ɲo, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eɲe yaup seukwarekoi. Pakimo ɲerep yewa eɲe yaleka ɲado baɲ seukke. ²³ Boaɲ naso ɲei seuseune eɲe wisikae wiekei, yewao ɲerep yewa eɲe maɲane ɲerep biɲek okaniake? Ge detmaine. ɲei tati ɲon sewen eɲe ɲanomene weku yewa makoi.”

²⁴ Yesu eɲe mainge rake, “ɲine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea ɲine mi detlukmami. So ɲine Anutu wane zonomine ea ɲaɲaeka more ea wane don

yewa qeyau ramami. ²⁵ Nei seuseune eɲe deɲesereo ɲine wisikae wiekei, naso yewao eɲe koso ɲao ɲanom mi okanikei. Midakaka! Eɲe qeliwo aɲelo yale gekei. ²⁶ Nei seuseune eɲe wisikae wiekei, eɲane don yewa Moseɲo kibi qeke. ɲine yewa mi dapotkoi me? Naso yewao eki nigatnane kutno gerep zeke, eao yewa wane donkisi Anutuɲo Mose olatke, 'Na Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu okanmaile.' ²⁷ Anutu eɲe ɲei wisika gemami eɲane Anutu. Don ea wane kine iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe solanɲo seukoi, ɲo oɲaonɲaeneɲo naso yewao wisika gemami! Anutu eɲe ɲei seuseune eɲane Anutu midakaka! ɲine don yewa qeyau rawaremami!"

Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwanɲo ɲetne Okanmaike

²⁸ Yesu eɲe yale raki, eɲe don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei mane eɲe sari detkaki, Yesu eɲe don koboboine mainge edangi, eɲe Yesu qesonka rake, "Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don eɲano ɲine diawanɲo ɲetne okanmaike?"

²⁹ Yesu eɲe donine mainge rake, "Iwa yalenɲo Anutu wane ra rokop don ɲetne okanmaike. 'Israel ɲei ɲerep detpi! Waom eɲe ɲenane Anutu okanmaike! Eɲe waom wekuku! ³⁰ ɲine wet dereretɲine, so oɲa oɲa ɲine so zonomɲine korop Waom ɲine Anutu eɲane siminɲungi ma qotkau!' ³¹ Anutu wane ra rokop don ɲetne yewa wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, 'ɲine wetɲineɲo ɲidomka ma qot naguekei! Yalawaka ɲei ɲerepkopɲine korop wetɲineɲo ma qotonikei.' Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso manenɲo etke iwa mi yuan otmaike."

³² Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei yewa eɲe Yesu olale rake, "Kito ɲebon ɲebon ge don maine ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom eɲe wekuɲo Anutu okanmaike. Koso mane mi gemaik. ³³ ɲene wet dereretze so oɲaonɲaze so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminɲongi, ma qotkanem! So ɲenze wetzenɲo ma qotnagukene. Yalawaka ɲei ɲerep korop ma qotonikene. ɲene ra rokop don etke iwa mogasikeneo,

masi etke eanɲo Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakanɲo mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik."

³⁴ Yesu eɲe ɲei yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine ɲei dereret koropɲo ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more ɲei yewa olale rake, "Ge Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep wareɲuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine."

Yesu eɲe don yale raki, ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe don natne Yesu qeson kaikeiwane kaetongi, koso don mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesuɲo ɲei ɲerep Mesia Wane Kine Edange

³⁵ Yesu eɲe Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere ɲei ɲerep kito ebone more iwa yale rake, "ɲo onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɲei, Skribe, eɲe Mesia wane ramami, eɲe eɲineka Dawit wane ɲaboine, kepe ɲei eɲineka. ³⁶ Mesianɲo ɲei ɲerep ma menanɲ oniakane, Anutuɲo ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboineɲo Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit onom rake, 'Magak Suainenɲo nanane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, "Ge nanane wonnoken mesikene, pakimo, nonɲo ɲabakopɲone, eɲe biraonbe, geɲane banɲono mesikei."'

³⁷ Dawit onom Mesia wane eɲe suainene rake, wane mo eɲe daleo wane Dawit wane ɲaboine?"

Yesuɲo Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Skribe ɲei Eɲane Girem Don ɲei ɲerep Edange.

ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe Yesu wane don dere more, siminongi bakom kitokoi. ³⁸ Yesu eɲe iwa yale kito ebonge, "ɲine Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɲei eɲane kaulukonikei! Eɲe takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminone okanmaike. So eɲe lewalewanɲ sobego tanɲ tunɲ zarak zurak geu ɲei ɲerep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami. ³⁹ Eɲe Yuda lewa lewanɲ urum koto so epa kebu eao met met ɲetno mesikeiwane okan okanmami. ⁴⁰ Eɲe yale okane more ɲerep mala eɲane mat oma one okanmanɲkei. Omakone more eɲe sari Yuda lewa lewanɲ urum koto ɲei ɲerep eɲane

deo okora Anutu wano meje mejen kiro-roine mejenka okanmankei. Nei yaline yewa eje gemage ndo Anutuwo wikile suaine eboniake.”

Njerep Mala Manejo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴¹ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere nei njerep one metki ari wesi katapa koto birau ketke. Nei wesi abonene suaine loutne eje wesi suaine motkoi. ⁴² Paki mo, njerep mala wesi abonene nigatnemde eje sari toea etke biraki ketke. ⁴³ Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile, njerep mala njane mo seu seune, abonene nigatnemde eano wesi manerop motmai, eje nei njerep wesi abonene suaine enane bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yuononmai. ⁴⁴ Nei njerep wesi abonene suaine pake, ea njine nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane laso motkoi, no njerep mala iwa eje zok wesi wane zian lulukke, no eje koropka birawareke, eje wesiine mane doku njara qoleakane maune mi motki metke.”

13

Yesuwo Anutu Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

¹ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine qelinka more ket ariki, dokoine enano njine maneso olale rake, “Kito njebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum, so enane urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!”

² Yale raki, Yesuwo mainge rake, “Njine kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmai me? Naso kutno nei njinane nei njaba eje mat iwa matalikeiwo, eje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eje koropno saket din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake.”

Yesuwo Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake.”

³ Yesu eje Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea enjeneka metkoi. ⁴ Mere more eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge ranom detjem,

naso dango Anutu Bakom Urum ea porip-keake? Onokaka kine kine maneso mikep wakone sikannongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemai?”

⁵ Yesu eje edane rake, “Nei loutne eje sari isi njunikeiwane njine kaulukkei! ⁶ Nei loutne eje sari more nanane enetne nora more raiki, ‘Na Kristo.’ Yale ra more nei njerep loutne isi oniki. ⁷ Njine ban kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desiki, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom ramaike, ea dere mo qomnjine misuk umareake! Kine kine yaline korop wakoniake. No, qeli so kepe nasoine yemo ikop mi qoeake. ⁸ Mat mane eje wie ari mat mane enerop kawali yaku matali okaniki. Nei kepe mane njine enane nei waom eje ari kepe mane wane nei waom enerop yaku matali qetali okaniki. Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, njara wane bodi wakoniake. Njerep edo medep ebukeiwane gae kieke ebumaike. Naso yewao wikile yaline kieke wakoniake. ⁹ Nei edo sari njibu ari kaunsol enano dongo bira njunikeiwane kauluk nagukei. Eje njine Anutu wane lewa lewan urum koto zinge more, njibu ari biranjunbi kepe ware ware enane deo okoraki. Yewa njine binjek don ra edaniki. ¹⁰ Alakan, njine kepe banem nei njerep korop enane binjek don ra qelanane edaniki. Pakiso, kepe qeli naso etne qoeake. ¹¹ Nei edo njibu ari kaunsol enano dongo bira njuniki, naso yewao njine dere mezet mi okane raiki, ‘Nene kaunsol dalino edanikene?’ Ea mida! Njine enane deo okorau, naso yewaka Anutuwo dereret njino don mosi-ake, yewa njine ra qelananiki, eamo njidom mi raiki, yemo Asu Koboboineso rayake. Anutu wane Asu eje wenen njinerop okora njidangi edaniki. ¹² Naso yewao nei mane eje tatine me njole ma ari kaunsol enano dongo birakaki qeu seukeake. Yalawaka magak eje dokoene ebu ari kaunsol enane dongo biraonbi enguwi seukkei. Yalawaka dokoetne eje naga magaene epu ari kaunsol enano dongo biraotpi etkuwi seukkeik. ¹³ Nanane enetneso njinano pamaike ea wane nei njerep korop eje njinane dere worik okannuniki. No, nei

eje togole binjek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu enje qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoo nej yewa mayake.”

Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop Wakone Kaitko Okorayake

¹⁴ Yesuŋo iwa yale rake, “Njine Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Eje Anutu wane tun ma more isisine okorayake.” (Nei mane enje kibi iwa dapore kine detlukeake.) “Naso yewao nej njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane biririke bonagao arikei. ¹⁵ Nei mane enje mat sekaino mesiake, enje mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, enje yeine qelige kaet ariake. ¹⁶ Nei mane enje euo geakeo njine, enje koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotine mayake, enje yeine qelige kaet ariake. ¹⁷ Njerep medep njat korop so medep abuburo, enje wikile suaine zok manerop desikei. ¹⁸ Njine Anutu menjenka olatpi, ‘Kine kine yewa koya momo nasoo misuk wakoniake.’ ¹⁹ Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuŋo qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge nasoo yewa so nasoo iwa gemaine, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea korop umat iwanjo yuanka more wakoniake. Umat iwa qoeki njadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake. ²⁰ No Waom enje nasoo yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaikeo, yemo nej njerep korop mida lele warekene, Waom enje enjine nej njerewekoune biraonge, ea wane nasoo iwa ma bomilemaike.

²¹ “Naso yewao nej manenjo njidaniake, ‘Neiwa Waomŋo nej njerewekoune njebuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaike!’ me ‘Kau! Eriwa metmaike!’ Njine misuk dere malipkakei. ²² Nei natne enje sari isinjune more, iwa yale raikiei, ‘Na iwa Waomŋo nej njerewekoune njibukalane biranange’, me raikiei, ‘Na propet mane,’ yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane kine mane maikiei, so isinjunikei. Ea welekakatne, enje maine nej njerep Anutuŋo mo enjine binjek biraonge, ea isionikei. ²³ Ea wane njine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop njidanwarile.”

Nado Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁴ Yesu enje koso iwa yale rake, “Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, nasoo yewao kepe deine mupkeki meso enje yaleka mi qelananiake. ²⁵ Serekin enje qeliwo njine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo enje korop qise warekei. ²⁶ Nasoo yewao kau. Na Nei Wawainane Gipoleŋo kezonj kutno qelananne suaine so zonominerop wakone sariakale. ²⁷ Nasoo yewao na Nei Wawainane Gipoleŋo anelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino njine nat nat qei so weti nej njerep Anutuŋo mo ma wakone biraonge, ea anelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturanj njonikei.

Yesu Eje Eki Fik Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁸ “Na eki fik wane kine kito njidanbe desikei. Enjane metine posi qake more musele yabiki njine ka more raikiei kaiwe nasoo okanmaike. ²⁹ Yalawaka njine fik kine kine qotkoine ea wakongi njine yale desikei, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoino mo bomile osop osop madetko sarimaikie. ³⁰ Na welekatne njidanmaile, nasoo sariakale, nasoo eao nej njerep nasoo iwao wane binjek enje mi seukeu, kine kine ea korop wakon wareake. ³¹ Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, njoo, nanjane don yemo mi midayake.”

Nei Manenjo Ea wane Nasoo Mi Detkamaike

³² Yesu enje koso manerop rake, “Nei manenjo ea wane nasoino mi detkamaike. So qeliwo anelo magu so Anutu wane Gipole enje yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu onjomka detmaikie. ³³ Ea wane, njine kauluke more ware gekei! Njine nasoo mi detkamami. Ma nasoo yewa wakoniakie. ³⁴ Masi tanik iwa yemo nasoo banj yalawa wakoniakie. Nei mane enje matine qelinjaka more mat maneo ariakane okane more enje mat ware ware matokone biraongi edo enjane kine kine warekei. Paki enje urata bonep bonep matoke biraone more nej mane anjap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, ‘Njine diam togogle ma warekaikiei!’ ³⁵ Yalawa wane njine siluj warelukkei! Njine mi detkamami, ma nasoo mat wane welaine sariakale. Njine mi detlukkamami. Eje ruo kereake nasoo

me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaiké nasó eao me kepe qaeqawo sariake. Ea ñine mi detlukkamami. ³⁶ Mat welaine eje gege ikop sariki, qisekeiwane ñine wisika mesikei. ³⁷ Na don iwa ñidanmaile eamo ñine ñei ñerep korop ñinane biñek. Ñine koropño warekalukkei!”

14

Ñei Ñetne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Kaiwe etke qoeki, añelo lolonjon lolonjon peada nasó so bret patpale peada nasó okange. Anutu mosop ñei natne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine, ñei eje auye rakoi, “Ñene dalino okane more Yesu sanká ma more qejem seukeake? ² Eje rakoi, ea peada nasó suaino mi maikene. Ñei ñerep eje dere worik okane more kawali ma wakonikei.”

Ñerep Maneño Yesu Wane Lewetino Kelok Qoune Simlerop Qakke

³ Yesu eje Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon eje sogino ñei kubetine weneñ mere mo menañge. Yesu eje Saimon wane zakeo ñara ne metki, ñerep mane eje kelok qoune simlerop lewine suaine ea belonj gorop ma sa more belonj rasipoke more kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke. ⁴ Ñei ñerep natne metkoi, eje sotene osiki auye rakoi, “Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaike? ⁵ Ñei maneño kelok yewa qoleakeo wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, ñei abonene midaine eboniake.” Ra more ñerep yewa dere worik okankakoi so don manerop rakoi.

⁶ Yale rau, Yesu eje rake, “Qelinjkau! Onoka wane ñine umat suaine mane ñerep yewa don okankamami? Eje masi iwa weku mane nanjano mamaiké. ⁷ Ñei abonene midaine eje nasó banjem ñinerop gekei, ñine nasó natneo eje mapikonbe ra ma okanikei, ño na yemo ñinerop zok nasó kiroine mi gekale. ⁸ Ñerep eje kine kine mawe ra more maine mayake. Eje kelok qounerop solano motmaiké eje denesereo wane ma ewek nanmaiké. ⁹ Na welekatne ñidanmaile. Kepe banjem korop eje Anutu wane biñek don ra qelanjane more ñerep

iwa wane don kisi edane enjetine det-sorokka more bukeu wayake.”

Yudasño Yesu Ñaba Eñane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁰ Nasó yewao dokoine 12 eñane keueno ñine Yudas Iskariot eje mosop ñei ñetne eñane meteeno Yesu bira kayakane arike. ¹¹ Eje dere more bakom kito more eñerop tako rakot don au more wesi manikeiwane olatkoi. Yudas eje dere more yewaka kieké Yesu ma wakon kayakane so meteeno mosiakane numaine mane dere maulukke.

Yesu Eje Añelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasoo Dokoine Eñerop Ñara Nekoi

¹² Bret patpalane soda weku kaiwe mane eao Yesu wane dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge detnom! Ñene diawao ari mere Añelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasó wane ñara maulukkene?” Kaiwe yewa ñei ñerep eje Añelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasó lama mede-une koma banjem qe nemanjko.

¹³ Yesuño dere more dokoine etke biraore etange, “Ñire ari Yerusalem matko waket more ñei mane kauk doku kap teweke sari numao marat ñusiaké. Yewa mogatka ariuk, ¹⁴ eje ari mat wakesiaké, yewa ñire ari waket more mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito ñebo ñebonze ramaiké, nanjane mat añajone diawao Añelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasó na mere dokone eñerop ñara nekene.’ ¹⁵ Yale ra qesonkauk, eje urum ea añajone mane suaine kutno weti met met so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine, ea sikanjutkiso, yewao ñire ñaraze maulukkeik.”

¹⁶ Medewetkine etke ere qelige mat suaino ari lotke more Yesuño etange yale maratka more ere Añelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Nasó wane ñara kine kine maulukkoik.

¹⁷ Rarapko, Yesu eje dokoine 12 ea weneñ sarikoi. ¹⁸ Eje zakeo ñara ne metpi, Yesu eje edange, “Na welekatne ñidanmaile. Ñei mane ñinane keuonineño na ma wakonnane more, ñabakopne eñane meteeno bira naniaké. Ñei ea eje weneñ iwa narop mere ñara nemaine.”

¹⁹ Dokoine eɛe dere umare more weku weku Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Maɛo? Nonjo me?”

²⁰ Yesuɛo mainge rake, “Medep 12 ɛinane keuonine eɛe iwa narop weneɛ mere metine biraki pletko ketki ɛara ma nemaikɛ. ²¹ Na ɛei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papiaɛo mo eɛe seukeake ramaike, Welekatne, ɛo ɛei yewa eɛe ɛei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakonnane ɛaba eɛane meteenɛ birananiake, eɛe yemo wet borik zok umat manerop marat kayake. ɛei yewa eɛe nabokɛo siluɛ mi makirap, paki eɛe umatine mi wakon mangirap.”

Yesu Eɛe Dokoine Ruo ɛara Gumeonge

²² Eɛe ɛara ne metpi paki, Yesu eɛe bret nat parom ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, “ɛine mau! Iwa nae bikumne.”

²³ Paki, eɛe wain lase ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi eɛe korop newarekoi. ²⁴ Eɛe neu Yesuɛo edane rake, “Iwa mo nae weɛemne, eaɛo tako rakot muselane biɛek na korop qesiɛ ɛuniakane qakkale. Anutuɛo weɛemne ea wane ra more ɛinerop tako rakot geake. ²⁵ Na welekatne ɛidanbe, na koso wain mane ɛinerop mi nene gemage, naso kutno Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sariake, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale.”

²⁶ Yale edangi qoekiso, eɛe Anutu wane bakom eɛet mane kito more Oliwa bona-gao arikoi.

Yesuɛo Rake, “Petoroɛo Na ɛadeknaniake”

²⁷ Yesu eɛe edange, “ɛine korop mali malip ɛine qororongi, na qeliɛnane ariwarekei. Eamo Anutu wane papiaɛo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutuɛo lama ware ware qeki seukki naso yewao eɛane lama korop ket giɛ qiririɛ yauyaup ariwarekei.’ ²⁸ ɛo, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane ɛibonikale.”

²⁹ Petoroɛo olatke, “Natne eɛe korop ge qeliɛ ganwareke, ɛo na yemo ge mi qeliɛ ganikale!”

³⁰ Yesuɛo Petoro olatke, “Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak eɛe atak

etke bokaki mi qoeki goɛo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³¹ Petoro eɛe koso togogole mainge rake, “Geɛone gekuwi seukkenom, na nekukeiwane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale.”

Dokoine natne korop eɛe yalewaka rakoi.

Yesu Eɛe Getsemane Sauromoo Meɛenkake

³² Eɛe Getsemane sauromoo ari lotke more, Yesuɛo dokoine edange, “ɛine iwa metpi, na ari meɛenkaikale.” ³³ Eɛe Petoro so Yakop so Yohane eɛerɛp edangi arikoi. Ari numao Yesuɛo wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more ³⁴ dokoine edange, “Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. ɛine iwa diam metpi!”

³⁵ Eɛe eri eri kere more kepeo ket quruɛ rasu pa more, meɛenkake. Eɛe wikile suaine ea maine yuankayake, ea wane dere more meɛenkake. ³⁶ Eɛe meɛenka rake, “Oo magak! Ge wikile lase iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi ɛaɛaekene. Ge siluɛ naɛane simile mi mogasikene. Midaka. Ge geɛone simileɛone mogare mawarekene.”

³⁷ Yale meɛenkaki qoeki, eɛe koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Petoro olale rake, “Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?” ³⁸ Eɛe edane rake, “ɛine sot mi marat kakeiwane kauluk nagu more meɛenkaikɛi. Oɛaonjo meɛen meɛen wane togole ewekmaikɛ. ɛo, solaɛo pelekmaikɛ.”

³⁹ Eɛe yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mikep ra more meɛenkake yalewaka meɛenkake. ⁴⁰ Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine eɛe kulu ka pakoi ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo olasikɛi ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatkoi.

⁴¹ Yesu eɛe koso atak karewe zinge sari more edange, “ɛine yeka kulu pa zonom mamami me? Moya maine! Naɛane naso mo lotkemaikɛ. Kau! Eɛe ɛei Wawainane Gipole iwa mo ɛei soterɛp eɛane meteenɛ biranangei. ⁴² ɛine wieu! Ariɛem! Kau, ɛei ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari lotkemaikɛ!”

Yudasno Yesu Naba Enjane Meteeno Birakake

⁴³ Yesu enjane yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 enjane keuo njine Yudas enjane magu suaine enjane lotkeke. Mosop nei njene so Anutu papa togon welaine nei so Yuda ware ware suaineno nei yauwine biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi. ⁴⁴ Nei Yesu ma wakonkayake, enjane magu yewa don masi mane edane rake, “Na ari nei yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raikei, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma arikei.”

⁴⁵ Yudas enjane sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, “Kito njabo njebon.” Ra more lulukike. ⁴⁶ Lulukiki so njaba enjane ka more metino malipkakoi. ⁴⁷ Enjane keueno njine nei maneno Mosop Nei Njete Suaine enjane qelit nei mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobano qe more ketine rasu qakki ketke. ⁴⁸ Yesuno edane rake, “Na kobu nei midakaka! Onoka wane njine koak, so sobarop luknanikei wane sarimami? ⁴⁹ Na kaiwe banem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito njibone okanmanjole. Naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. No, kine kine iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!”

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu dokoine enjane qelinka more, ket gin qiririn ariwarekoi.

⁵¹ Nei qaluwit mane enjane laplapineka Yesu mogare arike. Enjane ma more lukkaikei wane okanbiso, ⁵² laplap libeka ea qelige solaineka biririke arike.

Yesu Enjane Nei Njete Enjane Kaitko Okorake

⁵³ Enjane Yesu Mosop Nei Njete Suaine enjane matko iwenka ariu nei njene suaine korop sari lewanjoi. Mosop nei njene, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine nei. ⁵⁴ Petoero enjane Yesu njadino mogare, aman ari Mosop Nei Njete Suaine enjane mat wane sen koto wakot more, tebe nei enjane gerep qenagare metkoi. ⁵⁵ Mosop nei njene natne so nei njene korop enjane gube qesat nei natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qeu seukeakane auye detokangoi. No, don mane wele koboina mi maratkakoi. ⁵⁶ Qesat nei loutne Yesu wano zok don isi

qesat okankakoi. No, doneene enjane rau numaineno wele so weku mi okange.

⁵⁷ Paki, nei natnenjo okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi, ⁵⁸ “Nene detkanem, iwa yale rake, ‘Enjane Anutu Wane Bakom Urum iwa meteno makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. No, meteno mi maikale.’ ” ⁵⁹ Nei enjane don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, enjane rau qebetnenjo mi kopkeke.

⁶⁰ Mosop Nei Njete Suaine enjane keuo wie okora more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge enjane don turujine mi mainge edanikene me?”

⁶¹ Yesu enjane donine midaki okora enjane don turujine mi maingeke. Mosop Nei Njete Suaine enjane koso qesonka rake, “Nei njerep enjane Anutu ewine kitomami. Ge welekatne Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me mida?”

⁶² Yesuno mainge rake, “Oo, na yewa! Njine korop Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonomine Kakapa Suaine, enjane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezon kutno sariwe kaikei!”

⁶³ Mosop Nei Njete Suaine enjane qise qomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, “Nene koso qesat nei natne edoranem sari enjane kine mi raikei, yeine!

⁶⁴ Njine detkau, enjane Anutu ma baikka-maika, ea wane njine dalino detmami, njene nei iwa daleo okankaikene?”

Paki, enjane koropno Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, “Enjane sotinerop, enjane maine seukeake.”

⁶⁵ Nei natne enjane Yesu kieke sopotka more deine laplapno piseka qe more rakoi, “Ge ra qelanjanikene! Manjo gekumaika?” Yale olale more tebe nei edo mete tabeno qekoi.

Petoero Enjane Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁶ Petoero enjane qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop Nei Njete Suaine enjane qelit njerep enjane sari more ⁶⁷ Petoero kaki gerep qenagare metki deinoka olale rake, “Ge wenenj sokino Yesu Nazaret njine enjane gekone!”

⁶⁸ No, Petoero enjane bisopka rake, “Na mi detmaile! Na genjane don mi dere qelanjanmaile.” Yale mainge ra more enjane

mat wane sen ea wane madetino ari wake-siakane okangi tiak mane bokake.

⁶⁹ Qelit n̄erep yewa ēne ka more n̄ei osino okorakoi edane rake, “N̄ei iwa ēne Yesu wane tego ēnerop geke!” ⁷⁰ N̄o, Petorōno koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, n̄ei osino okorakoi, ēne koso Petoro wane rakoi, “Welekatatne, ge Yesu wane tego gekone. Ge wenēn Galili n̄ei ge yewa n̄ine.”

⁷¹ Rauso, Petoro ēne togogole bisopka rake, “Welekatne weti qeliwo na n̄idanmaile. Na n̄ei ea mi detkamaile. Na don welekatne mi n̄idanikaleo, Anutu ēne na wikile niniake! N̄ei yewa mi detkamaile.”

⁷² Ēne yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak ēne atak etke bokake, pakimo, Petoro ēne Yesūno don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesūno iwa yale rake, “Tiak atak etke bokaki mi qoeki gōno na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” Don yewa detsoroke more, Petoro ēne zok manerop aro suaine aroke.

15

N̄ei Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kepe qae qaewo mosop n̄ei n̄etne so Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei, Skribe, so Yuda ware ware n̄ei so kaunsol korop ēne ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. Ēne Yesu metine mulap togolēno lukka more iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. ² Pilat ēne Yesu qesonkake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe wareware suaine me mida?”

Yesu ēne mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa gōnom ramaine yale.”

³ Mosop n̄ei n̄etne ēne don qesat manerop qesatkakoi. ⁴ Ea wane Pilat ēne koso qesonkake, “Ge don mane mi mainge raikene me? Ge detnom! Ēne don qesat loutne rau gēn̄ano sarimaike!”

⁵ Yesu ēne ēn̄ane don dere more koso mi mainge rake, Pilat ēne ōn̄aine qaeke.

Pilat̄no Yesu Kibego Qēkei Wane Rake

⁶ Ān̄elo Lolōnon Lolōnon wane Naso, Pilat ēne mulap n̄ei mane qelīnkamān̄ke. Ēne n̄ei n̄erep edom Pilat ēne mulap n̄ei

mane ēnetine oramān̄koi, rokop qesonka ēne simileene mogare so qelīnkamān̄ke.

⁷ Naso yewao, n̄ei mane mulap urumgo metke, ēnetine Barabas. Ēne n̄ei kawali qe more kepe ware ware yuanka more, n̄ei natne enguwi seukkoi, ēnerop mulap urumgo wakatkoi. N̄ei magu yewa ēn̄ano n̄ine mane ēnetine Barabas. ⁸ Naso yewao n̄ei n̄erep magu ēne sari Pilat qesonka more, naso ban̄em okanmān̄ke, yale mulap n̄ei mane qelīnkayakane olatkoi. ⁹ Pilat ēne qesonone rake, “Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware ware suaine iwa qelīnkawe n̄inano sariake me mida?” ¹⁰ Ēne detke, mosop n̄ei n̄etne ēne Yesu wane umat mane suaine mida, ēne yaup dere worik okane more ēn̄ane kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo birakakoi.

¹¹ Mosop n̄ei n̄etne, pris, ēne n̄ei n̄erep magu wetko ketket okane taleone more, Pilat wano rau, Barabas qelīnkaki, ēn̄ano sariakane rakoi. ¹² Pilat ēne n̄ei n̄erep magu koso qesonone rake, “N̄ine n̄ei iwa Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane na dalino okanikale?”

¹³ Ēne mainge boka rakoi, “Ēne kibego qeu!”

¹⁴ Pilat̄no qesononge, “Onoka sotwane? Ēne umat dalino okange?”

Ēne zok manerop togoleka rakoi, “Ēne kibej qabego qeu!”

¹⁵ Pilat̄no n̄ei n̄erep wetene ma pe-seakane Barabas qelīnkaki ēn̄ano ariki Yesu kawali n̄ei magu ēn̄ane meteo bira kaki edo qe rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki, kumunam seleinēno dime more, masi kine kine korop okanka more n̄ado kibego ma ari qekoi.

Kawali N̄ei Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

¹⁶ Kawali n̄ei edo Yesu kepe ware ware wane mat wane sen koto iwenka ari more ēn̄ane magu kawali n̄ei korop edorau arikoi. ¹⁷ Ēne Yesu kepe ware ware takot birakakoi. Ēne takot wen̄emka so marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi. ¹⁸ Ēne Yesu wano isi bela qebela okanka ewine kito rakoi, “Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine naso kiroroine ge waikene!” ¹⁹ Ēne zorōn̄o lewine qe more, sotkau pakiso

wawetene qe more bakom isisine kitokoi. ²⁰ Ene enane isi bela qebela don olatpi qoeki, takot wenjemka yewa kitoqokka more enine takot eajo biraka more kibego qekei wane iwenka arikoi.

Ene Yesu Kibago Qekoi

²¹ Ene dumao ari nei mane enetne Saimon, ene mat suaino wayakane sariki, ene maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane kiben qesinka tewekki arikoi. Saimon ene Sairini matko nane sarike, enane gipolletkine Alekzander so Rupus. Saimon ene, kawali nei edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu wane kiben tewekke. ²² Ene Yesu ma more kepe mane enetne Golgota yewa ma arikoi. Kepe enetne ea wane kine iwa yale, 'Lewet Setnenane Kepe.' ²³ Ene yewao Yesu qelan qeakane ra more wain so qelan qe qe wane kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu ene mi neke. ²⁴ Pakimo, ene kibego qe more takotine, laplapine so maloine yewa wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi. ²⁵ Sakoka, 9 kilok, ene Yesu kibego qekoi. ²⁶ Ene kiben kutno kibi isi qesat don qe motkoi, "Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine." ²⁷ Ene kobu nei etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat wenen kibego etkukoi. ²⁸ Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele wakonge, 'Ene kobu nei enerop qekei.'

²⁹ Nei nrep ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, "Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kitopoke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maikenane rakone. ³⁰ Ea wane ge genone qesinagu more kibego nane qelige qe ket arinom!"

³¹ Mosop nei netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei ene yalewaka Yesu wano isi bela qebela don okanka more auye rakoi, "Ene nei nrep natne maine qesinonge, no, enine maine mi qesinagumaik! ³² Ene, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware suaine. Ene kibego nane maine qe ketki nene ka more malipkaikene."

Kobu nei etke ere wenen Yesurop etkukoi, ere yalewaka Yesu don qotkoine olatkoik.

Yesu Ene Seukke.

³³ Onabango kepe korop panamane paki, ari kepe deine zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange. ³⁴ Okangi, Yesu ene togoleka boka rake, "Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?" Don kine iwa yale, "Anutune, Anutune ge onoka wane qelinanmaine?"

³⁵ Nei nrep natne osino okorakoi, ene yewa dere more rakoi, "Detkau! Ene Elaiya oramaike." ³⁶ Nei mane ene biririke ari more wain dokune tabainerop ea laplapno qe muruge more kudupko pise more piino neakane qe dege more rake, "Tomaka kanem! Elaiya ene sari more makokka birakaki kesiake me mida!"

³⁷ Yesu ene koso manerop togoleka boka more asuine saki, seukke.

³⁸ Seukki laplap suaine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki qela qe qe.

³⁹ Kawali nei enane ware ware ene Yesu wane osino okorake, ene kaki seukki mo rake, "Welekakatne, iwa ene Anutu wane Gipole okanmaike."

⁴⁰ Nrep natne ene aman okora kakoi. Enane keuo Maria Magdalena, so Salome so Maria mane, Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep erane nagaetne. ⁴¹ Sogino Yesu ene Galili metke, naso yewao nrep yewa ere Yesu qesinkakoik. So nrep natne ene Yesu wenen Yerusalem matko wakoi.

Yesu Wane Parenine Kezem Koto Motkoi

⁴²⁻⁴³ Rarapwano Yosep, Arimatea nane, ene sari more mi kaet okange, ene Pilat wano ari more Yesu wane parenine mayakane qesonkake. Yosep ene Yuda wane ware ware mane ewinerop. Ene Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakongi kayakane, ware ware gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe yewao ene Qezareko met met wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao nei nrep ene Qezareko met met ea wane kine kine maulukkoik. Ene qezareko urata mi makoi ea wane Yosep ene Pilat wano ari qesonkake. ⁴⁴ Pilat ene ikke wie waki kito qokkaki, kawali nei netne oraki sariki qesonka rake, "Welekatne Yesu mo seukike me mida?" ⁴⁵ Ene kawali nei netne enano nane dere more Yosep olale rake, "Ge maine parenine maikene." ⁴⁶ Yosep ene laplap mane libeka qoleke,

yewao Yesu wane parenjine makoke ket more kawetka more denesereo kezem koto motke. Lom yewa mo wesi weku suaine ea wano mau okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane rodiŋkaki, ari aŋaone yewa kito won geke. ⁴⁷ Maria Magdalena so Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka more wareka metpik, Yosep enjere Yesu denesereo dukkake.

16

Yesu Enjere Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao Yuda nej qezarek naso goeki, Maria Magdalena so Salome so Maria, Yakop nagaine, enjere kelok kine kine qounerop qolekoi, ea ma more Yesu wane parenjine tau kaikeiwane arikoi. ² Kepe qae qaewo Sodao ruoropka enjere denesereo arikoi. ³⁻⁴ Enjere dumao ari more enjere auye rakoi, “Maŋo qesinŋone more wesi suaine yewa denesere aŋaine kito wonge metmaike ea ma biraki saket ariki njene wakesikene?” Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, enjere yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi suaine yewa mo rodigeu saket arike. ⁵ Enjere denesereo ari waket more kau nej qaluwit mane wongoken laplapine libekaka bira more metke. Enjere nej yewa kaikei wane zok kaetonge.

⁶ Pakimo, nej yewaŋo edange, “Njine mi kaet njungep! Na detmaile. Njine Yesu Nazaret njine, enjere mo kibego qimi, enjere marat kaikei wane sarimami. Enjere iwa mi pamaike. Mo wisikae wiike! Kau! Iwa motkoi, enjere papaine iwa. ⁷ Njine ari Peto so dokoine natne edanbi, ‘Yesu mo alakan njiboniakane Galili arimaike. Njine ari more enjere kaikei. Yesu enjere mo rake.’ ”

⁸ Njerep enjere dere saket more, denesere qelinjka more, qomene tinj tanj qe zonomene okoraki, kaet okane more, nej mane mi olatkoi.

Yesu Enjere Maria Magdalena Wakonkake

⁹ Yesu enjere Sodao sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake. Sogino Yesuŋo enjere njine asu qotkoine 7 esoponge. ¹⁰ Maria enjere ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, enjere mo wisikae wieke. Enjere wet borik ma more aroke metkoi. ¹¹ Enjere edane rake, “Yesu enjere mo wisikae wieke,

na mo maratkele.” No, enjere Maria wane don dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Enjere Medewetkine Etke Wakonotke

¹² Boan Yesu enjere nej kunenjine so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu enjere medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine qelige more arikoik. ¹³ Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea edane rakoi, “Njere Yesu maratkamaite.” No, enjere erane don yewa dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Enjere Dokoine 11 Kepe Banem Ari Binjek Don Ra Qelanjaniwane Biraonge

¹⁴ Qoiqoiwo Yesu enjere dokoine 11, enjere njara ne metpi ari wakononge. Enjere ari wakonone more don gereune okanone edane rake, “Maria so medep etke na maratnanbi, na mo wisikae wiile. Yale ra njidanbi njine onoka wane enjere don mi dere malipkemi? Njine dereret njine mo mau siukke.” ¹⁵ Enjere koso edane rake, “Njine korop kepe banem ari more binjek don nej njerep maguine maguine enjere ra qelanjani. ¹⁶ Nej mane enjere dere malipka more binjek don wane doku tauyakeo, ea Anutuŋo maki geake. No, nej mane enjere mi malipkayakeo, enjere Anutuŋo enjere sot dere matalikayake. ¹⁷ Nej njerep malipka gekei, Anutu enjere enjere meteeno masi togogole eboniake. Enjere asu qotkoine enjere enjere osopka more enjere don kine mane raiki. ¹⁸ Enjere koma suabit so qaru ea meteeneŋo malipkaikei me doku sunjinerop nekeiwo, enjere mi seukkei. Enjere maine gekei. Enjere meteene zoma nej njerep enjere more ebuwi menanjoniake.”

Anutuŋo Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.

¹⁹ Boan Yesu enjere don edangi qoeke, Anutuŋo enjere qeliwo ma wa more birakake, birakaki, Anutu enjere wonino metke. ²⁰ Pakimo, dokoine enjere korop kepe banem ari more enjere binjek donine ra qelanjane arikoi. Waom enjere wenenj mapitone more masi togogoleŋo nej njerep sikanone more, donene ea ma togoleke.

Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa Qoemaike Mareko 16, 9-10

(9) Nerep ene kine kine korop ka detokangoi, ea Petoro enine so kimakoune edangoi. (10) Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoine bihek don ebone more biraongi, kepe banem ra qelane arikoi, Anutu ene bihek don qoiqoine midaine iwa motke. Nei mane dere malipkayakeo, ene gege togon marat kayake.

Luka

Lukaŋo Yesu Wane Donkisi Teopilus Qe Mange

¹ O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka ŋei loutne eŋe Anutuŋo kine kine wele maki keuno wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more qekoi. ² Don kisi yewa mo ŋei weneŋ osop ge more, deene qomineŋo alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eŋe ŋedangoi. ŋei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane biŋek don ra qelaŋangoi. ³ Pakimo noŋo yalewaka mo kino ŋineka kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane borom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile. ⁴ Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qoeake. Eŋe kito gingoi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

Aŋeloŋo Yohane Wakoniakane Zekaraia Olatke

⁵ Naso Herot eŋe Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, yewao mosop ŋei mane geke, eŋetine Zekaraia, eŋe mosop ŋei Abiya wane tegoo ŋine. ŋanominane eŋetine Elizabet, eŋe yalewaka mosop ŋei tego eŋano ŋine. ⁶ Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegeetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokop donine koropka tewekkoik. ⁷ Elizabet eŋe qaton gekane ere medewekopetne midaine ge mage, ŋei ŋerep sele okangoik.

⁸ Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo urataine mayakane sarike. ⁹ Sarikiso, mosop ŋei korop urataine welaine welaine maikei wane okane weneŋ sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia eŋe kopu qounerop kiwakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waketke. ¹⁰ Waket more, kopu qounerop kiwakki, so ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe ŋadino Anutu meŋenka gekoi.

¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane aŋelo maneŋo wakone more, kopu qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake. ¹² Okorakiso, Zekaraiaŋo kaki paki qise more, ikki kito qokkake. ¹³ Yale okangimo, aŋeloŋo iwa

yale olatke, “Zekaraia, ge mi kaetgangep! Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenŋone mo detke, ea wane mo ŋanomŋone Elizabetŋo medep ŋatke more mayake, eŋane eŋetine Yohane orakene. ¹⁴ Ge eŋane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake! ¹⁵ Eŋe Waom wane kaitko ŋei suaine okane geake, eŋe wain so doku togole mi neake. Eŋe medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kotino ket more geake. ¹⁶ Pakimo, eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep korop mainongi, koso zinge more Waomene Anutu, kaitno kitokei. ¹⁷ Anutu wane don saeŋine rara ŋei, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom pake, rokop yalewaka pa mangi, eŋe Waom alakane geake, pakimo, ŋei ŋerep suaine so medep nigatne eŋane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon ŋei eŋe mainongi, koboboine eŋane numao waketkei. Yale okangimo, eŋe Waom wane ŋei ŋerep korop maki eweke more gekei.”

¹⁸ Rakimo, Zekaraiaŋo aŋelo olale rake, “Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo ŋei sele okanmaile, so ŋanomne eŋe yalewaka sele okanmaike.”

¹⁹ Rakimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, “Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, oŋo talenangi sari, qom menaŋ don iwa golatmaile. ²⁰ Pakimo, ge naŋane don detnom wele mi okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turuŋine ge qelaŋ okane more, don raraŋone midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake.”

²¹ Zekaraia eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo yale okane geki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe naso kiroine tomaka more kinane ŋaŋaekoi. ²² Zakaria eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ŋine saket more don edaniakane ŋaŋaekke, ea wane eŋe mo wetke rakoi, eŋe tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wakongi kake. Pakiso, eŋe don edaniakane ŋaŋaeso metineŋoka kait masi ma okanonge.

²³ Yale okane geki urumgo urata mama nasoine qoekiso, Zakariaŋo matino zinge arike. ²⁴ Pakiso ŋado ŋanomine Elizabet eŋe medep ŋatkeke. ŋatke more, siu siuko geki, meso mete mane qoekiso rake,

25 “Waomņo naso motke, yewa bomileki qesiņnane more, gamune yewa ņei ņerep eņane kaiteno ņine ma biraki ariake!”

Aņeloņo Yesu Wakoniakane Maria Olatke

26 Meso 6 goekiso, Anutuņo aņelo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike. 27 Eņe ari more ņerep natewen mane eņetne Maria, ņei mane eņetne Yosep, eņane biņek qeu geke, eņano lotkeke, Yosep eņe ņei waom Dawit wane tutule. 28 Pakimo, aņeloņo Maria wano wakone more rake, “Peamņo gerop payake! Waomņo gerop gemaike so suaineke mosop ganmaike!”

29 Aņeloņo don yale rakimo, Mariaņo detki qekaki wetneņo iwa yale wetkeke, “Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaike?”

30 Pakimo, aņeloņo olale rake, “Maria ge misuk kaet gangep, Anutuņo gangi menaņmaike. 31 Detmaine, ge medep ņatke more manom paki, eņetne Yesu orakene. 32 Eņe baņ ņei kakapa suaine okaniake, pakimo, eņe baņ eņetine qeliwo Anutu Wawaine eņane Medep orakei. Pakimo, baņ Waom Anutuņo ņaboine Dawit yale, ņei waom birakaki geake. 33 Ge more, Yakop wane ņosa wili wiliine eņane ņei waom okane, qoi qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!”

34 Rakimo, Mariaņo aņelo iwa yale olatke, “Na natewen, ņeirop mane mi gemaile, yalinanemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiake?”

35 Aņeloņo done turuņine mainge rake, “Asu Koboboineņo geņane kutko kesi-ake, so Anutu wane zonomņo geņano ket more qesiņ ganiake, kine yalewa wane medep koboboine maikene, eņane eņetne baņ Anutu wane Medep orakei.

36 Detmaine, kimaņone Elizabet eņe ņerep seleno medep ņatke geki, meso 6 okanmaike. Eņe ņerep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, ņo eņe siluņ medep ņatkemaike.

37 Anutuņo kine kine mane okaniakane mi qekayake.”

38 Rakiso, Mariaņo rake, “Na waom wane qelit ņerep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniake.” Yale rakiso, aņeloņo arike.

Mariaņo Ari Elizabet Kulitka Ari Kake

39 Maria eņe geki, mi azongi ikopka eweke more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa arike. 40 Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki pakiso, oi bakom okankake. 41 Elizabetņo Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepņo yewaka moea ņatino unap make, pakiso Asu Koboboineņo Elizabet wane kotino watkeke. 42 Pakiso, Elizabetņo mawaka so don iwa yale rake, “ņerep kimaze, geņane mosop korop yewaņo ņerep natne eņe yuan onwaremaiķe, so medep ņatņono metmaiķe, eņe yalewaka mosop korop. 43 Onoka maepnane, Waomnane nagaineņo nanikenane sarimaine? 44 Oi bakom okan nannom, ketno ketki ņatno medepņo unap mamaike, so bakom kitomaike. 45 Ge wet pesek suaine okanmaine, ge Waom wane biņek don golatke, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele geņano wakoniake.”

Maria Wane Bakom Eņet

46 Mariaņo rake, “Qomneņo Waom mawa kamaike, 47-49 Anutuņo mauluk nanmaike, eņe qelit ņerep meine ket qeqine naņane wetkemaike, ea wane oņa oņaneņo wet pesek okanmaike. Togole welaine Anutuņo masi kakapa naņano mamaike, ea wane ukude so baņ ņado ņei ņerep kepe korop maguine maguine noramaņķei, ‘Anutuņo mosop gange.’ Anutu ea eņane eņetine koboboine. 50 ņei ņerep eņe Anutu ewino kito okanmami, eņe eņano so eņane doko ņosa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake. 51 Eņe kabirimine togogleka bira more, ņei wawaine ge okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami. 52 Eņe ņei waom togogle met meteno ņine maket biraone more, ņei ketele gemami, eņe ebu wa meņo biraon okanmaike. 53 Bodi so aboņene midaine ge okanmami, eņe kine kine mayakatne qe watke ebon okanmaike. ņo riwe morian

so abonjenerop ge okanmami, eje yemo esopongi, eje meteenoka qelinjka ari okanmami. ⁵⁴ Eje ra rokop donine njabokopze enano ra togoleke, yewa ware kamaike, eje qelit nejine Israel qesinj kamaike. ⁵⁵ Eje njaboze Abraham so enane doko njosa wili wilikoune, enano wet maep ebone ariake.”

⁵⁶ Maria ene meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino ariake.

Yohane Wakonge

⁵⁷ Elizabet ene nasoine bomilekiso, medep nej make. ⁵⁸ Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so wenjem sotawekoune ene kisiine ea dere so Waomjo wet maepinane kine enano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so enjerop wenen bakom kitokoi.

⁵⁹ Kaiwe urata mama 8 qoekiso, ene lewageu, medepinane yaine solaine kitatko, pakiso, medep wane enjetne magaine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi. ⁶⁰ Rauso, nagajenejo kitatone more rake, “Mida! Enjetine Yohane orakene.”

⁶¹ Yale rakiso, ene olale rakoi, “Mame asokopjone enane wase wase enjet mane yale mi pamaike!” ⁶² Ra kito qok yale okanmage, so magaine metenjoka kait masi okanka more, medep enjetne orayakane qesonkakoi.

⁶³ Pakiso, Zekaraia ene tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, “Enjetine Yohane.” Pakiso, ene korop qise nagukoi!

⁶⁴ Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menange, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu enjetine ma wakake. ⁶⁵ Pakiso, mat loli lolik nej njerep gekoi, ene don kisi yewa detpi kaetonge. So Yuda kepe menjoino mat mere ariake, yewao don kisi yewa wenen anajo anja auye okan warekoi.

⁶⁶ Don kisi detkoi, nej njerep yewa ene don kisi yewa wetke ge more qesone rakoi, “Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniake?” Ene mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomjo mo kutno wa pake.

Zekaraiano Don Nanjengo Rake

⁶⁷ Asu Koboboinejo Yohane magaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki ene Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake,

⁶⁸ “Nene Waom ma wakanjem, Israel wane Anutu! Ene sariki paki, nej njerewekoune qesinj onmaike, ene koso siwot onmaike. ⁶⁹ Qelit medeune Dawit wane njabokoune nenane keuo njine, nej togogle mane ma wakonkaki, onjo banj maulukoniake. ⁷⁰ Ene mokaka qelit nejikoune koboboine edangi, don njenzo ra gekoi, ⁷¹ banj njabokopze enane meteenon njine koso mainnjongi zingekene, so qaisikjnon okanmami, enane meteenon njine makok njoniake. ⁷² Njabokopze enjerop tako rakot togon koboboine okaniakane detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatne enano okanon-iake. ⁷³ Ene njaboze Abraham ra togole mangane, njabokopze enano njine makok njoniake. ⁷⁴ So detnjongi, kaetze midaine qelidine qekene. ⁷⁵ Paki, enane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso banjem sot turunze midaine koboboine gekene. ⁷⁶ Medepne, ge ene banj Anutu Wawainane qelit nej gorakei, gojo banj Waom wane njene kisage alakangene, enane numaine lapongenane. ⁷⁷ Gojo banj nej njerewekoune kito ebon okannom. ‘Anutuno enane sotene nigetkaki qelinjoniake, yale okane more mauluk njuniake.’ ⁷⁸ Anutuze ene wet maepine suaine pa maikane banj raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelajan njoniake, so wet maepine enjo ene mauluk njongi menangene. ⁷⁹ Anutuno qeliwo njine qelajanine maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelajanoniake, pakimo, sikanjngi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene.”

⁸⁰ Pakiso, medep ene suakiso, Waom wano dereretinejo yale waka suake, ene kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata mainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu enano wakonge.

2

Yesu Wakonge

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusno raki, Roman kepeo gava-man nei nrep korop enetene qe dapot okanwarekoi. ² Urata yaline alakan mi mamaine. Naso yewao Kirinius ene Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kunenine kiekoi. ³ Pakimo, ea wane enetene qe dapot okanongi wane, nei nrep korop wakon wakon mateno ari-warekoi.

⁴ Ariwareuso, Yosep ene Dawit wane nosa wili wiliinejo Galili kepeo, Nazaret matko nne, yale waka wie more, Yuda kepeo nei waom Dawit wane wako wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike. ⁵ Ene nrep binekine Mariarop enetetne qe kei wane medep nat korop iwenkaki arikoik. ⁶ Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoine bomileke, ⁷ pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplapno kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, nei edo lobo mat mo watke-warekoi, wane ere qeka more, so bulamakau enane matko waket metkoik.

Lama Ware Ware So Anjelo

⁸ Kepe mat yewaoka nei natne ene goigo lamakopene wareone metkoi, ⁹ pakiso, Waom wane anjelo maneno enano wakongi, Waom wane qilauneno qelanonge, pakiso, ene ka more zok kaetonge. ¹⁰ Pakiso, anjelo edane rake, “Mi kaet nungep! Na iwa ninane wet maep don magemaile, ea wane weleine nei nrep korop ninano wet pesek wakoniake, ¹¹ ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep nei wakonmaike, ene nne ma menanuniake, enetine Kristo Waom! ¹² Pakimo, njanbe detpi! Nne medep nigatne abubu laplapno kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaiki.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, yewaoka qeliwo nne anjelo magu edo ikopka anjelo kimaenano lewage, enet kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

¹⁴ “Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti qeliwo so kepeo nei kima mauluk okanonmaike, enano peam wakonmaike!”

¹⁵ Anjelo ene qeliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware ene iwa yale ra more aukoi, “Nene Betlehem matko wa more, Waomno tanik wakongi nedanmaike, yewa kanem.”

¹⁶ Yale ra more, ikopka arikoi, ari Maria so Yosep maratore so, kau medep abubu laplapno kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake. ¹⁷ Ka more, medep wane don kisi anjelo edange, yewa ra wakongi. ¹⁸ Pakiso, lama ware ware enane piwo nne don kisiwa detkoi, ene korop welelepkekoi. ¹⁹ Mariano yemo don yewa wetke more, dere detsorok qesorok okane geke. ²⁰ Pakiso, lama ware ware ene anjelo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea wane zinge more, enet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

Yesu Enetetne Orakoi

²¹ Soda qoeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine solaine kitareso, enetine Yesu orakoi, enet yewa mo medep ene mi wakongi, anjelo ra wakonge.

Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urumgo Ma Wakoik.

²² Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Mariano teweke more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom wane binjek gekoi. ²³ Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale qeko, “Medep nei mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane binjek qe kei.” ²⁴ Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo nani baluse etke me baluse nigatne etke, ma more arikoik.

²⁵ Naso yewaoka, nei mane, enetetne Simeon ene Yerusalem matko geke, ene koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel nei magu menangei wane toma geke, pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo wenen kotino geke. ²⁶ Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatke, “Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, denonejo Waom wane Mesia wakongi kaikene.” ²⁷ Pakiso, Asuno Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo wake, wakiso, Mariano Yosep ere ra rokop don teweke more, Yesu medep yewaka ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo ma wakoik. ²⁸ Pakiso, Simeonjo

Yesu medep ma more koangka okoraso, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

²⁹ “O, Waom, ge ukude donjone rakone yewa warekamaine, ea wane qelit nejone maine birakanom peamgo ariake. ³⁰ Na dene qominejo gejane medep kaulukmaile, eje ban njado nei njerep ma menan oniake. ³¹ Ge mauluk mauluk medep ea kepe banem nei njerep korop enjane deenejo kaikei wane matuzupke more ma wakonkamaine, ³² medep yewano qelan enjano gejane qelanjano wetene ma qelananmaike, no nei njerewekopjone Israel enjane enjet binjekene ma wiemaiké.”

³³ Simeonjo medep wane don yale rakimo, naga magaine ere detpik manerop wawaine okangi, onjæetne qæke. ³⁴ Simeonjo mosopone, so medep nagaine Maria olale rake, “Detmaine! Anutujo medep iwa birakake, enjano Israel nei poripkekei wane raraine, natne eje enjano kito sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu warekei, no natne eje enjano kito togole more menangei. So nei loutne numaene lenljeninane ma ket biraka zok manerop okankaikei, ³⁵ ea wane nei loutne enjane kineene wakoniake, so gejone wet borik tabainejo qomjone rasu tabaeake, tanik yaline wakoniake.”

³⁶ Pakimo, sele njerep mane geke, enjetne Ana, Paniel wane borasine, Aser wane tegoo njine, eje natewenino nei ma more geki, koma 7 okangi mo, njæone seukke. ³⁷ Seukkimo, eje mala okane ge ari mage komaine 84 rutupke, so sele okange, eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo tako rakot ruo kaiwe, wawa ket ket okane, so Anutu wane ra wage, so menen menen urata mageke. ³⁸ Naso, yewaoka eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wa more so Anutu bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep wane don kisiine ra wakone, nei njerep korop Anutujo Yerusalem koso siwot oniakane toma pakoi, eje edange.

Yosep Eje Koso Nazaret Zingeke

³⁹ Yosep no Maria ere Waom wane ra rokop dongo raraine yalewa okanbik qoekiso koso zinge more Nazaret mateno,

Galili kepeo arikoik. ⁴⁰ Yewa geukso, Anutujo Yesu medep kito qesin okankaki, sua togole okangi, dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu wane mosopjo kutino wa pake.

Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Wake

⁴¹ Maria so Yosep ere peada banem anjelo lolojon lolojon peada wane Yerusalem ari okanmanjoik. ⁴² Pakiso, Yesu medep mo komaine 12 okangiso, wenen iwenkauk so anjelo lolojon lolojon peada wane Yerusalem matko wakoi. ⁴³ Wa geu peada qoekiso, Maria no Yosep ere Yesu medep kito qokkauk, Yerusalem matko metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik. ⁴⁴ Ari more nei njerep magu natne ejerop alakane arimi ra, kimakopetne enjane keueno zuanja arimageuk, ruo kereke. ⁴⁵ Kepe qækiso zuanja mageuk borikiso, koso zinge Yerusalem matko zuanja arikoik. ⁴⁶ Ari zuanja geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso, ari Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo metki, wa more maratkaikoik. Eje yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon enjane keueno mere, don rau dere so kinane ra qeson okanonge. ⁴⁷ Pakiso, nei yewa wenen metkoi, eje kau paki qeso qesonene ewekineka mainge okange, yewa wane onjæene zok qæki, don dereretinane manerop welelepkekoik. ⁴⁸ Enjane keueno metki, naga magaine ere ka more onjæetne qæke, pakiso nagainejo olale rake, “Giponne, ge onoka wane yale okannotmaine, pakimo maganonerop njere qom sua zok okane zuanjane gemaite?”

⁴⁹ rakiso etane rake, “Njire onoka wane zok zuanjane gemamik? Na Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa njire mi detmamik me?” ⁵⁰ Yale rakimo, ere don yewa wane kine mi detlukkoik.

⁵¹ Pakiso, eje naga magaine ererop wenen Nazaret matko zinge arikoi, yewa naga magaine erane anjæetne teweke geke, no nagainejo yemo donine detke, rokop wetino motki paki wetke geke. ⁵² Pakiso, Yesu eje dereretine so solaine, wenen sua togole okangiso, Anutu so nei wenen eje kau menange.

3

Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Anutu Wane Don Ra Qelajanmaike

¹ Taiberius Sisa eŋe koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, eŋane ketkele, Pontius Pilat eŋe Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, ŋo Herot, eŋe Pilat wane ketkele, eŋe Galili kepeo ŋei waom gekiso, ŋole Pilip, eŋe Iturea so Trakoni-tis kepeo ŋei waom geke. ² ŋo mosop ŋei ŋetne etke gekoik, Anas so Ka-iapasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane eŋe kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane donŋo ketno ketke. ³ Pakiso, Yohane eŋe Yordan doku erinat so inat geware more, ŋei ŋerep iwa yale edane rake, “ŋine borikineneŋine ŋadek kawareu paki, doku taukei, Anutuŋo sot turuŋine qeliŋwareake.” ⁴ Anutu wane qelit ŋei, propet Isaiaŋo ea wane done iwa yale dere more qeke,

“Kepe yaup papaino ŋei maneno boka woka mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa makoboeu, numaine kitou digin qekep!’ ⁵ Wagemine korop somewareu, meŋoine so bonagaina korop kito kito pelekeu digin qekep. Duma kuŋ qegoŋine kito koboeu koboekep, so kito wa kito ketine ma sorokeu, qe leleke ket sorodongep. ⁶ Paki daleo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ma menaŋoniake, ea wane kine eŋe kaulukkei.’”

⁷ ŋei ŋerep magu suaineŋo doku tau tau wane Yohane wano lotke warekoi, pakimo Yohaneŋo edange, “ŋine koma wane doko ŋosakoune, ŋine Anutu wano ŋine borikinane turuŋine zingeakane okanmaike, yewa kakak kaikei wane maŋo ŋidange me? ⁸ ŋine wetŋine mainge ware more, ea wane weleine maratkau, so ŋine ŋidomka misuk kieke more, ŋene Abraham wane ŋabokoune raikei, na ŋidanmaile, Anutu eŋe maine wesi iwaŋo maki Abraham wane ŋabokoune koso musele maine wakongei! ⁹ Naka mo eki kino mot mole, ea wane eki mane eŋe

wele maine mi qeki, kitare more gerepko pekekeu zeake.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep eŋe qesonka rakoi, “ŋene daleo okanikene?”

¹¹ Rauso, eŋe mainge edange, “ŋei mane eŋe takot etke mage more, takot mane kimaine takot midaine ka more, eŋe ma-niake. ŋei mane eŋe ŋaraine weneŋo rokop, yalewaka okaniake.”

¹² Pakiso, takis mama eŋe yaleka doku taukei wane lotke more, qesonka rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon ŋene daleo okanikene?”

¹³ Rauso edange, “ŋine ŋei eŋano ŋine takis maikei wane raraine, rokop yewa yale waka ma okanikei, ŋinŋine wetŋino misuk qeyau kere koso takotke maikei.”

¹⁴ Kawali ŋei natneŋo yale waka qesonka rakoi, “ŋo ŋenewa? ŋene daleo okanikene?”

Rauso, eŋe edane rake, “ŋine ŋei engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok yaup misuk omakongei, ŋine wesine ma okanmami, yewa wane rokopka maikei.”

Yohaneŋo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelajane edange

¹⁵ Pakiso ŋei ŋerep eŋe weteno saqe saqe okangi, dere siuke more rakoi, “Eŋe Mesia me mida?” ¹⁶ Yohaneŋo korop edane rake, “Noŋo dokuka tauŋunmaile, mane ŋadeno sarimaike, eŋe zonomine zok manerop pa manmaike. Eŋe nanane rokop mida, namde eŋane qelit qe qe meine. Oŋo ŋine natne boaŋ Asu Koboboine ŋiboniake, ŋo ŋine natne gerepŋo ŋizoyake. ¹⁷ Eŋe sawoliinerop sari more, ŋaraine eune ma more wele peikki urumgo wayake, ŋo ŋei sinoine yewamo peikki gerep togongo wa more ezowareake.”

¹⁸ Yohaneŋo numa tanik kine kineo more, biŋek don ŋei ŋerep edange, so gege mageene qotkoine qeliŋkaikei wane qebinonge, so miti edange. ¹⁹ Pakimo ŋei waomene Herot, eŋe ŋolane ŋanomine Herodias kobu make, so borikine natne weneŋ make, ea wane Yohaneŋo girem don olatke. ²⁰ Herot eŋe sot yewa okange, so koso takotke more sot mane kakapa suaine manerop okange, eamo Yohane mulap urumgo birakake.

Yohanenjo Yesu Doku Taukake

²¹ Nei n̄rep loutne eñe Yohane wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso Yesu eñe yalewaka ari more tauke. Tau more meñenka metkiso, qeli añañge. ²² Pakiso, Asu Koboboinenjo sola bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke. Pakiso, qeliwo n̄ine don mane iwa yale raki sarike, “Ge nae gipon maepne, na geñane zok simile-nan okanmaike.”

Yesu Wane Nosa Wili Wilikoune

²³ Yesu eñe komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kieke make, ñei n̄rep eñe Yesu wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep eñe Heli wane gipole. ²⁴ Heli eñe Matat wane gipole. Matat eñe Lewi wane gipaole. Lewi eñe Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eñe Yanai wane gipole, Yanai eñe Yosep wane gipole, ²⁵ Yosep eñe Matatias wan gipole, Matatias eñe Amos wane gipole, Amos eñe Nahum wane gipole, Nahum eñe Esil wane Gipole, Elis eñe Nagai wane gipole, ²⁶ Nagai eñe Mat wane gipole, Mat eñe Matatias wane gipole, Matatias eñe Semen wane gipole, Semen eñe Yesek wane gipole, Yesek eñe Yoda wane gipole, ²⁷ Yoda eñe Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan eñe Resa wane gipole, Resa eñe Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel eñe Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel eñe Neri wane gipole, ²⁸ Neri eñe Meliki wane gipole, Meliki eñe Adi wane gipole, Adi eñe Kosam wane gipole, Kosam eñe Elmadam wane gipole, Elmadam eñe Eri wane gipole, ²⁹ Eri eñe Yosua wane gipole, Yosua eñe Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer eñe Yorim wane gipole, Yorim eñe Matat wane gipole, Matat eñe Lewi wane gipole, ³⁰ Lewi eñe Simeon wane gipole, Simeon eñe Yuda wane gipole, Yuda eñe Yosep wane gipole, Yosep eñe Yonam wane gipole, Yonam eñe Eliakim wane gipole, ³¹ Eliakim eñe Melea wane gipole, Melea eñe Menna wane gipole, Menna eñe Matata wane gipole, Matata eñe Natan wane gipole, Natan eñe Dawit wane gipole, ³² Dawit eñe Yese wane gipole, Yese eñe Obet wane gipole, Obet eñe Boaz wane gipole, Boaz eñe Salmon

wane gipole, Salmon eñe Nason wane gipole, ³³ Nason eñe Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap eñe Atmin wane gipole, Atmin eñe Arni wane gipole, Arni eñe Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron eñe Perez wane gipole, Perez eñe Yuda wane gipole, ³⁴ Yuda eñe Yakop wane gipole, Yakop eñe Isak wane gipole, Isak eñe Abraham wane gipole, Abraham eñe Tera wane gipole, Tera eñe Nahor wane gipole, ³⁵ Nahor eñe Seruk wane gipole, Seruk eñe Reu wane gipole, Reu eñe Pelek wane gipole, Pelek eñe Eber wane gipole, Eber eñe Sela wane gipole, ³⁶ Sela eñe Kainan wane gipole, Kainan eñe Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat eñe Sem wane gipole, Sem eñe Noa wane gipole, Noa eñe Lamek wane gipole, ³⁷ Lamek eñe Metusela wane gipole, Metusela eñe Enok wane gipole, Enok eñe Yaret wane gipole, Yaret eñe Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel eñe Kenan wane gipole, ³⁸ Kenan eñe Enos wane gipole, Enos eñe Set wane gipole, Set eñe Adam wane gipole, Adam eñe Anutu wane gipole.

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Yesu eñe Asu Koboboinenjo kotino watkeki, Yordan dokuo n̄ine zinge sariki, Asunoka qebinkaki, kepe yaup papaino arike. ² Ari goinj kaiwe 40, yale gekiso, Satanjo liwekkake, naso yewao ñara midaine so ñara mi nene yaup gemage, ñarainane seukke.

³ Pakiso, Satanjo olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane medep gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi iwanjo ñara okangep!”

⁴ Rakiso, Yesuno mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Naranoka ñei gegeine mi ma wakoni-ake.’ ”

⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo bonaga kiroine maneo iwenka wa okora more, kepe wane kutno ñei n̄rep magune magune ñei waomkopene enerop ge arikoi, yewa ikopka sikan kawareke. ⁶ Pakiso, Satanjo iwa yale olatke, “Zonom so enet binjek pa ebone arimaike, iwa na ge ginwarekale, yewamo korop nanane kutno

motwarekoi, wane mo na nei mane manbe ramaine mangale, ⁷ ge wawetjone qe mejen nangene, ea mo na ginbe kine kine iwa korop gejaneka okaniake.”

⁸ Rakiso, Yesu olatke, “Anutu wane papiano yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu ene weku mejen kaikene, so qelitine qe mangene!’ ”

⁹ Pakiso, Satano Yesu Yerusalem matko Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane bakine kutno mawa birakaki, pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo iwa njine sontake qei kepeo ketnom. ¹⁰ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, ‘Anutu ene anelokoune raongi mauluke wareganikei.’ ¹¹ So mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ene meteene kutno geu ketpi, wesijo kienone mane mi kitasiake.’ ”

¹² Rakiso, Yesu olatke, “Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomjone Anutu Wawaine okanka more, misuk liwekkaikene.’ ”

¹³ Satan ene yaleno yale okane, Yesu liwekka wareki goekiso, qelinka more, naso mane wane toma geke.

Yesu Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekke

¹⁴ Yesu ene Asu Koboboinane zonomjo kito qesin makiso, koso Galili kepeo zinge arike, arikiso, don kisiinejo mat ea korop sua arike. ¹⁵ Ene Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumene mere arike, yewao waket kito edange, pakiso, nei njerep korop ene mawakakoi.

Nazaret Welakoune Ene Yesu Nadekkakoi

¹⁶ Yesu ene ge ari mage, koso sua sua matine Nazaret yewao yalewaka ari lotke more, qezarek peadao Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo wake, ene peada banem yale okane gegike, ene iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edaniakane wiekiso, ¹⁷ Anutu wane qelit nei, Isaia onjo don geke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale geke yewa kake.

¹⁸ “Waom wane Asu nanane kutno ketmaike, na nei ket gegine enano binjek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmaike. Ene mulap nei yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmaike, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more,

bori worine yewa qekok ongalane. ¹⁹ So na Waom wane naso bomileki, nei njerewekoune ma menan oniake, ea wane binjek don ra wakonmaile.”

²⁰ Yesu ene kibi yewa dapotki goekiso, geuage more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, nei njereppa Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo metkoi, ene koropjo deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi. ²¹ Pakiso, Yesu edane rake, “Waom wane don iwa dapotpe njine mo derimi, ea wane weleine ukude eamo wakonmaike.”

²² Rakiso, ene ebeene bonepke more, doninane weku mane detpi onjane qaeki rakoi, “Ene iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?”

²³ Yesu iwa yale edange, “Njine nanane don nanango more more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, ‘Dokta, ge gonjoma ma menan nagumaine.’ Njine dere nolasikei, ‘Kaperneam matko manom, kisinone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa gejone matjono manom, kanem.’ ²⁴ Yale rau, na welekatne don nanango njidanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit nei enjine kepe matino ge more done raki, nei njerep ene maine mi tewekkei.

²⁵ “So Welekatne njidanbe, Elaiya geke, naso yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat paromine meso 6 yale paki, njara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Naso yewaoka Israel enane kepeo mala loutne gekoi, ²⁶ jo silun Anutu ene Elaiya rakaki, Israel enano mi arike, ene rakaki qelan njerep mala mane Zarepat matko, Sidon kepeo geke, enano arike. ²⁷ So propet Elisa geke, naso yewao Israel enane keuo njine nei loutne kubet togon gorop gekoi, jo silun Israel enane keuo njine nei mane wane kubetinejo mi osike, yemo Naman, Siria kepeo njine, enane kubetine weku osike.”

²⁸ Yesu ene yale ra edangiso, nei njerep Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo metkoi, ene detpi sigileki, sotene osike. ²⁹ Pakiso, wie more mat njadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, sora rupapkau kesiakane okango. ³⁰ Jo silun mi kauso,

eje nei njerap keueno njine pinjige more, ket siu siuko sanku arike.

Yesuŋo Asu Borikine Nei Mane Wano Njine Esopkake

³¹ Yesu eje ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more, qezarek peadao nei njerap edane kito ebon okange. ³² Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, nei njerap eje dere more welelep-kekoi. ³³ Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo nei mane asu borikinerop metke, ³⁴ eje Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, “Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan njonikenane sarimaine? Ge matali njonikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane Nei Koboboine.”

³⁵ Yale rakimo, Yesuŋo asu borikine don olale more rake, “Ge donj mane more, nei yewa qelinka saket arinom!” Rakiso, asu borikine eje neiwa ma papkaki, nei njerap keueno ket rasu pakiso, eje saket arike, nei wae mi matalikake.

³⁶ Pakiso, nei njerap eje ka more onjaene qaeki, auye qeuye okane more rakoi, “Don iwa daleo? Eje ewe bibirop so zonomineropŋo asu borikine raongi, saket arimami!” ³⁷ Pakiso, Yesu wane don kisi yewanj kepe mat yewa sua rokopke arike.

Yesuŋo Petoŋo Sewenine Ma Menanjake

³⁸ Yesu eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo njine ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine eje zoma gereunerop qeki pake, pakimo eje Yesuŋo mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi. ³⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eje Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaenjo qelinkayakane togoleka olatke, pakiso zomawae eje njerap yewa qelinkakiso, njerappae eje esat yemdaka wie more koso, njaraene mire mauluk okange.

Yesuŋo Nei Njerap Loutne Ma Menanjonge

⁴⁰ Kepe qoekiso, nei njerap natne eje kima kopene zoma kine kine natnejo ebuki pa okangoi, yewa Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesuŋo metine leweteno weku weku more, korop ma menanjonge. ⁴¹ Asu

borikine eje yale waka, nei njerap loutne enjane kotoeno njine esopongi saket more, aro suaine aroke more rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Pakiso, Yesu eje asu borikine yewa eje don mi raikei wane rawetonge, onoka wane eje kineine iwa yale detkoi, eje Mesia.

Yesu Eje Yuda Lewa Lewanj Urum Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange

⁴² Kepe qaekiso, sakoropka, Yesuŋo wie more mat yewa qelige, kepe nat paromine nejine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, nei njerap eje zuanjka ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more enjerop geakane ma walukkakoi. ⁴³ Pakiso, Yesu eje siluj edane rake, “Na Anutuŋo daleo nei njerap wareonmaike, ea wane binjek donine mat banem nei njerap korop ra edanikalane Anutuŋo biranange ketkole.”

⁴⁴ Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewanj urum mere arike, yewao wa more, nei njerap don edane kito ebon okane geke.

5

Yesuŋo Mikepka Dokoine Edoraki Sarikoi

¹ Kaiwe maneo Yesu eje Genesaret namun sawekino geki, so nei njerap loutnejo Anutu wane don desikei wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi.

² Yesu eje otki, seki etke waranjotpi sa qalakko metkoik, zawon teba teba nei eje sekienne qelinjore ket so kamagaene sauke okorakoi, ³ pakiso, Yesuŋo sekiwa mane Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qebinkaki, qalakko njine qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu eje seki kutno mere, nei njerap magu suaine don kito edange.

⁴ Edangi qoekiso, Saimon olale rake, “Genjone so kimatkenjone njine sekinjine esoro geu, qei namugo weteuk ma kamaganjine zawon ebukei wane birau ketkep.”

⁵ Rakiso, Saimonjo olatke, “Kito ebo ebon, njene goinj kirop pae urata suaine mene, njon zawon mane mi ebune, njon siluj gonjo ramainane, koso kamaga birawe

ketkep.”⁶ Yale ra more, eje kamaga birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kamaga watkeu, kamaga toeakane okange.⁷ Pakiso, eje kimakopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteenenjo pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke eretnarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatnenjo etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik.⁸ Saimon Petoronjo masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine ge more rake, “Waom! Qeliñnane arinom, na ñei borikine!”

⁹ Pakiso, Saimon enjine so kimakoune wenenj gekoi, eje zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkekoik.¹⁰ Saimon kimatkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka onætne qaeke, pakiso, Yesuño Saimon olatke, “Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boañ ñei ñerep yale waka enjano urata ma more ebunom, nanjano sarikei.”

¹¹ Pakiso, eje seki warañotpi qalakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qeliñware so, Yesu ñadino arikoi.

Yesuño Ñei Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake

¹² Atak maneo Yesu eje ari ñei mane kubetno solaine korop rokopkaki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso ñei yewa eje Yesu kaki paki, onomka tamge more rake, “Suaine, ge detnom paki, maine sauk nangenene!”

¹³ Yesuño metine solaino ma more rake, “Na det ganmaile, wakoenom!” Rakiso, yewaoka kubetno osiki paki, ñei qeliñkaki menañje.¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesuño ñei wa rawetka more rake, “Ge kubetno osimaiké, ea wane don kisiñone ñei mane mi edanikene, ge mosop ñei, pris wano ari solañone sikananom, kayake. Pakiso, solañone menañmaiké, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, ñei ñerep eje ka more, solañone mo wakoe-maiké, yale desikei.”

¹⁵ No siluñ Yesuño ñeiwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisiño sua ariké, pakiso, ñei ñerep loutnenjo Yesu wane donine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop

yewa sauk oniakane sarikoi.¹⁶ Yesu eje Anutuño zonom maniakane, kepe ñei me mat kine kine midaine, yaup sai pamaiké, yewao enjineka ari more, menje menjen urata mamageke.

Yesuño Ñei Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menañkake

¹⁷ Kaiwe maneo, Yesuño ñei ñerep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe, eje wenenj yewa metkoi, eje Galili kepeo mat mere ariké, yewa ñine so Yuda ñine so Yerusalem ñine. Waom wane zonomno wenenj Yesurop geki, zomaenerop ma menañ onge.¹⁸ Pakiso, ñei natne eje ñei mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiwu ma birau ketkiso teweke, Yesuño ma menañ kayakane enjano ma arikoi.¹⁹ Ari more, mat koto ma wakesikei wane, ñei ñerep magu suaine enjano qekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopiinerop birakau mat koto, ñei ñerep magu enjane keuno Yesu wane kaitko ket pake.²⁰ Pakiso, Yesuño mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, ñei wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, “Kimane, genjane sotñone mo matali ginmaile.”

²¹ Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe so Parisi, eje don yewa dere more, edomka auye rakoi, “Ñei iwa eje ma ñeiño Anutu ma baik kamaiké me? Ñei maneno maine borikine mi mataliaiké, Anutu wekuño maine borikine mataliaké!”

²² Yale auwi, Yesuño wetenane kine dere more, edane rake, “Ñine wetñinenjo onoka wane yaline wetkemami?”²³ Diawanjo ewekine raikene, ‘Genjane borikinenjone mo matali ginmaile,’ me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom?’²⁴ Na ra qelajan ñunbe, Ñei Wawainane Gipole, eje kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaiké.” Yesuño yale edangi pakiso, ñeiwa kie metine seu seune olatke, “Na golatpe, ge wienom! Papanjone manom paki, matko arinom!”

²⁵ Rakiso, ñeiwa eje ikopka ñei ñerep enjane deene kutno wie more papaine more pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari

Anutu bakomine kitoke. ²⁶ Nei n̄rep eje yewa ka more, zok welelepkekoi! So kaetongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, “Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi kamaine!”

Yesuṅo Lewi Oraki N̄adino Arike

²⁷ Ea wane n̄adino, Yesuṅo ari more kaki, n̄ei mane takis mama, en̄etine Lewi, eṅe takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesuṅo olale rake, “N̄adeno modatnane sarinom.” ²⁸ Rakiso, Lewi eṅe wie more, kine kineine korop n̄adekkawareso, Yesu n̄adino arike.

²⁹ Pakiso, Lewiṅo Yesu wane n̄ara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama n̄ei, so n̄ei yauwine natne loutneṅo weneṅ ererop zakeo mere nekoi. ³⁰ Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei, Parisi so Skribe eṅane tego natne eṅe Yesu wane dokoine eṅane detpi boriki rakoi, “N̄ine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama en̄erop n̄ara doku nemami?”

³¹ Rauso, Yesuṅo mange edange, “N̄ei n̄rep solaene maine eṅe dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubetenerop edoka weku ari okanmami. ³² Na n̄ei n̄rep maine en̄et bin̄ek korop eṅe edorawe wetene maingekei wane mi ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingekei wane ketkole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qeson

³³ Nei n̄rep natne eṅe Yesu olale rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine eṅe n̄ara doku wane sawe ge more, naso ban̄em men̄enka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei Parisi, eṅane dokoene eṅe yale waka okan okanmami, n̄o geṅane dokone yemo n̄ara doku nemami.”

³⁴ Yesuṅo edane rake, “N̄ei mane n̄anomine mayake, eṅane lobokoune eṅane n̄ara mawaulukeu, n̄rep n̄aone eṅe weneṅ en̄erop metkika n̄ido maine n̄ara mawalukeu, eṅe n̄ara midaine arikei me? O weneṅ midaka! ³⁵ Eṅe boan̄ n̄adino n̄rep n̄aone ea ma ariu, kimakoune en̄erop weneṅ mi metki, ra togole onbi, kimakoune ea eṅe maine n̄ara midaine arikei.”

³⁶ Yesuṅo don saen̄ine iwa yale waka edange, “Man maṅo tutu mane takot

muselo n̄ine matoke more, takot sogine bara warakine yewao more qetusiake. Eṅe yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo takot muselane tutuine yewaṅo takot sogine yewao mo rokopkeake. ³⁷ Me mane maṅo wain musele qeki nomare sogine yewao weteake, eṅe yalewa okangi, wain musele yewaṅo nomare sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake. ³⁸ Mida! Wain musele ea geu nomare muselo weteake! ³⁹ Mane eṅe wain sogine neki similekake, eṅe wain muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, ‘Wain sogine yemo weku mane.’”

6

Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qeson

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu eṅe wit eu keuoka kitare arike, pakiso, dokoine eṅe wit natne matoke more meteeneṅo usuke nekoi. ² Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei, Parisi natne eṅe one more rakoi, “Anutu wane ra rokop donṅo qezarek naso yewa mo okangenane ra togolemai, yewa n̄ine onoka wane okanmami?”

³ Yesuṅo edange, “Dawit en̄ine so n̄aikoune n̄araenane seuke more daleo okangoi? N̄ine papiao ea mane dapore det okanmami me? ⁴ Dawit eṅe Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane bin̄ek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne more, n̄aikoune yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa n̄ei natneṅo mi nekei wane, Anutu wane ra rokop donṅo ra togoleke, mosop n̄ei edoka weku maine nekei.”

⁵ Yesu eṅe yale edane rake, “N̄ei Wawainane Gipole, eṅe qezarek naso wane Waom.”

Yesuṅo N̄ei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjake

⁶ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuṅo Yuda eṅane lewa lewan̄ urumgo wa more, don kito edange. Nei mane metine wonine seu seune, eṅe weneṅ yewa metke. ⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek nasoo Yesuṅo n̄ei ma menanjongi ka more, dongo birakaiki wane diamine makoi. ⁸ Yale okanbi,

Yesuᅇo eᅇane wetenane kine detki paki, ᅇei metine seu seune olale rake, “Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom.” Rakiso, ᅇei wae eᅇe wie more ari yewa okorake. ⁹ Pakiso, Yesuᅇo edane rake, “Na qeson ᅇunmaile, ra rokop donzeᅇo qezarek naso onoka makenane ramaike? ᅇei qesiᅇ kaikene, me wikile mangene? ᅇei ma menaᅇkaᅇem gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?” ¹⁰ Yale raki, pakiso deineᅇo pore lolike ᅇei korop onge, pakiso ᅇei wa olale rake, “Meteneᅇone biranom.” Rakiso, eᅇe metine biraki, metine menaᅇe.

¹¹ ᅇei eᅇe yale kau paki, kotoene gereᅇ okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikēi wane, edomka don auye qeuye okangoi.

Yewaᅇo Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge

¹² Naso yewao, Yesuᅇo meᅇen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu meᅇenkake. ¹³ Keᅇe qaekiso, Yesuᅇo dokoine edoraki, ariuso dokoine¹² ma wakonone, so eᅇetene aposolo edorake. ¹⁴ Saimon, eᅇetine musele Petoᅇo orake, so ᅇole Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Pilip so Bartolomu ¹⁵ Mataio so Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, eᅇetine mane Patriot, ¹⁶ Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, eᅇe Yesu ᅇaba eᅇane meteene ma wakonka birakake.

Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menaᅇonge

¹⁷ Yesuᅇo bonagao ᅇine aposolokoune eᅇerop ket more, keᅇe digile maneo dokoine loutne eᅇerop okorakoi, pakiso, ᅇei ᅇereᅇ magu suaine Yuda ᅇine Yerusalem ᅇine so Tire so Sidon saweketno ᅇine korop yewa sarikoi. ¹⁸ Eᅇe Yesuᅇo don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menaᅇ oniakane sarikoi, so natne asu gotkoiᅇeᅇo matali qetali ebuke, eᅇe weneᅇ sariu ma menaᅇonge. ¹⁹ ᅇei ᅇereᅇ loutne eᅇe Yesu wane zonomᅇo saket more kotoeno ketki menaᅇ warekoi, ea wane solaino maikēi wane soringekoi.

Wet Pesek So Wet Borik

²⁰ Yesuᅇo dokoine ongi paki rake, “Aboᅇᅇine midaine ᅇine wet pesek desikei, Anutuᅇo kine kine korop ma

wakonge, paki warekaki pamaikē, ea mo ᅇinane! ²¹ ᅇara wane seu seu gemami, ᅇine wet pesek desikei, ᅇine boaᅇ neu ᅇatᅇine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, ᅇine wet pesek desikei, ᅇine boaᅇ tenikkei!

²² “ᅇei Wawainane Gipole rau paki ᅇaba ᅇunikei, qaisik ᅇunikei, dere worik ᅇunikei, borikine mama ᅇidorakei, ᅇine ea wane wet pesek desikei! ²³ Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaikē, ea wane bakom kitokei. Eᅇane aso ᅇabokopene eᅇe masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit ᅇei okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo qekoi,

²⁴ “Wesi aboᅇ suainerop gemami, naso iwao, ᅇine gege ewekine mo iwa gemami! ²⁵ ᅇo ᅇine naso iwao neu ᅇatᅇine qeokanmaik, ᅇine boaᅇ ᅇaraᅇinane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, ᅇine boaᅇ arokkeu, deᅇine dokune kesiake!

²⁶ “ᅇei ᅇereᅇ korop eᅇe qem mawa okanᅇunikei, paki ᅇine siluᅇ kaulukkei, ᅇabokopeene eᅇe don me tanik wekuka propet isisine eᅇane okangoi.”

Wetᅇine ᅇabakopᅇine Eᅇane payake

²⁷ Donne dere ge okanmami ᅇine ᅇidanbe, ᅇaba kopᅇine eᅇane siminᅇunge wetᅇine eᅇane payake, qaisikᅇune okanmami, eᅇe mauluk onikei. ²⁸ Soaᅇune okanmami, eᅇe mosop onikei. ᅇine isibela okanᅇune okanmami, eᅇane meᅇen kaikēi. ²⁹ ᅇo, ᅇei manēᅇo mugumᅇone nat gekuki, ge mugumᅇone nat yewa weneᅇ sunkanom qeake. ᅇo ᅇei manēᅇo takotᅇone suaine yewa maki, ge takotᅇone nigatne yewa weneᅇ sunkanom mayake.

³⁰ ᅇei mane eᅇe kine kine mane wane meᅇengangi, ge manikene. ᅇo mane eᅇe geᅇano ᅇine kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene. ³¹ ᅇine ᅇei edo kine kine okanᅇunikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka eᅇe okanonikei.

³² “ᅇo ᅇine kima okanᅇune okanmami, ᅇei ᅇereᅇpa weku eᅇeka kima okanongeᅇi, yemo ᅇine turuᅇine mosop mi maikēi! Borikine mama eᅇe yale waka kima okanonmami, yewaka kima

okanonmami! ³³ So njine masulukɔne okanmami, nej nɛreppa ɛjeka weku masulukongeɪ, yemo daleo turuɔne mosop mane maikɛi? Borikine mama ɛje yale waka okan okanmami! ³⁴ So njine turuɔne mainge njibongeɪ, nej yewa ɛjeka kine kine ebongeɪ, yemo njine daleo mosop mane maikɛi? Borikine mama ɛje yale waka kine kine turuɔne rokop wekuka mainge ebongeɪ wane, borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami! ³⁵ Yale mida! Njine njabakopɔne kima okanongeɪ, so masulukongeɪ. Kine kine ebone more koso turuɔne njibongeɪ wane misuk raongeɪ. Njine boan lewine suaine maikɛi, so njine boan Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okangeɪ. Anutu ɛje siluɔ nej njerep ɛje wet maep mi okanka qewoloɔ gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakakatneka okanon okanmaikɛ. ³⁶ Anutuɔ wetine njinane pamaikɛ, yale waka njine wetɔne nej njerep korop ɛjane payake.

Njine Nei Njerep Natne ɛjane Kine Misuk Qeuwakongeɪ

³⁷ “Njine nej njerep natne ɛjane kine kine misuk qeu wakongeɪ. So Anutuɔ njinane kine njine mi qeu wakoni-ake. Njine nej njerep natne sot turugo misuk biraongeɪ, paki, Anutuɔ njine yale waka sot turugo mi biraɔuniakɛ. Njine nej njerep ɛjane sot turuɔne qeligeu, Anutuɔ njinane sot turuɔne yale waka qeligeakɛ. ³⁸ Njine nej njerep kine kine yaup ebonikɛi, paki Anutuɔ njine kine kine yale waka njiboniakɛ, so ea wane rokop yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine qakki metɛɔno wayakɛ, paki njine yewa korop rokopɔno maine malipkakeɪ. Njine kine kine korop mage more, nej njerep rokopeno okanongeɪ, rokop yewaka Anutuɔ mage more, njine okanɔuniakɛ.”

³⁹ Pakiso Yesu don saɛɔne mane iwa yale edange, “Nei mane deine pili pilikineɔ de pili kimaine iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, ɛje iwenkaki ɛretnarek waraɔnagu ari qeyau sorao ketkeik. ⁴⁰ Kibi medepɔ kito man manine mi yuankayakɛ, ɔ siluɔ kibi medep ea ɛje dereret maulukwareki

qoeakɛ, ea mo ɛje kito ebo eboninane kop okaniakɛ.

⁴¹ “Ge onoka wane kimaɔnane deino gok metmaikɛ, yewa kamaine, ɔ geɔne deɔno eki sisine metmaikɛ, yewa mo mi kamaine? ⁴² Ge geɔne deɔno eki sisine metmaikɛ, yewa mi kaka daleo kimaɔne olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na deɔno gok metmaikɛ, yewa kitowe saketkep?’ Ge isi nej! Ge mipekpa geɔne deɔno eki sisine metmaikɛ, yewa kitonom saketki, deɔne pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimaɔnane deɔno njine gok yewa maine kitonom sakesiakɛ.”

Eki Mane So Woune

⁴³ “Eki maine manɛɔ wele qotkoine mi qeakɛ, me eki qotkoine manɛɔ wele maine mi qeakɛ. ⁴⁴ Eki ɛjane kineene yemo weloɔ ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi qeki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi qeki siwekine. ⁴⁵ Nei maine ɛje wet dereret maine zok kotino pamaikane, don maine aɔaino njine saket okanmaikɛ. Njine mane borikinane dereret qotkoineɔ kotino zok pamaikane, don qotkoine aɔaino njine saket okanmaikɛ. Kine kineɔ nej koto watke pa okanmaikɛ, yewaɔoka koso aɔaoka sa okanmaikɛ.”

Mat Mama Nei Etke Erane Don Saɛɔne

⁴⁶ “Njine onoka wane piɔineɔoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ Njine don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami? ⁴⁷ Nei mane ɛje naɔano sari more donne detki paki, aɔane tewekeakɛ, nej yewa ɛjane rokop don mane rokop motpe, njine kau. ⁴⁸ ɛje nej manɛɔ mat mane make yale, ɛje lom kiroine mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya qe more doku qakumɔ sari mat bosij qeki mi okmanɛ, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke. ⁴⁹ Njine mane ɛje naɔane don dere more aɔane mi tewekeakɛ, ɛje yemo nej mane ɔno mat mane make yale. ɛje kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat togoleakane mi more more yaup make. ɛje matine yau yaup maki metki, doku

qakumŋo sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zaŋ zuŋ make!”

7

Yesuŋo Roman Kawali Ŋei Ŋetnane Qelit Medep Ma Menanjkake

¹ Yesu eŋe don iwa ŋei ŋerep korop ra edanwareki goekiso, Kaperneam matko arike. ² Yewa Roman kawali ŋei ŋetne mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali ŋei ŋetne yewa eŋe qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune eŋe zoma suaine qeki seukeakane okane pake. ³ Pakiso, kawali ŋei ŋetne eŋe Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda ŋei ŋetne raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menanjkayakane. ⁴ Eŋe Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe meŋenka rakoi, “Eŋe ŋei maine, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene. ⁵ Eŋe wetine Yuda ŋei ŋerep ŋenaneka pamaike, eŋe oŋomka Yuda wane lewaŋ urum ma ŋebonge.”

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo eŋerop weneŋ arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali ŋei ŋetne eŋe kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, “Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na ŋei mainane sari matne koto sakene. ⁷ Na nae wane detpe mi menanjkake, ŋei borikineŋo daleo geŋano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donŋoneŋoka ranom qelit medepne maine menanjkayake. ⁸ Na yale waka, na ŋei wawaine eŋane qelit ŋei, pakimo, nanane ketkele kawali ŋeikopne nanane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, ‘Arinom!’ Rawe eŋe ariake. Ŋo eriwa wane raikale, ‘Sarinom!’ Rawe eŋe sariake. Ŋo qelit medepnane raikale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe, eŋe yewa mayake.”

⁹ Yesu eŋe don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge ŋei ŋerep magu suaine ŋadino arikoi, eŋe edane rake, “Na mali malip suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na ŋidanmaile, Israel eŋano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!”

¹⁰ Yale rakiso, ŋeiwa kawali ŋei ŋetneŋo qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, eŋe zinge ari kawali ŋei ŋetnane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menanjkake.

Yesuŋo Mala Ŋerep Mane Wane Gipole Seu Seu Ŋine Ma Wirikaki Wieke

¹¹ Nigmatne gege more, ŋado Yesuŋo mat mane eŋetne Nain yewa arike, eŋine dokoine so ŋei ŋerep magu suaine weneŋ eŋerop arikoi. ¹² Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, ŋei ŋerep eŋe medep seu seune mane wane pareŋ teweke sarikoi. Ŋei seu seune ea mo ŋerep mala mane wane gipole wemedep weku, eŋe seukki mo dukkei wane ŋei ŋerep magu suaineŋo weneŋ mat suaino ŋine eŋerop sarikoi. ¹³ Pakiso, Waomŋo ŋerep mala ka more, eŋane wet borikŋo kotino watkekiso, ŋerep olale rake, “Ge misuk arokenom.” ¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe ari katapa yewa metineŋo makiso, ŋeiwa pareŋ katapa tewekkoi, eŋe donmane okorakoi. Okorauso, Yesuŋo rake, “Ŋei qaluwit! Na golatmaile! Wienom!” ¹⁵ Rakiso, ŋei seu seune eŋe wie metke so kieke don rake, pakiso Yesuŋo mainge nagaine mange.

¹⁶ Ŋei ŋerep eŋe yewa ka more kae-tongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, “Anutu wane qelit ŋei suaine mane keuzo wakonge!” So rakoi, “Anutuŋo sari more eŋine ŋei ŋerewekoune ma menanjkake!”

¹⁷ Yesu wane don kisiine iwaŋo Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Qelit Ŋeitkine Etke Yesu Wano Raotki Arikoi

¹⁸ Yohane wane dokoine eŋe don kisi yewa olatwareu dereso, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoik. ¹⁹ Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more qesonkaikeik wane eŋano taleotki arikoik, “Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me ŋene mane wane tomakaikene?”

²⁰ Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoik, “Yohane doku tau tauŋo talenotki, qeson gangetane sarimaite, ‘Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine me? Me ŋene mane wane tomakaikene?’ ”

²¹ Nasomde yewaoka Yesuŋo ŋei ŋerep loutne zomaenerop ma menanjkake, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu qotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoi, deene pili pilikine ma menanjkake. ²² Pakiso, Yesuŋo Yohane

wane qelit njetkine etane rake, “Njire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpik, de pilikno deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seunejo numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaike, so ket wonjo ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seunejo koso wisikae wiemami, so nei njerep ketkelejo Anutu wane binjek don detmami. ²³ Nei mane eje nanane wet etke mi okaniake, eje wet pesek desiake!”

²⁴ Yohane wane qelit njetkine ere birare ariuk, so ea wane njadino Yesujo kieke more Yohane wane don kisi nei njerep edane more rake, “Njine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane arikoi? Njine gim metine momono mapateki, kaikei wane arikoi me? ²⁵ Njine ari more onokaka kakoi? Me njine nei mane takotine kibinerop kaikeiwane arikoi? Midakaka! Nei takot kibinerop wekumane au ge okanmami, eje nei waom urungo met okanmami. ²⁶ Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? Njine ari Anutu wane qelit nei mane kakoi. Welekatne, na njidanbe, njine neiwa kakoi, eje Anutu wane qelit nei natne enane rokop mida! Eje enjineka rokop mane. ²⁷ Yohane weku enane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutuno gipolano ramaike, iwa eje nanane qelit nei, detmami, na boan nei mane talekawe, genane numa ma alakane more, numanone lalageake.’ ²⁸ Na njidanbe, njerepko njine wakon okanmami, nei yewa korop enano njine maneno Yohane mi yuankayake. No, nei mane eje Anutuno enjetne kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakenjo, Yohane yuankayake.”

²⁹ Nei njerep korop so takis mama eje Yohane wane don dere more doku taukoi, yewa eje Anutu wane don wele dere tewekeu wele wakonge. ³⁰ No, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe, eje yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don njadekkau enano wele midaine okange.

³¹ Pakiso, Yesujo takotke rake, “Nei

njerep iwa diawa enane rokop motpe? Eje ma yale? ³² Eje njerep medep nigatne yale. Njerep medep nigatne eje sobego mere, njerep medep magu mane edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, ‘Nene mete au au wane wagom njinane ra kitojem, njine enjet mi oremami! Nene seu seu enjet kitojem, njine mi arokmami!’ ³³ Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi nene tau geki, njine rakoi, ‘Eje asu gotkoineno kotino ket metmai!’ ³⁴ Nei Wawainane Gipole sari more njara so doku neke, pakiso njine rakoi, ‘Nei iwa kau! Eje njara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama enane kimaene!’ ³⁵ No, Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo nei njerep pa dere more ma nogankakoi, enano wele welekatne sikanonge.”

Yesujo Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake

³⁶ Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi nei maneno Yesu njara enjerop nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesujo Parisi wane matko wa more njara neakane pese metke. ³⁷ Pakiso, mat yewao njerep mane gege mageine gotkoine geke, onjo Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere njara neke, pakiso, njereppae eje kelok belon mane qounerop yewa ma more arike. ³⁸ Ari more, Yesu wane njadino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokuneno ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewine zouneno Yesu wane kine ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake. ³⁹ Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, onjo yewa ka more, onjomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, “Nei wae eje welekatne propet wele ra, yemo eje njereppae manjo kine mamaike yewa detki rap, so njereppae gege mageine gotkoine gemaikae, yewa wenen detkaki rap!”

⁴⁰ Yesujo rau wakone more olale rake, “Saimon, na don mane magemaile golatpe.”

Rakiso, Saimonjo rake, “Kito nebo nebon nolatnom.”

⁴¹ Rakiso, Yesujo kieke rake, “Nei etke ere nei mane wano njine wesi sota okangoik. Nei maneno wesi setne 500 sota

okange, ɲo manenjo wesi setne 50 sota okange. ⁴² Pakiso, ɲei etke yewa ere sota ea makokkeik wane wesi wane qekakoik, pakiso, wesi welaine eɲe sota yewa yeine qelinge, ɲei diawanjo wesi welainane zok simile desiake?”

⁴³ Pakiso, Saimonjo mainge rake, “Na ramaile, sota suaine okange, turun qelige mange, onjo.”

Pakiso, Yesunjo rake, “Geɲane don turunine maingemaine, yewa mo wele.”

⁴⁴ Yale raki pakiso, ɲerep wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, “Ge ɲerep iwa kamaime? Na geɲane mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane mi ninine, ɲo silun ɲerep iwanjo yemo deine dokunenjo kiene sauke more, lewine zounenjo ratokike. ⁴⁵ Na sariwe, ge oi bakomne lulu mi kirorine, ɲo ɲerep iwanjo yemo na sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike. ⁴⁶ Ge nanane lewene kelok mi taukene, ɲo silun ɲerep iwanjo yemo kiene kelok qouneronjo qakkeke. ⁴⁷ Pakimo, na golatpe, simile kakapa suaine ɲerep iwanjo sikan ɲonmaike, yewanjo mo ɲerep iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawarike. ɲei mane eɲe Anutunjo borikineine nigatne mataliakeo, ɲei yewa eɲe simileine nigatnemde Anutu wane payake.”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, Yesunjo ɲerep olatke, “Geɲane borikinenone mo mataliwe suikmaike.”

⁴⁹ ɲei natne zakeo metkoi, eɲe kieke more edomka auye rakoi, “ɲei iwa manjo borikine matalimaike?”

⁵⁰ ɲo, silun Yesunjo ɲerep olale rake, “Geɲone mali malipɲonenjo ma menan ganmaikane, wet peseko arinom.”

8

ɲerep Natnenjo Yesu Mogare Arikoi

¹ Naso bango goeki, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more biɲek don ra qelanange, Anutunjo daleo waremai ke ea wane kine, eɲe ɲei ɲerep edange, eɲane dokoine 12 eɲe wenenj arikoi. ² Mo sogino Yesunjo ɲerep natne eɲano ɲine asu qotkoine esoponge, so natne zomaenerop ma menanonge, ɲerep ea eɲerop lolike arike. ɲerep eɲet tegoene iwa, Maria, eɲetine mane Magdalena, eɲe mo sogine

Yesunjo asu qotkoine sewen (7) eɲano ɲine esoponge. ³ ɲerep mane Yoana, ɲaone eɲetine Kuza, eɲe kepe ware ware Herot wane ɲei ɲetne mane okange. ɲerep mane, Suzana, so ɲerep natne loutne eɲe Yesu so dokoine eɲe enɲene wesi abonenenjo qesinongoi.

ɲei Mane Eɲe Wit Woune Eu Rasuke Eɲane Don Rokop

⁴ ɲei ɲerep matko matko ɲine, eɲe Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine lewage metkoi, eɲe Yesunjo don rokop iwa edane rake,

⁵ “Naso maneo, ɲei mane eɲe eu wit woune rasuiakane arike. Eɲe woune natne eɲe maine euo biraka rasuki ket qake. ɲo natne eɲe ari numao kito metki, ea ɲei sari gesokpi, so nanj edo sari neu goeke. ⁶ Woune natne eɲe ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kito, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukkoi, ea yemo kepe yewanjo eɲe dokune midaine. ⁷ Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewanjo wie more, pise waliponge. ⁸ ɲo, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more komine poripke sua more, wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi.”

Don ea goeki, Yesu eɲe boka edange, “ɲei ɲerep mane eɲe don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so eɲe don iwa wane kine maine mauluke more ma desiake.”

Don Rokop Wane Kineene

⁹ Yesu wane dokoine eɲe Yesu wano sari eɲe maine don rokop wane kine ra qelananiakane qesonka rau, ¹⁰ Yesunjo don mainge rake, “Anutunjo dalino ware ɲunmaike, na ɲine ea wane don sane desikei wane ɲidanmaile. ɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe yemo ɲadino gemami, yewa eɲe yemo nanane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane eɲe kaikei, ɲo, eɲe kine maine mi derelukkei. So eɲe maine naso banem desikei, ɲo mi dere qelanangei.”

Yesunjo Don Rokop Ea Ra Qelanange

¹¹ Yesunjo koso iwa yale rake, “Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaike, wit woune eamo Anutu wane

donjo okanmaike. ¹² No woune natne dumao ket kitokoi, ea yemo nei n̄erep natne eje Anutu wane don naso bomitne so bamgoka detkoi, no, Satanjo sari more Anutu wane don ea nei n̄erep natne ejan̄e kotoeno yasoke, yewamo ma biraki saket ejan̄e bihek ariake, ea wane eje Anutu wane don ea mi malipkau ma menan̄oniake. ¹³ Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno ket kitokoi, ea yemo nei n̄erep natne eje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, no don ean̄o ejan̄e wet derereten̄o togole mi waket meki, eje naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde gelin̄kaikai. ¹⁴ Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea nei n̄erep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi, no kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abon̄ suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalan̄, ean̄o nei n̄erep ejan̄e kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei. ¹⁵ No woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo nei n̄erep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumanen̄o nogankau paki ma more qotkakoi, ea wane eje togole togoleenane wele maine qekei.”

Kiwa Lase Bano Pake

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesujo koso rake, “Nei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki, zake kutno didiwo okoraki, nei n̄erep eje sari gelañan̄e ea maine kaikei so mat koto saikei.

¹⁷ “Ea wane kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na n̄ado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea n̄ado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “Nine don kine kine korop detlukka more, don maine ea malip kaikei. Anutun̄o nei me n̄erep mane eje kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke maniake. No Anutu eje nei me n̄erep mane eje kine kine mane mi

mangeo, yemo nei n̄erep yewa eje ban matalioniake.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine So Nolekoun̄e

¹⁹ Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, ejan̄e so n̄olekoun̄e maratkaikai wane sari lotkekoi, no, nei n̄erep magu suainen̄o lewage qeatka watke more okorakoi, ea wane Yesu nagaine n̄ole eje daleo osopka ari kau rap, ²⁰ ea wane nei mane magukoun̄e ejan̄o n̄inen̄o Yesu olale rake, “Ge onnom! Gejan̄e nagan̄one so n̄olekopn̄one marat ganikei wane sari zian̄mami.”

²¹ Yesun̄o ejan̄e don mainge more magu edane rake, “Nei n̄erep diawa eje Anutu wane don dere more malipkau paki, tewek kaikeiwo, nei n̄erep ea eje nan̄ane nagane, so n̄olekopne okanmami.”

Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Pesekake

²² Naso maneo, Yesu eje sekiwo wa more dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more doku namun̄ erinat yuane wa kitare arin̄em.” Yale raki, eje kiek̄e arikoi. ²³ Yesu eje kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine qeke, paki namun̄n̄o wa more seki koto qakki ket watke ma murun̄ oniakane okange. ²⁴ Dokoine eje Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Waomze, Waomze, nene mo seukenane okanmaine!”

Yesun̄o wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom don mane more kalon̄ qekek̄ wane etange. Paki momo so dibom ere donmangoik, so kalon̄ suaine qe pake.

²⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Nine mali malip mida!”

No eje on̄aene qaeki, so kaet suaine okane more, en̄ene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa eje zok nei kine mane! Eje momo so dibom don etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, don manmamik.”

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Esopkake

²⁶ Kalon̄ okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili namun̄ erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa en̄etine, Gerasa. ²⁷ Yesu eje seki gelin̄ka more saweko ketki, yewaka nei mane asu qotkoinen̄o kotino pake, eje sari maratka. Mo naso kiroine nei yewa

eje lawam ge more, mat koto mi doj mane metke me kulu pake, midakaka, eje dejesere wane kezem anjaino ge okange. ²⁸ Eje Yesu ka more, aroine suaine aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, “Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge menjen ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!” ²⁹ Eje yale rake, ea wane Yesu asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, “Asu qotkoine, ge nej yewa qelinka arinom!” Mo sogino nej nrep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togolejo pisemaŋkoi, ŋo eje naso banem asu qotkoinejo qeki, eje mulap togole kie metino ea romatkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

³⁰ Wanemo, Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge enetŋone ma?”

Eje mainge rake, “Nanane enetne, ‘Magu Suaine’ .” Asu qotkoine eje loutnejo enane kotino gekoi, ea wane eje yalewa rake. ³¹ Ŋo asu qotkoine eje Yesu esopongi sorao me gerepko mi kesikei wane menenkakoi.

³² Kepe yewao berek magu suaine eje menjoine ea ŋara ne gekoi, ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesu esopongi, eje berek kotoeno wakesikei wane menenkakoi. ³³ Paki Yesu eje esopongi, so nej ea qelinka more berek kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi so, berek magu korop ea eje biririke ari sorao sontake ket doku namuŋgo qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

³⁴ Berek ware ware eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko so kepe saiwo nej nrep don kisi edangoi. ³⁵ Nei nrep eje don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi, eje Yesu wano ari more, nej yewa kau, eje sogino asu qotkoinejo matalikaki geke, ea eje mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tikŋane Yesu osino metke, ka more kaetonge. ³⁶ Yesu dalino nej ma menenkake, ea nej nrep eje ka more kimakopene edanwarekoi. ³⁷ Nei nrep eje koropŋo kaet suaine onge, ea wane Yesu qesonka rakoi, eje enane kepeo ŋine qelige ariake. Yesu eje sekiwo wa more ea qelige ariake. ³⁸ Nei ea asu qotkoinejo mo qelinkake, eje Yesu

sorinka more rake, “Na maine wenej, detnannom gerop arikale?”

Ŋo, Yesu biraka more rake, ³⁹ “Ge matŋono ari, Anutu eje kine kine geŋano maki wakonmaike, ea wane nej nrep edanikene.”

Yale olatkiso, nej eje Yesu qelinka more, Yesu kine kine enano maki wakonge, ea wane ari mat suaino korop nej nrep edange.

Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Nrep Mane Ma Menanjotke.

⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eje koso doku namuŋ ratoke, erinat ariuso, nej nrep magu suaine eje mo sari qalakko tomaka okora more bakom kito more rakoi, “Mo sari-maine!” ⁴¹ Pakiso, nej mane, Yairus eje sari lotkeke, eje Yuda wane lewa lewan urum yewao nej netne okange, eje sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu eje matino ariakane menenkake, ⁴² onoka wane enane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, eje seukeakane nasoine mo bomile sarike.

Yesu eje nej yewa enerop ariuk, so nej nrep loutne eje watke lolika mogare arikoi. ⁴³ Nei nrep magu keuno ŋine, nrep mane eje nrep zoma wenej. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so eje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enano biraki midakakae, ŋo eje maine mi ma menanjakoi. ⁴⁴ Nrep ea eje magu keueno ŋine sari Yesu ŋadino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, enane nrep zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke. ⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Maŋo na ua nanike?”

Nei nrep koropŋo bisopkau, so Petoro eje olatke, “Waomze, nej nrep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson ŋonmaine?”

⁴⁶ Ŋo, Yesu eje edane rake, “Nei nrep maneno na uanangi detmaile, ea wane nanane zonomne natne wa ketmaike.”

⁴⁷ Yesu eje nrep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane nrep eje zok zomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, nej nrep kaiteno eje Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menanjakaki edange. ⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesu eje olale rake, “Borasone, malip

malipɲoneɲo ma menaɲ ganmaiƙe, ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene.”

⁴⁹ Yesu eɲe ɲerep don olale okorake, naso yewaka ɲei mane Yairus wane matko ɲine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, “Ge bo- rasonone mo seukmaiƙe, kito ɲebo ɲeboze mi iwenka sarikene, yeine.”

⁵⁰ No, Yesu eɲe detka more Yairus olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge naɲane don dere more malipkaikeneo, maine mawe menaɲ kayakake.”

⁵¹ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe matko lotke more, ɲei ɲerep ma waulukone more, Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so ɲerep ɲerep naga magaine eɲerop urungo wa ketkoi. ⁵² Nei ɲerep korop zok manerop arokkoi, Yesu eɲe edane rake, “Nɲine misuk arokkei, ɲerep ɲerep mi seukmaiƙe, eɲe kulu pa- maiƙe.”

⁵³ Nɲerep ɲerep eɲe seukki, eɲe mo detlukkakoi, ea wane ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe Yesu tenikkakoi. ⁵⁴ No Yesu eɲe ɲerep ɲerep seu seune ea wane metino ma more orake, “Medepne ge wienom!” ⁵⁵ Nɲerep ɲerep yewa eɲe asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu eɲe etane raki, naga magaine eɲe maine ɲara mangoik. ⁵⁶ Nɲerep ɲerep wane naga magaine ea eɲe oɲaetne qaeke, ɲo Yesu eɲe togoleka etane rawetore more rake, “Kine kine iwa wakonmaiƙe, ea ɲire ɲei ɲerep mane misuk edanikeik.”

9

Yesu Eɲe Dokoine 12 Biraonge

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu eɲe dokoine 12 edora more qeduguongi, eɲe eɲine tungo maine asu qotkoine esopone more, zoma ɲei ma menaɲonikei wane zonom ebone more biraonge. ² Anutu eɲe dalino ware- maiƙe, ea Yesu eɲe dokoine ra qelaɲane, so zoma ɲei ma menaɲonikei wane done edange. ³ Eɲe iwa yale edane rake, “Nɲine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma ariƙei, toka, numa kite, ɲara, wesi, takot mane. ⁴ Nɲine mat maneo ari lotke more, ɲei ɲerep gesononbi, edo raiƙei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. ⁵ No

mat maneo edo ɲinane don mi dere more, ɲinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ɲine mat yewa qelige more, kie ɲino nalek yewa saukkeu ket metkiso, eɲe masi ea ka more eɲe desikei, Anutuɲo mo eɲerop ɲaba okanmaiƙe.”

⁶ Pakiso, dokoine eɲe matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao biɲek don ra qelaɲane more, zoma ɲei ma menaɲongoi.

Herot Eɲe Dere Qeka Okange

⁷ Naso yewao, Yesu eɲe kine kine maki wakone ariƙe, ea kepe ware ware Herot eɲe detware more, dere qeka okange, ea wane ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe Yesu wane rakoi, Yohane doku tau tauɲo mo wisikae wieke. ⁸ Nei ɲerep natne eɲe rakoi, Elaiya eɲe wakonge, ɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe rakoi, Anutu wane qelit ɲei propet sogine gekoi, eɲano ɲine manerɲo wisikae wieke. ⁹ No, Herot eɲe rake, “Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine nonjo ebine kitatkole, ɲei iwa eɲe kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, eɲe ma?” Herot eɲe numa mane Yesu marat kayakane zianƙake.

Yesu Eɲe Nei Nɲerep 5, 000 Njara Gume- onge

¹⁰ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine eɲe mo matko matko ariwarekoi, eɲe zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so biɲek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi qoekiso, Yesu so dokoine enɲeneka Bet- saida matko ariƙoi. ¹¹ Ariuso, ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe don dere more mogatone ariƙoi, eɲe Yesu wano ariuso, eɲe mara- tongiso, Anutuɲo dalino waremaiƙe, ea Yesu eɲe edane more, zoma ɲei ɲerep ma menaɲonge.

¹² Kepe zinge kere qoekane okangiso, dokoine 12 eɲe Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe iwa ɲei midaino, ge magu iwa edane biraonnom, eɲe mat osop mere arimami, yewao ari more, ɲara so kulu papa marat kaiƙei.”

¹³ No Yesu eɲe iwa yale edange, “Nɲido ɲara ebonikei!”

Eɲe mainge rakoi, “Nɲei nau! Bret nigatne 5 so zawon etke pamami, ɲene maine ari magu suaine eɲane ɲara

golekene me? Nedannom desikene.”¹⁴ Nei 5 tausen yewa metkoi.

Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Njine nei njerep maguine maguine mapoke bi-raonbi, pese ket touk kutno metpi, magu weku nei njerep 50 okaniake.”

¹⁵ Dokoine eje nei njerep mapoke bi-raonbi goekiso, ¹⁶ Yesu eje bret mete mane so zawon etke ma more qeliwo potki waki Anutu wane bakom kito more, bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe nei njerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ¹⁷ Paki, nei njerep magu yewa eje korop neu njatene qe rokopon-wareke. Pakiso, dokoine eje njara nekoi wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale mau ket watke more metke.

Petoro Eje Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yesu eje Anutu mejenkake, dokoine eje enano sari maratkau, so Yesu eje qesonone rake, “Nei njerep magu eje nanane ma nora-mami?”

¹⁹ Eje iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau gora-mami, nj natne edo ramami, ge Elaiya, nj, natne edo ramami, Anutu wane qelit nei propet mo sogino gekoi, enano njine mane eje mo koso wisikae wieke.”

²⁰ Yale rauso, eje koso enjene qesonone rake, “No, njdom, yemo nanane kine dalino ramami?”

Petoro nj mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia! Anutu nj biragange!”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

²¹ Yale raki so Yesu eje edangi, eje Petoro wane don ea nei njerep mane maine mi edanikei wane rawetonge. ²² Rawetone more, Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole wikile suaine desiake. Yuda nei suaine, so mosop nei njtne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, eje korop njadekka more nekuwi seukeake, nj kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso Anutu nj ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae wieake.”

²³ Yesu nj dokoine korop edane rake, “Njine natne na mogat nanikei wane raso,

njine njinjne similenjne ea korop mau ketwarekiso, njine wikile desikei wane teweke ariuso, eje na nekukei, yale waka njine njingukei. ²⁴ Nei mane eje wikilane kaetkaki, solaine ma walukeakeo, eje gege wane numaine siuklukkeake. Nj mane eje nanane ra more seukeakeo, nei yewa eje gege togon marat kayake. ²⁵ Nei mane eje kepe abon kine kine korop ma geake, ea eje seuke more, mane maine mi marat kayake, i midakaka! ²⁶ Nei mane eje naso iwao nei njerep magu yewa enane keueno njine, eje nae so nanane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje njado Magaknj enjne tungo birakaki, njelo magu enjrop qeli qelijnka more sarikei, naso yewao eje nei ea don koboine maine mi olasiake. ²⁷ Na welekatne njidanmaile. Njine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau, Anutu nj dalino waremaike, naso yewa ea wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge

²⁸ Soda weku goekiso, Yesu eje Petoro, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, enjeneka bonaga maneo mejenkaikei wane wa arikoi. ²⁹ Yewa mejenkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelanjane teine okange. ³⁰ Pakiso eaka nei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesu nj don aukoi, yemo Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so ³¹ erane qelanjane suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutu nj Yesu wane ra more eje Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi. ³² Petoro so kimatkine eje mo kulu pakoi, nj qelanjane eanj ma wirikongi wie more, Yesu qelanjane so nei etke enjrop okorakoi, ea ongoik. ³³ Nei etke ere okora Yesu birakauk, Petoro nj Yesu olale rake, “Waomze! Njine iwa metnjem wekumane zok okanmaike, yale wane, njene silu nj maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane enjane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane.” Petoro nj yaup rake.

³⁴ Pakiso, eaka kezon mane sari qekatongi, so kaetonge. ³⁵ Kezon koto don mane iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanane

medep! Ene don kine kine njidaniake, njine derelukkei! Ea wane na ene birakakole!”

³⁶ Don ea goekiso, Yesu enjineka okorake, dokoine ene nei njerep mane kine kine ea wakonge, mi ra qelangan ongei wane rake.

Yesu Ene Medep Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menangkake

³⁷ Qaeki Yesu enjine so dokoine karewe bonagao njine ket ari, magu suaine maratongoi. ³⁸ Nei njerep magu keueno njine nei mane ene Yesu boka olatke, “Kito nebo nebonze! Na menen ganmaile, nanane giponne qesinkanom! Ene nanane giponne wekuku! ³⁹ Asu qotkoinerop medep iwa wane kotino naso banem waket okanmaike, paki naso banem ene boka kito qotkoine zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka anainoka saket qakki. Asu qotkoine earo zok manerop matalika okanmaike, so ene birakayakane rokop mi okanmaike! ⁴⁰ Na gejane dokerone edo asu qotkoine ea esop kaikei wane togoleka menenonbe, no ene njanamami.”

⁴¹ Yesu ene don yewa dere more, nei njerep edane rake, “Njine korop malip malipnjine mida! Njine masi koboine mau, kuj qegonine okanmaike. Na naso darap njinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatnjine tewekale?” Yesu ene nei ea olale rake, “Ge medepjone yewa nanano ma sarinom.”

⁴² Medepine ene sariki, asu qotkoinerop qeki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu ene kaki paki, asu qotkoine esopka more, medep ma menangka more, medep ea magainano birakake. ⁴³ Nei njerep korop ene Anutu wane ewe zomine suaine ea kau, onjane qaeke.

Yesu Ene Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange

Pakiso, Yesu ene kine kine maki wakongi, nei njerep ene onjane qaekeiso aukoi. ⁴⁴ Naso yewao, Yesu ene dokoine edane rake, “Na kine kine iwa njidanmaile, misuk nigetnjuniake, nei edo Nei Wawainane Gipole nei naba enane meteen birakakei!” ⁴⁵ No, dokoine ene don ea wane kine mi detlukko, Anutu don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane ene

mi detluke more, koso qesonka detlukkei wane kaetongi dere qeka okane more yeine qelingoi.

Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu More Rakoi, “Mano Nei Suaine”

⁴⁶ Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine ene iwa yale kieke don auye kitat nagu okanngoi, “Tego iwa nenano njine mano njetneze okaniake.” ⁴⁷ Yesu ene enane wet dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne mane keueno ma more birakaki okorake. ⁴⁸ Pakiso ene dokoine edane rake, “Nei mane ene nanane nanane dereso, nanane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik kayakeo, ene na yalewaka mapik nane okanmaike. Nei mane ene na mapiknan okannmaikeo, ene Anutu biranangi ketkole, ea ene yalewaka mapikka okanmaike. Njine keuo njine nei mane ene njine ketkele geakeo, ene njine okanmaike.”

Nei mane Mi Nabanoniakeo, Ea Ene Nenane Kimaze

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Yohanerop olale rake, “Waomze, njene kanem, nei manerop gejane njetro ra, asu qotkoine esopkake, pakimo, njene njadezo mi mogatjone sarikimo, njene rawet kamaine.”

⁵⁰ Yesu Yohane so dokoine natne edane rake, “Njine misuk rawet kaikei! Nei mane mi naba njunmaike, ea ene njine kimanjine okanmaike.”

Samaria Mat Enane Nei Njerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi

⁵¹ Anutu Yesu maki qeliwo wayake nasoin mo bomile sariki so, Yesu ene dereretine maki togoleki, Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ⁵² pakimo dokoine natne ene biraongi alakane arikoi, ene Samaria mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkaikei wane biraonge. ⁵³ No mat ea wane njine ene Yesu mateno mi wakesiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu ene Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ea wane nei njerep ene Yesu mi qesinkankei wane, ra wetkakoi. ⁵⁴ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detpik mi manangi

olale rakoik, “Waomze, n̄ere Anutu maine meñenkate, eñe ñei n̄erep ea gerepño matalioniake me?”

⁵⁵ Yesu eñe erano zinge ra wetotkiso, ⁵⁶ Yesu eñine so dokoine eñe mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo arikoi.

Ñei Natne Eñe Yesu Mogatkaikei Wane Rakoi

⁵⁷ Yesu eñine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane numao arikoi, ariu ñei mane eñe sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, “Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na wenen mogat ganikale.”

⁵⁸ Yesu eñe mainge rake, “Tengo eñe giweo pamaike, so nan̄i eñe matino pamaike. N̄o, Ñei Wawainane Gipole, eñe yemo mat urum papaine midaine.”

⁵⁹ Yesu eñe ñei mane olatke, “Ge na mogat nannom!”

N̄o ñei eaño rake, “Waomne, alakane na matno zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶⁰ Yesuño mainge rake, “Ñei eñe gege togon mida, eñe maine ñei seu seuneño seu seune dukkaikei. Ge Anutuño dalino waremaike, ea goño ari ñei n̄erep ra qelañan onikene.”

⁶¹ Ñei mane eñe Yesu iwa yale olatke, “Na ge mogat ganikale, ño ge maine na bira nannom alakan ari wen̄em sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶² N̄o, Yesu eñe mainge olale rake, “Ñei maneno seki wane wiliña mayake, ño, eñe zinge ñadino pot okanmaikeo, ñei yalinen̄o Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake.”

10

Yesu Eñe Ñei Natne 72 Biraonge

¹ Pakiso, Yesu eñe eñine ban̄ mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea ñei natne 72 ma wakonone more, eñe etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arikei wane biraonge. ² So eñe eñine dokoine ea edane rake, “Euo ñara loutne mo wele more posimaike, ño ñara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata ñei yemo loutne midakaka, ea wane ñei eñe dalino ñara wele peikwarekei? So ea wane ñine ñara

wele mama wane meñenkau, ñara eu we-laine on̄om urata ñei ñara wele peikkei wane ma wakone biraoniake. ³ Ñine ariu! Na ñine kasi qotkoine eñane keueno borin̄unmaile, ⁴ ñine kine kine iwa yale misuk maikei, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. Ñine dumao ari ñei n̄erep korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei. ⁵ Naso maneo ñine urum mane waikēi wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, ‘Mat iwa wane kotino ñei n̄erep ñinano peamño payake!’ ⁶ Ñei peamine maneno urum yewa geki, ñinane peam don ea maine eñano payake. N̄o, ñei peamine maneno urum yewa mi geki, ñinane peam don ea yeine koso ñin̄ino zingeake. ⁷ Ñine urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikei, mat welaine eñe ñine kine kine ñibonbi maine nekei. Onoka wane? N̄o urata ma more lewine ñei eñe maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikei. Ñine urumgo urumgo misuk lolike gekei. ⁸ Naso maneo ñine mat suaine maneo ari lotke more, ñei n̄erep qesononbi edo raikēi, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so eñe ñara kine kine ñibonbi nekei. ⁹ Mat yewao ñine zoma ñei ma menañone more, iwa yale edane raikēi, ‘Anutuño dalino waremaike, ea mo ñinane oson̄ino lotkemaikēi.’ ¹⁰ N̄o, ñine mat mane edo ñinane don mi dere more ñinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ea ñine duma keuno okora iwa yale edanikei, ¹¹ ‘N̄ere mat wane nalek kieso ñine saukete ketkiso, ñine masi iwa ka more iwa yale desikei, ñene masi iwa okan̄em mo Anutuño ñinerop ñaba okanmaike, ño, ñine dere detsoroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so qeli qelañan, ea mo ñinane oson̄ino lotkemaikēi.’ ¹² Na wet qelot ñidanmaile, naso kutno, Anutuño ñei n̄erep korop wanok oniake, naso ea Anutuño Sodom ñei n̄erep borikine wikile nigatne eboniake, ño, ñei n̄erep eaño ñinane don mi detkoi, yemo Anutuño eñe wikile zok manerop eboniake!”

Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka

¹³ Yesu eñe koso rake, “Korazin mat wane ñei n̄erep ñine qom borikine zok,

so Betsaida mat wane nei n̄erap n̄ine yaleka qom borikine, Yuda nei n̄erap eaŋo naŋane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon matko, nei n̄erap eaŋo naŋane masi togole yale nei maneŋo mane maki rap, yemo eŋe yalewaka qom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betŋo takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale eŋe nei n̄erap korop sikanonikei, mo eŋe soteenane qom borik maratka more sotene ea ŋadekkamami. ¹⁴ Naso kutno, Anutuŋo nei n̄erap korop wanok oniake, Tire mat so Sidon mat nei n̄erap ea wikile nigatne eboniake, ŋo, n̄ine Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, Anutuŋo baŋ wikile zok manerop eboneake. ¹⁵ Ŋo Kaperneam welaine, n̄ine wamo Anutuŋo ŋibuki qeliwo wa arikei me? Midakaka, Anutuŋo n̄ine gerep sorao biraongi kesikei.”

¹⁶ Yesu eŋe dokoine koso edange. “Nei maneŋo ŋinane don desiakeo, eŋe naŋane don desiake. Nei maneŋo ŋinane don waulukeakeo, eŋe naŋane don waulukkeake. Eŋe na wauluk naniakeo, eŋe Anutuŋo biranange ketkole, eŋe waulukkeake.”

Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi

¹⁷ Nei 72 eaŋo Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, “Waomze! Nene masi togole kine mane kine mane makone, so asu qotkoine yale waka eŋetŋone edane more, esoponŋem arikoi!”

¹⁸ Yesu eŋe eaŋane don mainge rake, “Mo sogino na Satan eŋe qeliwo n̄ine ketki kakole! ¹⁹ Detpi! Na n̄ine naŋane tungo biranune, so naŋane zonom ŋibonbe mo mawarekoi, ea wane n̄ine koma so wame golan maine kutene gesokei, eŋe maine ŋidotpi mi seukkei, n̄ine ŋabaze Satan eaŋane zonomine maine korop yuankaikai. Nei n̄erap me osom me kine kine wakoniake, eaŋo n̄ine maine mi matali ŋuniake. ²⁰ So n̄ine asu borikineŋo donze mo dere tewekmai, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanikei. So yale mida. N̄ine eŋetŋine mo qeliwo, Anutuŋo gege togon wane papiao qeke, ea wane yemo maine n̄ine batne okanikei.”

Yesu Eŋe Magainane Bakomine Kitoke

²¹ Naso yewao, Asu Koboboineŋo Yesu wane kotino watke rokopkaki so bakom suaine kito more rake, “Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage golatmaile, ge nei kibi urum mi gekoi, eaŋane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea geŋone masi so kineŋo sikanon okanmaine. Ŋo, nei dereretene wawaine so suaine ea geŋone kine so masi tanikŋone, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge geŋone simile so dereretŋonane okan okanmaine.

²² “Magak, eŋe na kine kine korop ninwareke. Nei maneŋo Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukkamaike. Magak Anutu eŋe oŋom eŋineka Gipole detlukkamaike. Nei maneŋo Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaike. Anutu wane Gipole eŋe oŋom eŋineka Magak detluk kamaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Gipoleŋo nei mane eŋe eaŋane simile kaki, eŋe maine Magak sikan kayake.”

²³ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine eaŋo zinge more, eŋe eŋenekake edange, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea nei eŋe kaikei, yemo nei eŋe bakom suaine kitokei, ²⁴ ŋo Anutu wane qelit nei propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, eŋe kine kine iwa n̄ine kamami, ea kaikei wane onge, ŋo eŋe mi kakoi, eŋe ŋaŋaekoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, n̄ine detmami, ea eŋe desikei wane okangoi, ŋo eŋe ŋaŋaekoi so mi detkakoi.”

Samaria Nei Maine Mane Eaŋane Don Kisi

²⁵ Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine nei mane, Skribe, eŋe Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale gesonkake, “Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more gege togon maikale?”

²⁶ Yesu eŋe mainge qesonka rake, “Anutu wane papiao ra rokop donŋo daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra qelanmaine?”

²⁷ Nei ea eŋe don mainge olale rake, “N̄ine wet dereretŋine korop so oŋa oŋa n̄ine korop so zonomŋine korop Waom Anutuŋine eaŋane simin ŋungi ma qotkau!”

so 'Nine njidomka wetnjinejo ma qot-nagu gekei, yale waka nei njerep korop wetnjinejo ma qotonikei.'"

²⁸ Yesu enj mainge rake, "Ge koboboine ramaine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, gege togon marat kaikene."

²⁹ No, Anutu papa togon welaine nei eajo enjine enjine ma wa nagu Yesu qesonkake, "Nene nei njerep wetzenjo ma qotonikene, ea enj ma?"

³⁰ Yesu enj iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, "Naso maneo, nei mane enj Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu nei natnejo qe more, laplapine ra barake qelinkau, seukeakane okange. ³¹ Paki naso yewao, Anutu wane mosop nei, pris mane enj ari kaki nei ea numao pake, no enj yuanka more wazaino duma natka ket arike, ³² yale waka, nei mane Lewi tegoo njine dumao ket more, nei ea ka more, duma natka ket arike. ³³ No nei qelan Yuda njadino njine mane enj Samaria matko njine sari, nei ea kaki paki, qomine borike, ³⁴ enj enjano ari more, kubetine kelok so wainjo sauke more, laplapno piseke, pakiso enj nei ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum maneo iwenka ari warekake. ³⁵ Qaeki, enj wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware ware mane more olatke, 'Ge nei ea warekaikene, na mat maneo ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge enjane ra more, abonj so njara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole ganikale.'"

³⁶ Yesujo don kisi iwa raki qoekiso, enj koso Anutu papa togon welaine nei ea qesonka rake, "Ge ranom detpe, kobu nei enj nei qekoi, nei ea enjane kimaine ma? Pris me Lewi me nei qelan Samaria matko njine?"

³⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine nei enj mainge rake, "Samaria qelan nei, eajo enj qesinkake."

Yesujo enj olale rake, "Ge ari enjane masi mogat kaikene."

Yesu Enj Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke

³⁸ Pakiso, Yesu enjine so dokoine enj nu-maene arikoi, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao njerep mane, enjine Marta, onjo

marat one more yai ososok okanone more iwenongi matko waketkoi. ³⁹ Enj qaine mane, enjine Maria enj Yesu wane kino pese ket mere don miti rake, enj ea mere enjane don raki detke. ⁴⁰ Marta enj urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okange, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, "Waomne, qanejo mi qesinjangi, naeka zok urata suaine mamaile, ea mi kamaine me? Ge olatnom sari qesinj nangep!"

⁴¹ Waomno mainge olale rake, "Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine. ⁴² No, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget ganmai. Mariana yemo yeye weku mane ea wane wetkemaikene, wane mo nei maneno enjano njine maine mi omakayake."

11

Yesujo Mejen Mejen Kito Ebonge

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu enj maneo ari more mejenkake. Mejenkaki qoekiso, dokoine enjano njine maneno Yesu olale rake, "Waom, Yohanejo dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito njebonnom njene mejenkanjem."

² Yesujo edane rake, "Njine iwa yale mejenkaikene,"

'Magaze, genjane enjone koboboine mawakaikene, koto banjem kepe banjem Waom okan njonnom, ³ Kaiwe banjem njara zuanj genjem, ge njebonikene. ⁴ Borikinezane turuj qelin genom. Nene yalewaka nei borikine okan njonmami, enjane turuj qelinmaine. Satano njene liwek njonmai, ge mapik njonikene.'"

⁵ Pakiso, Yesujo dokoine edane rake, "Ninano njine maneno ruo banino kimainane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, 'Kima, bret karewe ninnom, ⁶ nanjane kimane mane numa gemage sari nanjano lotkemaikene, pakimo, na enjane njara mane mi motpe metmai!'"

⁷ Pakimo kimanone enj mat kotoka mere rayake, 'Ge de ma wirik mi okan njonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so njanom medewekopne njene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.' ⁸ Pakimo daleo? Na njidanbe detpi, mat welaine enj kima kima wane

wie more bret mi giniake, yemo eņe siluņ aņa sorinņonane wie more, kine kine zuaņmaine, yewa giniake.

⁹ “Ea wane na njanbe detpi, Anutu meņenkau, kine kine nboniake, ma zuaņ okane more, wele maratkaikei, madetko yatou lalage nboniake. ¹⁰ Meņenka okanmaikenjo kine kine mayake, ma zuaņ okanmaikenjo wele kayake, madetko yatomaıke, eņe lalage manıake. ¹¹ Me njanano nıne mane eņe gıpolenjo zawon wane raki, koma qotkoine maine mi manıake. ¹² Me tiak wounane raki, wame golan maine mi manıake. ¹³ Pakimo, nıne nıe bori worine yalinenjo gıpon borasokop nıne nıara aboņ mai maine ebone, gumeon okan okanmami, no Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikenjo meņenka okanmami, eņe Asu Koboboine nboniake, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaıke!”

Nei Eņe Yesu Wane Rakoi Eņe Belzebuljo Qesinıaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaıke

¹⁴ Yesuņo nıe mane asu qotkoınenjo kotino ketki, done midaine geke, eņane kotino nıne asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki saketaıke. Arikiso, nıe yewa eņe kieke more don rake, pakiso nıe nıerep magu suaine eņe ka more onıaene qaeke. ¹⁵ Pakiso, nıe natne eņe Yesu wane rakoi, “Eņe Belzebul, asu qotkoine eņane nıetneene, onjo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketaımi.”

¹⁶ No nıe natne eņe liwekka more, eņe weleka Anutu wane urata mamaıke me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaikei wane so raki, qeliwo masi tanik mane wakoniakane olatkoi. ¹⁷ Eņe yale okanbiso, Yesuņo wetenane kine dere more edane rake, “Kepe mane eņe mapok nıe maguıne maguıne ari edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniake. Wenem sotak eņe edomka mapok nıe maguıne more, wiriu etke okaniake. ¹⁸ No, Satan wane magu eņe mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataıne daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, nıne nanıane ramami, eņe Belzebuljo zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmaıke. ¹⁹ Na Belzebuljo welekatne zonom nıngi,

asu qotkoine yewa esopongaleo, yemo nınnıne dokonıne eņe maņo qesinongi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmami? Nınnıne dokokop nıne edo kine nıne ma wakon onmami, yemo nıne sot okanmami! ²⁰ Mıda! Na yemo Anutu wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esopon okanmaıleo, Anutu wane Waom qeli ewe zonomıne so gege togon numa mo nınıno sarımaıke.

²¹ “Pakimo, nıe togole mane eņe tebe koakine ma more, eņıne matıne dıamine ma warekaki, aboņ kine kineıne maineka payake. ²² No, siluņ nıe togogole manenjo sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe koakine kawali wane aboņ yewa korop omakaware more, nıe natne matoke ebonıake.

²³ “Neı mane eņe kima mi okan nanıakenjo, eņe nıaba okan nanıake. No nıe mane eņe qesinıane more, lama mi qeturıan nıonıakenjo, lama esopongi, yau yaup ariwarekeı.

Asu Qotkoine Eņe Koso Zıngı Sariake

²⁴ “Asu qotkoine manenjo nıe mane wane kotino nıne sakesıake, saketaı more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okanbe ra, mat wane zuage arike, ari mageki boriki, onıomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na koso matne qelıge sarıle, yewao zıngı ariwe.’ ²⁵ Yale raki pakimo, koso zıngı ariake, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito maulukwareu, dun dun payake. ²⁶ Pakimo, eņe koso zıngı ari more, asu zok qotkokoine sewen(7), eņıne yale mıda, eņe zok bori worine, eņe ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangeı. Pakimo, nıe yewa eņe alakan nıgatnemde borıke, wane naso yewao yemo zok manerop borılukmaıke.”

Wet Pesek Wele

²⁷ Yesu eņe don yale ra okorakiso, nıe nıerep magu suaine eņane keueno nıne nıerep manenjo boka woka olale rake, “Nıerep pa geu more, nıamu gumegange, eņe oi bakomıne okaniake!”

²⁸ Rakiso, Yesuņo olale rake, “Mıda! Neı nıereppa Anutu wane don dere more, tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomıne okanıkeı!”

Njei Natne Eje Yesuŋo Masi Togole Maki Kaikei Wane Sorinkakoi

²⁹ Njei n̄erep magu suaine eje Yesu wano sari watke metpi, Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Naso iwa wane n̄ei n̄erewekoune eje n̄ei n̄erep qotkoine! Eje masi togole kaikei wane qeson okanmami. N̄o, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikei, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale. ³⁰ Numa yewaka, Anutu wane qelit n̄ei, Yonaŋo Niniwe matko n̄ei n̄erep magu eŋane qakaene okange, n̄o naso iwao n̄ei n̄erep magu gemami, n̄inane qakaŋine yemo, N̄ei Wawainane Gipole okanmaike. ³¹ Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qelaŋ n̄erep waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okenjine, oŋo n̄ei n̄erep magu naso iwao gemami, eŋerop wie okora more kine n̄ine tilekeake. Onoka wane, n̄erep yewa eje kepe nat paromine lolike sari more, ket more Solomon wane dereret wele yewa detke. N̄o kine kine manenjo Solomon manerop yuankamaike, yemo iwa na n̄idanmaile. ³² Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko n̄ine qelaŋ n̄ei n̄erep eje boan̄ wie okora more, naso iwao n̄ei n̄erep gemami, eŋerop kineene tilekkei. Niniwe n̄ei n̄erep eje Yonaŋo don edangi, dere more borikineene qelige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. N̄o, na n̄ine n̄idanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewaŋo yemo Yona manerop yuankamaike!”

Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa

³³ “Mane eje lam kiwake more, kine kine qekatno mi motki okora okanmaike, me lasenjo mi kito kurauki met okanmaike. Mida! Eje zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qelaŋangi, n̄ei eje qelaŋan yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami. ³⁴ Deŋone yewamo wet so solaŋonane kiwaine, deŋone maine mesiakeo, wet so solaŋone yewa korop qelaŋanjo wake-siake, n̄o, deŋone borimaike, yemo wet so solaŋone eamo korop panaman kito-maika, ³⁵ ea wane ge kotoŋono qelaŋan pamaika, yewa panaman kitoyakane di-amine maikene. ³⁶ Ge wet so solaŋone korop yewa qelaŋanjo rokopke paki, wet so solaŋone sisine mane mi panaman kitomaika, yemo wet so solaŋone

yewamo korop lam wane qelaŋane yale qelaŋan wareake.”

Yesuŋo Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Njei Parisi So Skribe Don Edange

³⁷ Yesu eje don raki qoekiso, Parisi manenjo n̄ara eŋerop neakane newankake. Pakiso, Yesu eje ari eŋerop zakeo metkoik. ³⁸ Yesu eje metine mi sau sauk, n̄ara zakeo wa mere n̄ara nekoik wane Parisiŋo kaki mi menan̄ge. ³⁹ Pakiso, Waomjo olale rake, “Parisi n̄ine lasenjine so kapjine solaineka sauk okanmami, n̄o, kotoŋino yemo kobu, bailalaŋ, so borikinenjo watke pamaika. ⁴⁰ N̄ine qelaŋ n̄ei! Anutu eje kine kine solaineka make, n̄o, kotino wa mo wenen̄ mi make me? ⁴¹ N̄ine siluŋ lase n̄ine so kap kine n̄ine kotino metmaika, yewa abonene midaine, eje ebonwarekeiwo, yemo n̄inano kine kine korop Anutu wane kaitko libe gewareake.

⁴² “Yai, Parisi, n̄ine kaet n̄ungep me? N̄ine kine kine yauwine siwen̄ arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa n̄ine mane Anutu man okanmami, n̄o kine kine wele ra makoboe, so wetjo Anutu malipka malipka, yewamo mi okan okanmami. N̄ine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa wenen̄ okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

⁴³ “Yai, Parisi, n̄ine kaet n̄ungep me? N̄ine Yuda lewa lewan̄ urumgo kito metmet lewine n̄ei n̄erep kaitkoka mesikei wane ra okanmami, so soben̄ suaino n̄ei n̄erep edo n̄une more mawa n̄unikei wane wetjine suaine pamaika. ⁴⁴ Yai, Parisi, n̄ine kaet n̄ungep me? N̄ine deŋesere mane zariŋine midaine, n̄ei n̄erep eje mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale.”

⁴⁵ Yesuŋo yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine n̄ei, Skribe, manenjo olale rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, ge don yewa ranom n̄ene wenen̄ n̄engumaika!”

⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo mange olatke, “Yai, Skribe n̄ine wenen̄ kaet n̄ungep me? N̄ine abon̄ umatne suaine n̄ei n̄erep eŋane kuteno motpi, edoka urata suaine tewek okanmami, n̄o n̄idom meten̄ine mane bira more, abon̄ umatne yewa mi qesiŋone tewek okanmami. ⁴⁷ Yai, Skribe, n̄ine kaet n̄ungep me? N̄abokopjine eje Anutu wane

qelit nei engu matali okan onwarekoi, no nine propet enjane denesereene kibi ma okanmami. ⁴⁸ Njine yale okane more, njabokopnjine masi qotkoine okan-goi, ea wane detpi menan okanmai-ke, yewa njidomka nei njerep sikan onmami, njabokopnjine enjane Anutu wane qelit nei enguwi seukkoi, no nine denesereene kemgo maullukoi. ⁴⁹ Kine yalewa wane, Anutu njone mokaka Anutu wane qelit nei enjane weteno motki, don iwa yale qekoi, 'Na boan enjano qelit nei so aposolo biraonbe arieki, pakimo enjane boan natne engukei, no natne engu esoponbi arieki.' ⁵⁰ Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao njidoka Anutu wane qelit nei engu sakoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao nei njerep gemami, enjano makok keake. ⁵¹ Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa njine sari mage Zekaraia, enjane Anutu wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno qeu seukke. Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao nei njereppa gemami, njinano korop makok wareake!

⁵² "Yai, Skribe, njine kaet njungep me? Njine dereret urum madetine qeko qekok wane kiine ma waluke magemami, njine njinnjine eamo madet lalagimi waket okanmami, pakiso, nei njerep natne edo waksikei wane okanbiso, njine lejon okanmami!"

⁵³ Pakiso, Yesu enjane mat qelige erinat waketke, waketkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe enjane Yesu solaino qe more don gereune rakoi, so qeso qeson loutne qesonka liwekkakoi. ⁵⁴ Liwekka more anajenejo don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikei wane lom kiririj makoi.

12

Yesuno Isi Nei Enjane Girem Don Rake

¹ Nei njerep magu suaine tausen yalewanjo sari lewage more, esosop nagu kieenejo rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso, Yesuno mikepka dokoine edane rake, "Njine Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enjane don kelokenane diam

mai-kei, isisienane ramaile. ² Kine kine kaweunerop pamaike, yewa mo boan kaweune lalage didiwo wakon wareake. No kine kine sane pamaike, yewa mo boan didiwo wakongi detka warekei. ³ Yalewa wane mo, njine don kine kine sankan panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boan kaiwe suaino wakongi desikei, no, njine urum koto mere more don kine kine sanepka rau, nei njerep keteno ket okanmai-ke, yewa mo boan mat sobego okora ra suakei."

Nei Njerep Enjane Nei Weku Wane Kaetoni-ake

⁴ "Kimakopne, na iwa yale njidanbe, njine solanjine qeu seukeake, no silun ea wane njadino kine kine natne umatne maine mi okannjungei, nei yewa enjane misuk kaet njuniake. ⁵ Na nei weku sikan njunikale, enjane yemo kaet njuniake, Anutu wane kaet njuniake, enjane kepe sola qeki seukki, ea wane njadino onja onja gerep sorao birakaki kesiakane zonom wenen ma gema-ke. Na welekatne njidanmaile, enjane kaet njuniake!

⁶ Nanjimde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi takitne etkenjo mi qole okanmami me? Pakimo enjane njine mane Anutu njone enjane mi nigetka okanmai-ke. ⁷ No, njinane lewenjine zounane zaleine yemo mo dapotwareke, ea wane njine misuk kaet okangei, njinane lewenjinejo yemo wawaine, nanj nigatne enjane lewetene yuankama-ke!"

Yesu Enjane Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don

⁸ "Koso mane njidanbe, mane enjane nei njerep enjane kaitko, nanjane enjane ra wakoniake, Nei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka Anutu anjelokoune enjane kaiteno enjane ra wakoniake. ⁹ No, nei mane enjane nei njerep enjane kaitko na bisop naniake, enjane Nei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka Anutu anjelokoune enjane kaiteno bisop kayake.

¹⁰ Nei mane enjane Nei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, enjane Anutu njone sot turunjine qelinka niget kayake, no nei mane enjane Asu Koboboine don borikine olasike, enjane Anutu njone sot turunjine yewa mi qelinka niget kayake.

11 No naba eje nibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewan urumgo, me ware ware enano, me nei waom enano, dongo biranunbi, don daleo raikai ra more dere mezet misuk okanikei. 12 Naso yewao don raikai, yewamo Asu Koboboineno kito niboniake.”

Nei Wesi Abon Gorop Enane Don Saenine

13 Nei nrep magu enane keueno nine nei maneno Yesu olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon, tatnenjo magasane mete zamot yewa bonep magemaike, ea wane ge olatnom natne na matoke niniake.”

14 Yesuno olale rake, “Neiwae, manjo na ninane wano wanok nei bira nangane, ninano wano wanok urata maikale, me etke niranenjo keuoka mapoke naponikale?” 15 Pakiso ene koso takotke korop edane rake, “Denine nat nat potkei, so diamnine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane bailalan misuk okanikei, nei abon nine suaine nine gege togon nine yemo abon yewa nine mi marat kayake.”

16 Pakiso, Yesuno don saenine mane iwa yale edange, “Nei abonine suainane kepe mane pake, yewao nara kine kine loutne suake. 17 Pakimo, nei wae ene onjomka kiekere more iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Na naranenjo mosikalane matine mane mi metmaike, ea wane na daleo okanikale?’ 18 Yale ra more rake, ‘Na iwa yale okanikale, na nara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki, koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao nara so abonne natne wenenjo mosikale. 19 Pakimo, na wetnenjo iwa yale raikale, ge abon kine kine korop pa ginmaike, koma zok loutne yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, nara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okannom!’ 20 No Anutunjo yemo olale rake, ‘Ge nei qelanenjo! Ukude ruo iwao ge seukkene, pakimo, abon kine kinenone iwo gume sakone, eamo manjo peikeake?’ ”

21 Pakiso, don qoi qoino Yesuno rake, “Nei natne kepeo ge more, solaenane abon kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa okanmami, no Anutu wane kaitko kotoenane morian yemo mida.”

Anutu Detlukakei

22 Pakiso, Yesuno dokoine edane rake, “Na iwa yale wane nidanmaile, nine naranenjo kanine qesinkaki, gege me takot laplapno solanine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezet zok misuk okanikei. 23 Naranenjo wele mi okanmaike, gegenjo yemo wele okanmaike. Takot laplapno wele mi okanmaike, solano yemo wele okanmaike. 24 Nine nanimde gawe onbi, ene nara mi eboto okanmami, me nara mau urumgo mi wa okanmaike, ene nara urumene mida, so abon kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, no silunjo Anutunjo nara gumeon okanmaike! Nei nrep njido nani yuan onmami. 25 Ninano nine mane manjo dere mezet okangi paki, nasoine ma kiroroine more koma natne koso ge ariake? 26 Nine kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezet okanmami? 27 Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, ene naraenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot laplapene edomka mi qetut okanmami, no na nidanbe detpi! Solomon, Yuda nei waom suaine, ene takot laplappine kibinerop bira geke, no silunjo eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke. 28 Touk zubaine iwa ene ukude yalewa zurakmaike, no qaekino wamo buratke okanmaike, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko birau wa ze okanmaike. Touk yawuine yaline ene silunjo Anutunjo takotene biraon okanmaike. Pakimo ninane takot laplap mi ma wakoniake ramami me? Yai, mali malipnine nigatne!”

29 Nine ea wane zok wetnine kopusutne motki, misuk raikai, onoka nara nekene, me onoka doku nekene. 30 Kepe iwa wane qelanenjo nei nrep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. Nine kine kine yalinane naranenjo, ea mo ninane Maganeneno mo detmaike, 31 ea wane turunine eamo nine Anutu wane bango kine kine maine pamaike, ea wane wetnine suaine motpi payake, pakimo nado Anutunjo kine kine iwa eamo boan niboniake.

Qeliwo Riwe Morian

³² Lamakopne magu nigatne, njine misuk kaet okangei, maganjine eje enjine bango kine kine qeli ewe zonomine pamaike, ea mo njiboniakane batne okanmaike. ³³ Njine abonj kine kinenjine yewa nej natne ebonbi, eje wesi njibonikei, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, abonjene midaine ea ebonikei. Pakiso, njinnjine eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaikai, so qeliwo qoli zalinjine gege togon, irima njosok mi kiti kitine, yewao nej edo kobu mi maikai so zau edo kim ki barak mi okanikei, yewa maratkaikai. ³⁴ Qeliwo asu wane gege abonj pamaike, yewaoka naso banjem wetnjine motpi payake.”

Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Enjane Don

³⁵ “Njine eweke more, laplapnjine ramukei, pakiso, waronjine togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwanjine kiwakkei. ³⁶ Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene eje nej njerep etke meteetne aukeik wane njara soep suaine mau wa okoramaike. Yewao njine qelige zinge sariki kaikei wane tomaka okanmami, njine yalewa okangei, eje sariki paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine eje enjane madet ikopka lalangei. ³⁷ Nei suaine yewa eje zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei, pakimo, qelit medep eje zok oi bakom okanikei! Na welekatne njidanbe, eje laplapine ramu more waroine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, njara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo onjom njara gumeoniake. ³⁸ Eje ruo banino me kepe qaeqawo sari more ongi, qelit dokoine eje eweke more wisika gekei, eje oi bakom zok okanikei! ³⁹ So iwa wenenj desikei, nej mane mat mane wane welaine, eje kobu mama nej manenjo sariakane nasoine mo detmaike, pakimo matinane diamine maki kobu mama nej yewano enjane mat koto mi ra barake wayake. ⁴⁰ Pakimo ea wane njine yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole naso mane njine raikei, ‘Eje mi sariake,’ yale ra more mi detkau, eje banj sariake.”

Qelit Medep Anja Tewe Tewek Me Anja Bira Wira

⁴¹ Petoronjo rake, “Waom, ge don saenjine iwa njeneka njedanmaine, me ge nej njerep koropze njedanmaine?”

⁴² Rakiso, Waomnjoro rake, “Qelit nej anja tewe tewekinerop so dereretine maine yewa ma? Qelit nej yewa eje suaineinenjo ware ware birakaki, dokoine natne yewa wareoniake, so naso kutnoka njaraene matoke eboniake. ⁴³ Suaineine eje zinge sari more kaki, qelit nejine eje urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki paki olatki, eje oi bakomine suaine okaniake! ⁴⁴ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi. Nei suaine yewa eje qelit nejine ea ware ware suaine birakaki abonj kine kineine wareake. ⁴⁵ Njo, qelit nej wane wetinenjo yemo iwa yale wetkeake, ‘Suainene eje ikopka mi sariake, eje naso kiroine ge more, mo boanj sariake.’ Yale raki paki, kieke qelit nej natne engu more, njerep wenenj enguyake, engu more njara neake, so doku togole ne more qelanj dere qeake. ⁴⁶ Yale okane gekimo, naso mane njine suaine yewa eje koso zinge sariake. Qelit mama enjane ware ware yewa eje suaineine naso dango sariake, ea mo mi detmaike, so mi tomaka okanmaike, eje nigetkaki, gewolonj gegeki, suaine eje ikopka lotke more, tinj tunj kitare anja bira wira enjane keueno birakaki enjerep wikile suaine geake.

⁴⁷ Qelit mama enjane ware ware mane eje suaineinenjo kine kine mayakane olatmaike, yewa mo detmaike, njoro mi eweke more, suaineinenjo okaniakane me mayakane ramaike, yewamo mi okan okanmaike, eje anjaine biramaikane kumunam suainenjo qe more makoboeyake. ⁴⁸ Njo qelit mama enjane ware ware mane eje suainane don dere njanjae more gewolonj, kumunam suainenjo qe qe wane rokop, njoro silunj nigatnenjo qe more makoboe kayake. Nei mane eje kine kine manerop yoboneka man mane, yemo eje weleine yoboneka maingeake.”

Yesu Wane Uratao Nei Njerep Poripkekei

⁴⁹ “Na kepeo gerep puanbe zeakane ketkole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatka

lawe zeakane qomne zok nanmaike!
⁵⁰ Na doku mane tauketane raraine, ño mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremaike.
⁵¹ Ñine nanane wetke ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketkole? Na ñidanbe, peam mida, na ñei ñerep ma poripone wakongalane ketkole, ⁵² ea wane naso iwao kiekke more, iwa yale wakoniake, ñei ñerep mete mane, matene weku pamami, eje poripkekei. Poripke more karewe wa edo etke wa ñaba osikei. Ño etke wa eto karewe wa ñaba ongeik ⁵³ Magakopene edo gipolekopene ñabaonikei, ño gipolekopene edo magakopene ñabaonikei. Nagakopene eje borasokopene ñabaongi. Sele ñerep eje atolekopene ñaba onikei, ño atolekopene eje sele ñerep ñaba onikei.”

Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe Raki Naso Detlukene

⁵⁴ Yesu eje yale waka ñei ñerep takotke edane rake, “Ñine kezon kau, kepe deine ketmaike okenka saki esatka, ra okanmami, ‘Koya mo qeakane okanmaike,’ rauso, koya eje qe okanmaike.
⁵⁵ Ño detpi, momo suaine raiwoken ñine sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepe mo gereweakane okanmaike, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmaike. ⁵⁶ Isi welakoune! Ñine kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmaike, ea wane kine ea mo maine detmami, ño, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?”

Ñei Mane Mulap Urungo Biraganbe Rakiso Ejerop Don Au Makoboekik

⁵⁷ “Ñine onoka wane ñidomka mi detluke more, numa koboina ma wesakmamik?
⁵⁸ Ñei mane eje dongo biraganiakane geuki arikeik, numao ari more, ñei yewa olatnom ñitomka esat mida don sot yewa auye ra makoboekik. Pakiso, eje wano wanok ñei wane kaitko misuk geu arikiso, onjo tebe ñei wane metino birangani, tebe ñeiño mulap urungo biraganiake.
⁵⁹ Pakimo, na golatpe, ge mulap urungo ñine esatka mi sakesikene. Ge yewaka mere more, sotañone korop suaine so nigatne yewa wenen makok warenom, qoekika sakesikene.”

13

Wet Mi Mainge More Seukwarkene

¹ Naso yewao, ñei ñerep natne yewa gekoi, eje Pilatño, Galili ñei natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane don kisi Yesu olatkoi. ² Pakiso Yesuño dere more edane rake, “Galili ñei eje numa yalewa oken seukkoi, ea wane ñine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili ñei iwa enane soteneño Galili ñei natne korop enane sotene yuankamaike? ³ Yale midakaka! Na ñidanmaile, ñine wetñine mainge more sot turuñine yewa mi ñadekkaikeiwo, yemo eje okangoi, yale ñine korop seukwarekei. ⁴ Ño ñei 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiroine yewano dumene ket enguke, ea wane ñine wetke raikeniño, ñei yewa enane sot turuñeneño ñei ñerep natne Yerusalem gemami, enane sot turuñ yuankamaike? ⁵ Yale mida! Na ñidanlukmaile, ñine wetñine maingeu paki, borikine ñine yewa ñadek kaikeiwo, yemo eje okangoi, yale ñine korop seukwarekei.”

Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuño don rokop iwa yale edange, “Ñei maneno wain euine kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo eje ari wele wane kaki mane mi qeke. ⁷ Pakiso, eje eu wane urata mama ñei eje olale rake, ‘Kanom, na koma karewe iwa sari more, kawé pik eki iwanjo wele mane mi qeki wele wane zuangewe borike, konom ketkep! Eje onoka wane okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane warañ waremaike?’ ⁸ Rakiso, eu ware wareño olale rake, ‘Suaine, qeliñkanom, enineka koma weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lolikewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaeneno lom yewa more more somekale. ⁹ Pakimo, pik eki yewa eje koma weku ea wane kotino wele manerop maine qeake, ño wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine konom kesiake.’”

Yesuño Qezarek naso Ñerep Mane Ma Menankake.

¹⁰ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuño Yuda wane lewa lewan urungo edange.
¹¹ Ñerep mane yewa metke, eje asu

gotkoinjo kotino ket more ma pelekkaki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange, yalinane romone setne qoukki maine koboine wie mi okora okange. ¹² Yesuño ñerep ea kaki paki ora more rake, “Ñerep, zomañone mo midamaike!” ¹³ Yale raki pakiso, metine ñerep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde ñerep eje romone koboeki, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.

¹⁴ Yesuño qezarek nasoo ñerep yewa ma menañkake, ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum wane ware ware, manejo sotine osiki añage boka more ñei ñerep edane rake, “Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaike, yewao ñene urata maine ma okanmaine, wane naso yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menaññuniake, ño qezarek naso yemo misusuk!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, Waomño don iwa yale olatke, “Ñine isi ñei nau! Ñinano ñine manejo qezarek nasoo oño siluñ bulamakau me donkiine sengo ñine maine siwotka more, ma saket more ma ari doku gumekayake.

¹⁶ Ño ñerep iwa yemo Abraham wane ñaboine Satanjo mulapño wokomkaki koma 18 metmañki, mulap yewa maine noño qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?”

¹⁷ Yesuño don turuñine edange, yewaño ñabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, ño ñei ñerep wele korop, eje yemo Yesuño masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene menañge.

Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange

¹⁸ Yesuño qesone rake, “Anutu eje dalino waremaike, gege togon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale? ¹⁹ Eje yemo nemuyap woune nigagatne yale, ñei manejo woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo nanji eje qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Rokop

²⁰ Yesuño koso manerop qesonone rake, “Anutuño dalino waremaike, yewa wane gege togon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale? ²¹ Ea yemo yis yale, ñerep manejo yis nigatne yewa ma more,

palauarop suaine liwage motki, mere more sua piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmaike.”

Madet Qeka Qekaine

²² Yesu eje ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno ñei ñerep don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage, Yerusalem matko ariakane arike. ²³ Arikiso, ñei manejo gesonkake, “Suaine, ñei ñerep weku wekuño mane qeliwo waikei me?”

²⁴ Yesuño dere more edane rake, “Ñine sorin borin okane togole more, gege togon madet qeka qekainoka wakesikei, onokawane na ñidanmaile, ñei ñerep loutneño waketkei wane soringekei, ño siluñ mi wakesikei, natne ñañaekei. ²⁵ Gege togon matpae wane welaine eje boañ wie more madet legeake. Pakimo, ñine mat ñadino okora kieke madetko quñ quñ kito more raikiei, ‘Suaine, madet lalagenom unjem!’ Raumo, eje boañ ñidane rayake, ‘Na ñine mi detñunmaile, ñine dia ñine sarimami!’ ²⁶ Rakimo, ñine koso olale raikiei, ‘Ñene ñara so doku gerop weneñ mere nekone, ge ñenane matko don kito ñebongone!’ ²⁷ Pakimo, eje koso manerop ñidane rayake, ‘Na ñañañunmaile, wie ariwareu! Ñine korop borikine mama nau!’ ²⁸ Eje ñine qeimat mat ñadino esopñungi ket more, wetñine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroke more, ñet warik warik ki okorau paki, potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelit ñei propet korop weti qeliwo Anutuño qeli gege togon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesikei! ²⁹ Pakimo, ñei ñerep korop boañ sariwarekei, natne kepe sasainoken ñine natne kepe ketmaikeoken ñine. Sariware more, Anutuño kine kine wekumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep nekei. ³⁰ Pakimo, naso iwao ñei ñerep kepeo ñado kitomami, eje qeliwo lewine alakangei, ño lewine kepeo alakanmami, eje qeliwo ñado kitokei.”

Yesuño Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³¹ Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa

qelige, mat maneo ikop arinom, Herot enje gekuki seukkenane okanmaike.”

³² Yesu edane rake, “Njine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, ‘Detmaine, na ukude so qaeki asu qotkoine esoponbe saket ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menanomaile, no gene kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe qoeake.’ ³³ Na silu ukude, qaeki so gene yemo mo ea numane arikale, enje Anutu wane qelit nei mane mat natneo maine mi qekoi, mida! Enje silu Yerusalem matko weku yemo qeu seukeake.

³⁴ O, Yerusalem welaine! O, Yerusalem welaine! Njine Anutu wane qelit nei engu more, njinano biraongi yewa wenen wesino engu waremami! Naso loutne na metenejo motpe nei jerewokopjine koraut njunikalane okangole. Tiak jerepjo medewekoune qingiminejo mapulake motki korautonge, yale na qingiminane bango met okanmami, na njine koraut onikalane, no njine ea wane baujine wake. ³⁵ Detmami! Anutujo matjine mo komu komune qelinkayake, na njidanbe, njine koso na mi nanikei, ge mage naso mane bomileki, yewao njine iwa yale raikoi, ‘Waom wane tungo sarimaikane, enje Anutujo mosopkakep!’ ”

14

Yesu Njine Mane Kie Mete Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma Menankake

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu Parisi njetine mane wane matko njara neakane ariki, pakiso nei jerep enje Yesu wane diamine seleleine makoi. ² Pakiso nei mane kie mete sua sua okankake, yewa enje Yesu wane osino sariki. ³ Sarikiso, Yesu nei wae kaki paki, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe qesonone rake, “Nenze ra rokop don yewano maine detjongi, qezarek naso nei jerep zomarop ma menan onikene me mida?”

⁴ No enje dan mane mi rakoi, pakiso Yesu enje nei wa metino ma menankaki, pakiso biraki ariki. ⁵ Pakiso, enje edane rake, “Njinano njine mane enje gipole me

bulamakauine mane doku lomgo qezarek nasoo kesiake, pakimo njine qezarek nasoo wane maine ikopka mi ma birau sayake me?”

⁶ Don ea wane yalewaka turujine enje eweke more, maine mi mainge olatkoi, enje njanjekoi.

Sola Wawa Mi Okane More Ketkele Gekene

⁷ Yesu enje ongi, nei natne enje njara zakeo njara nekei wane sari metmet maine lewine yewaka nogane mesikei wane okanbi, Yesu one more don rokop mane iwa korop kito more edange, ⁸ “Nei maneno nei jerep etke meteetne aukeik wane okanbik newanjungi enjane zakeo njara nekei wane, ari more met met maine lewine metmaike, yewao misuk mesikene. Qej welaineno genjane wawaine nei wele mane mo wenen newankake. ⁹ Pakimo, banj welaine njara zake njirit narek newanjurike, enje sariki pakimo genjane iwa yale rayake, ‘Metmet maine lewine iwa mo nei wele wawaine iwa onjo metkep.’ Pakimo, ge gamu maratkanom, pakimo metmet ketkele, yewao ket mesikene. ¹⁰ Ge epa kebu welaineno newangangi, ari more metmet wawaino mesikenane, turujine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao mesikene. Pakimo, kebu welaineno genjano sariki paki rayake, ‘Iwa sanom kimane sa more metmet maine iwao metnom.’ yewano yemo genjano bakom suaine lobo natne enjane kaiteno wakoniake. ¹¹ Nei mane enje onjomka enjine mawaki, yemo Anutujo maket birakayake, no nei mane enje onjomka enjine maketki, ketkele det nagumaike, ea wane Anutujo mawa birakayake.”

¹² Pakiso, Yesu waom nei kebu welaine ea olale rake, “Ge kepe onjo bango me rarapko njara newan onikenane okane more, genjone kimakopjone, njon tatjone, wenjem sotawekopjone me nei abojene suaine, yewa korop misuk newanonikene. Onoka wane enje banj turujine yalewaka newanganikei, enje yalewa oken okane more, kine kine ebonnom nekoi, ea wane turujine makoke ginikei. ¹³ Ge

epa waom manom paki, yemo nei n̄erep wanap, aboŋene midaine, mat popokine, kie wawetene qoi qoine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene. ¹⁴ Paki Anutuŋo ge baŋ mosopganiake, onoka wane nei yaleinen̄o maine mi qoleganikei, ea wane turuŋine yemo baŋ nei koboine seu seu ŋine wiekei, naso yewao Anutuŋo qoleganiake.”

Epā Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

¹⁵ Nei mane ŋara zakeo mere ŋara weneŋ nekoi, oŋo don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Nei n̄erep eŋe Anutu wane gege togon mat ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane kotino mere ŋara zakeo nekei, eŋe wet pesek manerop desikei!”

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo olatke, “Nei maneno epa waom suaine maki paki nei n̄erep loutne newanonge. ¹⁷ Epā waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom welaineno qelit mamaine mane talekaki ari nei n̄erep edane rake, ‘Sariu, ŋara kine kine mo zakeo pamaike!’ ¹⁸ Yale ra edangi, eŋe korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. Nei maneno qelit mama olale rake, ‘Na kepe mane qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe qolile yewa kaikale, siluŋ detnom misuk boriake.’ ¹⁹ Pakiso, maneno olale rake, ‘Na bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge siluŋ misuk detnom boriake.’ ²⁰ Pakiso, maneno wamo olale rake, ‘Na n̄erep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge siluŋ misuk detnom boriake.’

²¹ Pakiso qelit mama eŋe zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olatwareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine eŋe sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka lolike ari, nei n̄erep wesi aboŋene midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebunom sariwareu!’ ²² Mi azongiso qelit manaŋo zinge sari more rake, ‘Suaine, na geŋane don teweke mo okanwarile, ŋo siluŋ met met sotakine yaup pamaike.’ ²³ Pakiso, suaineno qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaike, yewa mogare

ari nei n̄erep ebunom, sari naŋane mat watke warekei. ²⁴ Na iwa yale ŋedanmaile, nei wa newanongole, eŋano ŋine koropŋo naŋane ŋara yewa mi nekei!’ ”

Nene Detluke More Yesu ŋadino Mogare Arikene

²⁵ Nei n̄erep magu suaineno Yesu ŋadino mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesuŋo zinge edane rake, ²⁶ “Nei maneno na mogat naniakane ramaike, eŋe naŋane simile alakane detka more, eŋine simileine ea mi ŋabakayake, eŋe yale okangi paki, naga magaine, ŋanom medewekoune, ŋon tarekoune so kiarokoune eŋane gegeinane simile maine dere more so eŋine simile detkayake, paki naŋano sariake, eŋe naŋane medep maine mi okaniake. ²⁷ Nei mane eŋe kaiwe baŋem kibereŋ qabeŋine ea wane wikile mi dere teweke, naŋane ŋadeno mogatnane sariake, eŋe naŋane medep mi okaniake.

²⁸ ŋo ŋinano ŋine mane eŋe mat kiro-roine mane ma mayakane wetkeake, eŋe mikepka pese mere lewine darapŋo kitasi-ake, ea wane wesi so zaleine ma wako-niake, paki eŋe kayake, wesi maine mat yewa maki qoeakane rokop okanmaike. ²⁹ ŋo eŋe mikepka yale mi okane more, ŋado bosin̄ motki qoeke, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki qoeke, pakimo nei lout-nen̄o kau paki tenikkaikei. ³⁰ Pakimo, iwa yale raikei, ‘Nei iwa eŋe matpae kiek make, ŋo maine mi maki qoemaik!’

³¹ Nei waom mane eŋe kawali ŋeikoune 10, 000 yalewa, ŋo nei waom mane eŋe kawali ŋeikoune 20,000, edo engukeiwane sariu, nei waomba kawali ŋeikoune 10, 000 ka, eŋe mikepka pese mere dere makoboake, eŋe maine togole more, nei waom mane kawali ŋeikoune 20, 000 yewa engu esoponiake, me mida. ³² ŋo eŋe kaki mi kopkeakeo, yemo eŋe nei waom mane eŋine so kawali ŋeikoune eŋe qei abaran gemami wane, eŋe qelit mane raongi ari nei waom mane olatpi ere qe-dugu more, peam wane done qesonkaki aukeik.” ³³ Yesuŋo takotke raki qoeke, “Rokop yalewaka ŋinano ŋine maneno aboŋ kine kineine mi ŋadekka wareaken̄o naŋane medep mi geake.”

Soli Zonomine Midaine

³⁴ “Soli eñe kine kine maine, ño eñe koso simile midaine okaniake, ea mo daleo okane more, mañem eñe koso similerop okaniake, ³⁵ soli yalinenjo euo kepe kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, so bulamakau kaenerop maine mi qeturangene, ea kepe wane kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, ñene yeine qakñem numao ari okanmaike, ñei mane eñe ketneropño don iwa wane kine desiake!”

15

Lama Siuk Siukinane Don Rokop

¹ Naso maneo takis mama so borikine mama loutnenjo Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi. ² Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi so Skribe eñe kieke more detpi boriki, Yesu wane rakoi, “Ñei iwa eñe borikine mama kima okanon okanmaike, so eñerop wenenj mere ñara ne okanmaike!” ³ Pakimo, ea wane Yesuño don rokop mane iwa yale edange,

⁴ “Ñinano ñine mane eñe lamakoune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa ñine weku siukeake, siukkimo, lama welaine eñe daleo okaniake? Eñe qelinongi, lama 99 yewa ñaraene ne okorau mo, eñine lamawa mane siukike, ea wane zuage ari mage marat kayake. ⁵ Marat kayake, naso yewao welaine eñe zok wet pesek suaine dere more lamaine yewa ma biraki wokine kutno wayake. ⁶ Wakimo, teweke matko ma ariake, ariki paki, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wet pesek suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo ñine koso maratka maile, ea wane ñene bakom kitoñem!’ ⁷ Na ñidanbe detpi, rokop yalewaka weti qeliwo eñe bakom okanikei, yemo ñei 99, eñe menañgoi, ño wetene zok mi maingelukkei. Ño siluñ borikine mama wekukurapño wetne maingemaiké, yemo oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo wakoniake.

Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane Don Saenine

⁸ “Me ñerep manenjo wesi setne 10 ma geake, yewa ñine weku siukki mo, ñereppae eñe daleo okaniake? Eñe kiwa kiwakki lawekimo qelanjango maine sino kitoki paki, yewao yewao kaululke zuage

ari marat kayake. ⁹ Maratka more, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wetne zok pesemaiké, wesine setne weku siukike, ea mo marat kamaile, ea wane ñene bakom kitoñem!’ ¹⁰ Na ñidanbe detpi, rokop yale waka Anutu wane anelokoune eñe borikine mama wekukuño wetne maingeki, oi bakom suaine okanikei.”

Medep Mane Magaine Qelinjka More Arike Ea Wane Don Kisi

¹¹ Yesu eñe koso takotke more rake, “Ñei mane eñe gipoletkine etke gekoik. ¹² Gipole nigatnenjo magaine olale rake, ‘Magak, wesi abonja nanane binjek, yewa ukude mapoke ninnom.’ Rakiso ñei wae eñe wesi abonj yewa keuoka mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane mange. ¹³ Kaiwe urata mama ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne eñe kine kine kakiine natne yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso wesiine yewa ma so matine ea qelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine okane more, wesi yewa korop qakki ariwareke. ¹⁴ Ari mage mida lelemaiké, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medeppae eñe mo ea wesi abonjine midaine metke. ¹⁵ Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine ñei mane enjano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, ñeiwaenjo birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge. ¹⁶ Bereke eñe bese wane solaine neu, ñei eñe yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wekemañke, ño ñei manenjo ñara mane mi mangi neke. ¹⁷ Ñado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, ‘Maganane urata mama ñeikoune korop, eñe ñara zok suaine neu ñatene qemaiké, ño na iwa mere zok ñara wane seukmaile, ¹⁸ ea wane na banj wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu ñabakamaiké, so ge wenenj ñaba ganmaiké, ¹⁹ na ñei maine mida, ea wane ge nanane giponne misuk raikene, ge urata mama ñeiñone yale biranannom gekale.’ ²⁰ Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike.

Ari mat osino osino raki, magainejo mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet borikjo kotino watkeki, biririke ari meterekine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lulukike. ²¹ Pakiso gipolejo olatke, 'Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu nabakamaike, so ge wenej nabaganmaike, ea wane na koso gejane giponjone misuk norakene.' ²² No magainejo yemo qelit nejikoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Ikop ariu! Ari naewo njine takot musele kiroine mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe wenej birau wakep. ²³ Pakimo, ari bulamakau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa qe more mitpi, epa waom ma nejem paki, bakom kitonem! ²⁴ Medep iwa eje mo seukkeo njine, koso siluj marat kamaine.' Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kieke okangoi.

²⁵ Gipole suaine eje naso yewao euo geke, yewao njine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, enet so wgom yewa detke. ²⁶ Dere more qelit nej mane oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Iwa daleo okanmami?' ²⁷ Qelit nejno olale rake, 'Gejane nonjone mo matko zinge sarike, pakimo maganonejo bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane gemaike, gipole kine kine maneno mi matalikake, maineka sarike, ea wane, maganjitnejo raki okanmami.'

²⁸ Tatine suaine eje sotine osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magainejo saket more, mat koto wayakane wetkelik kake. ²⁹ No gipolejo yemo done turujine olale rake, 'Detnom, na koma loutne urata nej yawwine yale qelitjone qe sarikole, donjone mane mi qekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge nonij mida mane mi ninnom qe more kimakopne enerop epa waom ma nejem paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka! ³⁰ No giponjone iwa eje yemo wesi abonjone korop yewa wenip njerep enerop ge more, mataliwareki mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bulamakau medeune kelokinerop yewa enjane gemaine!' ³¹ Yale rakimo, magainejo mainge olale rake, 'Giponne, ge yemo naso banem narop iwa ge okanmaine, yalinane mo kine kine nanano pamaike,

ea mo gejane okanmaike, ³² no njene yemo epa waom ma nejem paki oi bakom okanikene, nonjone mo seukeo njine, koso siluj wisikaemaika, eje mo siukkeo njine, koso siluj wakongi marat kamaine.' "

16

Wesi Abonj Ware Ware Borikine Enjane Don Rokop

¹ Yesujo don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, "Balinja nej mane geke, eje enjane wesi abonj ware wareine mane geke, pakimo nej natne eje balinja nej wano sari ware ware wane solaino don qe more rakoi, 'Ware warejonejo wesijone mo matali waremaika.' ² Rau dereso, balinja nej waomjo ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Daleo wane gejane don iwa detmaile? Ge ari nanane abonj gejane meto pamaika, yewa wane zaleine korop dapot warekene, ge koso nanane ware ware mane mi gekene.' ³ Pakiso ware ware wa eje iwa yale wetkeke, 'Suainene eje mo ware ware uratao njine esopnaniake, na daleo okanikale? Na sere maine mi kitomaile, na nej njerep natne njara wesi menjen onikalane gamu nanmaika. ⁴ Na detmaile, na siluj naso iwao kimakopne qesijonikale, ea wane waomne eje na esop naniake, no nanane kimakopne eje na maine qesijnankei.

⁵ Eje yale dere more urata nej kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene enjano pake, yewa edorki, enjano sarikoi, mane eje alakane sariki, eje nej alakane sarike, qesonka rake, 'Ge nanane waomnano sotaone darap qolekene?' ⁶ 'Eje mainge rake, 'Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram qolekale.' Ware ware eje olatke, 'Sotaone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram qekene.' ⁷ Pakiso eje nej mane qesonka rake, 'So, ge sotaone darap?' Eje mainge rake, 'Na sotane wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.' Ware ware eje olatke, 'Sotaone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet qekene.'

⁸ Kine kine ea wakonge, ea nej waom eje dere more ware ware wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe nej njerep eje kepe

wane wesi abonj urata detlukonmami, so edo njine jei njerep qelanjane njine qelanjane wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuannunmami.”

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eje takotke edange, “Na wenenj njidanmaile, njine kepe wane wesi abonj njineje jei njerep ketkele qesinonikei, boanj wesi abonjnjine ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutuño njine qeli gege togongo mauluk njuniake. ¹⁰ Jei manenjo kine kine yauwine koboboine ma gemaikao, eje kine kine suaine koboboine ma geake. Jei manenjo kine kine nigatne isisine ma gemaikao, eje kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake. ¹¹ Njine kepo wesi abonj mi wareluk kamamiwo, njine qeli wane abonj wele mi warelukkaikoi. ¹² Pakiso, njine jei mane wane abonj mi wareluk kaikoiwo, Anutuño njinane binjek mi njiboniake.

¹³ Jei manenjo jei suaine etke erane qelit qe qe urata maine mi mayake, eje jei mane qaisikkayake, no mane wane maine siminkayake. Eje jei weku mogatkayake, no mane ea detki, jei yauwine okaniake. Njine Anutu so wesi abonj ea maine mi mogat osikei.”

Yesu Eje Don Kine Kine Ra Qelanjane

¹⁴ Pakimo, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi, eje don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane eje kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge, ¹⁵ no Yesuño edange, “Njine jei njerep kaiteno kine kine koboiine mamami, no Anutu eje njinane wet dereretnjine detlukmaike. Jei njerep eje kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, no Anutuño kine kine ea yemo one more detki yauwine okanmaike.

¹⁶ “Ra rokop don kine kine Mosenjo qe ke, so kine kine Anutu wane qelit jei edo qekoi, ea pa sari mageki Yohane wane naso bomileke, Yohane doku tau tau nasoiine bomileki sari lotkeke, naso yewao Yohanenjo Anutuño daline waremaike so enjane gege togon numa, so qeli ewe zonom ea wane binjek don ra qelanjane, so jei njerep koropno Anutu wane gege togon numa togogole soringe wakesikei wane okanmami so natnenjo mo waket warekoi. ¹⁷ No qeli so kepe siukeikwo,

Mose wane ra rokop don nigatnemde mane mi siukeake.

¹⁸ “Jei mane eje njanomine qelinka more, njerep mane mayake, eje sotine maratnayake, so njerep manenjo eje njane qelinka more, ari jei mane mayakeo, eje sot maratnayake.

Jei Abonjine Suaine So Lazarus Erane Don Kisi

¹⁹ “Naso maneo, jei waom wesi abonjine suaineropno geke, eje takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Eje epa waom ma kaiwe banem met mageke. ²⁰ Naso yewao, jei mane abonjine midaine, kubetenerop geke. Jei ea enetine Lazarus, eje jei abonjine suainane mat wane anjane pa mageke. ²¹ Eje jei abonjine suainane njara sisine neyakane simile dere pa mageke metki, so kasi eje sari more Lazarus wane kubet sonjine bozeka mankoi.

²² “Pakiso jei abonjine midaine eje seukki, so anjelo edo jei ea tewekka wa more, qeli wane epa waom pamaikao, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metke. No jei abonjine suaine eje seukki, so kimakoune dukkau, eje ari ²³ gerep sorao ket okorake. Yewao eje wikile suaine dere more, deine potki waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metki kake. ²⁴ Ea wane eje Abraham boka ora olale rake, ‘Magane, Abraham, ge nanjane wetnjone borikep! Ge Lazarus birakanom, eje zoliwinenjo doku qe more sari nanjane belakamne uakayakeo, na siluñ zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gerepko iwa detmaile!’

²⁵ No Abrahamno olatke, ‘Gifonne, ge det sorokkene, Anutuño ge kepe abonj wekumane ginge, no Lazarus eje kine kine qotkoine mange, no ukude Lazarus eje kine kine wekumane detmaike, so ge wikile detmaine. ²⁶ Ge roo suaine kiroine keuzo iwa ka maine, na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na genjano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so jei natne eje nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pamaike, more iwa yuane ea sarikoi.’ ²⁷ Jei abonjine suaine eje Abraham olale rake, ‘Na magane Abraham

ge koso menjengamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matko birakanom arikep! ²⁸ Yewao, eņe nanane tatne so njolekopne metemane gemami, eņe girem don edaniakeo, eņe iwa mi sari more wikile desikei.’

²⁹ Abraham eņe mainge rake, ‘Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane qelit nej propet, eņe qekoi, ea tatņone so njonņone eņe girem don ea edan okanmami, eņe don ea maine detpi.’ ³⁰ Nei abonņine suainenjo olatke, ‘Yale mida! Eņe nej mane seu seu njine, wisikae wie more ari edaniakeo, eņe maine sotene ea njadekkaikei.’ ³¹ No Abraham eņe rake, ‘Eņe Mose so Anutu wane qelit nej propet enane don mi desikeiwo, eņe nej seuseunane don edangi dere maine mi malipkaikei. Eņe yewa ban dere njadekaikei.’ ”

17

Sot Wane Kine

¹ Pakiso Yesu eņe dokoine edane rake, “Borikine kine kinenjo nej njerep mau sotene maratoniake, ea naso banem wakonmaiķe, nj nej manenjo kimaine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakeo, Anutuņo nej ea wikile maniaķe. ² No nej manenjo medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakeo, Anutuņo nej ea wikile suaine zok maniaķe. ³ Ea wane njine kine kine ma more kaulukķe.

“Kimanņone eņe masi borikine mayakeo, ge maine enano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, eņe sot ea njadekayakeo, ge maine sotine qelige turunņine birakene. ⁴ Eņe masi borikine geņano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakeo, me qom borik don golasiakeo, ge sot turunņine qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, ‘Na sot turunņone mo qelinmaile.’ ”

Mali Malip Wane Kine Yesuņo Edange

⁵ Yesu wane qelit nej eņe Yesu olale rakoi, “Nenane mali malipze togole mida, ge mali malipze manom togoleķep!”

⁶ Waomzenjo mainge iwa yale rake, “Mastet woune eņe nigat nigatne okanmaiķe pakimo njinane mali malipņine eņe woune yale waka nigatne okaniakeo, njine

eki suaine yewao maine olasikei, ‘Ge wie lolige njodononerop ari kiwetko okoranom!’ Njine yale ra olatpi, eki ea eņe maine njinane don teweķeake.

Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine Yesuņo Edange

⁷ Njinane keuo njine nej manenjo qelit nej mamaiķe, qelit nej enajo sere kito more lama ware okanmaiķe. Urata ea qoeki, so eņe euo njine sariki eņe iwa yale mi olatmaiķe, ‘Ge ikop sari nenom!’ ⁸ Midakaka, eņe iwa yale olasiake, ‘Ge wie nanane njara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more njara soep ninnom nekale, na newe qoeki ban njado yemo ge njara dokuņone nekene.’ ⁹ Qelit qeņenone eņe urata ma qelitņone qeki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka! ¹⁰ Njine yale waka, na kine kine njidangole, ea korop njine ma more raiķei, ‘Nene qelit qeņe nej, ge kine kine njedangone, ea njene mo mene, ea mo rokouno.’ ”

Yesu Eņe Nej 10 Ma Menanņe

¹¹ Yesu eņe Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuetnoka ari more, ¹² mat maneo wakesiakane okane, nej 10 kubet togoleenerop maratonge, eņe aman okora more, ¹³ boka rakoi, “Yesu, waom, ge njenano wetņone borikep!”

¹⁴ Yesu eņe nej ea one more edange, “Njine ari more, mosop nej solanņine ea sikanonikei.”

Eņe ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange. ¹⁵ Nei manenjo solaine kaki menanņi, so eņe Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane enetine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake. ¹⁶ Eņe Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, nej yewao eņe Samaria welaine mane, eņe Yuda tego njadino njine. ¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu eņe olale rake, “Na nej 10 ma menanņonile, nej natne 9 eņe diao arimami? ¹⁸ Onoka wane qelan lobo nejņoka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane enetine buķe wamaiķe?” ¹⁹ So Yesu eņe takotķe more olatķe, “Ge wie arinom, ge nanane don mo malipkamaine, so mali malipņonane menanņmaine.”

Anutu Eņe Dalino Waremaiķe

²⁰ Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, eje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Naso dango Anutu eje sari kepe warekayake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Anutu eje waremaike, ea njine maine mi kaikei, so ²¹ nei maneno mi rayake, ‘I, kau!’ me, ‘Yewa pamaike!’ Anutuño njinane wetjine koto warenunmaike.”

²² Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edange, “Boañ njine Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine kaikei wane wetkekei, ño njine mi kaikei. ²³ Nei natne njinano sari njidanikei, ‘Njine eriwa kau!’ me, ‘Njine iwa kau!’ Ño, njine mi kaikei. ²⁴ Qilapño naso natne walatake wamaike, so naso natne qeli korop kilitikmaike, Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoine eje qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniake. ²⁵ Ño alakane eje wikile suaine detki, so nei njerep eje ñadekaikei. ²⁶ Kine kine Noa wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. ²⁷ Noa wane nasoo ea, nei njerep korop ñara doku soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoine yale ari mage ari mageki, so Noa eje sekiwo kaiwe mane waketki, doku qakumño ket more nei njerep korop enguki seukwarekoi. ²⁸ Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. Lot wane nasoo nei njerep eje ñara soep ne more, aboñ qole more eu ebore more, mat makoi. ²⁹ Pakiso Lot eje kaiwe mane Sodom qelingi, so naso yewao gerep so wesi bolamineropño kere more, nei njerep korop enguwi seukwarekoi. ³⁰ Boañ Anutuño Nei Wawainane Gipole maki qelanankayake, naso eaño Lot wane nasoo yale okaniake.

³¹ “Naso yewao, nei mane eje mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. Yalewaka nei mane eje euo ge more, matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea mayake, eje yeine qelige ket ariake. ³² Njine Lot wane ñanominane don kisi ea dere detsorokpi, eje deineño potki ñadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seukke! ³³ Nei mane eje nanane ra more wikilane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, eje gege togon

wane numaine korop siuklukeake. Ño nei mane eje nanane ra more seukkeake, nei yewa eje gege togon marat kayake.

³⁴ Na njidanmaile, Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine, ruo yewao nei etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutuño nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinkayake. ³⁵ Njerep etke ere ñara soige metpik, Anutuño njerep weku ma more, njerep mane qelinkayake. ³⁶ Nei etke ere euo uratao geuk, Anutuño nei weku ma more, nei mane qelinkayake.”

³⁷ Yesu eje yale raki qoeki, so dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoniake?”

Yesu eje mainge rake, “Kine kine seuseune parenj pamaike, naso yewao gawe nanj eje ari lewanmankei.”

18

Njerep Mala So Wano Wanok Nei Erane Don Rokop

¹ Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine don rokop iwa edange. Eje enjine dokoinenjo Anutu wano naso banem mi pelekeu paki, togole more mejenkaikei wane edange Eje meje mejen urata maine mi qelinkaikei, ea wane eje don rokop ea iwa yale kito more dokoine edange, ² “Mat maneo wano wanok nei mane geke, eje Anutu wane mi kaetkake, so eje nei mane wane yale waka mi kaetkake, ³ pakiso njerep ñaone seuseune maneno mat yewao geke. Eje wano wanok nei enano atak loutne sari mejenka iwa yale rake, ‘Ñabanenjo nanano masi borikine make, ge na mapik nanikene!’ ⁴ Naso kiroine okangi, so wano wanok nei eje mi mapik kayakane rake, ño, naso kiroroine okangiso, eje iwa yale wetino detke, ‘Na Anutu wane mi kaet nanmaike, so na nei mane wane ewine mi kitomaile, ⁵ ño njerep iwa, eje naso banem sari more gesonnane more, sorinnane umat suaine ninge, ea wane na eje mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik kaikaleo, eje sari mejennan mageki, na enane don wane zok bauwawa okanikale!’ ”

⁶ Yesu eje don kisi ea ra more, takotke edange, “Njine wano wanok nei qegun magunjine, ea wane don

detkakei. ⁷⁻⁸ Yalawaka, njine Anutu mapik njuniakane enjano kaiwe so ruo naso banjem sorin borin aroke mejenkaikei. Eje enjine nei njerewekoune wanokone more, ikopka mapitoniake. No Nei Wawainane Gipolejo kepeo koso zinge sari more, nei njerep eje Anutu malip kamami, ea maratoniake, me mida?”

Parisi Nei so Takis Mama Nei Erane Don Rokop

⁹ Naso yewao, nei njerep natne eje Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi, eje weteno iwa yale detkoi, “Nedomka koboboine gemaine, nei njerep natne eje yau yaup gemami.” ¹⁰ Yesu eje wet dereret ea dere more, don rokop iwa edane rake, “Naso maneo, nei etke ere Anutu wane Bakom Urungo mejen kaikeik wane arikoik, nei mane eje Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi mane, nei mane eje takis mama.

¹¹ “Parisi eje enjinane detki waki, konka okora iwa yale ra mejenkake, ‘Na kanj bap sua mida, na masi isisine mi mamaile, na nei mane wane njanomine kobu mi mamaile, nei njerep natne eje masi qotkoine ea ma okanmami. Na eje yale mi okanmanjkale, ea wane na Anutune enjetjone bukewe wamaike. Na takis mama nei borikine yewa, eje yale mida! Na enjane masi qotkoine mi mogatmanjkale. ¹² Soda banjem ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka etkeka na njara sawe gemaile. Nanjane wesi abonjone korop, ea na 10go njine weku genjane binjek qewarmanjkale, ea wane na Anutune enjetjone bukewe wamaike.’

¹³ “No takis mama nei eje deine qeliwo mi potki ariki, okora more qomine boriki so rake, ‘Na nei qotkoine, Anutu, ge nanjane qomjone borikep!’” ¹⁴ Yesu eje donkisi raki, qoekiso edange, “Na njidanmaile, Anutu njone takis mama nei enjane sotine qelika nigetkake. Eje Anutu wane kaitko koboboine okorake, no Anutu Parisi ea wane sotine mi qelinka nigetkake. Nei maneno enjine enjetine maki suayakane okaniake, yemo Anutu ma ket birakayake. No nei maneno eje enjane

enjet binjekine ma kesiakeo, yemo Anutu njone nei ea ma wa birakayake.”

Yesu Eje Medep Nigmatne Mosoponge

¹⁵ Nei njerep natne eje dokoene Yesu njone metineno kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more, enjano ebu sarikoi, pakimo Yesu wane dokoine eje nei njerep one more rawetongoi. ¹⁶ No Yesu eje medep nigatne enjano sarikoi wane edorake, “Qelinjorbi! Medep nigatne ea nanjane osono maine sariu, njine misuk rawetonikei, Anutu eje nei njerep medep nigatne iwa yaline enjane rokopko wareoniakane siminkake. ¹⁷ Njine don iwa detsorok detlukkei, medep nigatne eje Anutu njone wareoniakane siminonmaike, no nei natne eje Anutu njone wareoneakane mi siminonmaikeo, eje Anutu wane gege togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wakesikei.”

Nei Abonjine Suaine Enjane Donkisi

¹⁸ Yuda nei njerep natne Yesu wano sari gesonka rake, “Kito njone njone maepne, na dalino okane more, naso banjem gege togon maratka gemanjkale?”

¹⁹ Yale rakimo, Yesu njone olatke, “Ge onoka wane na ‘Mayakatne’, noramaine? Anutu weku njone mayakatne. ²⁰ Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, njire njone njone mi bira nagukeik, so nei me njerep mane misuk maikike. Ge nei mane mi qenom seukeake. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge nei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene.”

²¹ Nei yewa eje rake, “Kito njone njone, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qelinjakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

²² Yesu eje don ea dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboenom. Ge ari more abonjone korop ea nei natne ebonnom wesi ginbi ma more, wesi yewa nei abonjone midaine eje qika ebonikene, eso yalinane ge banj qeli wane abonj togogole maratkaikene. Pakiso genjone sari njadeno mogatnane sarimanjkene.” ²³ Nei yewa eje don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelige ariki. Eje wesi abonjone maune loutne zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

²⁴ Yesu enje nei ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, “Nei yaline wesi abonene suaine, enje Anutuño ware oniakane raikēi, ño enje zok urata suaine ma more abonene qeliñka more Anutu wane qeli gege togon numa mogasikei. ²⁵ Kamel enje samap wane anõono wakesikei wane ea mo urata suaine mida, ño baliña nei enje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo enje zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more abonene qeliñkayake.”

²⁶ Nei ñerep natne enje don ea dere more, Yesu qesonkakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuño baliña nei maine mi wareoniake, yale okangi, nei ñerep ketkele gemami, ea enje wenenj Anutuño mi wareoniake me?”

²⁷ Yesu enje mainge rake, “Kepeo nei ñerep ñine ñañamami, ño Anutu wekuño mi ñañamaike, Anutu enje kine kine korop ma wareakane, enje maine mi qekayake.”

²⁸ Pakiso, Petoroño Yesu olatke, “Detmaine, ñene kepe matze so kine kineze qeliñone more, ge mogatgangone.”

²⁹ Yesuño rake, “Na don wele ñidanmaile, nei mane enje Anutu wane ra more, mat me ñanom medep, me tatiñon, me nabok, me magak qeliñonware, enje sari na mogat naniakeo, ³⁰ ea wane turuñine Anutuño enje naso iwao kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop makoke maniake, so bañ koso nasoo ñado enje gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake.”

Yesu Enje Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake

³¹ Yesu enje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more edange, “Detmami, ñene wa Yerusalem arinjem. Anutu wane qelit ñeiño Nei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi qekoi, ea korop wako-niake. ³² Nei natneño Yuda ñadeeno enjane meteenõ birakaikei. Pakimo, nei ea enje don isi masirakinerop okane more, sopotka more ³³ kumunamño ge more, kibego qeu seuke more, kaiwe mama karewe denesereo pa more, enje koso wisikae wieake.”

³⁴ Yesu enje kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoine enje mi detlukwarekoi, Anutuño don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane enje mi detlukwarekoi.

Yesu Enje De Pilik Ma Menañkake

³⁵ Yesu so dokoine enje Yeriko osino lotkekoi, nei mane deine pilik pilikine enje nei ñerep edo wesi abon natne qesin kaikei wane mejenone more, boka woka metmanjke. ³⁶ Enje nei ñerep magu enjane don ukat dere more qesonone rake, “Ea onokaka?”

³⁷ Nei ñerep magu keuo ñine natne enje olatkoi, “Yesu, Nazaret matko ñine, enje mo iwa sarimaike.”

³⁸ Enje yale dere more boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane ñaboine ñetne, ea Anutu enje mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge nañane wetñone borikep!”

³⁹ Nei ñerep magu yewa enje nei de pilik ea kuruñka more rakoi, “Ge añañone ma wonge metnom!” Yale rau, enje soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit ñaboine ñetne, ge siluñ nañane wetñone borikep!”

⁴⁰ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu enje dere more, don mane okora edane rake, “Ñine ari nei yewa ma sariu.” Pakimo nei enje Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu enje qesonka rake, ⁴¹ “Na ge dalino okan ganikalane ramaine?”

Nei enje mainge rake, “Waomne, na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

⁴² Yesu enje olatke, “Ge denjone pore kanom, ge nañano mena menañ wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane menañmaine.”

⁴³ Yale raki, yewaka nei ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane enjetine buke wake, pakimo, nei ñerep magu enje masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane enjetine wenenj bukeu wake.

19

Yesu Enje Zakius Maratkake

¹ Yesu enje ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat qeliñkayakane okangiso, ² takis mama so baliña nei mane, enjetine Zakius, enje mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke. ³ Zakius enje nei ñerep magu suaine one more Yesu enje ma me enje

daleo ea desiakane zok manerop wetkeke, njo enje nei bamgo, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake. ⁴ Pakiso, enje magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuanone more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake, ⁵ pakimo Yesu enje eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki olatke, “Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na matnono ukude gerop mesikale.”

⁶ Zakius enje anjaine teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik. ⁷ Kine kine ea wakongi, nei njerep natne enje kau paki, detpi boriki rakoi, “Enje nei sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane waket metmaike?”

⁸ Zakius enje mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, “Waom, ge detnom, na abonje keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lelemamik, na nei njerep abonene midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na nei njerep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne weku kobu omaongoleo, na enje ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale.”

⁹ Yesu enje dere more olatke, “Ukude Anutuño mat iwa wane kotino nei njerep enjane wetene mo maki zingemaik. Njo yewa enjane keuo njine nei iwa enje na malip nanmaike, ea wane na njidanmaile, enje mo Abraham wane njaboine solanjoka, njo ukude enje Abraham njaboine sola so kotorop wenenj wakonmaike. ¹⁰ Nei Wawainane Gipole, enje nei njerep siuk siukine ea zianjone more, wetene ma menanj onikalane sarimaik.”

Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop

¹¹ Nei njerep enje don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu enje takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu enje mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, nei njerep enje wetke rakoi, ‘Mo iwaka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.’ ¹² Ea wane Yesu enje don rokop mane edane rake, “Naso maneo ware ware mane enje, kepe kiroino Nei Waom suainano ariwe, onjo nei wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, enje yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino arike. ¹³ Enje ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekoune 10 qedugu one more, goli

wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane korop ebone more rake, ‘Njine wesi iwa mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaueu na koso zinge sarikale.’ ¹⁴ Nei suaine enje arikimo, matkoune enje enjane bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, Nei Waom suaine iwa yale olatkoi, ‘Enje kepe ware wareze mi geakane njene ramaine!’

¹⁵ Pakimo Nei Waom enje silun kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sarikale. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, enje iwa yale ra more edora waranjonge, ‘Na wesi njibongole, ea njine urataine ma more ma leuleu darap wakonge?’ ¹⁶ Nei maneno alakane sari rake, ‘Waomne, na gejane goli wesi setne wekuño bisnis ma more goli wesi setne 10 marat ongole.’ ¹⁷ Nei suaine enje olatke, ‘Ge wekumane okan-gone, ge qelit nei wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaine 10 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

¹⁸ Qelit nejine mane sari olatke, ‘Waomne, na gejane goli wesi setne wekuño bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne 5 marat ongole.’ ¹⁹ Enje qelit nei yewao olatke, ‘Na ge mat suaine 5 ware onikenane biraganikale.’

²⁰ Njo, qelit nei maneno sari olatke, ‘Waomne, gejane goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekole, ²¹ ge nei gereune abonj kine kine nei natneno mau wakongi, abonj ea ge ma okanmaine. Nei maneno eu ebotkiso, ge eu ea wane njara wele omaon okanmaine, ea wane na gejane kaetnange.’ ²² Nei suaine King enjo olatke, ‘Ge qelit nei qotkoine, na gejone don enjoka mainge more, koso don uratao biraganikale. Na nei gereune. Na nei mane wane abonj ma okanmaile. Me nei mane wane euo njine njara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone. ²³ Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urumgo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, nei maneno yewa njine ma more bisnis mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikaleo, enje wesi natne kutno niniake.’

²⁴ Nei waom enje nei natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, ‘Njine enjano njine wesi setne ea omaka more, nei wesi setne 10 pa manmaike, enje manbi.’ ²⁵ Njo, nei enje olatkoi, ‘Waomze, enje wesi setne

10 mo pa manmaike!’ ²⁶ N̄ei waom̄ño mainge edane rake, ‘Na n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ei mane eñe kine kine mo man mane, ño eñe maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na n̄ei yewa koso takotke manikale. No n̄ei mane eñe kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde magemaike, na ea omakaikale. ²⁷ N̄o nan̄ane n̄abakopne diao gemami, n̄ei n̄erep eaño na ware-onikalane mi siminonge, paki n̄ei waom wano don mo motkoi, ñine n̄ei n̄erep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa nan̄ane kaitno enguwi korop seukwarekei!’ ”

Yesu Eñe Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

²⁸ Yesu eñe yale ra more, n̄ei n̄erep eñano ñine Yerusalem goken alakane arike. ²⁹ Eñe Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more, dokoine eñano ñine etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange, ³⁰ “N̄ire matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne mane mede-une mulapko lukkau okoraki kaikei, dogi ea n̄ei manen̄o kutno mi metmele, n̄ire ea ka more mulap siloke more, ma sarikeik. ³¹ N̄o n̄ei manen̄o qeson̄jure rayake, ‘N̄ire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, n̄ire iwa yale olale raikeik, ‘Waomsen̄o raki sari mamaite.’ ”

³² Yale ra etane more biraotki, ere ari Yesu eñe don etane more kine kine rake, ea wane rokopko korop ongoik. ³³ Ere dogi silokkawk so dogi welaine eñe etane rakoi, “Ei, n̄ire dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea silokkamamik?”

³⁴ Ere don ea dere more edangoik, “Waomzen̄o raki sari mamaite.” ³⁵ Yale ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik. Pakiso, eñe momo takotetne dogi kutno lameke more, Yesu qesin̄kauk dogi kutno wa metke. ³⁶ Yesu eñe dogi kutno arikiso, n̄ei n̄erep eñe momo takotene ea kito qoke numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke arikoi.

³⁷ Pakimo, Yesu eñe Yerusalem osino, Oliwa bonagaoken duma ket magekoi, eao lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu suaine eñe masi kine kine togole ongoi, ea wane eñe Anutu wane eñetine don aro un̄alan so oi bakom suainer̄o

bukeu waki rakoi, ³⁸ “Kepe ware ware iwa eñe Waom̄ño eñine tungo birakaki sarimaike! Anutuño mosopkakep! Qeliwo peam pakep!”

³⁹ Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon welaine n̄ei natne, Parisi, eñe n̄ei n̄erep magu keueno ñine sari Yesu olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ge dokoñone ea edannom, don manbi!”

⁴⁰ Yesu eñe donene turuñine mainge edane rake, “Na n̄idanmaile, eñe don manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie boka more Waom wane eñet ora oi bakom okane rau, nan̄ane eñetne wayake.”

Yesu Eñe Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Aroke

⁴¹ Yesu eñe Yerusalem mat osino ari more, Yerusalem so n̄ei n̄erep eñane ra more aroke more, ⁴² rake, “O Yerusalem, ñine Anutu wane duma peamine ukude detluk kaikeiwo, ñine maine numao ea mogare arikei. No ñine maine mi desikei! ⁴³ Yemo boañ n̄abakopñine eñe mat lolike sen qeñunbi, ñine matko ñine maine mi sakesikei. ⁴⁴ Eñe mat so n̄ei n̄erep medewekopñine korop matali ñunwarekei, eñe wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi kimainane kutno mesiake. Anutuño ñine qesin̄ ñuniakane sarike, ño, ea ñine mi detluk kakoi, ea wane n̄abakopñine eñe ñine mataliñunwareu qamen qe payake!”

Yesu Eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo Waketki N̄ei Nalu Qolenaguwi Esoponge

⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wakete more, n̄ei n̄erep nalu qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea kieke esopone more, ⁴⁶ edane rake, “Anutu wane ra rokop donño iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea mo eñine eñetine ora raikei, meñen meñen urum okaniake,’ ño ñine yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu n̄ei eñane mat okanmaike!”

⁴⁷ Boañ Yesu eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo kaiwe ban̄em wakete more, n̄ei n̄erep kito ebonge. Mosop N̄ei Suaine N̄etne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine n̄ei, Skribe so n̄ei n̄erep eñane n̄etne, eñe koropño numa mane maratka Yesu qeu seukeakane zia zian̄ urata makoi, ⁴⁸ ño

numa mi maratkakoi. Nei n̄rep magu eñe Yesu wane don detokangoi, eñe don rake, yewa mi qeliñ kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu wane n̄bakoune eñe numa ziageu paki maine mi qekoi.

20

Yuda Nei N̄etnejo Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, "Ge maño Biragange"

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo okora more, ñei n̄rep magu binjek don edange, pakiso Anutu wane mosop ñei suaine n̄etne so Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe, so Yuda ñei suaine eñe sari, ² Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto qole qole ñei esoponine, ea maño ra golangki okanine? Ge maño biragange?"

³ Yesu eñe yale waka mainge edange, "Na yaleka ñine qeso qeson weku qesonñunbe, nolatpi. ⁴ Yohane doku tau tau wane urata, ea qeliwo ñine wakonge, me ñeiwo ñine wakonge?"

⁵ Eñe yale ra qesonongi, eñe dere more eñe edomka sorin nagukoi, "Daleo raikene? Nene raikene, 'Ea Anutu wano ñine wakonge,' yale ra olatñem, eñe rayake, 'Ñine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkakoi.' ⁶ No, ñene raikene, 'Ea ñeiwo ñine wakonge,' eamo ñei n̄rep magu eñe mo detmami, Yohane eñe Anutu wane qelit ñei mane, ea wane ñene wesinjo ñenguwi seukkene." ⁷ Ea wane, eñe don iwa yale mainge olatkoi, "Yohane wane urata ea diao ñine wakonge, ñene mi detmaine."

⁸ Eñe yale rauso, Yesuño edange, "Na yalewaka maño nolangki okanile, ea na maine mi ñidanikale."

Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eñe don rokop iwa yale edane rake, "Naso maneo, ñei manenjo wain eu ebore, eu yewa ñei natne en̄ane meteenno motki, edo urata yewa ware mageu, en̄ine ea qelige lobo kepe aman̄ yewao ari geke. ¹⁰ Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine eñe qelit medepine mane birakaki, eu ware warekoune en̄ano ariki, eñe wele natne manbi, ma sariakane

ariki. No eu ware ware eñe wie qelit medep yewa malipka kin̄ qun̄ qe esopkau, eñe zinge yaup metineka ariki. ¹¹ Arikiso, eu welaine eñe qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki, ea eñe yalewaka manerop matalika esopkau, eñe zinge metineka ariki. ¹² Pakiso, eñe soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, eñe koso ziwem qe esopkakoi. ¹³ Pakiso, eu welaine eñe rake, 'Na dalino okanikale? Na silun̄ koso giponane wekuku wemedep iwa birakakale, eñe nan̄ane medep nae kotoo ñine, ea wane an̄aine maine teweke more ewine kitokei!' ¹⁴ No eu ware ware ñei eñe medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, 'Medep yewa eñe ge mage, magainane eu iwa ñebu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoniake, ea wane ñene qen̄em seukkiso, ñedo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.' ¹⁵ Ea wane eñe ma more euo esopka ari mage qeu seukke."

Yesu eñe raki qoeki, qesonone rake, "Pakimo eu welaine eñe ware ware ea korop daleo okanoniake? ¹⁶ Eñe sari eu ware ware yewa korop enguki seukwarekei. Pakimo eñe koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake."

Nei n̄rep eñe don ea dere more rakoi, "Eñe masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!"

¹⁷ Yesuño en̄ano lolike pore more, qesonone rake, "Ñine Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukkamami, 'Mat mama urata ñei eñe mat wane bosin̄ mane ea edo pelekine ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane ñado Anutuño bosin̄ ea maki mat wane banega bosin̄ togogole mane okange.'

¹⁸ Na ñidanmaile, ñei manenjo banega bosin̄ ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, en̄ane solaine korop sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosin̄ en̄ano ñei mane kutno kesiakeo, eñe rasu pelemekki siukeake."

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁹ Yesu eñe yale ra edangi qoekiso, Anutu wane mosop ñei suaine n̄etne so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine ñei, eñe Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo eñe detpi, Yesu eñe

don rokop ea enjano more rake, ea wane. No nei nrep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge, yewa wane Yuda nei netne ene kaetongi, Yesu qelinjakoi. ²⁰ Yuda nei netne ene sotene osike, paki ene numa mane maratka more, Yesu liewkkaikai wane zuangoi. Ene yale okane nei natne wesi ebone more edangoi, "Nine Yesu wano ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikei wane arikei." Ene Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, nei waom Yuda kepeo geke, enane meteo birakaikai wane okangoi. ²¹ Nei isisine enjo Yesu wano ari olatkoi, "Kito ebo ebon, nene ge detganmaine. Ge nei nrep koboboine kito edanmaine. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge nei nrep natne don mane edane more, nei nrep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine nei nrep korop sikanon okanmaine. ²² Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine nene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?"

²³ No Yesu ene isisiene ea mo detone more, edane rake, ²⁴ "Nine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikannanikei." Yesujo wesi ea ka more qesononge, "Onja onja wesi solaino iwa so enet iwa manane?"

Ene rakoi, "Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa enane!"

²⁵ Pakimo, Yesujo enane donene mainge rake, "Nine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine binjek ea maine ene enine manikei. No, Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea maine Anutu ene enine manikei."

²⁶ Yewao nei nrep enane kaitko, Yuda nei netne ene koso maine mi liwek kakoi, ene yeine onæene qaekiso, mepene qoeki metkoi.

Nei Edo Nei Seu Seu Nine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

²⁷ Sadusi natne ene Yesu wano sarikoi, tego yewa ene ra okangoi, nei seu seune ene koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane ene Yesu qesonka rakoi, ²⁸ "Kito ebo ebon, Mosenjo don mane iwa yale qeke, 'Nei mane ene seukkeake, ene medeune midaine, no, nanomine ene yeka geake, pakimo, nei seukke enane nrole ene

tatine qesinka more, nrep yewa onjo koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo geakane ma wakoniake.' ²⁹ Nenane dogisi iwa detnom, naso maneo, tatinon 7 yale ene gekoi, wane tatene suaine ene nrep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, ene yaupka seukke. ³⁰ Pakimo, nrole kebanine onjo tatinane mala ea make, ene yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, ene yaupka seukke. ³¹ Pakimo, nrole norikine ene yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatinon 7 yewa ene nrep yewa makoi, no medep mane mi ma wakone more, ene yaup seukwarekoi. ³² Pakimo, nrep yewa ene yalewaka boan nado ge mage more seukke. ³³ Ea wane boan nei seu seune ene wisikae wiekei, naso yewao nrep yewa ene manane nrep binjek okaniake? Nei tatinone 7 ene nanomene weku yewa makoi."

³⁴ Yesu ene don kisi dere more mainge edange, "Kepo naso iwao, nei so nrep ene nao nanom gemami, ³⁵ no nei so nrep koboine okanmami, Anutujo ene denesereo nine maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, ene koso nao nanom mi gekei. ³⁶ Ene qeliwo anelo yale gekei, ene maine mi seukkei, Anutujo nei nrep ea denesereo nine maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao ene Anutu wane medewekoune okanikei. ³⁷ Nei seu seune ene wisikae wiekei, enane don mo Mosenjo kibiwo qeke enjo sikannonmaike, eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more qeke, 'Ene Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu gemaikae. ³⁸ Anutu ene nei wisika gemami, enane Anutu, enane deo nei nrep ene korop ge waremami. Ene nei seuseune enane midakaka."

³⁹ Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine nei natne, Skribe, ene olatkoi, "Kito nebo nebon, ge don ea wekumane ramaine!" ⁴⁰ No Sadusi ene zonomene midaki kaet okane more ene koso qeso qeson mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesu Ene Nei Nrep Mesia Wane Edange

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu ene nei nrep qesonone rake, "Nei natne ene dalino Mesia wane ramami, ene Dawit wane naboine kepeo

ñineka? ⁴² Dawit onjomka Sam papiao geke,
'Anutu Magak Suaineño nanane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge nanane wonnoken mesikene, ⁴³ ñado nonjo geñane ñabakopñone, eñe ea biraonbe, geñane kienjonane bano mesikei.'

⁴⁴ Dawit onjom Mesia iwa yale orake, 'Nanane Waom suaine,' ño, ñei natne naso iwao gemami, eñe ra okanmami, Mesia eñe Dawit wane ñaboine kepeo ñineka. Mi kopkemaiké! Kristo eñe Dawit wane ñaboine so Anutu wane gipole wenenj."

Yesu Eñe Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Ñei Skribe Eñane Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange

⁴⁵ Ñei ñerep magu eñe Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu eñe zinge dokoine edange, ⁴⁶ "Ñine Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Skribe, eñane kaulukkei. Eñe takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminon okanmaiké. Eñe lewa lewanj sobego geu ñei ñerep edo one mawa one more, eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmaiké. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto eñe metmet ñetno mesikei wane okanmami. ⁴⁷ Yale okane more, ñerep mala isione more, eñane mat omaon okanmanjkei. Omaone more, eñe ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ñei ñerep eñane deo okora, Anutu wano meñe meñen kiroroiné meñenka okanmanjkei. Ñei yaline yewa eñe ge mage ñado Anutunjo wikile suaine eboniake."

21

Ñerep Mala Manenjo Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu eñe Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere ñei wesi abonene suaine ongi, eñe wesi motkoi. ² Pakimo, ñerep mala abonene nigatnemde, eñe sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu eñe ka more, ³ dokoine edange, "Ñerep mala abonene nigatnemde ea eñe ñei wesi abonene suaine eñane bakom ea yuanonmaiké. ⁴ Ñei wesi abonene suaine pake, eñe ea ñine nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, ño

ñerep mala iwa eñe wesi korop loutne mane mi pamange, ño eñe mo ea biraki midakakae."

Yesuno Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

⁵ Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino wesi suaine, wekumane so ñei eñe bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine eñe one more, weku mane rakoi, ño Yesu eñe ea dere more edange, ⁶ "Naso kutno ñei ñaba natne eñe sari, ñine kine kine iwa onmami, ea eñe korop banj mataliwarekei, eñe wesi mane mi qelingeu, weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eñe banj din bun kitopok qepok mau, ket ari ware mida leleake."

Yesuno Rake, "Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake"

⁷ Yesu eñe yale raki, dokoine eñe qesonka rakoi, "Onokaka kine kine manenjo mikepka wakone sikanñongi, ñene ea ka more raikene, Anutu wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaiké?"

⁸ Yesu eñe edane rake, "Ñine kaulukkei! Ñei loutne eñe isinunikei wane sariké, eñe sari more, nanane enjetko more isiu paki raiké, 'Na Mesia', me 'Naso ea mo bomilemaiké.' Ño, ñine eñe misuk mogatonikei. ⁹ Ñine kawali wane don siron desikei, ño ñine misuk kaetñuniake. Kawali so kine kine yale alakane wakoniake, ño qeli kepe nasoetne ikop mi qoeake."

¹⁰ Eñe koso edane rake, "Mat mane eñe wie ari, mat mane enjerop kawali yaku matali okan nagukei. Ñei ñerep kepe maneo ñine, eñe ari kepe maneo enjerop yaku matali qetali okanikei. ¹¹ Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, ñara wane bodi wakoniake. zoma kine mane kine mane loutne wakoniake. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane ñine misuk kaetñuniake. ¹² Alakane ñabakopñine eñe ñine ñibu ari matali ñunikei, eñe ñine Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto dongo birañunbi so mulap urumgo wakesikei, so nanane ra more ñine kepe ware ware ñei so ñei waom wane matko wakesikei. ¹³ Naso eao ñine numanjine wakongi ñine nanane binjek don maine ra qelanjanikei, ¹⁴ ñine ñei ea wane deo wakesikei wane,

dere mezet misuk okane raikēi, ‘Nene dalino edanikene?’¹⁵ Na wenej njinerop sankā don njidanbe edanikei, don ea weku mane dereretinerop, njabakopjine maine mi rawetonikei.¹⁶ Naga maganjine so tatjine njonjine so wenjem sotakjine so kimakopjine, eje njabakopjine enjane meteenō biraunbi paki, njine natne njinguwi seukkei.¹⁷ Nanane ra more nej njerep korop njinane njabakopjine okanikei.¹⁸ Nō njinane lewetjine zōune mane ea mi siukeake,¹⁹ njine togole malipka okorau paki, njine sora gerepko mane mi kesikei.

Yesu Eje Yerusalem Mat Suainane Rake Ea Baŋ Boriake

²⁰ “Kawali nej magu loutne eje Yerusalem lolikkaikei, eao raikēi, ‘Yerusalem boriakane nasoine bomilemaike.’²¹ Pakimo, nej njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane more, biririke ket bonagao ariu! Nei njerep natne eje mat suaino mere more, ket qelinka more wazaino ariu! Nei njerep natne eje mat wazaino mere more, koso matko misuk zinge koso mat koto wakesikei,²² Anutu wane papiao ramaikē, ‘Wikile Naso Wakoniakē, ‘naso eao kine kine Anutu wane papiaŋo ramaikē, ea wenej korop wakonwareake.²³ Njerep natne eje njatkekei, so njerep eje kokorop mesikei, eaŋo wikile suaine desikei, wikile suaine zok manerop kepo iwa watke rokopkayake, Anutuŋo nej njerep yewao eje wikile suaine eboniakē.²⁴ Kawali nej eje nej njerep natne enguwi seukkei, so njabakopze eje nej njerep natne mulap urum kepe maneō biraonikei. Qelaŋ nej ea eje Yerusalem mat suainane kutno gesokpi barakeake. Anutuŋo qelaŋ nej nasoene mo motke, ea wane rokopko ari mage qoeake.

Njado Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁵ “Anutuŋo kaiwe, meso, serekin enjano, kine kine mi kakaine, ma wakoniakē. Nei njerep korop kepe baŋem kepe baŋem dereretene siukeake. Eje dibom suaine kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi kaetoniakē.²⁶ Nei njerep eje kine kine mi kakaine kepeo wakoniakane tomakau, so qeliwo ukatke more qiseki

kaet okane, deene lolike kepeo ket rasukei. Naso eao Anutuŋo kaiwe, so meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami, eje ra buratkeki kesikei.²⁷ Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipole kezōŋ kutno qelaŋane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop sariake.²⁸ Kine kine ea kieke wakoniakē, njine wie qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo nanane dereret gemami, njine ma menaŋ ongalane nasoine ea bomileake.”

Yesu Eje Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁹ Yesu eje don ea raki qoeki don rokop mane edange, “Njine fik eki so eki welerop natne detmami.³⁰ Enjane metene posi qake more musele yabiki, njine ka more raikēi, kaiwe naso bomilemaike.³¹ Yalewaka njine kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more raikēi, ‘Anutuŋo warejonmaikē, so enjane qeli ewe zonom wakoniakane, ea wane naso bomilemaikē.’

³² “Detsorokkei! Nei njerep natne eje naso iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa wakon wareake. Wakon wareki qoeki, naso yewao seukkei.³³ Kepe so qeli ere mo ea nasoetne qoeki midakeik, nō nanane don yemo mi midayake.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Edange “Kaulukkei”

³⁴ “Njine kine kine kaulukkei, njine njara me doku loutne ne more wet niget misuk okane gekei. Njine gege wane misuk dere umarekei. Njine wet niget yale geu nanane nosone ikopka sariki oŋanjine qaeyakane.³⁵ Nei njerep korop kepe baŋem eje nanane naso ea wakongi desikei.³⁶ Njine naso baŋem wisikae more diam mo okorau, so Anutuŋo zonom njibongi togole okorakei wane menenkaikei, njine zonomjine wenej wikile naso yuanka more Nei Wawainane Gipole enjane kaitko kine kine yewa korop wakon wareki togogole okorakei, ea wane menen kaikei.”

³⁷ Naso yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu eje nej njerep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto kito ebonge paki, kepe qoeki, eje mat suaine qelige, ruoo ari bonaga Oliwa yewao metke.³⁸ Kaiwe baŋem, sakoka kepe qae qae naso nej njerep korop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari lewage more, Yesu wane don detkakoi.

22

Yuda Nei Netne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Bret Patpale peada naso ea bomileke, peada ea wane enetine mane, Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon peada. ² Naso yewao ŋei ŋerep korop Yesu wane siminonge, ea wane mosop ŋei netne suaine so ra rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, eŋe numa mane maratka more Yesu sanku qeu seukeakane, nia ziangoi.

Yudasŋo Yesu Njaba Eŋane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

³ Pakiso, Satano Yudas wane kotino wa ketke. Yudas eŋe Yesu wane dokoine 12 eŋane keueno ŋine mane, enetine mane Iskariot. ⁴ Yudas eŋe Yesu dokoine qeliŋone more, mosop ŋei suaine netne so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe ŋei netne, eŋano ari more Yesu mawakonka more, eŋane meteeno birakayakane edange. ⁵ Eŋe detpi siminongi, wesi manikei wane olatkoi. ⁶ Yudas eŋe oŋ ra more, Yesu sanku ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kieke dere maulukke.

Yesu Eŋe Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada Nasoo Dokoine Eŋerop Weneŋ Njara Nekoi

⁷ Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo anjelo loloŋon loloŋon wane lama qe okanmanŋkoi, ⁸ ea wane Yesu eŋe Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, “Nire ari anjelo loloŋon loloŋon peada wane njara soep nekenane maulukpik.”

⁹ Ere Yesu qesonka rakoik, “Diao njere njara soep ea ari maulukete?”

¹⁰ Yesu mainge etange, “Nire ari Yerusalem waket more, ŋei mane kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat nusiake. Nire ŋei ea mogatka ariuk. Eŋe ari matko wakesiake, njere yewa ari waket more, ¹¹ mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito njebo njebonzoŋo ramaike, Nanane mat anjone diawao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peadao na mere dokone eŋerop njara nekene?’ ¹² Yale ra qesonkauk, eŋe urum ea anjone mane suaine kutno weti metmet so zake kine

kine mo mauluk maulukine sikanjutki, yewao njere njara ze maulukkeik.”

¹³ Ere qelika more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesuŋo etange, yale ŋei maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane njara soep maulukkoik.

Yesu Eŋe Dokoine Ruo Njara Gumeonge

¹⁴ Naso mo qoekiso, Yesu eŋineso eŋane qelit njekoune aposolo magu korop mat koto waket, zakeo njara ne metpi, ¹⁵ Yesu eŋe edane rake, “Na njinerop Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon njara soep nekalane zok manerop simin nanmai ke, qoeki na wikile desikale. ¹⁶ Na njidanmaile, naso kutno na Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon njara soep koso mane iwa njinerop mi nekale, ŋo Anutuŋo waremai ke, naso eao Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na njara soep ea koso nekale.”

¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu eŋe wain lase ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, “Nire wain iwa ma ama naguwi, ¹⁸ na njidanmaile, na njado koso mi nene gewe, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukeake, naso eao koso nekale.”

¹⁹ Pakimo eŋe bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, “Iwa na bikumne, na solane njinane ra more qikka maile, njine bret iwa ne more, nanane seu seune detsorokkei.” ²⁰ Neu qoekiso, Yesu eŋe wain lase ma more ebone rake, “Wain lase iwa nanane wenjemne, na wenjemne njinane ra more qakmaile, na wenjemne ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake.

²¹ “No njine detpi, ŋei na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei eŋe iwa zakeo narop weneŋ metmaite! ²² Nei Wawainane Gipole, eŋe dalino seukeake, ea Anutuŋo mo ma togole rake, ŋo ŋei eanjo Nei Wawainane Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop ban desiake!”

²³ Pakiso, dokoine eŋe don auye rakoi, “Manjo njenane keuzo njine doplukayake?”

Dokoine Eŋe Don Auye Kitat Okane More Rakoi, “Manjo Njenane Keuo Njine Netne Okaniake”

²⁴ Yesu wane dokoine eɲe donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu more rakoi “Nenane keuzo nɲine maɲo nɲetne me wawaineze okanmaiike.” ²⁵ Yesu eɲe detone more edane rake, “Qelan nɲei waom eɲe nɲei nɲerepkopene wikilerop wareon okanmami. No nɲei nɲerewekopene eɲe nɲei waomkopene eɲane bango tamge more qelitene qe okanmami, ea wane eɲe don kelok okanka more, eɲe ‘Nɲei maine kine kine weku maneka okan okanmaiike, ‘ yale ra mawaka magemami. ²⁶ No nɲido masi tanik ea misuk okanikei, midakaka! Nɲinane keuo nɲine manɲo suaine me nɲetne okanbe raso, eɲe kimakoune eɲane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so eɲe kimakoune natne nɲinane qelit qe qe urata ma geake. ²⁷ Me nɲine rau, maɲo me diawaɲo nɲetne okanmaiike? Nɲei yaup metmeleka taboɲ mere neake, oɲo nɲetne, me nɲara mire mot ma ari sari qelit qe ma okanmaiike, oɲo nɲetne? Nɲei metmetkoka taboɲ mere yaup nenineka nemaik, oɲo nɲetne. No noɲo yemo nɲinane keuo qelit qe qe urata ma gemaile.

²⁸ Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, nɲine umat ea wane ra mi kaetɲungi, biranangoi, nɲine narop naso banem ge sarikoi. ²⁹ Ea wane Magak eɲe na eɲine tungo qeli ewe zonom warekalane ware ware biranange, so na yale waka, nɲine naɲane tungo qeli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranunikale. ³⁰ Ea wane nɲine ban nɲado naso maneo qeli ewe zonomnane kotino, nɲine metmet maine mere nɲara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakatne mere Israel magu 12 wareonikei.”

Yesu Don Saiɲine Rake, Petoro Bisopkayake

³¹ Pakiso Yesu eɲe Petoro iwa yale olatke. “Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! Nɲeiɲo rais me wit woune ma wanokɲem, sinoine eɲineka nɲo wele eɲine okan okanmaiike, Satan eɲe mo rake, eɲe mali malipɲine liwekkayake, yemo yalewaka Anutu wano nɲine korop nɲibu more wikile kine kineɲo liwekoniakane mo ra togoleke. ³² No na geɲane ra more mo meɲenkakole, ge na malipnane more mi ket qe more siukene,

pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, koso zinge sari kimakopɲone eɲane zonomene manom togoleake!”

³³ Petoroɲo mainge iwa yale olatke, “Waomne, na geɲane ra more mulap urumgo maine wakesikale, eɲe ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile.”

³⁴ Yesuɲo dere more olatke, “Petoro, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak nɲeiɲo bokaki mi goeki, goɲo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe dokoine qesonone rake, “Sogino, na nɲine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida arikeyi wane biranungole, naso ea nɲine nɲara wane seukkoi?”

Dokoine eɲe olatkoi, “Mida! Nɲara mo rokopzo ma gekone.”

³⁶ Yesu eɲe doneene dere more mainge rake, “No naso iwao, na nɲidanbe, nɲinane wesi me kite pamami, nɲine mau. Nɲinano nɲine nɲei manɲo sobaine mi pamaik, eamo momo takot maine qele more, wesi ea ma more soba qoleake. ³⁷ Na nɲidanmaile, Anutu wane papiaɲo naɲane iwa yale ramaik, ‘Nɲei nɲerep eɲe Mesia detkakei, eɲe mulap nɲei.’ Anutu qelit nɲei don ea naɲane ra more qe ke, ea wane don rokoune ea mo ban wakonwareake.”

³⁸ Dokoine eɲe don ea dereluke olatkoi, “Waomze, kanom! Soba etke pamamik!” Pakiso Yesu eɲe rake, “Nɲine soba wane don ea yeine qeliɲei!”

Yesu Eɲe Oliwa Bonagao Meɲenkake

³⁹ Yesu done raki goeki, so eɲine so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao arikoi, eɲe mo arimaɲkoi, yalewaka eɲe bonaga ea arikoi. ⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Yesu eɲe dokoine edange, “Nɲine Satan wane isi donɲo mi matali nɲuniakane meɲenkaikei.”

⁴¹ Pakiso, eɲe amaɲ nigatne ari iwa yale meɲenkake, ⁴² “Magak, na wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? No ge naɲane simile mi mogasikene, midaka! Ge geɲone simileɲone mogare ma warekene.”

⁴³ Meɲenkaki, so aɲelo mane qeliwo nɲine sari more maki zonomine togoleke. ⁴⁴ So Yesu eɲe manerop dere umare more, togogoleka meɲe meɲen urata make,

pakimo serinjaninenjo wiri wenjem leleke so kepo ket qake arike.

⁴⁵ Ene mejenkaki goeki, okora more medewekoune enano zinge arike. Ari more ongi, ene qomene zok manerop umareki, kulu pakoi. ⁴⁶ Pakimo Yesu ene ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, “Njine daleo wane kulu pamami? Njine wieu paki, mejenkau. Njnano Satan wane liwe liwek wakongi ket gekei wane mejenkau!”

Yudasjo Yesu Njaba Enjane Meteeno Motke

⁴⁷ Yesu ene yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 enjane keuo njine mane Yudas ene magu suaine enjrop lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake. ⁴⁸ No Yesujo olatke, “Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, Nj Wawainane Gipole ene njabakoune enjano dopluk kamaine!”

⁴⁹ Pakiso, dokoine ene kine kine wakoniake, ea dere more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waomze, njene ene sobanjo maine engukene?” ⁵⁰ Yale rauso, dokoine enjano njine manenjo mosop nj suiainane qelit medep mane enjane ketine wongo sobanjo kitatki ketke.

⁵¹ Yesujo yale ka more olale rake, “Njine yale misuk okanikei.” Ene metine mawa nej ea wane ketine more ma menanjake.

⁵² Mosop nej suaine njene, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nej njene, so Yuda nej suaine, ene magu enjrop sarikoi, Yesu ene enjine so dokoine onbi edange, “Njine koak, sobarop luknan gekei wane sarimami, na kobu nej midaka, ⁵³ na kaiwe banjem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino njninerop okorakole, naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. Anutujo kine kine ea wakoniakane rake, ea njine maine maikoi. Naso iwao njine kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!”

Petorojo Yesu Bisop Kake

⁵⁴ Yale rakiso, ene Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop Nej Suaine Njene wane matko iwenka arikoi, no Petoro ene Yesu njadino mogatkake. ⁵⁵ Nej natne ene sen koto mat ea wane osine gered mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Petoro ene wenerj

sari ea gered qenagare metke. ⁵⁶ Pakiso qelit njerep manenjo Petoro geredko metki pore ka more togogleka boka rake, “Nei iwa Yesurop wetnej geke!”

⁵⁷ No Petorojo bisopka rake, “Njerep, nej ea mi detkamaile.”

⁵⁸ Naso bamgo goeki so, nej manenjo Petoro ka more olatke, “Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!”

No Petorojo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom, na midakaka!”

⁵⁹ Mi azongiso, nej manenjo Petoro ka more, nej njerep magu togoleka edange, “Nei iwa ene Galili njine, ene welekatne Yesurop wenerj ge okange.”

⁶⁰ No Petorojo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom! Na genane don ramaine ea mi dere qelajanmaile.”

Eso yewaka, Petoro ene don ea raki mi goeki, tiak ene bokake. ⁶¹ Pakiso Yesu ene amanj okora more zinge Petoro porekake, porekaki, Petorojo Yesu wane don detsorokke. Yesujo qei bano mo iwa yale rake, “Tiakjo bokaki mi goeki, gono na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” ⁶² Petoro ene don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

Nei Natne Ene Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

⁶³ Nej natnenjo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more qe kito okankakoi. ⁶⁴ So ene Yesu wane deine laplapjo piseka more qesonka rakoi, “Ge Waom wane nej dereret korop, wawaine gemaineo, ge ra qelajanikene! Manjo gekumaike?” ⁶⁵ Ene Yesu wane wawaine don so don qotkoine natne loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

Yesu Ene Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Okorake

⁶⁶ Kepe qaeki, Yuda nej suainekopene, so Mosop Nej Suaine Njene, so Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, ene korop lewage more, tebe nej bira onbi, ene Yesu iwenkau enjane Kaunsol kaiteno okoraki rakoi, ⁶⁷ “Ge njedannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?”

Yesu enj mainge rake, “Na njidanikaleo, njine don ea mi malip kaikei, ⁶⁸ so na njine qeso qeson mane qesonnjunikaleo, njine don ea mi mainge raikei. ⁶⁹ No, na njidanmaile, naso iwa njine, kutno pawayake, Nei Wawainane Gipole, enj Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesiake.”

⁷⁰ Pakiso Enj korop qesonka rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?”

Yesu mainge edange, “Njedom mo ea ramami yale.”

⁷¹ Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi, “Nene koso nej natne mi edorañem sari, enjane don njedanbi dere dongo mi birakakene, yeine! Enj mo anjainenjo ramaike, njedom don ea mo ketzenjo detkamaine.”

23

Nei Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kaunsol nej korop enj wie more, Yesu, Pilat kepe nej waom wane matko iwenka ari more, ² ea Yesu wane don iwa yale kiekie rau paki birakakoi, “Nene nej ea kanjem nej njerep magu isi don iwa yale edan okanmai, ‘Njine Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis misuk manikei,’ so ‘Na Mesia! Na Yuda wane kepe ware ware,’ yale rake.”

³ Pilatno enjane don dere Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware ware me mida?”

Yesu enj mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa gonjom ramaine yale.”

⁴ Pakiso Pilatno Mosop Nei Suaine Njette so nej njerep magu ea edange, “Nei iwa kine kine gotkoine mi make, ea wane na wikile mi manikale.”

⁵ No Mosop Nei Suaine Njette so enjane tego enj Pilat togole sorinka rakoi, “Enj welekatne nej njerep qebin mabin okane, sorin borin okanongi, doninenjo kepeze rokopke arimaike. So enj nej njerep kito ebongi, Galili kepeo njineka ra kiekie sari mage iwa Yuda kepeo wenen yale waka rokopke wakon arimaike.”

Pilatno Yesu Herot Wano Birakake

⁶ Pakimo, Pitat enj don ea dere more qeson one rake, “Nei iwa enj Galili kepeo njine me?” ⁷ Pilat enj naso yewao iwa yale detke, Yesu enj Herotno kepe waremai,ke,

nat paromine yewao njine, ea wane Pilatno Yesu enj koso Herot wano birakake, Herot enj naso yewao Yerusalem matko geke. ⁸ Herot enj naso kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke, ea wane enj Yesu kaki paki siminkake. Yesu enj masi tanik kine kine kine mane make ea Herot enj mo loutne detke, ea wane Herot enj Yesu wane masi togole mane kayakane detke so wetkeke. ⁹ Yalinane Herot enj Yesu qeso qeson loutne manerop qesonkake, no Yesu enj don mane mi mainge rake. ¹⁰ Yale okangi Mosop Nei Suaine njette so Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, enj sari Yesu wane don togole rau paki, don uratao birakakoi. ¹¹ Rau qoekiso, Herot so kawali nejikoune enj Yesu maket biraka more isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine gotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso enj Yesu wane laplap mayakakatne wekumane biraka more, Pilat wano koso mainge ari birakakoi. ¹² Kaiwe yewao, Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoik, sogino yemo ere njaba njaba okan nagu gekoik.

Pilatno Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

¹³ Yesu enj zinge sarikiso, Pilatno Mosop Nei Suaine njette so Yuda nej suaine so nej njerep korop edoraki lewage okorau, ¹⁴ edange, “Njine nej iwa nanano iwenka sari remi ‘Enj don isisine loutne nej njerep edan okanmai.’ Naso iwao, na njinane kaitko enj mo qesonkele, no masi gotkoine mane ea njine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele. ¹⁵ Herot enj wenen yale waka kine kine gotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane nej iwa enj nanano koso birakeke, sogino enj kine kine gotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na enj maine mi qewe seukeake. ¹⁶ Iwamo na kawali nejikopne edanbe kumunamnjoka dime more qelinjau ariake!” ¹⁷ Anjelo lolonon lolonon koma korop Pilatno nej njerep enjane simile mogare mulap nejene mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke.

¹⁸ Nei njerep magu don ea dere more, enj korop boka rakoi, “Ge nej iwa qenom seukkep! No ge Barabas siwotkanom njenano sarikep!” ¹⁹ Sogino, Barabas enj nej natne enguki seukkoi so Yerusalem

matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware enjano maki wakonge, ea wane Pilat wane kawali nei edo mulap urumgo birakakoi.

²⁰ No Pilatno Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, nei nrep koso sorinone rake, “Na Yesu maine qelinikaikale.” ²¹ Ea wane magu suaine ene kakapa donine boka mainge rakoi, “Nine kibego qeu seukkep! Nine kibego qeu seukkep!”

²² No Pilat ene atak karewe koso soringe edange, “Nine enjane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na enjane masi qotkoine mane mi marat kamaile, ea wane na ene maine mi qewe seukeake! Na kawali nei kopne edanbe kumunamjoka qe more, siwotkau ariake.”

²³ No nei nrep magu ene Pilat wano togogole boka sorinka more olatkoi, “Ge Yesu kibego qem seukep!” Nei nrep ene yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi. ²⁴ Ea wane Pilatno nei nrep magu enjane simile mogare kawali neikoune ene Yesu kibego qe kei wane detonge. ²⁵ Barabas ene sogino nei natne enguki seukkoi so kawali make, Pilatno nei ea mulap urumgo nine ma sari siwotkaki arike. So Pilatno Yesu ene nei nrep enjane simile mogare kawali nei enjane meto birakake.

Ene Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukke

²⁶ Kawali nei ene Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat njadino arikei wane arikoi. Nei mane, enjane Saimon, Sairini matko nine, ene Yerusalem wane saiwo nine sariki, kawali nei ene malipka more, Yesu wane kiben manbi teweke, Yesu njadino mogatkake.

²⁷ Nei nrep magu suaine ene Yesu mogatkakoi, enjane keueno nrep natne ene Yesu wane ra more arokkoi. ²⁸ Yesu ene aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, “Nine Yerusalem nine nrep nau! Nine nanjane ra more misuk arokkei. Nine ninjine so medewekop nine enjane ra more yemo maine arokkei. ²⁹ Nine detpi, ban naso maneo nei nrep korop iwa yale raiki, ‘Nrep ene medep mama wane rokop mida, so nrep ene medep mane mi makoi, nrep ene medep namu mi gumeongoi, ea ene bakom maine kitokei.’

³⁰ Naso yewao, nei nrep ene bonaga edora menenone more raiki. ‘Nine nine maine ket supa njonikei.’ Ene bonaga nigatne edora menenone raiki, ‘Nine nine motnjonikei’ . ³¹ Ene nanjano kine kine qotkoine manerop okannanmami, ene njano yale waka masi qotkoine natne ban okannunikei me daleo? Njaba edo kine kine qotkoine nanjano naso iwa okannanmami, yalewaka ene ban qotkoine nine okannunikei.”

³² Kawali nei ene mulap nei etke Yesurop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi. ³³ Pakiso kepe enjane, ‘Lewet Setne’ , ea lotke more, Yesu kine so metine kirunjo kibego qe more, so mulap nei etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi. ³⁴ Pakimo, Yesu ene rake, “Magak, ge nei iwa enjane masi so sot turujene iwa qelinika niget gangep! Ene kine kine iwa mamami, ene ea mi detlukkamami.”

Yale rakiso, kawali nei Yesu wane laplap maloine yewa ma more, masinjo kine qe wakon masi wezu mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more anagukoi. ³⁵ Nei nrep ene okora kakoi, Yuda nei suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, “Ene nei nrep natne ma menajonge, ene Mesia okane, Anutunjo ene birakakeo, ene onjom maine ma menajagu yake!”

³⁶ Kawali nei ene wenen don so isi bela okanka more, wain qotkoine manikei wane sari, ³⁷ olatkoi, “Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine okanmaineo, ge maine kibego nine kesikene.”

³⁸ Pilatno kiben kutno kibi iwa yale qeke. “Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine.”

³⁹ Mulap nei mane, Yesurop wenen engukoi, ene don qotkoine Yesu olale more rake, “Ge Mesia okanmaineo! Ge genone qesin nagu more, nere wenen qesin notnom me?”

⁴⁰ No mulap nei maneno nei ea don okanka more rake, “Ge seu seu wane binjek raraineno, Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge ene yale koboboineno seukene me? ⁴¹ Nere mo sogino kine kine qotkoine makote, ea wane nere maine seukkete, jo nei iwa ene kine kine qotkoine mane mi make.” ⁴² Nei enjo koso

zinge Yesu olatke, “Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware suaine okanikene, naso yewao na wenen silun mide detsorok nanikene.”

⁴³ Yale raki, Yesu olatke, “Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo gege togon matko wenen mesikete.”

Yesu Eje Seukke

⁴⁴ Kepe deine onabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki, ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirikke, ⁴⁵ naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki qela goeke. ⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eje boka rake, “Magak, ge nanane on on asune ea na mo metjono motmaile, ge maikene!” Yale ra more asuine saki seukke.

⁴⁷ Yesu eje seukkiso, kawali nei netne mane ea ka more, Anutu enetine mawakaki paki rake, “Welekatne, eje nei wele koboboine so wekumane!”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, nei nrep rep eje kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, eje Yesu seukki dere more, qom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi. ⁴⁹ Nei nrep eje Yesu detlukkakoi, eje so nrep natne Galili nine mogatkakoi, ea eje korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

Yosep Eje Yesu Parejine Kezem Koto Motke

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nei mane, enetine Yosep, Arimatea mat, Yuda kepeo nine, eje nei koboine, ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Eje Yuda Kaunsol okorake, no Kaunsol eje don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi, eje mi onge. ⁵² Nei eano Pilat wane kaitko ari lotke more, Yesu parejine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane qesonkake. ⁵³ Pilat eje on rakiso, Yosep eje ari laplap mane libeka qoleke, laplap eano Yesu wane parejine makokka more kawetkaki paki, denesereo ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa nei maneno mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki okorake, sogino nei mane yewao mi dukkakoi. ⁵⁴ Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarereo Yuda edo qezareko metkoi,

ea wane nagapko eje Yesu wesi kezem birakake

⁵⁵ Pakiso nrep eje Yesu Galili nine mogatkakoi, eje Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu parejine daline paki, ea kakoi.

⁵⁶ Pakiso mateno zinge ari more, kelok kine kine qounerop maulukoi.

Anutu ra rokop don pake, ea wane eje qezarek naso sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

24

Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Kepe qae qae, Sodao nrep eje kelok qounerop mo maulukoi, ea ma more denesereo arikoi. ² Eje ari pore kau, wesi suaine kezem anaino metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike. ³ Eje kezemgo waket pore, Waomene Yesu wane parejine mi kakoi. ⁴ Daleo wakonge, ea eje mi detluke okorau, so ikopka nei etke laplap libekaropno nrep enane ososeno okorakoik. ⁵ Nrep eje kaet suaine ongi, so kepeo ket rasu pau, so nei etke ere edangoik, “Nine onoka wane nei wisikaune denesereo seu seune enano ziankamami? ⁶ Eje iwa mi metmaike, Anutu eje maki wisikae wiike. Detsorokeye, eje iwa mi pamaike, sogino Yesu eje Galili ge more, iwa yale edange, ⁷ ‘Nei maneno nei sotenerop enane meteeno, Nei Wawainane Gipole birakaikei. Nei sotenerop enane ra, kibego qeu seukkeake, no kaiwe karewe pa more, kutno eje koso wisikae wieake.’”

⁸ Pakiso, nrep eje Yesu wane don detsorokeye more, ⁹ kezemgo nine zinge ari, dokoine elewen so nei nrep magukopene maratongoi, nei etke eje nrep edangoik, ea korop nrep eje medep enjene so magukopene edangoi. ¹⁰ Nrep ea Maria, Magdalena matko nine, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagaine. Nrep ea so nrep natne eje Yesu wane qelit nei, aposolo, don kisi edangoi. ¹¹ No aposolo eje detkoi, nrep eje don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, eje don yau yaup ra okanmami, ea wane enane don mi malipkakoi. ¹² No Petoro eje wie biririke ket denesereo ari potki waketki kaki, kezem koto ea mo laplapnoka pake, eje yale ka more, onaine qaeki, koso matko zinge welepke more,

kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok manerop dereret urata ma arike.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Etke Maratkake

¹³ Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoine etke Emaus mat arikeik wane arikoik. Mat ea wane duma kilomita 11 Yerusalem njine.

¹⁴ Kine kine Yerusalem matko wakonge, ea eje don auwik so, ¹⁵ Yesu onjom erano maratore more, ererop wenenj geke. ¹⁶ Ere ka more so mi detlukkakoik. ¹⁷ Pakiso Yesu eje qesonore rake, "Dalino aumamik?" Ere donj mane okora more qom borik zok otke. ¹⁸ Nei mane, enetine Kleopas eje Yesu qesonka rake, "Ge Yerusalemgo kulit gemaine? Kine kine soda iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmaine?"

¹⁹ Yesu eje qesonka rake, "Onokaka wakonge?"

Nei etke ere mainge olatkoik, "Yesu, Nasaret njine enjano kine kine ea wakonge, nei ea eje Anutu wane qelit nei mane, eje don zonomineropno nei njerep kito edange, so masi togole nei njerep so Anutu kaiteno make. ²⁰ Nenane Mosop Nei Suaine njene, so nei njene natne eje Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. Pakimo Pilatno kawali nei enjane meto rakoke ebongi, kibego qeu seukke. ²¹ Mo sogine qei bano Anutuno rake, eje nei mane ban Israel nei njerep qesinj noniakane birakayake, so naso eao njene Yesu wane yale rakone, eje ban Yuda nei mapik noniake ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, no eje seukke, mo iwa kaiwe mama karewe qoemaik. ²² Kepe qae qaeo njerep natne, njene magu keuo njine, eje kezemgo ari more, ²³ Yesu wane parejine mi maratka more, njeno zinge sari iwa yale njedanmami, "Nene anjelo otjem mo rakoik, 'Yesu eje mo wisikae wiemaik' ." ²⁴ Ea wane onjaze qaeki, nei natne njene magu keuo njine, eje ari kezemgo ka more, Yesu mi kamami. Njerep eje kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka."

²⁵ Pakiso Yesu eje etange, "Njine dereretjine midaine, sogino Anutu wane qelit nei eje kine kine qekoi, njine don ea ikop mi malip kamami. ²⁶ Anutuno rake, Mesia eje wikile suaine desiake, pakimo Mesia eje qeliwo qelanjinerop wayake." ²⁷ Yesu

eje dokoine etke erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaik ea ra qelanange, Yesu eje Mose wane kibi ea njine kieke more, ari mage Anutu qelit njekoune eje kibi korop Mesia wane ra more qekoi, ea ra qelanjan otwareke.

²⁸ Pakiso eje Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu eje mat maneo bira ore ariakane okange. ²⁹ No ere Yesu ma wauluka more rakoik, "Ruo keremaik, kaiwe qoeyake, ge njerep mesikene." Yale raukso, eje yewa metke. ³⁰ Eje ererop njara neyakane metke, eje bret ma mosopka more, mapoke ere eponge. ³¹ Pakiso erane dereretetne qelanangi. so enjane kine detlukkakoik, no Yesu eje siukki, so ere mi kakoik. ³² Arikiso, ere don iwa yale aukoik, "Dumao, njene sarine, eao eje Anutu wane papia njeno ra qelanjanike, naso eao qomso zok kitike."

³³ Au more qoeki, ikopka eje wie more, Yerusalem zinge ari more, dokoine 11, so nei njerep natne maratonbik lewanjoi. ³⁴ Nei njerep magu eje edanbik rakoi, "Waomze welekatne wisikae wiike, eje Saimon mo wakonkeke!"

³⁵ Nei etke ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelanangoik, Yesu eje dalino bret mapoke, ea wane ere enjane kine detlukkakoik, ea korop ra edangoik.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Enjano Lotkeke

³⁶ Nei etke ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi qoeki, naso yewaoka Yesu eje enjane keueno wakone okora more edange, "Peamno njinano pawayake!"

³⁷ Eje Yesu ka more onjona kamaine ra manerop zok kaetonge. ³⁸ No Yesuno edange, "Njine misuk kaet njungep! Njine dere mezet mi okanikei! ³⁹ Njine nanjane kie metene kau, nonjom sarimaile. Njine solane uanane kau. Onja onja eje bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop."

⁴⁰ Yale ra more eje kie metine ea kawali nei edo kirunano qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge. ⁴¹ Eje bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, no eje weteneno yemo mi malipkakai. Eje dere qeka okane njanaekakoi. Pakiso Yesu eje qesonone

rake, “Nara natne pamaike me?” ⁴² Ene zawon zezine nat manbi, ⁴³ ma more, enane kaitko neke. Neki goeki edange,

⁴⁴ “Sogino na ninano gekole, naso ea na kine kine nidankole, ea korop mo wakonge. Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit neikoune enane papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaike, eamo nanane ra more wakonge.”

⁴⁵ Pakiso qesinone more ra qelane edangi, dokoine ene Anutu wane kine papiao pamaike, ea detlukkoi. ⁴⁶ So Yesu ene dokoine edange, “Anutu wane papiao pamaike, ‘Mesia ene wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wiyake. ⁴⁷ Nene ari nei neren kepe banem kepe banem nanane binjek don ra qelanebi, wetene maingekei. So nene urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kieke more ra qelaneikei. Pakimo nei neren ene kimakopene enane sot turune ea ndekaikei, ea wane rokop Anutuno yale waka enane sot turune ea qelinge nigetkayake. Nene don ea ra qelangei. ⁴⁸ Nene kine kine wakongi, denene kakoi so ketnene detkoi, ea nei neren kito edane more ra qelaneikei. ⁴⁹ So nene koso detpi sogino, Magakno kine kine ra togole nibonge, eamo koso nono nibonikale. So nene Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo nene ninano kesiake.”

Yesu Ene Qeliwo Wake

⁵⁰ Pakiso, Yesu ene dokoine Yerusalem nene iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi, yewao Yesuno meteene ma more mosoponge. ⁵¹ Mosop ea mi goeki, Anutuno Yesu qeliwo maki wake. ⁵² Dokoine ene Yesu enetine bukeu waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge arikoi, Yesu enene magu korono bakom suaine kito more, ⁵³ so ene naso banem Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari yewao Anutu enetine takorakot ora bueku waki menenka gewamankei.

Yohane

Pidon Gegeineropɔ Nɛi Wakonge

¹ Pidon eɛe mokaka qei kino, kepe mi wakongi, yewao ɛineka ge sari geke. So Pidon eɛe gegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon eɛe Anutuka geke. ² Pidon eɛe mokaka qei kino Anuturop geke. ³ So Pidon eɛe Anutu wane meteo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. Eɛe midaine kine kine mane Anutu eɛineka mi ma wakonge. ⁴ Pidon eɛe gege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewaɔ kiwa waraɛkaki, ɛei eɛano sari more qelaɛan onge. ⁵ Kiwa yewaɔ panaman kotino ma qelaɛangi, so panamanɔ kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane qekake.

⁶ Anutuɔ urata ɛeiine mane birakake, ɛei yewa eɛetine Yohane. ⁷ Eɛe qelaɛan wane don kisiine ra wakongi, ɛei korop eɛe qelaɛan welaine detluk kau paki, weteneɔ malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutuɔ birakake. ⁸ Yohane eɛe oɔom qelaɛan wane welaine mi okane geke, eɛe yaup qelaɛan welainane don kisi ra wakoniakane sarike. ⁹ Qelaɛan welaineɔ kepe baɛem ɛei ɛerep korop qelaɛan ma wakonon ebon okanmaiɛe, oɔo naso yewao eɛe weneɛ kepo ket wakone geke.

¹⁰ Pidon eɛe kepeo wakone geke, eɛe Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop oɔom wakon wareke. Paki ɛado kepeo sari lotkeki kepe ɛeiɔ korop eɛe kau paki ɛaɛa kakoi. ¹¹ Eɛe eɛine kepe matino sari lotkeke. No siluɛ eɛine ɛei ɛerep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi. ¹² ɛei ɛerep natne eɛe welekatne kima okankau paki, donine dere weteneɔ malipkakoi, eɛe Anutu wane ɛerep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, eɛane eɛet ma noganka okanmami, eɛe yale okanon okanmaiɛe. ¹³ Eɛe nabok magak eɛane wenem bikumgo ɛine wakone more, Anutu wane ɛerep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane

simile so ɛei wane simile yewa ɛine midakaka. Eɛe Anutu eɛino ɛine wakongoi, wane eɛe Anutu wane dokoine.

¹⁴ Pidon eɛe ɛei okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongi paki, keuzo mere wie okange, paki ɛene Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, eɛaɔo Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, eɛane Waom kibi maep so zonom so don wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, eɛaɔo wat watko rosarop ea weneɛ ma sarike.

¹⁵ Yohaneno eɛane kineine ea ɛei ɛerep ra wakone more edane rake, “Na ɛei iwa wane mo ɛidane iwa yale rakole, ɛei mane naɛane ɛadeno sarimaike, eɛe mokaka geke, eɛe naɛane rokop mida, eɛe kakapa suaine so naɛane wawaine, oɔa na yuan nanmaiɛe, onoka wane oɔo mokaka ge sari geki na eɛane ɛadino wakongole.”

¹⁶ Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sarike, yewa ɛine ɛene korop ra wakone mauluk ɛone more ɛebongi weneɛ ma warekone. ¹⁷ Anutuɔ ra rokop don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more ɛebonge, ɛo wet pesek so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano ɛine sarike. ¹⁸ ɛei maneno Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, ɛei weku, eɛe oɔom ea Anutuka, ea wane eɛe Anutu Magak wane osino metmaiɛe, oɔo Anutu ɛine kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone ɛedange.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Don

¹⁹ Yuda ɛei wawaine eɛe Yerusalem matko ɛine Pris, mosop ɛei so Lewi, mosop ɛei tegoo ɛine mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

²⁰ Ra qesonkau Yohane eɛe kineine mi motkeke, eɛe didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, “Na Mesia mida, ɛeiwa ɛei ɛerep korop turuɛene mayakane ra more, Anutuɔ ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida.”

²¹ Raki mo eɛe koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?” Yohane eɛe edange, “Na eɛe mida.” Eɛe qesonka rakoi, “Ge propet mane ɛene tomakamaine, eɛe me?” Eɛe mainge edange, “Mida.”

²² Ene koso qesonka rakoi, “Paki mo nedannom, ge koboboine ma? Nene erijine ranonbi sarine zinge ari turujine daleo edanikene? Ge gejonane daleo ramaine?”

²³ Pakimo Yohaneno iwa yale rake, propet Isaianjo don iwa yale ra edange, “Nanane kine iwa yale, na nei mane wane anja, kepe yaup papaino boka more iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa koboinelaponbi.’”

²⁴ Nei ene yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi. ²⁵ Ene Yohane qesonkakoi, “Ge Mesia mida, me Elaiya mida, me propet mida, no ge onoka wane nei doku tauon okanmaine me?”

²⁶ Yohaneno edane rake, “Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu njino mane okoramaike, no njine ene mi detluk kamami. ²⁷ Ene nei yewa nanane nadenosarimaike, no siluj na yalinenjo enane kie kaweune yewa maine mi gekokkale, me nanane rokop mida, na enane qelit qe qe gemaile.”

²⁸ Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane wazaino, kepe deine sasainoken, yewa wakonge. Kepe mat yewao Yohaneno nei njerep doku tauonge.

Yesu Ene Anutu Wane Lama

²⁹ Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo Yesujo Yohane wano ariki Yohaneno kaki paki rake, “Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, ono kepe banem nei enane borikine oma on wareyakane sarike. ³⁰ Na nei weku yewa enane don kisi mo njidane iwa yale rakole, ‘Nei mane nanane nadenosarimaike, ene siluj nanane suaine, na yuan nanmaikeye, onoka wane, na mi wakonbe ono mokakakino kieke geke.’ ³¹ Na nonjom alakan, ene mane mi detlukka more kakole, no siluj sari more, nei njerep doku tau ongole, yemo Israel nei njine don kisiine ra wakone sikan njunbe, njine ene ka more wetkaikewane doku tau njungole.”

³² Yohane ene yale edangi paki rake, “Na kawe Asujo baluse yale qeliwo njine ket more kutino kito metke. ³³ No na nonjom ene mi det kakole. No siluj Anutuno nei njerep doku tau onikalane talenange. Paki so nolale rake, ‘Ge ban kanom Asujo ket more nei mane wane kutino kito mesiake.

Eso yewa ono Asurop nei njerep doku tau oniake.’ ³⁴ Yohane ene rake, “Na nei yewa kakole, wane njidane ramaile, ene Anutu wane Gipole.”

Nei Natne Yesu Nadino Arikoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki kaiwe mama maneo Yohane enjine so dokoine enane keuo njine medewetkine etke ene koso yewaka okorakoi, ³⁶ Okorau Yesu ene ari lotkeki Yohaneno kaki paki rake. “Kauk, ono Anutu wane Lama!”

³⁷ Yohaneno yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu nadino mogare arikoik. ³⁸ Yesu ene zinge otki nadino ariuk qeson ore rake, “Njire onoka wane zuage sarimamik?”

Ere rakoik, “Rabai, ge diawao gemaine?” Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito nebo nebon.

³⁹ Paki so Yesujo etange, “Sariuk paki kauk.” Paki so ere Yesurop wenen ari more mat geke yewa kakoik. Kauk paki kaiwe korop yewa enjerop gekoik. Iwa mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikkoi.

⁴⁰ Yohane wane don dere more Yesu nadino mogare arikoik, erano njine mane enjetine Andrea, Saimon so Peto ro wane njole. ⁴¹ Paki so Andreano qelinone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, “Nere Mesia Anutuno birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia yemo kine iwa yale, neiwa Anutuno borikino njine ebu sayakane birakake.” ⁴² Yale raki paki so Saimonjo Yesu wano iwenkaki arikoik. Yesujo kaki paki rake, “Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, gejanenjetnone Sipas.” Eamo enjet kine weku Peto ro yale, no ea wane kine Ono dongo, “wesi”.

Yesujo Pilipjo Nataniel Etorake.

⁴³ Kepe qaeki Yesujo Galili kepeo ariakane ewekke. Paki Pilip maratkaki paki olale rake, “Na sari mogat nannom!”

⁴⁴ Pilip ene Betsaida matko njine, Andrea so Peto ro mat gekoik, yewa njineka, ene matene weku. ⁴⁵ Pilipjo Nataniel maratka olale rake, “Nene nei mane wane Mosenjo ra rokop dongo qe ke, so propet edo yale waka qekoi, ea mo maratka maine. Ene

yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko njine.”

⁴⁶ Natanielño gesone rake, “Nazaret mat ketkele enāno njine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoniake me?” Pakimo Pilipño mainge olatke, “Sari kanom.”

⁴⁷ Natanielño Yesu wano sariki, Yesuño kaki paki, iwa yale rake, “Eje kau, jeiwa iwa sarimaike, eje jei wele, enāno isi don me tanik manik qotkoine mane mi pamaike, Israel kine pokaine, enāno isi mane mi pamaike!”

⁴⁸ Pakimo, Natanielño Yesu gesonka rake, “Ge daleo okane more, nanane kine detmaine?” Yesuño olale rake, “Ge Pilipño mi iwen gangi sari more, nemuyap bano merine, na naso eao mo ganile.”

⁴⁹ Natanielño don ea dere more, eje iwa yale rake, “Kito nēbo nēbon, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane jei waom!”

⁵⁰ Pakimo Yesuño donine turujine mainge olale rake, “Na iwa yale golalile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sankā ganile, na ea golatpe detnom paki, ge don kine ea waneka na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine zok suaine iwa wane rokop yuanmai ke ea ban kaikene!” ⁵¹ Paki so Yesuño koso edane rake, “Nanane don iwa njidanbe detpi! Njine ban kau qeli anangi Anutu wane anjelo magu edo jei wane Gipolano wawa ketket okanikei.”

2

Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge

¹ Kaiwe etke qoeki jei mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso yewao Yesuño Pilip so Nataniel wenen raki arikoik, so Yesu enjine nagaine eje wenen jei njerep maturan otkoi, erane zokit makoik, ea eje wenen mere kake. ² Eje Yesu enjine so dokoine wenen newan onbi sari jei njerep zokit makoik yewa wenen metkoi. ³ Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu nagainenjo Yesu olale rake, “Eje wainene mo mida lelemai ke.”

⁴ Pakimo, Yesuño mainge olatke, “Nabok, iwa mo genane naso, nanane naso mi okanmai ke, na kine kine yewa makalane goño misuk nolasikene, nanane nasone mi bomile sarimai ke.”

⁵ Yale raki so Yesu nagainenjo qelit medewekoune edane rake, “Yesuño kine kine yewa me yewa mai kei wane njidangi, njine maine mai kei.”

⁶ Yuda jei enane kie meteene sau sau ea mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku belon 6, wesi no mamaine, yewa metkoi. Belon weku weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno watke mesiake. ⁷ Yesuño urata medep edane rake, “Belon iwa korop doku otpi ket watkekep.” Raki so eje doku otpi ket watke wareke. ⁸ Watkeki Yesu eje edane rake, “Yekuat namo doku belon natne njara soep waremai ke, jei enāno ma ariu.” Edangi urata jei eje natne enāno ma arikoik. ⁹ Doku yewa eje mo wain okange paki, ariu njara soep ware ware jei, eje doku ea ne kaki paki rake, “Wain iwa yaline ea dia njine?” Eje ea Yesuño raki dokuño qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelange. No qelit medep doku otkoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane njara ware ware jei eje jei zokit make eje oraki sarike. ¹⁰ Sariki olale rake, “Njē korop eje wain maine yewa mikepka ebon okanmami. Paki jei lobo eje korop loutneka neu qoeki, koso njado wain simile midaine yewa ebon okanmami. No goño yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metmanjimo, yekuat iwa ma wakonmaine!”

¹¹ Iwa yemo masi togogole Yesuño Kana matko Galili kepeo mikepka make. Maki paki, kine kine korop enane kutko pamaike, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoine eje ka more, wet mali malipenenjo malip kakoi.

¹² Paki so, ea wane njadino Yesu eje Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko enjine nagaine so njolekoune so dokoine arikoik, ari nasomde bangoka yewa gekoi.

Yesu Bakom Urungo Wake

¹³ Yuda jei Waomño Lolononge, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine mere enet miti okane mesikei wane naso, yewa mo bangō bomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomño kaiwe yewao lolonongi, Yuda jei eje weku mane

umat wane turujene mi wakone ea wane wetke metmanjoi. Naso yewao Yesu eje Yerusalem matko wa more, ¹⁴ Bakom Urungo waket ongi, sen njadino nei eje bulamakau, so lama, so nanji baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main nei eje yale waka zakeeno mere wesi maingekoi. ¹⁵ Paki so Yesu eje abinjo morap mane maulukki paki, nei so osom kopene korop lama bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urungo njine qeinat ket warekoi, paki so wesi mai main nei enjane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa ginj qiririnj ari wareke. ¹⁶ Neiwa korop nanji qole qoleo metkoi, yewa mo edane rake, “Bakom Urungo njine ebu saket ari-wareu! Njine maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okangep!” ¹⁷ Yesu eje yale okangi, dokoine eje Anutu wane papiao Dawitjo qeke iwa yale ramaike eje yewa detkoi, “Na genjane Bakom Urum wane zok simin nanmaike, ea wane na urataine togogole mawe menanjluke more mesiake.”

¹⁸ Paki so Yuda nei wawaine eje yewa kau paki Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom paki, kine njone sikan njonnom njene kanjem paki iwa yale desikene, eje masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea eje mo maine okanmaike.”

¹⁹ Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wieki ma wonge warekale.”

²⁰ Yale ra edangi, Yuda nei eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekenane ramaine me?, njonenane njabo kopze eje Bakom Urum iwa mo ma geu komaine 46 goeke!”

²¹ No Yesujo Bakom Urum wane rake yemo enjine solainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake. ²² Ea wane njado banj Anutuno enjine seu seu onjine ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoine eje Yesu onjom alakan don rake, yewa koso detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao enjane don natne qeqine, so Yesu onjom Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane wenenj detpi wele okangi malip kakoi.

Yesu Eje Nei Korop Deton Waremaike

²³ Yesu eje Yerusalem matko Anutuno Israel magu Lolononge yewa wane peadainane nasu suaine mane nasu banjem metmanjoi, yewao Yerusalem matko geki paki, masi togogole maki nei njerep korop eje kau paki, masi so don dereretine so enjetine ea dere malip kakoi. ²⁴ No Yesu onjom yemo nei mo detonluk onwarekane Yuda nei enjano mi pelekke, me detki, enjano don me mali malip wele mi okange. ²⁵ Eje daleo wane nei enjane kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, eje nei natne enjane kineene desiakane nei maneno mi olatke, onoka waneno eje koto kaka ea wane nei maneno kineene olatki mi detonge, eje onjom kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

3

Yesu So Nikodemus

¹ Nei mane yewa geke enjetine Nikodemus, eje Yuda nei enjane njene, eje Parisi magu enjane keuo njine. ² Nei wa yewano ruo maneo, Yesu wano ari more qesonka rake, “Kito njabo njebon, njene kinejone detmaine, ge kito njabo njebon mane, Anutuno biragangi ketkone. Ge masi togogole mamaine iwa nei maneno Anutu midaine ge more maine mi mayake.”

³ Yesujo donine mainge olale rake, “Nanjane don iwa welekakatne golatpe, detlukkanom! Nei mane eje soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoniake, eje Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom, ea maine mi marat kayake.”

⁴ Raki mo, Nikodemusjo qesonka rake, “Nei mo sua more, sele okane geginejo koso daleo wako wakon musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? Eje maine welekatne koso nagainane kotino ketki paki wakongi koso atak mane okaniake me?”

⁵ Yesujo koso iwa yale mainge olatke, “Nanjane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! Mane eje doku so Asu wane njatko njine wako wakon musele mi wakoniakejo Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom kotino maine mi wakesiake. ⁶ Nei mane nabok wane njatko

ņine wakonge, eņe ņei kaitka, ņo mane eņe Asu wane ņatkoņine wakonge, eņe Asu wane kaitka. ⁷ Na golatmaile, ea wane ge misuk detnom qe kayake, ‘ņine korop koso wako wakon musele ea manerop wakonikei.’ ⁸ Momo eņe numaine ariakane wetke okanmaike, ea wane rokop puan okanmaike. Paki mo, ge ukatne mamaike, eamo ge det okanmaine, ņo kine diawao ņine sarimaike, me diawao arimaike, yemo ge mi detmaine. ņei Asu wane ņatkoņine wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, eņane numa weku yale waka pamaike.”

⁹ Raki mo, Nikodemusņo qesonka rake, “Kine kine yewa ge ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniake?”

¹⁰ Yesuņo doninane turuņine koso mainge iwa yale olatke, ge Israel ņei eņane kito ebon ebon suaine, ņo ge daleo wane don iwa wane kine ņaņae maine me?”

¹¹ Naņane don iwa welekakatne golatpe detluk kanom! ņene kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa ņidan okanmaine, ņo siluņ ņinano ņine maneņo ņenane donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki tewek okanmaike, ņine yemo ņenane don yewa dere more, siluņ ņadekka okanmami. ¹² Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane ņidanbe ņine detpi paki, siluņ mi malipka okanmami. Paki mo na qeliwo ņine sankka wako wakone, ea wane ņidanbe, ņine dere onoka ņineņo malip kaikei? ¹³ So ņei maneņo qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, ņei Wawainane Gipole, eņe wekuņo qeliwo ņine qelige kepo ketke.”

¹⁴ Mokaka kepe yaup papaino Moseņo aen sisineņo koma oņaine maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokop weku yale waka eņe ņei Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei, ¹⁵ Paki ņei koropņo eņe malipkakei, eaņo eņe maine gege togon marat kakei, so naso baņem ge arikei. ¹⁶ Anutu eņe kepe baņem ņei ņerep korop eņane simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedep wekuku, ea siluņ qikka ebonge, ea wane ņei ņerep koropņo eņe malip kaikeiwo, eņe maine mi seukke more suikkei, midaka, eņe maine gege

togon maratka naso baņem ge wakei. ¹⁷ Anutuņo gipole wano wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, eņe ņei borikino ņine ebu more mainone eņino takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

¹⁸ Ea wane mane eņe Gipole malip kayakeo, mo eņe sotinane turuņine mi maniake. ņo ņei mane eņe Gipole mi malip kayakeo, eņe sotkorop okanmaike, onoka wane eņe Anutu Gipole Wemedep Weku mi malip kamaike ea wane. ¹⁹ Sot turuņ wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, qelaņanņo kepeo wakonge, ņo siluņ ņei eņe qelaņan wane simile oniake yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane eņe borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi. ²⁰ Ea wane mane eņe masi tanik qotkoine okaniake, eņe qelaņan ņadek kayake, paki eņe qelaņango mi wakoniake. Onoka wane, eņe tanik manikine qotkoine, ea wane kine qelaņango wakongi mi kaikei wane, yale okaniake. ²¹ ņo mane eņe masi tanik maine so don welekatne teweke geake eņe qelaņango wakoniake, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, eņane zonomgo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine qelaņanņo maine sikan okangi, ņei ņerep eņe kaulukkei.

Yohaneņo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge

²² Ea wane ņadino Yesu eņine so dokoine eņe Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa eņerop gekoi, paki ņei ņerep doku tau onge. ²³ Yohane eņe yale waka Aion matko, Salim mat osino ņei ņerep doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. ņei ņerep eņe eņano doku tauoniakane sarikoi.

²⁴ Yohane eņe naso yewao mulap urumgo mi birakakoi. ²⁵ Yohane wane dokoine natne eņe so Yuda ņei manerop doku tau tau diawaņo Anutu wane kaitko masi koboineso qelaņanerop, ea wane aņa soraj aukoi. ²⁶ Paki eņe Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, “Kito ņebo ņebon, ge Yordan eri woken ņei mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan ņonnom paki kineine ra wakone ņedangone ea detmaine? ņei

yewa oŋo naso iwao doku tauongi ŋei ŋerep korop mo eŋano ari waremami!”

²⁷ Yale olatpi mo, Yohanenjo edane rake, “Anutuŋo qeliwo ŋine oŋo kine kine mane ŋei yewa mi mangi, oŋomka daleo mayake? ²⁸ Ŋine ŋidom don iwa alakan ŋidangole mo detkoi, ‘Na Mesia mida, na ŋeiwa ŋei ŋerep turuŋeno ŋine ebuyakane Anutuŋo birakake, yewa mida, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo eŋane numa makalane biranangi lewine alakangole.’ ²⁹ Ŋei ŋerep biŋek qe man mane oŋo ŋerep welaine. Paki mo ŋei yewa wane kimaine eŋe osop osop okoraki paki ketine more donine desiake. Eŋe ŋerep ŋaonane done detki paki wetine zok peseake. Rokop yale waka wet pesekŋo nae kotono mo watkemaikae. ³⁰ Eŋane eŋetine ŋo manerop sua wayake, ŋo nananenjo nigale kesiakae.”

Eŋe Qeliwo Ŋine Sarike

³¹ Wetii qeliwo ŋine ketke oŋo kakapa suaine, kine kine korop yuanon waremaikae. Ŋo ŋei kepeo ŋine wakonge, eŋe kepe wane biŋek, so eŋe kepeo kine kine pamaikae, ea wane don ra okanmaikae. Ŋei wetii qeliwo ŋine ketke, eŋe kine kine korop ea wane suaine. ³² Eŋe kine kine deinenjo kake, so ketnenjo detke, yewa ra okanmaikae, pakimo, kepe ŋei manenjo don kisi ra okanmaikae, yewa mi dere malipka okanmaikae. ³³ Ŋei mane eŋe eŋane donkisi wetinenjo ma nogan ka more malip kamaikae, yemo Anutu wane kine iwa yale qe wakonmaikae, “Anutu eŋe don wele ra okanmaikae.” ³⁴ Anutuŋo ŋei weku birakaki ketke, oŋo Anutu wane donka ra wakone okanmaikae. Onoka wane Anutuŋo Asuine wat watko ra man okanmaikae. ³⁵ Magainenjo Gipolane zok similekaki kine kine korop eŋane metino motwareke. ³⁶ Mane eŋe Gipole wetnenjo malip kayakeo, eŋe gege togon marat kayake, so mane eŋe gipolane don dere ŋadek kayakeo, eŋe gege togon mane mi marat kayake, paki mo ŋei yalinane kutko Anutu wane busuŋo tako rakot pa ariake.

4

Yesuŋo Samaria Matko Ŋine Ŋerep Mane Don Olatke

¹ Parisi eŋe Yesu wane iwa yale detkoi, “Eŋe dokoine zok loutne ebuki paki doku tau ongi Yohane wane magu yuanonmami.” ² Iwa, Yesu oŋom ŋei mane doku mi taukake. Dokoine edoka weku tauongoi. ³ Yesu eŋe Parisi don rakoi, yewa detki paki, Yuda qelige more koso Galili kepeo zinge ariake. ⁴ Eŋe numaine ari more Samaria kepeo lotkeake.

⁵ Eŋe ariki paki Samaria wane matine suaine mane, eŋetine Sikar, yewa lotkeke. Mat yewa yemo mo sogino Yakopŋo gipole Yosep kepe mane mange, yewa wane osino pamaikae. ⁶ Yakop wane doku lom mane eŋe yewa okoramaikae. Yesu eŋe numa arikane zonomine midaki, doku lom meuno pese ket metke, kepe deine mo oŋa bango metki, naso yewao.

⁷ Samaria ŋerep manenjo doku osiakane sarikae, paki mo Yesuŋo olale rake, “Doku mane ninnom newe.” ⁸ Yesu dokoine eŋe ŋara qolekei wane matko ariu, Yesu eŋineka mere ŋerep yewa doku wane qesonkake.

⁹ Ŋerepŋo olale rake, “Ge Yuda ŋei, ŋo na Samaria ŋerep, daleo wane nonjo doku ginbe nekenane nolatmaine?” Yuda ŋei so Samaria ŋei eŋe lase pelet wane titiine okane lase weku oka mi ne okane gekoi, ea wane ŋerep eŋe yalewa ra Yesu olatke.

¹⁰ Raki mo Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Ge siluŋ Anutuŋo onokaka kine kine manerop wawaine gin okanmaikae, so ŋei iwa maŋo doku mannom neakane golatmaikae, yewa detkene ra, yemo ge maine doku wane qeson kanom, mo eŋe doku gege togoninerop maine gingi nenom rap.”

¹¹ Raki mo ŋerepŋo olatke, “Suaine, ge lase ŋone midaka, ŋo doku lom yemo kiroroine, ŋo gege togon doku wamo dia ŋine osikene? ¹² Ŋenane qerakze Yakopŋo doku lom iwa ŋebonge, eŋine so gipolekoune, so lama bulamakau koune eŋe korop doku iwa ŋine ne gekoi. Goŋo Yakop wane rokop maine yuankaikene me?”

¹³ Yesuño mainge olatke, “Mane eje doku iwa neake, eje ban koso doku wane manerop seukeake. ¹⁴ No mane eje doku ea nono ban manbe neake, eje ban ndo koso doku wane manerop mi seukeake, Midakaka. Doku ea nono ban nei mane manikale yewano kotino gege wane doku deine malotke maniake, so gege togon maniake.”

¹⁵ Yale olatki mo nrepno rake, “Suaine, doku yewa ninnom! Paki na koso doku wane manerop mi seukkale, me doku osikalane iwa koso mi sari okanikale.”

¹⁶ Raki Yesuño olatke, “Ari naonone olatnom paki mo koso iwa zinge sarinom.”

¹⁷ Nrepno rake, “Na naone midaine.”

Yesuño mainge olatke, “Ge naonone midaine ramaine, eamo welekatne ramaine. ¹⁸ Ge naokopone mete mane 5 ebukone, so neiwa mane enerop ukude gemamik, eamo welekatne geane naonone me mida. Ge don welekatne nolaline.”

¹⁹ Nrepno rake, “Suaine, na mo detmaile, ge propet. ²⁰ Nanane esep milop kopne Samaria nei eje bonaga iwao Anutu menenka okangoi, no Yuda nei njido wa mo ramami, jene Yerusalem matko yewaoka Anutu menenka okanikene.”

²¹ Yesuño nrep olale rake, “Nrep, ge nanane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaike yewa bomileki nei eje bonaga iwao me Yerusalem matko Anutu Magak mi menenkakei. ²² Samaria nei nine ma menenka okanmami, eamo mi detlukmami. No Yuda nei yemo detlukka more menenka okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutuno nei nrep ma menan oniakane numa yemo Yuda nei nenano sarike.

²³ No naso mane ban sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemaike, yewao nei nrep mene menen gorop gemami, eje ban Magak wele menenka lukkei paki, eje wetenejo Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak ban menenkaikai. Mene menen korop yewa nei nrep yaline edo Magak menenkakei wane eje ra okanmaike. ²⁴ Anutu eje Asu, ea wane menenkaikai wane raso, nei nrep yewa eje wetenejo Asu wane zonom wenen don welekatne ea wane rokopko okan

okan me masi mayakatne okane more menenkakei.”

²⁵ Nrepno Yesu olale rake, “Na detmaile, Mesia, enetine mane Kristo ban sariake. Eje sariake naso yewao kine kine korop ban ono nedan wareake.”

²⁶ Raki so, Yesuño olatke, “Na mo iwa! Nono don iwa golat maile.”

²⁷ Yale olale okoraki so dokoine eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau nrep don olatke, ea wane zok onaene qaeke. No silun enano nine maneno olale mi rake, “Ge onokaka makenane?” Me gesonka rakoi, “Ge onoka wane enerop don amamik?”

²⁸ Paki so nrep eje doku laseine yewa qelengi metkiso zinge matko ari nei nrep edane rake, ²⁹ “Nine sari nei mane kau, eje sogino kine kine okangole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremaike, Anutu eje sogino ra rokop donine nei mane sariakane rake, ea wane wele, eje Mesia mane?” ³⁰ Yale ra edangi so eje mat qelige so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

³¹ Naso yewaoka dokoine eje Yesu taleka rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon, ge silun nara mane nenom!”

³² Yesuño mainge edange, “Na nara natne nekalane ma gemaile, nine ea wane kine mi detmami.”

³³ Raki so dokoine eje edomka auye geson nagu rakoi, “Nei maneno nara kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?”

³⁴ Yesuño dokoine edane rake “Nanane nara yemo talenange, enane anaine tewekkale so urata makalane ninge yewa ma warewe qeake. ³⁵ Nidom iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Meso etke so etke (4) qoeki, nara wele wakoniake.’ Nono njidanbe, nine kan qae more denjine pore eu kauluke kau, nara wele mo menanmaike paki, gesongenane naso mo bomilemaike!

³⁶ Nei nara wele lokakeake, eje ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo nara wele peike magukeake, yewa mo gege togon wane binjek okaniake. Yale okangi, neiwa nara metke, eje so nara wele lokake magukke ere wenen orodon oi bakom kitokeik.

³⁷ Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okaniake, ‘Nei maneno nara qe met okan okanmaike, no maneno nara wele lokak

okanmaike.’ ³⁸ Na euo njine njara wele lokakkei wane talenunbe arikoi, njara yewa njidom waetnane urataine mi makoi. Nei natne edo njara urataine yewa makoi njone yemo yaup enjano njine njara wele lokak okanmami.”

³⁹ Mat yewa njine Samaria nei njerep loutnejo njerep wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane njerep enjone edane rake, “Enjone tanik kine kine mo sogino okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremaike.” ⁴⁰ Eso Samaria nei njerep enjone mo ea Yesu wano sari more enjone geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesu njone enjone mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

⁴¹ Paki so Yesu enjone wet menan don edan-gane nei njerep loutnejo dere malipkakoi.

⁴² Paki njerep olale rakoi, “Nene ukude malip kamaine, ea mo gonjoka don kisi-ine ra njedanine ea wane ka mida, yemo njene njedom ketzenjo donine detkamaine, so njene iwa yale wenenjone detlukmaine, enjone welekatne kepe banjem nei njerep korop ma menanjon wareake.”

Yesu njone Yuda Ware Ware Mane Mane Wane Gipole Ma Menanjake

⁴³ Kaiwe etke yewa geki goeki ea wane njadino Yesu njone ea qelige Galili kepeo arike.

⁴⁴ Yesu njone iwa yale rake, “Propet mane enjone enjone kepe matino geki ewine mi kitokei.” ⁴⁵ Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao nei njerep enjone kima okankakoi, onoka wane enjone Waomnjone Lolonjone, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalem matko, masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

⁴⁶ Eso Yesu enjone mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan doku njone raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, enjone gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake.

⁴⁷ Ware ware enjone detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo arike. Eso enjone moya Yesu wano ariki pakoi, Kaperneam matko wenenjone ari, gipole ma menanjon kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake. ⁴⁸ Yesu njone olale rake, “Njine masi suaine so urata kunenjoneka kau pakoi,

malip nangei, njone mi kau pakoi, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, njone yaup yemo midakaka.”

⁴⁹ Ware ware njone mainge olatke, “Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaike.”

⁵⁰ Yesu njone olale rake, “Arinom, medep njone ban wisikaeyake!”

Paki so nei enjone Yesu wane don dere malipka so arike. ⁵¹ Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewekoune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, “Medepnjone mo maine okane gemaik!”

⁵² Enjone qesononge, “Ma nasoo gipone zoma qelinjoneke?” Eso enjone rakoi, “Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeki, eao zoma qelinjoneke.” ⁵³ Yale rau magaine enjone detke nasomde yewaoka Yesu njone olale rake, “Genjone giponnjone banjone wie geake.” Paki so enjone so magukoune enjone korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

⁵⁴ Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu njone Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo sariki pakoi maki atak etke okange.

5

Yesu njone Betsaida Namugo Nei Mane Mane Ma Menanjake

¹ Ea wane njadino Yuda nei enjone zonom ma tabonjone met met wane nasoine bomileki, Yesu njone Yerusalem matko wake. ² Njone Yerusalem mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namun mane pake. Hebru njone dongoka Betsaida ora okanmami. Doku namun ea wane meuno mat mete manenjo(5) lolike metkoi. ³ Nei zomaenerop enjone magu suainenjo mat yewa wane kotino pa arikoi, nei natne deene pilik pilikine, natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, enjone doku njone unjanine mayakane tomaka pananjone. ⁴ Onoka wane naso natno Waom wane anjone manenjo doku namun koto ket kitoki, doku unjan geki detkei wane. Unjanane dere more, zoma nei mane enjone alakane doku namun yewao ket manjone, enjone zoma kine kine daleonjone mananjone, yewa qelinjakayakane. ⁵ Nei mane yewa metke, enjone zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke. ⁶ Yesu enjone kaki nei yewa

eje papa set pake, eso Yesu eje detke nei yewa eje zoma kaki naso kiroroine geke, ea wane Yesu eje nei yewa qesonka rake, “Ge menañ ganiakane simin ganmaike me?”

⁷ Zoma neiño mainge rake, “Suaine, doku unalane ma okanmaike, naso yewao nei maño neu biranangi doku namugo kesikale, rawe paki kesikalane ma kororoge metpe nei natne edo mo lewine yuannane dokuo ket okanmami.”

⁸ Raki so Yesuño olatke, “Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papañone manom, paki ma arinom.” ⁹ Nei yewa eje esatkamde menañkaki, uam lameke papaine puk maso arike.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met wane kaiwe naso yewao wakonge. ¹⁰ Ea wane Yuda nei ñetne eje Yesuño nei ma menañkake, ea olale rakoi, “Iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met ea wane naso, ge ñenane ra rokop don yewa qebarake more, uamñone manom paki arimaine.”

¹¹ Rau mo edange, “Ñei mane neuki menañ nanike oño nolale ramaike, ‘uamñone mam paki mo arinom.’”

¹² Edangi eje qesonka rakoi, “Ñei yewa maño uamñone mam paki arikenane gola-like?”

¹³ Paki mo ñeiwa menañge, eje nei maño ma menañkake eamo eje mi detkake, onoka wane yewao nei ñerep magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu eje eñane keueno siuke arike.

¹⁴ Nado Yesuño nei yewa Bakom Urumgo maratkaki paki olale rake, “Kanom, ge mo ukude menañ maine. Borikineñone qeliñka warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake.”

¹⁵ Paki so nei yewa eje Yesu qeliñka ari Yuda nei ñetne edane rake, “Ñeiwa na ma menañnanike yemo Yesu.” ¹⁶ Kine iwa yale wane Yuda nei eje kieke Yesu ñabakakoi. Yesu eje zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao zoma nei yewa ma menañkake ea wane eje ñabakakoi. ¹⁷ Yesuño mainge edange, “Nañane Magane eje urata naso banjem ma okanmaike, eso na yale waka wenenj mamaile.”

¹⁸ Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda nei ñetne eje zok manerop det worikkau paki, qekei

wane rakoi, eje zonom ma tabonj met met wane ra rokop don qe barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu eje Anutu wane eñine Magaine rake, eso eje yalewa raki paki, oñomka Anuturop rokop weku takotkeke, ea wane eje detpi, sigileki, qekei wane rakoi.

Yesu Eje Ma Wisikaenone More Turunzane Don Rakoke Njeboniake.

¹⁹ Paki so Yesuño edane rake, “Na ñidanbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole eje oñomka kine kine mane eñine wetno mi okaniake. Midaka. Eje kaki Magaineño kine kine okaniake, eje yewaka mogare okaniake. ²⁰ Magak eje Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop oñom ma okanmaike yewa sikanka okanmaike. Eje banj masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake. Paki mo ñine banj korop oñañine qaeake. ²¹ Magak eje nei seuseune ma wisikae one more, gege togon ebon okanmaike, rokop yale waka medep eje eñine simileinane nei mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra maniake. ²² Me Magak oñomka nei turunjine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmaike, eje turunjine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke. ²³ Ea wane nei ñerep korop eje Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitoyake, eje Magakño birakaki ketke, eje yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

²⁴ “Na ñidanbe detpi, ñei mane eje nanane don desiake, mo talenangi ketkole, eje wenenj malip kayake, eje gege togon mo eaka marat kamaike, so eje sot turunj wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. Eje seu seu mo ñadekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo waketke gemaikae, so naso banjem ge wayake. ²⁵ Na ñidanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomi-like wane nei seu seune eje banj Anutu Gipolane don desikei, paki mo eje done desikei, so eje wisikae wie, gege togon ge arikei. ²⁶ Magak eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom eñino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole eje gege ma wakone

ebo ebon wane zonom mange. ²⁷ Eje Njei Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak eje turun wane don jei rakoke eboniakane zonom mange. ²⁸ Njine onjine misuk qaeki, nanane don ea wane dereret urata maikei, naso mo bomilemaike, yewao jei seu seune dejesereo pamami, eje korop ejine boka wokaine desikei, ²⁹ paki, eje ban dejesereeno njine wie saket warekei, jei natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, eje ban wie more gege togon maratkaiki, jo jei natne tanik manik qotkoine okangoi, eje ban wie more, sotenane turunjine don urata maikei.”

Anutujo Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmai

³⁰ “Na nae wetno bonepnane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutujo nolatmai, ea wane rokopkoka turun wane don rakoke ebonmaile, eso nonjo, turun wane don rakoke ebo ebon, yemo koboboine, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaile, na Magakjo talenangi sarikole, enane donka teweke more mamaile.

³¹ “No na nonjomka nae kinene ra wakongale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaile, ea mo wele midaine okaniake. ³² No silun jei mane yewa onjo nanane kine ra wakonmai, paki na detmaile, eje nanane kinene ra wakonmai eamo welekatne. ³³ Njine alakan Yohane wano don motpi arike, paki so onjo don wele yewa ra wakonge. ³⁴ Njei njido nanane kinene ra wakongi wane na mi ra okanmaile, midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaile, yemo weku, nanane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon njuniakane njinjine ra okanmaile. ³⁵ Yohane eje welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so qelangan njunge, paki so njine nasomde bangoka enane qelanganinane simile detkoi. ³⁶ No silun nanane tungo, maneno nanane kinene ra wakon okanmai, eje Yohaneno kinene ra wakone njibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, eje zok manerop kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaile, yemo Maganeno makalane ra ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewanjo nae tungo kinene

ra qelanganji wakon okanmai, so Magakjo biranangi ketkole, yewa urataneno jei njerep sikanon okanmai. ³⁷ So Magakjo biranangi ketkole, onjom nanane kine yale waka ra wakonge, njine ejine anjaino njine don mane mi detkoi, me ejine kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka, ³⁸ so njine ejine donine yewa koto njino motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmai, onoka wane, njine birakaki ketke, eje wetnjinejo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane njine yale-oken okanmami. ³⁹ Njine Anutu wane papiao pamaile yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, njine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane kotino njinjine ban gege togon maratkaiki, so papia yewanjoka nanane kinene ra wakone okanmai! ⁴⁰ No onoka wane njine eweke more gege togon maratkaiki wane nanano mi sari okanmami?

Yuda Njei Eje Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakkoi

⁴¹ “Na jei edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okannanikei wane ma zuan mi okane ramaile. ⁴² No na njine kine mo detlukmaile, njine kotonjino yemo Anutu wane similejo mi paulukmai. ⁴³ Na Magak wane enetko ejine tungo biranangi sarikole, jo njine silun kima mi okan nanmami, gemage jei yauwine mane ejine enetko sariki njine ban kima okankaikei. ⁴⁴ Njine njidomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile njun okanmai, jo njine Anutu weku enano njine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo njine wetnjinejo maine malipkaikei? ⁴⁵ Njine nanane iwa yale misuk desikei, onjo njenane kineze eje ban Magaine ra wakone olasiake, i midakaka. Mose eje wekujo ban ra wakon njuniake. Mosenjo qesinj njoniake rau paki, eje mogatmami, onjo ban ra wakon njuniake. ⁴⁶ No njine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo nanane don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka wane, Mose eje nanane ra more don ea geke. ⁴⁷ No Mosenjo don geke, yewa njine mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo nonjo don ramaile, iwa maine dere malipkaikei me?”

6

Yesuŋo Nei Nerep 5, 000 Nara Gumeonge

¹ Yesu eŋe don yewa rawareki goeki, zinge Galili Doku Namuŋ, eŋetine mane Tiberius Namuŋ, yuane eri woken ariki.

² Ariki ŋei nerep magu suaine edo ŋadino mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, eŋe zomarop eŋano urata togole maki paki ma menaŋ ongi kakoi, ea wane ŋadino arikoi.

³ Yesu eŋe meŋoine maneo wa more, pese ket dokoine eŋerop metke. ⁴ Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei Lolononge, ea wane zonom ma taboŋ met met naso mo bomileke. ⁵ Yesu eŋe deine pore lolikke, paki ongi, ŋei nerep magu suaineŋo eŋano sarikoi, eso eŋe Pilip olale rake, “Nene diawao ŋine ŋara mane maine ŋei nerep magu suaine iwa eŋane rokop qole gume onikene?”

⁶ Eŋe don iwa rake, yemo eŋe yaup Pilip liwekkake, ŋo Yesu eŋine kine kine dalino okaniake yemo mo detke.

⁷ Pilipŋo mainge olatke, “Nene beret 200 kina wane rokopŋo qole more, ŋei nerep magu suaine iwa gume onŋem neu, mi rokop oniake.”

⁸ Dokoine eŋane keuo ŋine mane Andrea, Saimon Petoro wane ŋoleŋo rake, ⁹ “Medep mane iwa oŋo beret mete mane (5) mamaike so zawon etke (2) mage-maike, ŋo yalinenŋo daleo ŋei nerep magu iwa maine rokop oniake?”

¹⁰ Yesuŋo dokoine edange, “Nine ŋei nerep edanbi pese ket met wareu.” Yewao qizini loutne pake, eso ŋei nerep korop eŋe mo ea pese met warekoi, metkoi ŋei nerep yewa eŋane zaleene 5, 000. ¹¹ Yesu eŋe beret maki paki, Anutu meŋenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, ŋei nerep mere arikoi, yewa ebonge. Eŋe rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso eŋe koropŋo nekeiwane onge, ea wane rokop nekoi. ¹² Eŋe namageu korop ŋatene qeke paki, Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Nara natne qeligeu metmaike, yewa meikeu wakep, neneene tutule natne mane misuk mataliŋem payake.” ¹³ Eso eŋe neu ŋateene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

¹⁴ Paki mo ŋei nerep yewa eŋe masi togogole ea Yesuŋo make, yewa kau paki rakoi, “Welekatne, iwa eŋe propet mane kepeo sari wakoniakane rakoi, ea mo iwa!” ¹⁵ Yesu eŋe mo detonge, eŋe sari mete togon mau paki, ŋei waomene birakaiki wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu eŋe koso eŋineka zinge bonagao wake.

Yesuŋo Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Ariki

¹⁶ Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine eŋe doku namugo ketkoi. ¹⁷ Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namuŋ yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋano mi ari lotkeke. ¹⁸ Paki so, dokoine enŋeneka geu momo togogole puangi dibom suaine wieke. ¹⁹ Yesu dokoine eŋe puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi eŋe kau, Yesu eŋe doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarike. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine eŋe oŋaene qaeke. ²⁰ Yale okanbi Yesuŋo edange, “Nine mi kaet okanbi. Iwamo noŋom sarimaile!” ²¹ Pakiso eŋe mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki koto wake, Eso mo mat ariki wane rakoi, yewaka sekiŋo ari lotkeke.

Nei Nerep Kaikei Wane Zuanŋakoi

²² Kepe qaeke ŋei nerep magu eri doku namuŋ nat metkoi, eŋe kau seki weku qeliŋkau yewa metke. Nei nerep eŋe mo detkoi, Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋerop sekiwo weneŋ mi wa arikoi, ŋo eŋe Yesu qeliŋka enŋeneka arikoi. ²³ Seki natne Taiberias ŋine sarikoi edoka sari Waomŋo beret meŋenka more ŋei nerep magu suaine ebongi nekoi, qezarek ea wane osino sari kitokoi. ²⁴ Nei nerep magu eŋe onbi, Yesu eŋine so dokoine yewa mi metkoi, pakiso, seki kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuanŋa arikoi.

Yesu Eŋe Gege Togon Wane Njara.

²⁵ Nei nerep eŋe doku namuŋ nat paromino Yesu maratkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango iwa sarine?”

²⁶ Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, ŋine na nanikei wane zuan nanmami, yemo bret gumeŋunbe korop neu ŋatŋine qike, kine ea wane zuan nanmami, ŋo ŋine noŋo urata mawe zonom

togogole ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detlukeu paki, mi zuan nanmami. ²⁷ Njine njara esatka bori okanmai, yalinane urataine misuk maikei, ea wane turujine yemo njara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat kaikene, ea wane urataine maikei. Njara iwa yemo ban Njine Wawainane Gipole njiboniake, onoka wane Magak Anutu njiboniakane nanane kutno motke.”

²⁸ Eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Nene daleo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maikene?”

²⁹ Pakimo Yesu doneene turujine mainge more edane rake, “Weku nejwa birakaki ketke njane don dere malipkaikai.”

³⁰ Eje mainge rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togogole mane ban manom, njene yewa maine kaikene paki donjone dere malipganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene? ³¹ Njane aso njaboze eje kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane njara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaike ea wane kop, ‘Eje qeliwo njine njara nekeiwane ebonge.’” ³² Rau so Yesu iwa yale edange, “Na njidanbe detpi! Moseno njibonge, yewa yemo qeli wane njara mi njibonge, njane njane Magane njibon welekatne qeli wane njara njibon okanmai. ³³ Anutu sogino kepe yaup papaino yemo kepe wane njara njibonge, koso naso iwao yemo nej mane mo birakaki ketke, eje nej njerep kepe banjem gege togon wane njara wele ma wakone njiboniakane.”

³⁴ Raki mo eje olale rakoi, “Suaine, ge silu njara yewa naso banjem njebon okanikene.”

³⁵ Yale raumo Yesu iwa yale edange, “Na gege togon wane njara, mane eje njane sariake, eje ban njara wane mi seukeake. Njane mane eje na malipnaniake, eje ban doku wane mane mi seukeake.

³⁶ Na ukude mo njidanbe njine mo nanimi, njane silu ban mi malip nanikei.

³⁷ Magane nej njerep nin okanmai, korop yewa eje ban njane lotke warekei, mane eje njane lotkeake na ban mi mainkawe ariake. ³⁸ Na qeliwo njine kepo

ketkole, yemo onoka wane mida, Magak njane talenange, paki na njane don dereret mogare ketkole, njane na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole. ³⁹ Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Magane nej njerep korop ninwareke, yewa njane njine natne qeli onbe mi siukkei, njane silu naso qoeki na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei, ⁴⁰ Magane simile yemo iwa yale, nej njerep korop eje Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, eje gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki mo na ban naso qoeki ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei.”

⁴¹ Yesu eje don iwa yale Yuda eje detpi rake, “Na njara qeliwo njine ketkole.” Eje yale rakane Yuda nej eje kieke dere worik kau paki njane don rakoi. ⁴² Paki so eje iwa yale rakoi, “Njane iwa eje Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? Nene njane magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo eje onoka wane eje qeliwo njine ketke ramaike?”

⁴³ Yesu mainge edane rake, “Njane njidomka don zok ramami yewa qeligeu.

⁴⁴ Nei mane eje njane omka simileinane njane mane mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magak njane talenangi ketkole njane tebakaki yemo njane lotkeake, paki mo na ban naso qoeyake, naso yewao njane njane ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake. ⁴⁵ Propet njane papias don iwa yale gekoi, ‘Njane njerep korop eje ban Anutu njane miti don kito edaniake.’ Mane eje Magak wane don desiake so njane njane dereret njane njane, njane sari lotkeake. ⁴⁶ Nei njane Magak mane mi kake, eje mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu njane njane kepe, eje weku njane Magak kakane ramaike. ⁴⁷ Na njidanbe detpi! Nei mane eje na malipnaniake, eje gege togon marat kayake. ⁴⁸ Na gege togon wane njara.

⁴⁹ Njane aso njane njane kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane njara ne gekoi, njane silu seukwarekoi. ⁵⁰ Njane njane qeliwo njane kepe, nej mane eje njane yewa neake eje mane mi seukeake. ⁵¹ Na njane gegeinrop qeliwo njane ketkole, ea wane nej mane eje njane yewa neake, eje

naso banjem ge ariake, n̄ara yewa na ban en̄e manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe banjem n̄ei n̄erep en̄e gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge arikei.”

⁵² Don iwaŋo Yuda n̄ei en̄ano sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito qok okane qesone rakoi, “N̄ei iwa en̄e daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa n̄ebongi nekenane ramaike?”

⁵³ Rauso Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na n̄idanbe detpi! N̄ine N̄ei Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi detluka nekei, so en̄ane wen̄emine, ea mi malipka nekei, n̄inane wetn̄ino gege togon wane numa mane mi wakone payake.

⁵⁴ N̄ei mane en̄e nan̄ane bikumne so wen̄emne neake en̄e gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na ban naso qoeki ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake. ⁵⁵ Nan̄ane bikumne yewaŋo n̄ara wele, nan̄ane wen̄emne yewaŋo doku wele. ⁵⁶ N̄ei mane en̄e nan̄ane bikumne neake so wen̄emne neake en̄e nan̄ane kotono geake, n̄o non̄o en̄ane kotino gekale. ⁵⁷ Magak gegeinerop n̄o talenangi ketkolane, en̄ane ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka n̄ei mane nan̄ane bikumne neake, en̄e ban nan̄ane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniake. ⁵⁸ Iwa yemo n̄ara weti qeliwo n̄ine ketke, n̄ara ea n̄inane aso n̄abokop n̄ine kepe yaup papaino ne gekoi, n̄o siluŋ koso seukwarekoi, yaline midakaka! N̄ei mane en̄e n̄ara weti qeliwo n̄ine ketke, yewa neake, en̄e ban gege togon naso banjem ge ariake.”

⁵⁹ Yesu en̄e don iwa raki paki, Yuda en̄ane miti lewa lewaŋ urumgo Kaperneam matko kito edange.

Yesu Wane Don Gege Togoninerop

⁶⁰ Dokoine en̄e Yesu wane don ea detkoi paki, loutneŋo don yewa detpi paki rakoi, “Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmai. Maŋo maine desiake?”

⁶¹ Yesu en̄e dokoine don edange, en̄e ea dere umareu paki, ea wane man̄eŋo Yesu mainge mi olatkoi, Yesu en̄e wetineŋo mo on̄omka detki paki, qeson one rake, “Don iwa detpi n̄ibumaikane qelingei me?”

⁶² Pakimo, N̄ei Wawainane Gipole en̄e

koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki n̄ine kau paki detpi daleo okaniake? ⁶³ Anutu wane Asuŋo n̄ei gege ma wakone ebon okanmai. N̄ei wane sola bikumŋo gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmai. Na don iwa n̄idanmaile, yemo Asurop so gegeinerop. ⁶⁴ N̄o siluŋ n̄inano n̄ine natne en̄e dere mi malip kamami!” Yesu en̄e mo qei kino kieke more detke, n̄ei diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaikei, n̄ei yewaŋo n̄aba en̄ano siron qeki neukei, n̄ei yewa en̄e modatkake. ⁶⁵ Paki koso takotke edange, “Na kine yalewa wane n̄idane rakole, ‘N̄ei mane en̄e Magakn̄o mi ma ewekkaki nan̄ano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaikae.’”

⁶⁶ Naso yewaoka dokoine en̄ane keueno n̄ine loutneŋo en̄e n̄adekka more arikoi, en̄ane n̄adino koso mi arikoi. ⁶⁷ Pakiso Yesuŋo dokoine 12 edane rake, “So n̄ine yale waka qelingeane ariwarekei me?”

⁶⁸ Saimon Petoroŋo olale rake, “Waom n̄ene ge qelingeane koso man̄ano arikene? Ge don kito n̄edan okanmaine, yewaŋoka weku gege togon n̄eboniake. ⁶⁹ So n̄ene mo malip ganmaine, so mo detlukmaine, ge Koboboine Weku Anutu wano n̄ine ketkone.”

⁷⁰ Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Na n̄ine n̄ei magu 12 mo ma wakon n̄ungole, n̄o siluŋ n̄inane keu n̄ino n̄ine man̄eŋo asu qotkoinane bin̄ek okanmai!”

⁷¹ En̄e Yudas Iskariot wane rake, en̄e Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot en̄e dokoine 12 ebuke, en̄ane keueno n̄ine, en̄e ban siron qeki, n̄aba edo Yesu ma more qeu seukke.

7

Yesu En̄e Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke

¹ Ea wane n̄adino kaiwe mama natne Yesu en̄e Galili kepeo lolike arike. En̄e Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake, onoka wane, Yuda n̄ei n̄etne en̄e qekei wane okangoi, ea wane. ² Yuda n̄ei en̄ane Seli Kise ea wane taboŋ met met wane nasoine mo bomileke. ³ Pakiso, Yesu n̄olekoune en̄e olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepeo arinom paki, geŋone

dokorone eje urata korop kunenine ge mamaine, ea kaikei. ⁴ Nei mane eje nei nrep koropno detkaikei wane raki paki, urata sankā mi ma okanmaiike. Ge kine kine yaline makenane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe banem nei nrep enane deo manom, eje genane kine desikei!” ⁵ Enine nleokoune eje yale waka done dere mi malip kakoi, paki eje yale wane eje don ea rakoi.

⁶ Ea wane Yesuḡo doneene turuḡine mainge edane rake, “Naḡane naso yemo mi bomile sarimaiike. Naso natne korop yemo ḡinane naso. ⁷ Kepe nei nrep eje ḡine maine mi qaisik ḡunikei, ḡo na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edanbe, ea wane qaisik nanmami. ⁸ ḡine ḡidom ari taboḡ met met wane naso yewa kau, ḡo na yemo taboḡ met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane naḡane nasone mi bomile sarimaiike, ea wane.” ⁹ Yesu eje don yalewa edange, Pakiso eje Galili kepeoka toma geke.

Yesuḡo Seli Kise Wane Taboḡine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke

¹⁰ Yesu nleokoune eje Seli Kise wane taboḡine met met ea mesikei wane alakane arikoi. Pakiso Yesu eje yale waka ḡado enineka arike, eje didiwo mi arike, eje sankā arike. ¹¹ Yuda nei nretne eje Seli Kise taboḡine metkoi, yewao Yesu zuanḡakoi. Paki qesone rakoi, “Eje diao gemaike?”

¹² Nei nrep magu suaine eje enane donka sanepka zok ra wakoi. Pakiso, nei nrep natne edo rakoi, “Eje nei maine.” Rauso natne eje rakoi, “Mida, eje nei wet ma siuk okan okanonmaiike.” ¹³ ḡo siluḡ maneḡo enane don suaineka didiwo mi rake, onoka wane eje Yuda nei nretne enane kaetongī yale okangoi.

¹⁴ Seli Kise wane taboḡine metpi, keuno okangi Yesuḡo Bakom urumgo waki, paki kieke nei nrep miti kito edange. ¹⁵ Pakiso, Yuda nei nretne eje zok manerop onane qaekei rakoi, “Nei iwa eje kibi urumgo mi wake, ḡo daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detlukmaiike?”

¹⁶ Rauso Yesuḡo edane rake, “Na miti wane kine kito ḡidan maile, yemo naewo ḡine mida. Iwamo talenangi ketkole, Anutu wano ḡine sarimaiike. ¹⁷ Nei mane eje eweke more, Anutu wane don dere tewekeakane, naso eje ban na miti don kito ḡidanmaile, ea wane kine iwa desiake, na don kito ḡidanmaile, yewa mo Anutu wano ḡine sarimaiike, me na nae dereretko ḡine sarimaiike. ¹⁸ Nei mane enine dereretino ḡine don ḡidaniake, eje onomka enine enet binekine ora mawakaikei wane okaniake, ḡo nei mane eje talekaki ketke, enane enet binekine ora mawa kayake, nei yewa eje wawaineine midaine. So enano isi don mane mi pamaike. ¹⁹ ḡine sogino Moseḡo ra rokop don ḡibonge, ḡo siluḡ ḡinane keuo ḡine maneḡo ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek okanmaiike, paki mo ḡine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?”

²⁰ Nei nrep magu eje mainge olale rakoi, “Ge asu qotkoinenjo koto ḡono ket gemaike, maḡo gekuki seukkenane okanmaiike me?”

²¹ Yesuḡo edane rake, “Na urata kakapa weku nei mane ma menan kakole, paki mo ḡine korop onanine qaeke. Pakimo, ea wane ḡine na nekukei wane okanmami? ²² Onoka wane Moseḡo gipolekop ḡine solaene sisine kitatkei wane ra ḡunge mane, yemo Moseḡo mida, yemo ḡinḡine aso ḡabokopḡine edo masi ea mo kiekkoī, ea wane ḡine ban medewekopḡine ban zonom ma taboḡ met met naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei. ²³ Medep mane zonom ma taboḡ met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa ban mi qe barakkei me? Paki mo ḡine onoka wane noḡo zonom mama nasoo nei mane mawe menange, ea wane ḡine naḡane sotḡine osimaiike? ²⁴ ḡine deninenjo kine kine one more, misuk one wanok onikei, ḡine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboine gege, eno wele okaniake.”

Nei Nrep Koropḡo Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi

²⁵ Nei nrep natne Yerusalem ḡine eje kau Yesuḡo kine kine make so okange,

ea wane eje rakoi, “Nei iwa nei netne edo suaine qekei wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo? ²⁶ Kau! Eje lewa lewago don ra okanmaike, paki mo eje don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne nei netne eje detkamami, eje Mesia kaki wane? ²⁷ No nei iwa wane wako wakon matinane kine nene koropno detka waremaine, no Waomno neiwa Mesia birakaki sariakane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, nei maneno enane kine ea maine mi desiake.”

²⁸ Yesu eje Bakom Urungo miti don kito edane okora don suaineka iwa yale ra edange, “Nine welekatne na detnanmami, so na matne dia nine sarikole ea detmami me? No silu na nonomka mi sarikole, na maganeno talenangi sarikole, ea mo welekatne, no nine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami. ²⁹ No na yemo, na eje detluk kamaile, onoka wane, na enerop gema gewe mo, ono talenangi sarikole.”

³⁰ Paki, eje don ea dere more ma lukkakei wane okangoi, no silu nei maneno metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoineno mi bomileke. ³¹ No silu nei nerek magu suaine enano nine loutnenjo malipka rakoi, “Mesia sariakane, Anutuno nasoino mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewano sariakeo, eje nei iwanjo masi kine kine togogole mamaike, ea korop ban ono yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?”

Eje Tebe Nei Biraonbi Yesu Ma Lukkakei Wane Sarikoi

³² Nei nerek magu eje Yesu wane don kine kine loutne sanepka auye qeuye okane ramageu, Parisi eje detkoi, paki eje so Pris Netne Suaine, eje au more tebe nei natne taleongoi, eje ari Yesu ma lukkakei wane. ³³ Pakiso Yesuno rake, “Na nasomde nigatne bamgoka ninerop gekale, no na ban zinge Magak talenangi ketkole, enano koso arikale. ³⁴ Nine ban zuananikei, no nine ban mi marat nanikei, onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao nine mi arikei.”

³⁵ Yuda nei netne eje edomka auye rakoi, “Eje diawao ariki nene zuanja

mi marat kaikene? Eje Grik enane mat suaine pa arimaikae, yewao Yuda nei gemami enano ariake, paki mo Grik nei miti don kito edaniake me? ³⁶ Eje ramaikae, ‘Nine ban zuan nanikei, so nine ban mi marat nanikei,’ so, ‘Na mat gekale, yewao nine mi arikei,’ kine daleo wane don yewa ramaikae?”

Yesuno Rake Gege Togon Wane Doku Deine Na

³⁷ Tabon mere enet miti oko okan naso yewa kaiwe qoi qoine metkoi. Naso yewano naso suaine okanmaikae. Kaiwe yewao Yesuno wie okorake paki, suaineka boka rake, “Nei mane eje dokuinane seukki paki nanano sari doku neake. ³⁸ Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaikae, ‘Nei mane eje na malip naniakeo, yemo enane kotino ninegege togon wane doku deine matkine qake ket sik salalak qe payake.’” ³⁹ Yesu malip kakoi, nei yewa edo Asu maikae wane don iwa rake, naso yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesuno don ea rake, eje qeli ewe zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida, ban seukki paki qeliwo wake, naso yewao, Asuno doku tau tau magu enano ket zonom ebonge.

Nei Nerek Poripke Magu Etk Okangoi

⁴⁰ Nei nerek magu suaine enano nine loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki eje rakoi, “Nei iwa, eje welekatne propet Anutuno birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, eje mo iwa!”

⁴¹ Natne eje rakoi, “Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!”

No natne eje rakoi, “Mesia eje ban Galili kepeo mi wakoniake! Eje mat yawine okanmaikane, ea maine mi wakoniake, midakaka. ⁴² Anutu wane papiano ramaikae, yemo ban Mesia eje Dawit wane nosa wili wiliine enane keuo nine, so eje ban Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoniake.” ⁴³ Eso nei nerek eje wetene wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki, ⁴⁴ natne eje ma lukkakei wane okangoi, no silu nei maneno metine bira solaine mi uakake.

Yuda Nei Netne Eje Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

⁴⁵ Tebe ñei eñe koso zinge Pris Ñetne Suaïne so Parisi eñano arikoi. Pakiso, eñe qeson one rakoi, “Ñine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?”

⁴⁶ Tebe ñei eñe mainge edane rakoi, “Ñei manenjo sogino ñei iwa don ramaïke, yalewa mi rake!”

⁴⁷ Rauso, Parisi eñe qeson one rakoi, “Eñe ñine yale waka wet masiuk okanñunike me? ⁴⁸ Ñine detpi, ñenano ñine ñetne mane, me Parisi manenjo eñane don dere malip kamaïke me? I Midakaka. ⁴⁹ Ñei ñerep magu eñe malip kamami iwa, eñe Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane eñe Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano waketmami!”

⁵⁰ Eñano ñine mane Nikodemus, ñei yewa onjo alakan Yesu kayakane arike, onjo edane more rake, ⁵¹ “Ñenze ra rokop don wane rokopko, ñene ñei mane yaup dongo mi birakaikene, ñene mikepka kineine detkaikene, so eñe sot okange yewa kaulukkene.”

⁵² Eñe mainge rakoi, “Ea maine, ño ge yale waka Galili ñine me? Papiä dapot lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo ñine sari arine, ea mo mane mi pamaïke.”

8

Ñerep Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Ñei ñerep korop eñe mateno ari-warekoi, ño Yesu eñe Oliwa Bonagao wake. ² Kepe qaeki sakoka eñe koso zinge ari Bakom Urungo wake, ñei ñerep korop eñe sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu eñe pese ket mere so kieke miti kito edange. ³ ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eñe bailalañ ñerep mane yau yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari birakau keueno ñei ñerep deeno okorake. ⁴ Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ñerep iwa eñe bailalañ maki kakoi, ⁵ so ñenze ra rokop dongo Mosenjo mo ra togole ñebonge, ñerep mane yaline okangi, eñe maine wesinjo qeu seukeake. Paki mo goño daleo ramaine?” ⁶ Eñe don iwa rakoi yemo liwekkakoi, don mataliki don urata

bira kaikei wane. Ño siluñ Yesu eñe kuge ket more metinenjo kepo kibi qeke.

⁷ Eñe yewaka okorau paki, qeso qeson zok qesonkau eñe kañ qae wieki paki edane rake, “Ñinane keu ñino ñine mane borikine mi ma okanmaïke, onjo maine mikep alakane more wesinjo qeake.”

⁸ Eñe koso kuge ket kepo metinenjo kibi manerop qeke. ⁹ Eñe yale detpi paki, korop saket weku weku ariwarekoi, ñetne edo alakane saketpi so, ñei natne eñe ñado saket ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu Yesu eñineka okorake, ño ñerep eñe yewa eñineka Yesu wane kaitko okorake. ¹⁰ Yesu eñe kañ qae wieki paki ñerep qesonka rake, “Ñerep, ñei iwa eñe diao ari waremami? Manenjo mi qeliñkau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmaïke?”

¹¹ Ñerepjo rake, “Suaïne, manenjo iwa mi okoramaike.”

Raki so Yesuño olatke, “Ea maine, nonjo yale waka sot turuññonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinom paki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene.”

Yesu Eñe Kepe Banjem Eñane Kiwa

¹² Yesu eñe koso manerop ñei ñerep edane rake, “Na kepe banjem eñane kiwa qelananinerop, mane eñe nañane ñadeno mogatnane sariake, eñe gegeinane kiwa togogole marat kayake, so eñe panamango mane mi geake.”

¹³ Raki so Parisi eñe Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge goñomka geñone kineñone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik manikñone, ea ra qelananmaine, yalinane ñei eñe geñane don ramaine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei.”

¹⁴ Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Mida, ño na nonjomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaïle, yemo wele, ea wane ñei ñerep eñe nañane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao ñine wie sarikole, yewa detmaïle, so diao arikale, yewa wenenj detmaïle. Ñine yemo diao ñine sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami. ¹⁵ Ñine yemo kepe ñei eñane kine tilek urata yewa ma okanmami, ño na yemo ñei mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaïle. ¹⁶ Ño na ñei mane wane kine tilek urata makaleo, ñei

eje nanane don ramaile maine, ea malip-kaikei, ea yemo, nanane kine tile tilek urata yewa wele okaniake, onoka wane, na nonomka urata iwa mi mamaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, eje wenen narop ge more qesinj nanmaike. ¹⁷ Ninjine ra rokop dongo iwa yale qekoi pamaike, jei etkeno don wekuka dere raikeik, yewano don wele. ¹⁸ Na nonomka nae kine ra wakonmaile, paki, Magak talenangi ketkole, eje yale waka nanane kine ra wakon okanmaike, so nere etkeno don wele wekuka ra wakonmaite yewano wele.”

¹⁹ Yale raki Parisi eje qesonka rakoi, “Maganone ramaine, eamo eje diao gemaik?”

Yesuno mainge iwa yale edange, “Nine na mi detluk nanmami, wane nine yale waka Magak wenen mi detluk kamami, no nine na detluk nanikei, yemo nine Magak yale waka detluk kaikei.”

²⁰ Yesu eje Bakom Urumgo wesi katapa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake, pakiso enano nine maneno mi ma lukkake, onoka wane, eje ma lukkaikei wane nasoineno mi bomilekane yeine qelin kakoi.

Na Arikale Yewao Nine Maine Mi Arikei

²¹ Yesu eje koso manerop jei nerek edane rake, “Na biranune arikale, no nine ban zuan nanikei paki, borikine njinerop ge mage ban seukeu paki, sora gerep wane binjek okanikei. Na arikale, mat yewao nine maine mi arikei.”

²² Raki so Yuda jei netne eje edomka enjene au rakoi, “Eje ramaik, ‘Na arikale mat yewao nine maine mi arikei, ‘eje onomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaik me?’”

²³ Yesuno mainge edange, “Nine qei kepe wane kutno nine wakongoi, no na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo nine ketkole. Nine kepe iwa nine sarikoi, no na yemo kepe iwa nine mi sarikole. ²⁴ Kine yale wane na nidane ramaile, nine ban borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei. So na mat yewa nine ra more mi dere malip kaikeiwo, yemo nine ban borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei.”

²⁵ Pakiso eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

Rauso Yesuno edane rake, “Na ma? Yemo qei kino nidangole, jeiwa yewa yemo na iwa, ²⁶ na ninane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine nine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi ra wakon warekale, Magakno talenangi ketkole, eje wekuku, enane don yemo wele, na enane piino nine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepeo jei nerek korop ra edan okanmaile.”

²⁷ Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, eje mi detlukkoi. ²⁸ Ea wane, Yesuno takotke edane rake, “Ban ndado nine Nei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaikei, naso yewao, nine iwa yale desikei, na nonomka Magakno biranangi ketkole, na nonomka yalewa gemaile, ea ban detlukkei, so na nae dereretko nine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! No silun kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakno kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile. ²⁹ So magakno talenangi ketkole, eje narop ge okanmaik, eje qelinngani naeka mi ge okanmaile, midakaka, eje naso banem urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewano Magak wet pesek ma okanmaik.”

³⁰ Yesu eje don yale raki, jei nerek loutne eje dere malip kakoi.

Nei Nerek Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop

³¹ Ea wane Yesu eje Yuda jei donine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, “Nine nanane don dere togogleka tewekkei, yemo nine nanane dokone aposolo wele okanikei. ³² Paki mo nine don welekatne ea wane kine desikei, detpi don welekatne yewano siwot njungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei.”

³³ Raki mo, eje don iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Nene Abraham wane doko nosa nabokoune, jene jei mane wane qelit qeqe mane mi okane gekone, wane ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaine, ‘Nine mulap midaine gekei?’”

³⁴ Rauso, Yesuno edange, “Na nidanbe detpi, jei korop eje borikine ma okanmami paki, eje borikinane qelit qeqe yauwine okan okanmami. ³⁵ Qelit qeqe

nei yauwinenjo Magak wane mat koto naso banjem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole ejine kotino njinenjo yemo naso banjem yewa ge okanmaike. ³⁶ Ea wane Gipolejo siwot njungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo njine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine gekei. ³⁷ Njine Abraham wane njosa njabokoune na yewa detmaile, njine koso siluj nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, nanane don njidan okanmaile, yewajo njinane koto njino mi ketmaike, ea wane. ³⁸ Na maganerjo kine kine sikannange, ea wane done ra wakon okanmaile, njine yemo maga njinenjo don so kine kine njidange, yewa okanmami.”

³⁹ Raki so Yuda eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane asoze yemo Abraham,”

Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Njine welekatne Abraham wane njosakoune ra, yemo njine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap. ⁴⁰ Na Anutu wano njine don welekatne detkole, don yewa njine njidan okanmaile, paki mo, njine nekukei wane okanmami, Abraham wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka! ⁴¹ Njine yemo maganinano masi tanik manik pa okanmaike, yale waka okanmami.”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Nene Magaze Anutu eje weku, njene ejine gipole koune wele.”

⁴² Yesujo edane rake, “Anutu eje welekatne njinane maganjine ra, yemo njine nanane similejungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano njine ketkole, soukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutujo talenangi ketkole. ⁴³ Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto njino mi ketpa okanmaike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane, njine nanane don dere tewekei wane mi ewek okanmami.

⁴⁴ Njine maganjine Satan, ejane dokoine ea wane njine maganjine simile yewa dere, ejane tanik manik yewa mogare arieki wane njun okanmaike. Mokaka qei kino eje nei matali matali geke, eje don welekatne yewa njadekkake, ea wane ejane kotino don welekatne yewa mane mi pamaike, eje isi don ra okanmaike, yewa yemo ejane don, eje

isi nei so isi don ea wane magaine. ⁴⁵ Na don welekatne njidan okanmaile, njine nanane don dere mi malipka okanmami. ⁴⁶ Njinane keuo njine nei manerjo nanane sot maine marat kayake me? Njine na don welekatne njidan okanmaile, yemo onoka wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami? ⁴⁷ Mane eje Anutu wano njine sarikeo, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, njine yemo Anutu wano njine mi sarikoi, ea wane njine ket njine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami.”

Abraham Eje Mi Wakongi Yesu Eje Mokaka Geke

⁴⁸ Yuda nei eje don mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge Samaria nei, Yuda njadino qelan gemaine, asu qotkoine yewajo gejjane kotonono ket gemaile, ea welekatne me?”

⁴⁹ Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Na asu qotkoine yewajo kotonono mi gemaile. Na Magane ewine kitomaile, njine yemo nanane ewene mi nitomami. ⁵⁰ Na nae enet binjekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, enet binjekne ra mawa naniakane nei gemaile, Nei Weku, eje wano wanok nei. ⁵¹ Na njidanbe detpi, mane eje nanane don dere teweke mageake, eje mane mi seukeake, midakaka!”

⁵² Yale raki mo, Yuda nei eje olale rakoi, “Nene ukude mo detlukmaine, ge asu qotkoinejo kotonono gemaile! Abraham mo seukke, so propet eje yale waka mo seukkoi, njine ge iwa yale ramaine, ‘Mane eje nanane don dere teweke mageake, eje mane mi seukeake.’ ⁵³ Nenane magaze Abraham seukke, gono Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet eje yale waka seukkoi, ge daleo okangenane ramaine me?”

⁵⁴ Rauso, Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Na nonjomka enet binjekne ra mawa naguwe, nanane mawa mawanerjo wele midaine okaniake, Weku mawa nan okanmaike, eje yemo nanane Magane, eje wekuku, njine ejane Anutu ra okanmami. ⁵⁵ Njine eje mi detkakoi, njine na yemo eje mo detka okanmaile. Njine na eje mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi nei

yale njinane kimanjine okanbe rap. No na welekatne eje detluk kamaile paki, enjane don dere anjaine tewek okanmaile. ⁵⁶ Njinane njabonjine Abraham eje nanjane nasone bomileki kayakane batne okange, wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaine detke.”

⁵⁷ Yale raki Yuda nej eje rakoi. “Ge komanjone 50 mi okange, no ge Abraham mo kakone me?”

⁵⁸ Yesujo mainge rake. “Na rawe detpi, mokaka Abraham eje mi wakone geke, naso yewao na ge sari gekole.”

⁵⁹ Yale raki, so eje wesi ma more gekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urungo njine saket arike.

9

Yesujo Nei Mane Deine Pilik Pilikine Wakonge Enjane Deine Ma Lotkeke

¹ Yesu eje numa ariki paki nej mane naganane kotino njine depilik wakonge, eje maratcake. ² Enjine dokoine edo qesonka rakoi, “Kito njebon njebon, manjane sotno maki, nej iwa enjane de pilik wakonge? Enjine sotno me naga magaine erane sotno maki de pilik wakonge?”

³ Yesujo mainge edane rake. “Enjane deine pilikke, yewa enjine sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Enjane de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom togogole, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane solao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge.

⁴ Nene na ukude mo kepe qaemaikere, ea wane njene Waom wan urata maikene, na onjom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo kereakane okanmaikere, nejino ruo urata maine mi maikere. ⁵ Na kepo gemaile, naso yewaoka nonjom kepe banjem enjane kiwa okane qelajan onikale.”

⁶ Yesu eje don iwa raki paki ea wane njadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki, mekatine yewa keperop maningingi, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik nej mane wane deino qedenge. ⁷ Pakiso, olale rake, “Ari kaitnjone Siloam Namugo saukenom.” Doku namun wane enjane ea wane kine Ono dongo, “Talekake.” Raki so, nej yewa enjane ari dokuwo kaitine

saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeki, kine kine korop kawareke.

⁸ Enjane kimakoune so nej natne mo alakan kau mere, nej njerep wesi abonj kine kine mangei wane menjen one geke, eje rakoi, “Neiwa mere wesi wane nej njerep menjen one geke, iwa me? Eje daleo?”

⁹ Natne eje rakoi, “Enjane weku ea,” no natne eje rakoi, “Mida eje midakaka, iwa mo enjane qou gouka, nej mane kamaine, enjane enjane mida!”

Yale rauso nej yewa enjane onjom edane rake, “Na welekatne, nae iwa.”

¹⁰ Enjane qesonka rakoi, “Denjane daleo okane lotkike?”

¹¹ Rau so enjane edane rake, “Nei enjane Yesu onjom nalek liwage more mawa deno qedengi paki, nolale reke, ‘Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitnjone saukenom.’ Raki so na arile, ari kaitne saukewe, yewaka dene iwa toeki potlotke porile.”

¹² Enjane qesonka rakoi, “Nei yewa enjane diao gemaikere?”

Enjane edane rake, “Na mi detmaile.”

Parisi Enjane De Pilikjone Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane Mapokkoi

¹³ Pakiso, enjane nejowa de pilik pilikine geke, enjane ma Parisi enjane ariki. ¹⁴ Yesu enjane nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedengi lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao.

¹⁵ Parisi enjane koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, “Enjane nalekno deno qedengi, na namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaile.”

¹⁶ Parisi natne eje rakoi, “Nei yewa urata iwa meke, enjane Anutu wano njine mi sarikere, yalinane enjane zonom ma tabonj met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaikere.”

No natne eje rakoi, “Nei mane enjane borikine manano kait masi togogole iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo makirap? ea midaka!” Pakiso enjane edomka poripke magu etke okangoi.

¹⁷ Eso Parisi enjane nejowae deine pilik pilikine geke, enjane koso manerop qesonka rakoi, “Neiwa yewa genjane denjane maki

menagi, ge eamo enjane daleo wetke-maine?”

Pakimo enjane doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Enje propet mane.”

¹⁸ Ea welekatne Yuda nei njene enjane nei yewa enjane welekatne de pilik wakone gekenje, koso deine maine potki lotkeke, ea enjane kau paki, ea wane enjane detpi wele mi okangi malipkakoi. Paki enjane nei yewa de pilik wane naga magaine etorau sarikoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso qeson ore rakoi, “Iwa njirane medep me? Njire ramamik, enjane de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. No enjane daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmaike?”

²⁰ Enjane naga magaine ere rakoi, “Nere detmaite, enjane njirane giponse, so njere detmaite, enjane de pilik wakonge, ²¹ no daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaike, ea yemo njere mi detmaite, me maño deine ma lotkike, yewa njere yale waka mi detmaite. Enjane qesonkau, enjane mo medep suaine, so enjane onjom kineine maine njidaniake!” ²² Naga magaine ere Yuda nei njene enjane kaet otki, don yewa rakoi, onoka wane, Yuda nei enjane doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, “Nei mane enjane Yesu wane enjane Mesia Anutuño kepe nei turunje qekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, enjane Yuda miti lewa lewanj urungo njine esopkanjem sen njadino kesiake.” ²³ Kine yalinane naga magaine ere rakoi, “Enjane mo medep suaine okangane, enjane enjane qesonkau!”

²⁴ Enjane koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, enjane nei ea de pilik wakonge enjane orau, sariki olale rakoi, “Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Nene detmaine, nei iwa enjane borikine mama.”

²⁵ Neiwa enjane mainge edange, “Na mi detmaile, enjane borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, no ukude mo dene pore kamaile.”

²⁶ Enjane qesonka rakoi, “Enjane daleo okan-ganike? Enjane daleo okane more denjone malotkike?”

²⁷ Enjane mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidanile, no njine don ea desikei wane

baunjine wamaike. Pakimo njine koso onoka wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? Njine yale waka enjane dokoine okangei me?”

²⁸ Parisi enjane sorinka rakoi, “Ge genjoneka nei yewa wane medepine mane, no njene yemo Mose wane dokoine. ²⁹ Anutuño Mose don olatke, ea mo njene detmaine, no nei yewa ea mo njene mi detkamaine, enjane diao njine sarike!”

³⁰ Neiwa de pilikno deine menange, enjane doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Iwa mo njine don kine mane ramami! Nei enjane nanjane dene malotkeke, no njine ramami, njene mi det kamaine, enjane diao njine wakonge. ³¹ Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu enjane nei borikine mama enjane doneene mi det okanmaike, no nei maine enjane enjane ewine kitoki paki, enjane anjane teweke more, enjane modat kayakeo, enjane Anutuño donine maine desiake. ³² Mokaka qei kino kepe wakonge naso yewao njineka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao enjane yale waka, nei mane naga gaine kotino njine de pilik wakone geki, nei manenjo deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, det okanmaine. ³³ Ea wane, nei yewa enjane Anutuño mi birakake me Anutu wano njine mi ketke ra, enjane urata yaline mane mi makirap.”

³⁴ Enjane Parisi enjane don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, “Ea daleo? Ge naganonenjo borikinerop geukane, ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude wenenjane yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge njene kito njedangenane okanmaine me? Midakaka!” Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewanj urungo njine ma birakau qeinat ketke.

Wetjo De Pilik Gege

³⁵ Ma birakau qeinat ketki, Yesu enjane detke, paki ari maratka more olale rake, “Ge Nei Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamaine me mida?”

³⁶ Raki nejino mainge rake, “Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolatnom detpe paki, na enjane maine malip kaikale!”

³⁷ Yesuno olale rake, “Ge enjane mo kamaine, ge enjane don iwa aumamik.”

³⁸ Nɛiŋo yewaŋo rake, “Waom, na malip ganmaile!” Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo qe umi ketke.

³⁹ Pakiso Yesuŋo rake, “Na ŋei kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikŋo deene potpi maine lotkeake, ŋo deene maine pore gemamiŋo, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei.”

⁴⁰ Parisi natne eŋe weneŋ Yesu osino okorau paki detpi, Yesu eŋe don yewa rake, paki eŋe qesonka rakoi, “Ge ŋenane weneŋ de pilik ramaine me?”

⁴¹ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine sot wane de pilik gege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, ŋo ŋidom ramami, ‘Ŋene deze weneŋ maine potmaine,’ yewa wane kine yemo ŋine sot korop gemami.”

10

Lama Eŋane Sen Wane Don Naŋengo

¹ Yesuŋo koso takotke more rake, “Na welekakatne ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eŋe lama eŋane sen koto madetkoka mi wake-siake, eŋe yaup tewinoka sen yuane wake-siake, eŋe kobu ŋei so ŋei mane wane aboŋ kine kine kobu teba waraŋ ŋei. ² Ŋo ŋei mane eŋe madetkoka wakesiake, eŋe yemo lama eŋane ware ware. ³ Madet wane ware ware eŋe oŋom ŋei yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, eŋine lamakoune eŋe eŋine donine ea maine desikei paki, eŋe eŋeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei. ⁴ Eŋe lamakoune koropka inat ebu saket ware more, oŋom ŋetne kisage alakangi, lamakoune eŋe welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane ŋadino mogare arikei. ⁵ Eŋe ŋei mane wane ŋadino mi arikei, midakaka, eŋe ŋei mameŋo edorayakeo, yemo lama eŋe ŋei yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, eŋe ŋei natne eŋane doneene mi det okanmami, ea wane, eŋe donine kunenine dere more, kaetongi rakake arikei.”

⁶ Yesu eŋe don naŋengo kito edange, ŋo eŋe kine onoka wane don yalewa ra ŋedanmai, ea wane kine mane dere kaŋem, eŋe yalewa ra mi dere qelanangoi.

Yesu Eŋe Lama Ware Ware Maine

⁷ Paki, Yesu eŋe koso manerop edane rake, “Na ŋidanbe detpi, welekakatne na noŋom lama eŋane madet, ⁸ ŋei korop naŋane numa alakane sarikoi, ŋei yewa eŋe korop kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama eŋe doneene mi detkoi. ⁹ Na madet, ea wane ŋei mane eŋe naŋanoka sariki paki, sen koto wakesiake, eŋe baŋ Anutuŋo mayake, paki eŋe baŋ ululuŋ sari sakesiake, so waket ariake, yale okane, Asu wane ŋara morian maine marat kayake. ¹⁰ Kobu mama ŋei eŋe yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sarimaike, eŋe yemo lama kobu ebu more enguyakane, so matali qetali ebuyakaneka sarimaike. Na yemo lama eŋe gegeene wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboine eŋano wat watko paki geulukkei, ea wane na sarikole.

¹¹ “Na noŋom yemo lama eŋane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine eŋe lama eŋane raki paki, gegeine maine qaisikka more seukeake. ¹² Ŋo ŋei eŋe lewine qolekaikei wane raki paki, eŋe lama maine mi ware oniake, so oŋo lama eŋane magak maine zok mida, yewa wane eŋe kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, eŋe kakakka more, lama qeliŋongi paki, kaet ariake paki, kasi zubaine eŋe lotke more, lama ea korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket giŋ qiririŋ ari warekei. ¹³ Ŋeiwa yewa eŋe yale okaniake, eŋe yemo onoka wane mida, eŋe yemo lewine mayakaneka urata ma ge okanmai, ea wane eŋe kaet arimaike paki, eŋe lama wareoniakane mi desiake. ¹⁴ Na lama eŋane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na eŋe detluk onmaile, ŋo lama magukopne eŋe yalewaka na maine detluk nanmami. ¹⁵ Rokop yale waka Magak eŋe na detluk nanmai, ŋo na Magak so lama eŋane ra more gegene qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesiŋonikale. ¹⁶ Na lamakopne natne gemami, eŋe Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na eŋe weneŋ yale waka ebu sarikale, paki eŋe naŋane donne desikei paki, eŋe lama magu weku okanbi, ware wareene eamo weku noŋomka baŋ wareonikale.

¹⁷ “Magak eŋe naŋane okankamaike,

onoka wane yemo na gegene kepe nei enjane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege manerop makale, ea wane. ¹⁸ Nei manenjo nanjane gege maine mi maki mida leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane nojomka gegene qaisikka ebonikale. Na gegene qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmai, so na gegene koso manerop makalane zonom wenen pa ninmai. Magakno na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke.”

¹⁹ Yesu enjane don iwa rakane, Yuda nei enjane koso manerop wiri magu etke okangoi, ²⁰ paki enjane nei loutnenjo iwa yale rakoi, “Enjane asu gotkoine magemaik! Enjane qelan! Njane onoka wane done raki ket more detmami!”

²¹ No natne enjane rakoi, “Nei mane enjane asu gotkoineropno don iwa yale maine mi rayake! Asu gotkoineropno nei deene pilik pilikine enjane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Ea midakaka!”

Yuda Nei Enjane Yesu Nabakakoi

²² Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, ea wane zonom ma mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, enjane sogino miti urum Anutu wane binjek qe enjane enjetko rakokkoi, ea wane wetke metmanjankoi, ea wane nasoine bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo. ²³ Yesu enjane Bakom Urum koto wakot Solomon wane Tougo arike. ²⁴ Ariki Yuda nei enjane sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango njane ra qelanane nedangene, ge welekakatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutunjo nei njerep ebukenane biragange, yemo ge njane ra qelanane nedannom.”

²⁵ Yesunjo mainge edane rake, “Na mo njidan okanmaile, no njane silun nanjane don yewa dere mi malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile, yewanjo nanjane kine ra wakon okanmaik. ²⁶ No njane yemo nanjane lama magu midakaka, ea wane njane na wetjinenjo mi malip nanmami. ²⁷ Nanjane lama enjane nanjane donne detokanmami, na enjane detonmaile, enjane na mogatnane njadeno sari okanmami. ²⁸ Na gege togon ebon okanmailane, enjane mi seukei, enjane

gege togon ge arikei, geu nei manenjo nanjane meteno njane mi neuma ebu ariake. ²⁹ Maganenjo nei magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine natne korop yuanka waremaik, wane nei manenjo Maganane meteno njane maine mi oma nane ebu ariake. ³⁰ Magane so na njere mo kinese weku, njere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite.”

³¹ Yale raki, so Yuda nei enjane koso manerop wesi peikeu paki qe seukeakane okangoi, ³² okanbi, Yesunjo edane rake, “Na Maganane urata maine loutne sikan njunbi kemi, paki mo njane urata mane diawa wane rau paki, mo na wesinjo nekukei wane okanmami?”

³³ Yuda nei enjane mainge olale rakoi, “Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane njane ra more wesinjo gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, no yemo ge gonjom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okan kamaik, kine ea wane ranjem paki, wesinjo gekukenane okanmaine, ge nei yawwine, no ge silun gejonane iwa yale ramaine, ‘Na Anutu!’”

³⁴ Yesunjo mainge edange, “Njinnjane ra rokop don bonepnino don mane qekoi, yewao Anutunjo iwa yale rake, ‘Na iwa yale ramaile njane Anutu’ ³⁵ Enjet eamo sogine Anutunjo nei enjane ra wakonge, enjane rake, ‘Njane Anutu,’ paki mo Anutu wane papiao don ea mo mane mi koso qein geke paki tanik mane okanmaik. ³⁶ No na yemo Maganenjo ma wakon nange paki talenangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea wane na Anutu wane Gipole yale ramaile, paki mo, njane numa dalino kau, na Anutu ewe mabaik okankamaile? ³⁷ No na Maganane urata mi makaleo, yemo njane nanjane donne dere misuk malip kaikei. ³⁸ No na urataine mawe, njane nanjane donne dere mi malip kaikeiwo, yemo njane urata mamaile yewa kaso, malip kaikei, yale okanbi paki, naso banjem iwa yale detlukkei, Magakno narop gemaik, so nojo Magak korop gemaile.”

³⁹ Yale raki, enjane koso manerop ma lukkaikei wane okangoi, no enjane keueno njane siukke sau saungo saket arike.

⁴⁰ Yesu enjane koso zinge ari, Yordan doku yuane erinat wa ari mage, Yohanenjo nei

ñerep doku tauone geke, yewa lotkeso ea geke. ⁴¹ Gekiso, ñei ñerep loutneño eñano sarikoi, sari olale rakoi, “Yohane eñe masi togogole mane mi make, ño eñe ñei iwa wane don kine kine korop rake, yemo wele mo welekatne wakon waremaiike.” ⁴² Eso yewao ñei ñerep loutneño Yesu wane done dere malip kakoi.

11

Lazarus Seukke

¹ Ñei mane eñetne Lazarus, Betani matko geke, eñe zomakake, Betani ea mat suaine Maria so tatine Marta ere yewa gekoik. ² Maria ñerep yewa oño kelok qoune teine yewa Waom wane kieretkino qakki, taukaki so, lewine zounenjo ratokke, ñerep yewa wane ñole Lazarus eñe zoma kake, eñe mateene Betani yewao gekoi. ³ Tati qa ere Yesu wano don iwa yale ra motpik arike, “Waom, geñane kima maepñone eñane naso banem simingan mageake, mo zoma kamaike.”

⁴ Yesu eñe don yewa dere more rake, “Lazarus wane zoma ea wane wele yemo seu seu midakaka, zoma yewa wakonmaiike, yemo warankaki, ñei ñerep eñe Anutu wane zonom kau paki, bakomine kitokei, paki numa yewaoka Anutu wane Gipole eñe qeli ewe zonomine mayake.

⁵ Yesu eñe Marta so qaine so Lazarus eñane zok simile kaki wetinenjo malipon lukke. ⁶ Yesu eñe Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke. ⁷ Mere so, dokoine edane rake, “Ñene koso Yuda kepeo zinge arinjem.”

⁸ Raki dokoine eñe olale rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, nasomde bamgo yewaoka Yuda ñei eñe wesinjo gekukei wane okanimi, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arikenane wetkemaine me?”

⁹ Yesuño doneene mainge more edane rake, “Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaike, pakimo yewao qelangan mi okaniake me? Eso ñei mane eñe kepe qelangan paki numa ariake, eñe kinenjo danan qeki paki, mi ket qeake, onoka wane, eñe kepe kine kine korop deinane qelangan maineeka ka

more arimaiike. ¹⁰ Ño eñe ruoo numa ariake, eñe danan qeki paki, ket qeake, onoka wane eñano qelangan mane mi pamaike, ea wane qeake.” ¹¹ Yesu eñe don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, “Ñenane kimaze Lazarus eñe yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more ma wirikkawe wisikae wiewake.”

¹² Dokoine eñe don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, “Waom, eñe kulu pamaikeo, eñe ban menan kayake.”

¹³ Ño iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu eñe Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaike, pakimo, eñe mi dere qelangan more yaup wetke rakoi, Lazarus eñe yaup kulu paki, mo welekatnane mane ramaike. ¹⁴ Eso Yesu eñe didiwo ra qelangan more edane rake, “Lazarus eñe mo seukike, ¹⁵ ño na ñinane rawe paki, wetne pesemaik, yemo na eñerop yewa wenen mi gile, ea wane ñine ban mali malip korop okanikei, ñene eñano arinjem.”

¹⁶ Tomas, eñetine wase wase Atik-sipo, oño kimakoune natne edane rake, “Ñene korop wenen kito ñebo ñebon gorop arinjem paki, eñinerop maine wenen seukkene!”

Yesu Eñe Seu Seuonine Wisikae Wie Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine

¹⁷ Yesu eñe ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus eñe mo dukkau denesereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange.

¹⁸ Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilomitaka ea wane rokop. ¹⁹ Yuda ñei ñerep loutneño Marta so Maria ñon etne seukkane nasoinere mere more, qom etne romatkekei wane arikoi.

²⁰ Marta eñe detki Yesu sariki, eñe marat kayakane numao arike, ño Maria eñe yemo matko metke. ²¹ Martano Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa merine ra, yemo nanane ñonne eñe maine mi seukkirap! ²² Ño silun na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane mejen kaikene, eñe donñone maine dere more giniake.”

²³ Rakiso Yesuño olatke, “Geñane nonñone eñe ban maine wisikae wiewake.”

²⁴ Martaŋo olale rake, “Na detmaile, eje baŋ qeli so kepe naso etne qoeyake, yewao wisikae wiewake.”

²⁵ Yale raki, Yesuŋo olale rake, “Na wisikae wie wie so gege ea wane welaine, ŋei mane eje na malipnane geake, eje seukeakeŋo siluŋ koso wisikae wie geake.

²⁶ No mane eje wisika geki paki, na malip nane gemaikae, eje baŋ mali malipine mi seukluke more, eje qeli gege togon marat kayake, ge don iwa maine detluke malip kamaine?” ²⁷ Martaŋo mainge rake, “O, Waom, na mo wetneŋo malip ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane Gipole, Anutuŋo ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone.”

Yesuŋo Arokmaike

²⁸ Marta eje don yalewa raki paki, koso zinge ari, qaine Maria enineka oraki sarikae paki, eje iwenka kere eretneka olale rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon mo sarikae iwa, so eje geŋane ramaikae!” ²⁹ Maria eje don ea dere kaŋzaŋ wieki paki, biririke Yesu wane marat kayakane ari. ³⁰ Yesu eje matko mi sari lotkeke, eje mikep metki Marta ari marat kake, yewaoka yewa metke. ³¹ Yuda ŋei Mariarop weneŋ matko wetne kito pese metkoi, eje kau kaŋzaŋ wie biririke qeinat ket arikiso, eje ŋadino mogare arikoi, eje wetke rakoi, “Maria eje deŋesereo mane arokeakane arimaikae.”

³² Maria eje ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu marat kake, pakimo kino umi qe ketki paki olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa ginera, yemo naŋane ŋonne eje mi seukkirap!”

³³ Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu eje kake, so Yuda ŋei eŋerop sarikoi, eje weneŋ yale waka arokkoi, paki eŋane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop qiseke. ³⁴ Paki qeson one rake, “Nine diawao dukkemi?”

Eje olale rakoi, “Waom.sari kanom!”

³⁵ Yesu eje kaki paki arokke. ³⁶ Yale okangi, Yuda ŋei eje kau paki rakoi, “Kau, eje ŋeiwae wane simileine zok manerop pake!”

³⁷ No natne edo rakoi, “Ono ŋei loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, eje onoka wane

weneŋ maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?”

Lazarus Seuseuonine Ma Wisikaekake

³⁸ Yesu eje wetne koso manerop tabaeki, qom borik okangi paki, deŋesereo ari. Deŋesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi aŋaino, kemgo maulukko, aŋaine yewa mo wesuŋo kito wongeu metke. ³⁹ Ea wane Yesuŋo rake, “Wesi yewa mau arikep!”

Marta, seu seunane kiarine, ono olale rake, “Waom yewa baŋ qoune borikine ŋenguyake, eje seukki dukkaŋem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmaikae!”

⁴⁰ Yale rakiso Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge malip nannom paki, Anutu zonomine kibi maine suaine wakongi kaikenane, done na mi golalile me?” ⁴¹ Eje wesi mau masakange, pakiso Yesuŋo deine potki qeliwo waki rake, “Magak, ge meŋe meŋenne mo derine, ea wane na eweŋone kitomaile. ⁴² Na detmaile, ge naso baŋem ketŋone more, naŋane meŋe meŋenne det okan maine, ŋo na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, ŋei ŋerep iwa okoramami, edo goŋo talenannom ketkole, naŋane yale detluke malipkaikae wane, eŋane rawe paki ramaile.” ⁴³ Don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane ŋadino Yesuŋo suaineka togogole bokaki paki rake, “Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!” ⁴⁴ Yale rakiso, ŋei seu seuneŋo aŋaine teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo deŋesere wane lap lapŋo kawe kawetne, so lap lap mane de kaitine kawe kawetne, pakiso Yesuŋo edane rake, “Lap lap yewa lalageu paki, birau kau, eje onom arikep.”

Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Ra Togolekoi

⁴⁵ Yuda ŋei loutne eŋano ŋineŋo Maria kakei wane weneŋ sarikoi, eje Yesuŋo masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki eje malip kakoi. ⁴⁶ No natne edo yemo zinge Parisi eŋano ariu paki, Yesuŋo masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi. ⁴⁷ Eso Parisi so Yuda ŋei suaine eje kepe ware ware ŋetne natne eŋerop geturage lewageu paki, eje edane rakoi, “Nene daleo okanikene? ŋei iwa eje masi togogole korop mamaikae!” ⁴⁸ Nene qeliŋ kaŋem, eje numa tanik

iwaka okane ariakeo, nei n̄rep loutne manerop ēne bān ēne malipka warekei, paki ēne naso eao Roma nei qelan̄ edo gavaman okane, ware ongoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali nei ēne sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, nei n̄rep magu kopze wenēn korop matali qetali nebu ma ket biran̄ongei.”

⁴⁹ Ēnane keueno n̄ine nei mane ēnetine Kaiapas, ēne koma yewao Bakom Kito Kito wane Pris N̄etne Suaine geke, ōno rake, “N̄ine dereret̄n̄ine midaine, n̄ine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami! ⁵⁰ N̄ine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, n̄ine eamo mi detmami, nei n̄rep korop matali n̄onbi mida warekenane, turun̄ine yemo nei weku mau, ōno maine seukki paki, nei n̄rep mapik n̄ongirap me?” ⁵¹ Kaiapas iwa ēn̄ine wetino n̄ine mi rake midakaka, ēne koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane ēne propet don saēn̄ine yewa Yesūo bān seukki paki, Yuda nei mapik oniakane rake. ⁵² So ēne seukki paki, Yuda nei ēn̄eka bonep mi mapik oniake midakaka, ēne seukeake, yemo Anutu wane dokoine korop kepe bānem yeo yeo ket ari ge waremami, ēne ebu more qe worongi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

⁵³ Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda nei n̄etne ēne numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seukeakane don kieke rakoi. ⁵⁴ Ea wane, Yesu ēne Yuda kepeo Yuda nei ēn̄ane kaitko didiwo ari sari mi okange. Ēne mat yewa qelīngi paki, ari kepe mat mane nei midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke, mat suaine mane, ēnetine Epraim, yewao dokoine ēnerop wenēn gekoi.

⁵⁵ Yuda nei Anutūno Lolon̄onge, so qelīngi weku mane solaene peseki metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eso nei n̄rep korop mat nigatno n̄ine qelige, Yerusalem matko ariwarekoi. Ēne Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuluk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, n̄adino peada mesikei. ⁵⁶ Ēne bakom urumgo lewage mere, Yesu zuan̄kau paki, auye rakoi, “N̄ine daleo wetkemami? Ēne

peadao sariake me mida?” ⁵⁷ Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine so Parisi, ēne donene mo ra togolekoi, nei maneno Yesu wane met met wie wieine desiakeo, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, ēne maine ma lukkaikei.

12

Mariano Doku Qounerop Yesu Betani Matko Taukake

¹ Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesūo Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa ariake, nei yewa mo alakan Yesūo seu seuon̄ine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke. ² Ēne yewa Yesu wane n̄ara maulukkoi, Marta ēne qe-sin̄one n̄ara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus ēne Yesurop zakeo metke. ³ Pakiso, ēne Yesu wet peseke oi bakom okankaikei wane n̄ara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria ēne doku belon̄ mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekāno mamaine, yewa ma qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, ēn̄ine lewine zoun̄ēno ratokke, doku maine qoune simimile teine, ea wane qoun̄ēno mat yewa wane kotino korop pise watke rokopke pake. Paki Martano n̄ara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao nei natne ēne wekuoka wenēn mere n̄ara nekoi. ⁴ Yesu dokoine ēnane keueno n̄ine nei mane Yudas Iskariot, ōno weku bān siron geki, n̄aba edo Yesu maikei, ōno rake, ⁵ “Nene onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa mot̄nem, ari wesi 300 kina kiatki sariki, wesi yewano nei abon̄ene midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebon̄nem rap me?” ⁶ Ēne don iwa rake, yemo ēne madu wanap qesīn̄ oniakane midakaka, ēne kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa n̄ine maki paki, ēn̄ine qesīn̄nagu okaniakane wetke more rake.

⁷ No Yesūo yemo rake, “N̄ine n̄rep yewa qelīnkau! Ēne kelok yewa ma geke, yemo nan̄ane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more mageke. ⁸ Madu wanap abon̄ene midaine ēne n̄inerop naso bānem ge ariakei, n̄o na yemo n̄inerop naso bānem mi gekale.”

Lazarus Qekeiwane Done Rakoi

⁹ Nei n̄rep magu suaine ēne detpi, Yesu ēne Betani matko metke, eso ēne yewa

arikoi. Ene arikoi, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneka mi weke arikoi, ene Lazarus seu seuo nje ma wirikkaki wieke, ene wenen yalewaka kaikei wane arikoi. ¹⁰ Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine Nei ene Lazarus wenen qeu seukeakane don urata makoi, ¹¹ onoka wane, enane rau paki Yuda nei loutnejo suainekopene qelinj one, Yesu detlukka malipkakoi, ea wane.

Yesujo Yerusalem Matko Nei Waom Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakoi

¹² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo nei nrep magu suaine Anutujo Lolonjongane Peada mesikei wane sarikoi, ene detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sarimaike. ¹³ Eso, ene don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane gelegat metine so komu so geru metine korop rutupke, eajo enet kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, “Anutu ma wakanem! Anutujo mosopkakep, ene Waom wane enetko sarimaike, Anutujo Israel enane Nei Waom mosopkakep!”

¹⁴ Yesu ene dogi mane maratka enane kutno metke, Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko okangoi,

¹⁵ “Mi kaet gangep, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaike, genane Nei Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaike.”

¹⁶ Enine dokoine ene naso yewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukko, jo ndo Yesu ene Magaineno qeli ewe zonomine kotino mawa birakake, naso yewao ene kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papiango don iwa yale rake, eso ene ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

¹⁷ Nei nrep magu ea Yesurop wenen ge more ka okorau, Lazarus denesereo nje ora ma wirikkaki, seu seuo nje wieke, ene ea wane don kisiine nei nrep natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi. ¹⁸ Yesu ene masi togogole maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane nei nrep magu yewa ene ari numao maratkakoi. ¹⁹ Ea wane Parisi ene edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, “Nje kamami, nene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onwaremaine! Kau, nei nrep korop mo enane ndadino ariwaremami!”

Grik Natne Ene Yesu Kaikei Wane Zuanakakoi

²⁰ Grik natne ene peada nasoo nei magu Yerusalem matko Anutu menen kaikei wane arikoi, enerop keueno wenen mere menenkakoi. ²¹ Ene Pilip wano sarikoi, ene Betsaida matko Galili kepeo nje, paki qesonka rakoi, “Suaine, nene Yesu kaike-nane nonmaike.”

²² Rauso, Pilipjo ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso eretnarek ari Yesu olatkoik. ²³ Pakiso, Yesujo mainge etane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipolane qeli ewe zonomine suaine mayakane nasoino mo bomilemaike. ²⁴ Na ndanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki wekuoka witaino mere, ene weku yewanjoka mesiake. Jo ene kepo kesiake, yemo solaineno gotosiake, jo kotino woune eamo yemo kominne qelotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne qeake. ²⁵ Mane ene enine gegeinane siminkaki kima maki siuke maniake, jo mane ene enine gegeine nanane ra more kepe iwao geki paki nabaka more ndekayake ene ban Magakjo warekaki, gege togon wane binjek pamaniake. ²⁶ Mane ene nanane qelit mama geakane okaneso, nanane ndeno sariake, eso nanane qelit mama ene ban narop na gekale yewao wenen gekete. Mane ene nanane urata mageake ene ban nanane Maganenjo enetine manerop mawa kayake.”

Yesu Ene Seu Seuine Don Rake

²⁷ Yesu ene koso iwa yale rake, “Qomne qiseki zonomne oremaike, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, ‘Magak, naso iwa misuk wikileno detkanom sari kutno wayake’? Yale mida. Naso iwao mo na wikile koto waketa arikale, na yalinane sarikole. ²⁸ Magak, manom enet binjek nonane qeli ewe zonom gorop wakone arikep!”

Yesujo yale rakiso qeliwo nje don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Na mawe enet binjeknane so qeli ewe zonomne mo wakone sua arimaike, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake.”

²⁹ Nei nrep magu yewa okorakoi, ene don yewa dere rakoi, “Ea qurujo mane

kitomaiké!" Njo natne eje rakoi, "Anjelo maneno don olatmaiké!"

³⁰ Rauso, Yesuño edane rake, "Don iwa nonjo desikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo njido desikei wane, njinane raki paki njine qesinjune more wakonmaiké. ³¹ Ukude yemo kepeo jei njerep kineene Anutuño dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepe iwa wane Nei Waom mo mainka ra pelekaké ketmaiké. ³² Na kepeo njine neu wiekei, naso yewao na ban jei njerep korop waranjonbe nanano lotke warekei." ³³ Eje don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seukeake, ea wane don nanengo motki paki rake.

³⁴ Raki jei njerep magu eje mainge olale rakoi, "Nenane ra rokop donjo nedanmaiké, yemo jei yewa Anutuño birakayake, yemo jei njerep magukoune ebu naso banjem naso banjem wareoneake, so Mesia eje mi seuke more, banine ge ariake. Daleo wane ge ramaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo ban ma wie birakau kibego seukeake? Nei Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?"

³⁵ Rauso Yesuño edange, "Qelanan eje nasomde nigatne kiro kirop njinane keu njino geake, ea wane njine takotke numanjine qelantangoka gekei, pakiso panamanjo misuk sari koraut njuniake. Onoka wane, jei mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaiké. ³⁶ Naso iwao mo qelananjo njinerop gemaiké, ea wane njine detlukka malipkaiké, qelanan pa njibonmaiké, eanjo mo njine ban qelanan wane jei njerep magu so dokoine okanikei."

Yuda Jei Loutne Eje Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

Yesu eje don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane njadino yemo qelinone ari siuke geke. ³⁷ Yesu eje masi kine kine togogole ea korop enane deene kutno maki deene qominejo kamanjoi, njo siluñ mi malipkalukko. ³⁸ Yale okanbiso, propet Asiaño don qeke ea wele okange,

"Waom, binjek donjone njene edanjem manjo donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom eje onjom

zonomine sikanonge, njo maneno mi malipkake."

³⁹ Kine iwa yale wane eje maine mi detluke malipkakoi, onoka wane Asia eje yale waka iwa yale qeke,

⁴⁰ "Anutu nonjo iwa yale ramaile, na jei njerep deene ma pilikale, so dereretene lejongale, eso eje deenejo kine kine mane misuk kaulukkaiké, so wet dereretenejo don wane kine maine mi detlukkaiké. Anutu nonjo yalewa ramaile."

⁴¹ Asia eje don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane eje Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, enane rake.

⁴² Yewaoka Yuda jei njetne loutnejo Yesu malipkakoi, njo siluñ Parisi enane kaet ongi mali malipene yewa didiwo mi rawakongoi, yemo onoka wane, eje detpi paki Yuda lewa lewago njine so enane tego yewa njine esoponbi qeinat sen njadino qelan tegoo kesikei wane rau paki kaetongi motkeko. ⁴³ Eje Anutuño enjetene edora mawa oniakane yemo zok mi simile ongi sorin gekoi. Njo jei edo edora mawa ongei wane yemo zok simile detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

Yesuño Don Rake Yewajo Jei Njerep Geegenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake

⁴⁴ Yesu eje suaineka bokaki paki rake, "Mane eje na malip naniakeo, eje naka weku mi malip naniake, eje siluñ Magak talenangi ketkole, ea eje wenen yale waka malip kayake. ⁴⁵ Mane eje na nan okanmaikenjo Magak talenangi ketkole eje yale waka wenen ka okanmaiké. ⁴⁶ Na qelananjo kepeo ketkole, eamo jei njerep koropjo na malip nanikei wane, njo mane eje na malip naniakeo, eje panaman koto mi geake. ⁴⁷ Mane eje nanane don detki paki mi tewekeake, mo na eje turujine mi manikale so enano nonjo wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na kepeo jei turujine ebonikalane mi ketkoleso enano wano wanok urata makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe menangei wane ketkole. ⁴⁸ Mane eje na njadeknangi paki donne mi desiake, eje maneno turujine ban maniake. Na don ra okanmaile yewajo ban gemage

naso qoeki turuŋine rakoke maniake so eŋane yewaŋoka baŋ wano wanok urata mayake! ⁴⁹ Na don iwa nae wetno ŋine mi ra okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo Magak talenangi ketkole, oŋom don rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra qelaŋanikalane matoke ninge. ⁵⁰ So na detmaile, eŋane pi donŋo gege togon ma wakon okanmai, na don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Magakŋo ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop ra okanmaile.”

13

Yesuŋo Dokoine Eŋane Kieene Saukke

¹ Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomŋo Yuda ŋei Lolonŋe, ea wane Peada mesikei wane naso mo bomileke. Yesu eŋe iwa yale detke. Eŋine nasoina mo bomile maikane eŋe kepe iwa qeliŋgi paki Magak wano koso ariake. Oŋo naso baŋem eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi, eŋane zok okankake. So eŋe dokoine eŋane okankake, eamo baŋ arimage, eŋine seu seu yewao sikan ongi qoeke.

² Yesu eŋine so dokoine eŋe rarapko ŋara mire ne metkoi. Satano Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, eŋane gipole eŋe Yesu liweka don isisi okanka more ŋaba eŋane meto birakaki maikei wane kotino don mo motke. ³ So Yesu eŋe iwa yale detke, Magakŋo zonom korop mo nae meteno ninge, ea eŋe mo detke. So eŋe koso iwa yale weneŋ detke, eŋe Anutu wano ŋine ketke, so eŋe koso Anutu wano zinge wayake. ⁴ Eso Yesu eŋe zakeo ŋara qelige wieki paki momo takotina solaino suaine yewa kito qokke. Pakiso sola rato ratok kebaŋino piseke. ⁵ Pakiso doku qakki simen kude maneo ketkiso kieke dokoine eŋane kieene saukki paki sola rato ratokine kebaŋino pake yewaŋo makoke ratokonge. ⁶ Yale okan one Saimon Petoro wano sariki oŋo olale rake, “Waom, ge naŋane kiene yale waka saukkenane okanmaine me?”

⁷ Rakiso Yesuŋo mainge olale rake, “Ge ukude na okanmaile iwa mi detmaine, ŋo siluŋ baŋ ŋado detlukkene.”

⁸ Petoro rake, “Ge naŋane kiene mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka togogle!”

Rakiso Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Na geŋane kienone mi saukkale, yemo ge naŋane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene.”

⁹ Olatkiso Saimon Petoro ŋo rake, “Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkene! Meteretkene so lewene weneŋ saukenom!”

¹⁰ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Mane eŋe doku tauyakeŋo yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so eŋe kienŋoka tauyake, ŋo solaine ea korop mo qelaŋan wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. ŋine koropŋo diŋine midadaine. Korop ŋine maine. No ŋei wekuŋo yemo maine mida.” ¹¹ Yesu eŋe ŋei maŋo isikaki maikei, ea mo detke, yalinane eŋe rake, “Korop ŋine diŋine midaine libeka. Wekuŋo dirup.”

¹² Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋane kieene saukki qoeki ea wane ŋadino momo takotina solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, “ŋine na musele iwa kine kine okanŋunmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me?” ¹³ ŋine kito ŋibo ŋibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, ŋo na yeŋina gemailane maine nora okanmami. ¹⁴ Na ŋinane Waom so Kito ŋibo ŋibon, eso ea wane na kienŋine saukmaile, ea wane ŋine ŋidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okannagu geki. ¹⁵ Noŋo numaine okanbe paki sikan ŋunmaile, ŋine yale waka ea wane rokop okane geki. ¹⁶ Na ŋidanbe detpi, qelit medep maneo ŋei Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, maneo talekake eŋane rokop mi yuan kayake. ¹⁷ Ukude ŋine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkamami, ŋine yewa okan nugu gekiwo yemo ŋine baŋ wet pese maratkaiki!

¹⁸ “Na korop ŋinane mi ramaile, na ŋei diawa mo ma wakon ongole eŋe detonmaile. No Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane weleine welekatne wakoniake, ‘ŋeiwa narop mere ŋara nike, oŋo zinge koso kine ma wie ŋabanane more ebene lagulok naniake.’ ¹⁹ Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude ŋidanmailane ŋado wakoniake. Eso ŋado

ban welekatne wakoniake, naso yewao 'Njine na ma, ea mo detluknanikei, yemo iwa yale, na nonomka yalewa gewakale!' ²⁰ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, nej mane ene nono talekawe ariki, ene ma kima okan kayakeno, na yale waka kima okan-naniake, so mane ene na kima okan nani-akeno, talenangi ketkole ene wenenj kima okaniake."

Yesu Ene Yudas Rawakonkake

²¹ Yesu ene don iwa raki qoeki, ea wane njadino asuinejo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineka didiwo ra wakone rake, "Na rawe detpi, njinane keuo njine maneno na neu nej njaba nanmami, enano bira naniake."

²² Yale raki dokoine ene deenejo weku weku aekeu kere pora okangi, don iwa manane ramaike rau paki njane metkoi.

²³ Dokoine enane keuo njine medep mane Yesu enane simile kamageke, ea mo Yohane ene Yesu wane osino metke. ²⁴ Ene Saimon Petorojo ene lewetinejo qesikane kait masi okanka rake, "Qesonkanom, ene don iwa nej manane ramaike."

²⁵ Rakiso Yohane ene sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere qesonka rake, "Waom nej yewa ma?"

²⁶ Qesonkakiso Yesu rake, "Na beret suroko qe muruge manbe neake, nej yewa wane ramaile." Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko qe murungi paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole mange.

²⁷ Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Satano Yudas wane wetino ketke. Pakiso Yesu olale rake, "Kine kine okangenane wetkemaine, yewa esatkamde okannom!" ²⁸ Njara zakeo metkoi, enano njine maneno Yesu ene daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine ene mi detkoi. ²⁹ Yudas ene wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne ene wetke rakoi, ene ari peada wane njara mane qole sariakane Yesu ene olatmaike, me kine kine natne nej njerep abonene midaine eboniakane olatmaike.

³⁰ Yudas ene beret neki paki, yewaoka wie ariki. Pakiso goinj kereke.

Yesu Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange

³¹ Yudas ene biraone ariki, ea wane njadino Yesu rake, "Ukude Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakonmaike, Paki enane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelanan ukude wakonmaike.

³² So enane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelanan wakonmaikeo yemo Anutu onom Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelanjane wakoniake, mi azonji ikopka ma wakoniake. ³³ Medewekopne, na naso kiroine njinerop zok mi gekale. Njine na ban zuanjanikei, Yuda nej edangole yewaka koso silun iwa njine njidanbe, "Na arikale yewaka njine maine mi sarikeni. ³⁴ Na ra rokop don mane musele njine njibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, nono wet maep okan njungole yale waka njidomka wet maep okan nagukei." ³⁵ Njine wet maep oka okan nagu geu, nej njerep korop ene njune detpi nanane dokone okanikei."

Yesu Ene Petorojo Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke

³⁶ Saimon Petorojo Yesu qesonka rake, "Waom, ge diao arikene me?" Rakiso

Yesu olatke, "Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. No ban njado yemo mogatnane sarikene."

³⁷ Yale olatki Petoro qesonka rake, "Waom, na onoka wane iwaka gejane njadenono mi sarikale? Na gejane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!"

³⁸ Yesu donine turunjine mainge olatke, "Ge welekatne nanane ranom paki seukkenane ewekmaine me? Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge atak karewe na mi detkamaile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake."

14

Yesu Ene Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa

¹ Yesu edane rake, "Njine misuk qiseu paki onajine qaeake, njine Anutu malipkaikai, so na yale waka malipnanikei.

² Nanane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaike, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki njinane numa ma sulukkale. Yewano mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi njidanberap. ³ Na ari njinane numa njine ma sulukewe qoeki, njado zinge sariwe

paki njibu iwennjune ariwe, njine na gekale, yewaoka gekei. ⁴ Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo njine mo detmami.”

⁵ Tomasjo olale rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene, njene yewa mi detmaine. Njene mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa daleo detkaikene?”

⁶ Rakiso Yesujo olatke “Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege we-laine, jei mane eje numa naeoka Magak wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pamaike, midakaka, nananoka wekuku. ⁷ Iwa yemo njine mo det nanmami, wane Magane banj yale waka detkaikei. Ukude mo njine kieke more, eje welekatne detkamami, so njine mo detkemi.”

⁸ Pilipjo olale rake, “Waom, Magak sikan njonnom kanjem. Pakimo yewajo dereret so simileze rokopke warekep, njene ea wane korop zok njanjaemaine.”

⁹ Rakiso Yesujo mainge olatke, “Pilip, na naso kiroroine njinerop zok ge sarimaile, jo ge siluj na mi detluknanmami me? Mane eje na nan okanmaike, eje Magak kamaike. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine, ‘Sikanjonnom Magak kanjem’? ¹⁰ Ge na mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip, nonjo Magak wano gemaile, eso Magakjo nanano gemaike. Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa nae wetnonjine mi njidan okanmaile, Magak, eje nanano gemaikenjo enjine urataine ma okanmaike. ¹¹ Njine don iwa dere malipnanikei, na Magak wano gemaile, eso Magak eje nanano gemaike. No midao yemo na urata kine kine korop ma okanmaile, yaline ea detsoroke so malip nanikei. ¹² Na welekakatne njidanbe detpi, jei mane eje nanane don dere malip kayake, eje banj na urata mamaile yewa mayake. Welekatne, eje banj urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea wane rokop yuane mayake. Onoka wane na Magak wano arikale ea wane. ¹³ Njine kine kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki nanane enjetne nora menjenkau na banj maikale, paki Magak wane qeli ewe zonom so qelajan Gipolano banj ma wakoniake. ¹⁴ Njine kine kine mane wane

rau paki nanane enjetne nora menjenkau na detnjune more makale.

Yesujo Asu Koboboine Kesiakane Binjek Qe Ebonge

¹⁵ Njine nanane simile dere wetnjine nanane motmamiwo, yemo njine nanane don mogare aja tewekkei. ¹⁶ Paki na Magak menjenka more olatpe, eje Qesi Qesinj mane banj njiboniake, yemo don welekatne ea wane Asu, onjo naso banjem njinerop banine ge ariake. ¹⁷ Qesi Qesinj yewa yemo don wele so mainane Asu Koboboine, kepe jei njerep eje maine mi maikeni, onoka wane eje maine mi kaikei, me mi detkaikei. No njine yemo eje det kamami, yalinane eje njinerop metmaike, so njinane kotonjino banj geake.

¹⁸ “Na maine mi biranjune more qelijnunbe, njinnjineka bonep njerep medep naga magaene seu seune magak midaine yale njinnjineka gekei, midakaka, na banj koso zinge njinano sarikale. ¹⁹ Nasomde banggo nigatne jei njerep kepeo njine eje koso na manerop takotke more, mi nanikei, jo njine yemo banj nanikei, so na gege togon gemaile, yale waka njine banj gege togon gekei. ²⁰ Naso yewao njine na Magak wano gemaile, yewa njine banj desikei, so na Maganano gemaile, so njine nanano gemami, jo nonjo yale waka njinano gemaile.

²¹ Mane eje nanane pi so ra rokop donne dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, jei yewa onjo na wet maep okannaniake. Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje nanane Maganenjo banj wet maep okan kayake, Na yale waka eje banj wet maep okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more, ra wakone manikale.”

²² Yesu eje don yalewa raki, Yudas mane, Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, enjane wasine onjo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge daleo wane genjone kinenjone ea njenanoka ma wakonikene, jo ge genjone kinenjone yewa mo kepe jei njerep natne enjano yemo maine mi ma wakonikene?”

²³ Pakimo, Yesujo donine turunjine ea mainge olatke, “Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaike, eje banj nanane don

dere teweke mageake, paki nanane Mag-
anejo eje ban jei yewa wane siminkaki,
wet maep okan kayake. Eso nanane
Magane so na, nere ban enano sarite
ejerop naso banem wenen mere kito
okane gekene. ²⁴ Mane eje nanane simile
dere wet maep mi okan nanmaike, eje
nanane don dere tewek mi okanmaike.
Don njidanbe det okanmami, yewa mo
naewo nine midakaka, yemo Magakno
talenangi ketkole, enano nine sari okan-
maike.

²⁵ “Na njinerop gewe paki don kine kine
iwa yemo mo njidane warekole. ²⁶ Qesi
Qesij nine, Asu Koboboine eje Mag-
akno ban talekaki nanane enetko zonom
njiboniakane kesiake, onjo ban kine kine ko-
rop njidane kito njibon okaniake, so wetjine
malotkeki nojo don kine kine korop njidan
okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

²⁷ “Na birañunbe wet pesek njinano
payakane na qelinika njibonmaile, na nae
wet pesek nine njibon maile. Na peam
wet pesekjine njibonmaile yemo kepeo jei
njerep edo njibon okanmami yale okane
mi njibonmaile. Nine qiseu paki onajine
misuk qaeyake, Nine misuk kaet okanikei.
²⁸ Na don iwa yale njidanbe nine mo derimi,
‘Na mo birañune arimaile, no siluñ njinano
ban koso zinge sarikale.’ Njine wet maep
okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano
arikale, ea wane nine wetpese detpirap,
onoka wane Magakno nanane wawainene
gemaile ea wane eje wet pese suaine
njiboniake. ²⁹ Kine kine iwa wele ko-
rop mi wakongi, na don iwa alakane
njidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi nine
maine malipnanikei. ³⁰ Na don kiroine
zok nine mi njidanikale, onoka wane, kepe
iwa wane jei waom mo sarimaile, eje
zonomine midaka, nanane kutno maine
mi wayake. ³¹ No siluñ kepe jei njerep eje
na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile,
yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na
urata don ra ninge, ea wane korop ma
waremaile.

“Eso maine nine weiu, njene mat iwa
qelige arinjem.”

15

Yesu Eje Welekatne Wain Ekiine Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake

¹ “Na welekatne wain ekiine, no nae Ma-
gane eje wain eu welaine. ² Qogine kopne
me mulaune me metine bori worine natne
nanano seu seune wele midaine okane
pau, eamo yeine magakno kitare qakki
arikei, no mulaune natne wele maine,
eamo wareongi, wele manerop qekei.
³ Njine yemo mitidon mo njidanbe detkoi,
paki yewano njibuki qelanangoi gemami,
⁴ nine na wet mali malipñinejo na ma
qotnane qekei, eso na nine ban yale waka
wetnejo ma qotñune gekale. No wain
bogine mane eje enineka pa more wele
mi qeake, eje weku wain kinerop tako
rakot pa more, yemo wele maine qeake.
Rokop yale waka nine welenjine maine mi
qekei, na wetjinejo neu qotnane, narop
tako rakot geu paki, yemo welenjine maine
qekei.

⁵ “Na wain ekiine, no nine qogine kopne,
mane eje narop takorakot qeake, eso na
ejerop takorakot gekale, eje weleine zok
manerop wakoniake. Nine na midaine
geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi
maikei. ⁶ Mane eje na mi ne qot-
nane qeake, eje eki qogine kitare bi-
raki ari seukeake. Eki qogine yaline
yemo korop meik ware gerepko peikki
wau gerepno zeki solokki paki, korop
mida lelekei. ⁷ No nine na ne qot-
nane geu, nanane donjo njinane koto
njino payakeo yemo nine kine kine mane
wane njungi menenkau paki nine maine
maratkaikei. ⁸ Yale waoken okane more
nanane Maganane enet binjek mawa sikan
onikei, so nine welenjine zok manerop
qekei. Numa yalewa okanikei yemo
nine nanane dokone okangei. ⁹ Magakno
na wet maep okannan okanmaile yale
waka nojo nine wet maep okanñun okan-
maile, ea wane nine nanane wet maep-
koka qekei. ¹⁰ Na Maganane anja donne
so ra rokopine tewekewe paki enane wet
maepko gemaile, nine nanane anja don eso
ra rokop donne tewekeu paki, nanane wet
maepko qekei,

¹¹ “Na don iwa njidan waremaile, yemo
nanane wetpesejo njinane kotonjino maine
kesiake, paki njinano wetpesejo maine

watwatko rokopke payake. ¹² Nañane aña donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, nonjo wet maep okanñun okanmaile, yale waka ñine ñidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei. ¹³ Sogino daleo wet maep okan nagu gekoi? Iwa yale, ñine ñinñine simile ea misuk mogatka gekei. Ñine doku tau tau magu kima kopñine ea eñane simile zok manerop dere gekei. Ñinano ñine manejo kimkoune eñane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo, eñe kimakoune wetño qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo menageake. ¹⁴ Na don ñidanmaile yewa tewekkeiwo, yemo na ñunbe nañane kimakopne okangei, ¹⁵ qelit mama eñe suaineineño kine kine onokaka mamaike, ea mo mi detlukmaike, ea wane turuñine yemo na ñine urata medep mi ñidora more, na kimakopne ñidoramaile, onoka wane na Maganano ñine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo ñidan waremaile, ea wane na kimakopne ñidoramaile. ¹⁶ Ñido na mi ma wakonnangoi, nonjo ñine ma wakonñungole, so ari geu paki wele loutne maratkau baninine payakane uratao biranñungole. So ñine kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanonine maikei wane rau paki nañane eñetne nora meñenkau eñe bañ ñiboniake. ¹⁷ Iwa yemo na ra rokop me aña donne iwa yale ñidanmaile, ñine ñidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

Kepe Ñeiño Yesu Ñabakakoi Yalawaka Dokoine Ñaba Onikei

¹⁸ “Kepe ñei mitiene midaine eñe qaisikñunbi ñine iwa yale desikei, eñe alakan na yale waka qaisiknangoi. ¹⁹ Ñine kepe iwa wane binjek ra yemo kepeo ñine ñei eñe enñene binjek wane kima maine okan ñunbirap, yemo nonjo ma wakonñunbe kepe iwa wane tanik manik qeliñgoi wane ñine ea wane binjek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo ñine ñei ñerep eñe qaisikñunmami. ²⁰ Na iwa yale ñidangole yewa detmami, ‘Qelit mama manejo suaineine mi yuan kayake,’ eñe na ñaba okan nangoiwo, yemo ñine bañ yalawaka okan ñungei. ²¹ Eñe siluñ tanik kine kine iwa bañ okanñun warekei,

onoka wane, na Magakño ñinane ra biranangi ketkole, ñine nañane binjek gemami, ea wane kine eñe mi detkamami. ²² Na eñano sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangole ra, yemo eñe borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo eñe koso borikineene manerop motkekei wane numaine mane mi pamaike. ²³ Mane eñe na qaisiknan okanmaike, eñe Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmaike. ²⁴ Na eñane keueno masi kine kine, ñei manejo mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo eñe borikineene midaine geurap. Iwa yemo mawe eñe mo kauluk warekoi, ño koso siluñ na so Magak weneñ qaisikñot okanmami. ²⁵ Yale okanbi, enñene ra rokop Dongo don mane gekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, ‘Eñe kine midaine nañenka qaisiknangoi.’

²⁶ “Qesi Qesiñ bañ sariake, don wele ea wane Asu, onjo Magak wanonine sariake. Nonjo bañ Magak wanonine talekawe ñinano sariake. Sariki paki nañane kine ra suayake. ²⁷ So ñine weneñ yale waka nañane don ra qelañanikei, onoka wane ñine mo qei kino kieke narop gekoi, ge sarimage iwa gemami.

16

Yesu Dokoine Eñe Kumunam Edosiake

¹ “Ñine wet mali malipñine mi qoro-rogeakane na don iwa ma togole ñune ñidanmaile. ² Eñe bañ Yuda lewa lewañ urumeno ñine esopñunbi qeinat kesikei, so bañ ñado naso bomileki, ñei manejo ñingu more iwa yale desiake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu wane urata qesiñka mamaile, yale desiake. ³ Eñe masi tanik iwa ñine korop bañ okanñun warekei. Onoka wane eñe Magak me na mi detlukñot okanmami ea wane. ⁴ Ño na don iwa ñidanmaile, yemo bañ ñado eñe masi tanik iwa korop okanñungei wane nasoine bomileki, ñine bañ don ñidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

Asu Koboboinane Urata

“Na sogine mikep kieke ñinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi ñidanwarekole. ⁵ Ño iwa yemo maño talenangi sarikole eñano arimaile, paki

mo, njinano njine manerjo mi qesonnane ramaike, ‘Ge diawao arikene?’ ⁶ Wane iwa yemo nonjom don iwa njidanmailane, njinano zok wet borikno gom njine watke-maike. ⁷ Na silu njidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na njinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qesinjo njinano mi sariake. No na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na eje ban talekawe njinano sariake. ⁸ So eje sariki paki, jei njerep kepe banjem ge arimami, eje kine ma qelanane ebongi iwa yale desikei, eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, so koboboine gege pamaike, so borikineene turunine Anutujo ma wesake wanokeake ea pamaike. ⁹ Eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, ea wane kine iwa yale desikei, eje na mi malip nanluk okanmami. ¹⁰ Koboboinane kine iwa yale desikei, na Magak wano ariwe njine koso manerop mi nanikei. ¹¹ Anutu wane turun mako makok wane kine iwa yale desikei, kepe iwa wane jei waomine eje turuninane don zonomine mo rakoke ma ket birakaki zonomine mida leleke.

¹² Na don loutne njidangalane ma gemaile, no naso iwaoka njidanbe njine maine mi malipka more det warekei. ¹³ No naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sarimaika, yewao eje ban iwenjungi don wele korop ea wane kotino waket warekei. Eje enjine wetkonjine don mi ra wakoniake, midakaka. Eje onomoka detmaika yewa ra wakoniake, so kine kine njado wakoniake yewa wane njidaniake. ¹⁴ Ono na qeli ewe zonomine niniake, onoka wane eje don yewa yemo nae wet dereretnane torango njine maki paki njidaniake. Masi so tanik yewa okane more nanane zonom so enjet binjekne maki suayake. ¹⁵ Kine kine korop Magakno ma gemaika, yemo nanane, na ea wane rele, Asu eje nanane torangonjine maki paki ra qelanane njidaniake.”

Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desikei

¹⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka njine na koso manerop mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso nanikei.”

¹⁷ Enjine dokoine natne edo natne edane rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine daleo? Eje nedane ramaika, ‘Nasomde nigatneka njine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na nanikei’, eso eje koso yale waka ramaika, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.’ ¹⁸ Eje qesone rakoi, ‘nasomde nigatneka mane, ea wane kine daleo? Nene mi detmaine eje ea onoka wane ramaika!’”

¹⁹ Yesu eje qeson kakeiwane okangoi, ea mo detongi paki edane rake, “Na rele, ‘Nasomde nigatne njine koso na mi ninikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso na ninikei.’ Njine don iwa na rawe ea wane njine njidomka qeson nagumami? ²⁰ Na njidanbe detpi, njine suaine arokkei so posik aro arokkei, no kepeo jei njerep eje yemo batneka gekei, njine yemo ban wet borik desikei, no njinane wet borikno qein geki batneka so wet pesek kutno gekei. ²¹ Njinane wet boriknjine yemo iwa yale wane kop, njerep mane eje medep mayakane nasoine bomileki, wikile detmaika, onoka wane enjane naso mo bomilemaika ea wane, eje wikile desiaka, so eje nasoine medep mayake ea mi detmaika. No ban medep wakonmaika, yewao njerep eje wikileine yewa mo nigetkakimo, wetine pesemaika, onoka wane medepno inat sari wakonmaika, ea wane. ²² Njinanoken numa yale waka pamaika, ukude njine wikile detmami, no na ban koso manerop njine njunikale, eso yewao yemo njinane gomnjine wet pese so batneka gege yewano watke payake. Pakimo batneka gege yaline yewa yemo jei manerjo njinano njine maine mo omaknjune ma ariake.

²³ “Kaiwe naso yewa sariake, yewao njine kine kine mane wane maine mi qeson nanikei. Na njidanbe detpi, njine kine kine yewa me yewa njiboniakane nanane enjetko menjenkau Magakno ban njiboniake. ²⁴ Njine alakan kine kine mane nanane enjetko maika wane mi menjenkakoi, njine menjenkau paki, ban kine kine makei, yale okanbi, njinane wet pesenjo sua more, wat watko payake.”

Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesujo

Yuange

²⁵ Yesu eje koso rake, “Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup nanengo more njidane sarikole. No ban njado naso bomile sariake, yewao na koso don nanengo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na ban siluŋ Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone njine njidanwarekale. ²⁶ Kaiwe naso yewao njine ban nanane enjetko eje menjenkaiki, so nonjo njinane rawe paki Magak menjenkakalane mi ramaile, midakaka, ²⁷ onoka wane, Magak eje onjom njine wet maep okanŋun okanmaike, ea wane. Njine wet maep okannan okanmami, so na Anutu wanonjine sarikole njine don yewa detluke malipnane okanmami ea wane eje wet maep okanŋun okanmaike. ²⁸ Sogino na Magak korop gekole, wane na Magak wanonjine kepo ketkole, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe mo qelinjamaile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile.”

²⁹ Enjine dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don nanengo mane mi ramaine ge didiwoka ramaine. ³⁰ Iwa yemo njene mo detmaine, ge nej maneno ra qeson okaniakane, mi ganmaike, midakaka, ge gojomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo njene malipgane more, ramaine, ge Anutu wano ge more, yewa njine sarikone, njene yewa detlukmaine.”

³¹ Rauso Yesuŋo doneene turunjine mainge more edange, “Njine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me? ³² Njine detmami, naso mo bomileakane okanmaike, mo iwa qe more sarimaike, njine korop ban bira nagu yeo yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matnjino matnjino ariwarekei. Biranane ari wareu naeka ban gekale, no siluŋ na naeka zok mi gekale, onoka wane, Magakno ban narop wenenj gemaike, ea wane naeka mi gekale. ³³ Na don iwa njidanmailane njine nanano qeturageu wet menanjo njinano ban payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane ban njibuki umat so wikile manerop desikei. No njine siluŋ wet mali malip njine togogole okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane njetne

kine kine yemo mo qe ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

17

Yesuŋo Dokoine Enjane Qesinjone More Menjenkake

¹ Yesuŋo don iwa rawareki qoeki ea wane njadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilemaike, ge Giponŋonane qeli ewe zonomine mannom, ea wane Giponŋonejo ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine giniake.

² Onoka waneno gojo kepe banem nej njerep korop enjane welaene geakane enjet binjek mo ra mangone, ea wane eje nej njerep korop geŋone binjek sunka mangone, yewa eje maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso banem ge wakei.

³ Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, geŋone binjek sunka mangone, nej magu yewa maine geŋone kine koboboine detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu Kristo, eje wenenj detkaiki. ⁴ Na geŋane enjet binjek so qeli ewe zonomjone mo kepeo nej njerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe qoe waremaike. ⁵ O Magak! Kepe mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na enjet binjek korop okangole, na geŋone qeli ewe zonomjone yewa ukude kaitjono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

⁶ “Na geŋane enjet binjekjone yewa kepeo nej magu suaine enjane keuo njine nej sikan one more rawakone, kepeo nej magu suaine edanbe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, eje mo sikan one more, ra wakone geŋone kine edan waremaile. Eje ebu wanok okannom, geŋane binjek okane more, eje geŋane donjone dere tewekko. ⁷ Eso ukude eje iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop na ninwarekone, yemo geŋano njineka sari waremaike. ⁸ Binjek donjone na ningone, yewa korop eje ebonwarewe eje dere malipka okangoi. Paki binjek don ea wele okange,

yewa detlukkoi, so eņe goņo welekatne talenannom ketkole yewa weneņ dere malip kakoi.

⁹ “Na eņe qesiņ ongenane rawe paki eņane meņen ganmaile, na kepeo ņei ņerep eņe qesiņ onikenane me eņane rawe paki mi meņen ganmaile, ge ņei ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa eņaneka meņen ganmaile, yemo onoka wane, eņe mo geņane biņek. ¹⁰ Naņane ņei ņerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop geņane, so geņone ņei ņerep magu ge ma gemaine, yewa yemo korop naņane, eso eņe naņane qeli ewe zonomne kepe ņei ņerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe ņei ņerep eņe ņei ņerep tego yewa one more, eņe naņane eņet biņekne mawakei. ¹¹ Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo geņano umaile, ņo eņe naņane magu kepo gekei, eņane ra more meņen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboine eņet biņek ņonane zonomineņo wareonnom maineka gekei, eņet yemo goņo na ningone, ea wane eņe wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na ņere wet weku ea wane rokop. ¹² Na eņerop gekole, naso yewao na geņane eņet biņek ņonane zonomineņo wareonbe eņe maineka gekoi, eņet yewa yemo goņo na ningone. na kawet ongole, eso eņano ņine maneņo mi siukke, ņei weku Yudas eņe gerep sora wane biņek raraine. Yemo Anutu geņane Papiao don qeqine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange. ¹³ Na iwa mo geņano umaile, ea mo naņane wet peseņo eņane kotoeno ket more maine naewo wat watko pamaike, rokop eaka eņano payake. ¹⁴ Na geņane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane biņek ņei edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane biņek me wet dereret mane mi magementaile, ea wane, eņe yale waka kepe wane biņek, me wet dereret mane mi magementaile wane eņe yale okanonmami. ¹⁵ Na kepeo ņine ebuknane rawe paki mi ramaile, me ea wane mi meņen ganmaile, ge qesiņone more wareonnom, maineka geu, ņei borikineņo mi matali oniake, na ea wane ra more meņen ganmaile. ¹⁶ Eņe kepe wane biņek me wet dereret mi magementaile, na yale

waka kepe wane biņek me wet dereret mane mi magementaile. ¹⁷ Geņane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaile, donņone yewaņo weteno motnom, eņe koboine geņone biņek okangei, geņane don yewaņo yemo wele. ¹⁸ Goņo na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na ņei ņerep eņane keueno urata makalane ketkole, yale waka noņo eņe kepeo ņei ņerep eņane keueno ge urata mau, geņane eņet biņekņone wakoniakane taleonmaile. ¹⁹ Ⱥo na qesiņ ongalane na noņomka eņane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo eņe welekakatne yale waka don wele yewaņo ebuki geņane qijek ņei wele, okane gekei.

²⁰ “So na ņei yewa eņaneka rawe paki mi meņen ganmaile, midakaka, na meņen ganmaile yemo geņone biņek donņone kepe ņei ņerep edanbi eņe don ea dere more na malipnanikei wane ra more weneņ meņen ganmaile. ²¹ Na eņe wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane meņen ganmaile. Magak! Goņo na wetņoneņo qotnan okanmaine, ņo noņo ge yale waka wetneņo qotgan okanmaile, yale waka eņe ņere ņetsarek weteneņo qotņosikei wane meņen ganmaile. Eņe wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo ņei ņerep kito edanbi eņe goņo na tale nannom ketkole, yewa ban detluke malip nanikei. ²² Ge qeli ewe zonomņone so eņet biņek suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka eņe ebongole, ea wane eņe wet dereret wekuka gekei, ge so na ņere wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka eņe gekei. ²³ Na eņano ge more, wetņo qot onmaile, eso goņo na yale waka qotnan mainane eņe weteneņo edomka yale waka siwap nagu weku okanbi paki, eņe kepeo ņei ņerep kito edanbi, eņe goņo talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so goņo na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka eņe wet maep okan onmaine.

²⁴ Magak! Ⱥei ņerep yewa eņe goņo na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop weneņ gekei wane nanmaike, paki eņe naņane qeli ewe zonom qelajan maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelajan so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka

wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso yewao na wet maep okan nangone. ²⁵ Magak ge koboboine! Kepe banem nei nrep eje ge mi det ganmami, no nono yemo ge detganmaile, so dokone iwa eje detmami, gojo na talenannom ketkole. ²⁶ Na gejane enet birjek so don kisinjone ra qelanjane edanbe detkoi, so na ban koso enerop takotke ge more, ma wakon lukkale. Paki eje edomka kimakopene wet maep okan nagukei, onoka wane, gejone wet maepjone nanano pamaike, eaka sikanonbe, enano pa wareake, so na wenenjo qotone more enerop gekale.”

18

Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

¹ Yesu eje menje menjen iwa menjenkaki qoeki mat yewa qelige dokoine enerop arikoi. Eje ari Kidron doku roino yuane ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu mane pake, eso Yesu enjine so dokoine eje eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi. ² Yudas Yesurop kima isi isi okangi makei, eje eu yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso banen Yesu eje eu yewa ari dokoine marat onmanje. ³ Yalinane Yudas eje eu koto arike. Enerop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali nei magu mane so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe nei, eje pris suaine edo biranonbi arikoi, so Parisi natne, eje kawali abonj wenenj peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa wenenj makoi. ⁴ Yesu eje masi kine kine korop daleo wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso ea wane eje osoeno ari qesonone rake, “Njine ma zuanjamami?”

⁵ Eje donine mainge more rakoi, “Nene Yesu Nasaret welaine zuanj kamaine.”

Yesu eje doneene turunjine mainge edane rake, “Na iwa.”

No Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi nei, eje yewa enerop wenenj okorake, ⁶ Eje dere okorau, Yesu eje edane rake, “Na iwa.” Raki eje njade njade ari more kepo ket rasu pakoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi Yesu eje koso manerop qeson one rake, “Njine ma zuanjamami?”

Eje rakoi, “Yesu Nazaret mat welaine.”

⁸ Yesujo edange, “Na mo njidanile, na iwa. Njine na zuan nanmamiwo yemo

natne iwa eje qelinonbi ariu.” ⁹ Yesu eje iwa rake yemo alakan menjenka rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane iwa rake. “Magak, ge ningone enano njine weku mane mi qelinjawe siukke.”

¹⁰ Saimon Petoro eje pilanj mageke, Ea wane eje maki paki Pris Suainane qelit medep qe more ketne woninoken yewa kito qokke. Qelit medep ea enetine Malkus. ¹¹ Yale okangi, Yesujo Petoro olatke, “Pilanj njone yewa koso biranom kaweuono wetekep! Ge Maganeno wikile naso more ninike, yewa mi makalane wetkemaine me?”

Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Okorake

¹² Kawali nei magu enjene so ware wareene wenenj so Yuda nei enjane tebe nei edo Yesu ma muga mugano lukkakoi.

¹³ Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi. Eje Kaiapas wane atpine, eje koma yewao Pris Wawaine geke. ¹⁴ Kaiapas onjo Yuda nei edane rake, “Njine weku onjo maine nei nrep korop enjane turunjene seukeake.”

Petorojo Yesu Bisopkake

¹⁵ Saimon Petoro so medepine mane ere Yesu njadino mogare arikoik, medepine mane yemo Pris Wawaineno eje mo det lukkake, ea wane ere Yesurop Pris Wawainane sen koto waketkoik. ¹⁶ No Petorojo yemo mat njadino madet osino metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawaineno detlukkamaike, eje koso zinge sari sen njadino saket more madetko nrep mane okorake, eje olatki paki Petoro wetinat senkoto iwenka waketke. ¹⁷ Nrep madet ware ware onjo Petoro olale rake, “Ge nejawa eri wat na enjane dokoine enjane njine mane iwa ge me?” Petorojo rake, “Midaka, na mida.”

¹⁸ Kepe momoine okangane qelit medep so tebe nei eje koropjo gerep puanbi zeki, lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Petoro eje waketki pakiso, enerop okora gerep qenagatke.

Pris Wawaineno Yesu Qesonkake

¹⁹ Pris Wawaine eje Yesu dokoine enjane so nei nrep don dereret natne kito ebo okanmanje, yewa wane qesonkake.

²⁰ Qesonkaki, Yesuño iwa yale mainge olatke, “Na naso banen don didiwo ra ñei ñerep edan okanmankole, nanane kito ebo ebonne yemo korop lewa lewan urumgo so bakom urumgo Yuda ñei sari qeturañ mankoi, yewao didiwo edan mankole. Na don mane sanko qe wazae mane siu siuko mi ramankole. ²¹ Paki mo ge onoka wane na qesonnan maine? Ñei ñerep pa edanbe det okangoi, eñe qeson onnom. Na donba edan okangole, eñe qeson onnom, na don ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami.”

²² Yesu eñe don iwa raki, diam gege eñano ñine tebe ñei mane yewa okorake, oño mete tabeño qeki paki rake, “Goño Pris Wawaine don yaline olatmaine me?”

²³ Yesuño mainge olale rake, “Na don gotkoine ramaileo, yemo ñei ñerep iwa daleo ramaile ea edannom. No siluñ na don rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka wane nekumaine?”

²⁴ Eso Anasño taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi, siloke more so iwenka Kapas, Pris Wawaine eñano ma arikoi.

Petoroño Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake

²⁵ Petoro eñe yewaka gerep qenagale okorake, eso natne eñe qesonka rakoi, “Ge ñeiwa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?”

No Petoro eñe bisopkeki paki rake, “Mida, na eñane medep mida.”

²⁶ Pris Wawainane eñane qelit mama medep mane, eñane wenem sotak ñei mane, ea Petoroño ketne nat pilañño kito qokke, oño rake, “Ge eñerop euo genom na mi ganile me?”

²⁷ Koso manerop Petoroño rake, “Mida, na mida.” Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Okorake.

²⁸ Eñe Yesu Kaiapas wane matko ñine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoi, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda ñei eñe ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane eñe edomka sauke mauluk-naguwi paki Anutuño lolon onge ea wane Peadaino ñara weneñ maine mere nekei-wane yale okangoi. ²⁹ Eso Pilat eñe qeinat

ketki paki qeson one rake, “Ñine ñei iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?”

³⁰ Eñe iwa yale mainge rakoi, “Eñe sot mane mi okangirap yemo ñene eñe geñano mi ma sarinjemrap.”

³¹ Pilatño edane rake, “Ñine ñidomka mau paki ñin ñine ra rokop Don ñinane rokopko dongo birakau.”

Yuda ñei eñe mainge rakoi, “Ñene ñei mane mi qeñem seukeakane mo rawet ñonge.” ³² Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Yesu eñe seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

³³ Pilat eñe mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda ñei eñane Ñei Waom me?”

³⁴ Yesuño mainge olatke, “Qeso qeson iwa geñono ñine sarimaike me ñei natne edo nanane ra golatmami?”

³⁵ Raki Pilatño olatke, “Ge nanane ramaile eñe Yuda ñei? Iwa yemo geñone ñei kopñone so ñetne kopene pris edo ge nanano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?”

³⁶ Yesuño rake, “Nanane ñei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida, nanane ñei waom gegene kepe iwa wane binjek yemo urata ñeikopne eñe kawali maine qeu ñei maneño neu more Yuda ñei eñane meteeno mi bira nangirap. Mida, na nanane ñei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida!”

³⁷ Eso Pilatño qesonka rake, “Paki mo ge ñei waom me?”

Yesuño mainge olatke, “Mo gonjom ramaile, na ñei waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole, yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelanan galane ketkole. Ñei mane eñe don wele kima okanka okanmaikenjo yemo nanane don det okanmaike.”

³⁸ Pilatño qesonka rake, “Don wele ea mo onokaka? Kepe ñeika ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!”

Yesu Seukeakane Pilatño Rakokkake

Pakiso Pilat eñe koso qeinat Yuda ñei eñano ketki paki edane rake, “Na eñane sot mane dongo birakaikenane mi marat

kamaile. ³⁹ No njinane masinjine mane ma ge okan okanmami, yemo na lolonjon lolonjon Peadao naso banjem mulap nei mane njinane siwotka njibon okan okan manjkale. Wane njine Yuda nei waom siwotka njibonikalane njunmaike me?”

⁴⁰ Ene arok suaine okane more, qazom romatkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, “Mida, ene midaka! Nene Barabas siwotka njebonikene!” Barabas ene nei enguki paki abonene kobu mamanjke.

19

¹ Pakiso Pilatno raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamno qekoi. ² Kawali nei ene sitman qogine wakelerop, yewano nei waom marok onjaine mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiroine wenjemka mane ma birakau ketke. ³ Paki ene Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom naso kororoine ge arinom!” Eso ene wau paki metetabenjo qekoi.

⁴ Pilat ene koso manerop zinge qeinat nei njerep magu enjano waketki paki edane rake, “Kau, na ene ban iwa njinano ma saketpe njine kaikei, na dongo birakaikei wane kine mane mi maratka-maile.” ⁵ Eso Yesu ene mat koto njine inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine wenjemka yewano biraso, Pilatno edane rake, “Kau! Njimde iwa!”

⁶ Pris njetne so tebe nei diam gege ene kau paki qazom mane rakoi, “Kibenj qabego qenom seukkep! Kibenj qabego qenom seukkep!”

Pilatno edane rake, “Njdom ma ariu paki, kibenj qabego qeu, na sotine mane mi marat kamaile.”

⁷ Yuda nei ene mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop don mane pamaike. Yewano ramaike yemo nei yewa ene seukeake, onoka wane ene enjinane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaike ea wane.”

⁸ Pilat ene don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake. ⁹ Paki ene koso matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge deonjine sarikone?”

No Yesu ene don mane mi mainge olatke. ¹⁰ Pilatno olale rake, “Ge mi no-lasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot ganbe

arikenane, so rakok ganbe kibenj qabego gekuwi okorake nane zonom wenenj kutno pamaike.”

¹¹ Yesuno mainge olatke, “Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutuno gingane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane nei waom manjo na neuki paki, gejjane meto bira nanike, enjane sotino yemo zok suaine.”

¹² Pilat ene don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. No Yuda nei ene mo qazom okane mainge rakoi, “Ge nei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! Nei mane ene na nei waom rayake, ene Sisa wane njabaine!”

¹³ Pilat ene don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma qeinat waketke. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane enjetne “Wesi Surawet” yewao metke, Hebru enjane dongo enjetne “Gabata.” ¹⁴ Kepe deine mo onjabango okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda nei ene Lolonjon Lolonjon Peada mesikei. Pilatno Yuda nei edane rake, “Iwa njinane Nei Waom!”

¹⁵ Ene qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, “Ene qenom seukkep! Ene qenom seukkep! Ene kibenj qabego birinjno rasukanom!”

Pilatno qeson one rake, “Njine nei waomnjine nonjo kibenj qabego birinjno rasu kakalane njunmaike?”

Pris njetne ene mainge rakoi, “Nene nei waomze weku gemaiké, yemo Sisa!”

¹⁶ Pakiso Pilat ene Yesu kibenj qabego qekei wane enjane meteeno birakake.

Yesu Kibenj Qabego Rasukakoi

¹⁷ Eso ene Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket more, enjine kibenj qabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, enjetne “Lewe Setne”, yewa lotkekoi, Hebru enjane dongo “Golgota.” ¹⁸ Yewa ene kibenj qabego rasukakoi paki, ene yale waka nei etke kibenj qabenjo wenenj rasuotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, no Yesu ene keuetno.

¹⁹ Pilatno don mane iwa yale dapore desikei wane qeki paki, kibenj qabego rasuki okorake, “Yesu Nazaret matko njine, Yuda enjane nei waom.” ²⁰ Yuda nei loutnenjo don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka

wane Yesu kiben qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, eje yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo. ²¹ Yuda nei netne eje Pilat olale rakoi, “Yuda enane Nei Waom’ yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, ‘Nei iwa eje rake, na Yuda enane nei waom.’”

²² Pilatno mainge rake, “Na don mo qile, wane silun don yewanoka payake.”

²³ Kawali nei eje Yesu kiben qabego geu paki, ndino eje takotine ma more, mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali nei eje weku weku makoi, eje takot suaine lap lap wekuo mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi.

²⁴ Pakiso kawali nei eje auye rakoi, “Nene takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, nene wezu qezem paki kanem, eje kanem manjo mayake.” Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge,

“Eje nanane sola qekatne damo qe ama nagukoi so nanane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi.”

Eso kawali nei eje iwa yale okangoi.

²⁵ Yesu wane kiben qaben osino okorakoi yemo Yesu enane nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas nanomine, so Maria Magdalena. ²⁶ Yesu eje enane nagaine so medeune enaneka simile kamageke, yewa okorakoik paki, Yesuno nagaine olale rake, “Nerep, iwa genane giponjone.”

²⁷ Paki koso medepine olale rake, “Iwa genane naganone.” Naso yewaoka medepine eje Maria ma ari enane matko biraka more warekake.

Yesu Seukke

²⁸ Yesu eje mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop qoe waremai, eso Anutu wane papiao don mane pamaike, ea wele okaniakane Yesuno rake, “Na doku wane seukmaile.”

²⁹ Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkelenjo watke metke, eje wain doku yewa lap lapno qe muruge more, eki qogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi. ³⁰ Yesu eje wain yewa neki paki rake, “Mo qoemaile!”

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

Yesu Norok Norokine Qebarakkoi.

³¹ Pakiso Yuda nei eje Pilatno detongi, neiwa kiben qabego engukoi, enane kieene rutupkeu paki, kiben qabego nane makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, eje yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yalinane eje parejene yewa Peadao tabon met met nasoo, kiben qabego okorakei wane mi onge. Peada naso yewa mo naso koboboine. ³² Eso kawali nei eje ari more, neiwa mane wane alakane kine rutupkekoi, pakiso koso neiwa mane Yesurop wenen etkukoi, enane kine rutupkekoi. ³³ Paki eje Yesu wano sari kakoi, eje mo ikopka seukke, ea wane eje kine mi rutupkekoi. ³⁴ Kawali nei maneno bozaminejo Yesu wane norok norokino qebarakkiso yewaoka wenem so doku qake saketke. ³⁵ Nei mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, onjo don iwa detluke ra wakonmaikane, nane yale waka detluke maine malip kaikei, eje don rake yemo welekatne, so eje detmai, eje don wele ra okanmai. ³⁶ Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane wakonge, “Enane setne weku mane ban mi rutupkekei.” ³⁷ Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale wenen ramaike, “Nei nerep eje potpi waki, neiwa norok norokine qe barakkoi, eje ban kaikei.”

Yesu Dukkakoi

³⁸ Yewa wane ndino Yosep, Arimatea matko nane, onjo Pilat wano ari Yesu wane parejine mayakane olatke. Yosep eje Yesu wane medep geke, jo eje didiwo mi geke, onoka wane eje Yuda nei netne enane kaetkaki, siu siuko geke. Pilatno olale rake, Yesu wane parejine maine mayake, eso Yosep eje ari Yesu wane parejine makoke ma arike. ³⁹ Nikodemus, eje mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane arike, onjo Yosep korop wenen arikoik. Eje doku mane qoune teine, eki etke erane wenem etnenjo maturagemamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa wenen ma arike. ⁴⁰ Nei etke ere Yesu parejine maut paki, lap lap libekano doku qoune teine yewarop kawet kakoik. Yuda nei eje paren duk onikei wane yalewa okane

gekoi. ⁴¹ Yesu qeu seukke, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane musele mau kuneneŋ pake, yewao ŋei mane mi dukongoi. ⁴² Yuda eŋane peada taboŋ met naso mo bomileke, ea wane so kem eŋe ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane parenjine ea motkoik.

20

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao sakoropka, kepe mi qaelukke, eŋe panamanka paki, Maria Magdalena eŋe deŋesereo arike, paki kaki wesi kem aŋaine numa wake, waketko kito wongeu metke, yewa mo ma qe rodigeu arike. ² Eŋe yale kaki paki biririke, Saimon Petoro so Yesu medeune mane eŋaneka simile kamaŋke, erano ari etane rake, “Eŋe Waom mo kemgo ŋine ma arimi, paki mo ŋene mi detmaine, eŋe diawao ma ari birakemi!”

³ Yale etangiso, Petoro so medep kimaine ere mat qelige deŋesereo arikoik. ⁴ Ŋei etke eretnarek biririkkoik, ŋo medeppa mane oŋo yemo togogleka biririke, Petoro biraka ari deŋesereo esatka lewine lotkeke. ⁵ Paki eŋe kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metke, ŋo eŋe kem koto mi waketke. ⁶ Eŋane ŋadino Saimon Petoro arike, eŋe oŋo wa yemo koboboineka ariso, kem koto waketke. Waket kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake, ⁷ so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetkakoi, yewa pake. Lap lap yewa yemo lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, eŋe oŋomka walipkawareso pake. ⁸ Pakiso medeune mane mikepka deŋesereo lotkeke, eŋe yaleka kem koto waketke, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake. ⁹ Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake, yewa mi detkoik, “Eŋe seu seuoŋine wisikae wieake.” ¹⁰ Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

Yesuŋo Maria Magdalena Matkoŋine Wakonkake

¹¹ Maria eŋe deŋesere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki waketke. ¹² Eso pore otki aŋelo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekaŋo

auwik paki, Yesu wane parenjine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke. ¹³ Ere qesonka rakoik, “Nerep, ge onoka wane arokmaine.”

Eŋe etane rake, “Eŋe nanane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, eŋe diao ma ari birakemi!”

¹⁴ Maria eŋe don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, ŋo eŋe Yesuŋo okorake, ea mo mi detke. ¹⁵ Yesuŋo qesonka rake, “Nerep, ge onoka wane aroke gemaine? Ge maŋane zuaŋka gemaine?”

Nerep eŋe wetke rake, eŋe eu ware wareŋo mane, raki paki mo qesonka rake, “Suaine, goŋo ma arineo, yemo ma ari diao birakene, nolatnom detpe paki mo baŋ ari mawe.”

¹⁶ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Maria!”

Eŋe zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, “Raboni!” Kine ea “Kito ŋebo ŋebon.”

¹⁷ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Solano misuk neukene, onoka wane na zinge Magak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. Ŋo nanane kimakopne eŋano arinom paki, nanane edannom, na mo zinge eŋano wamaile, eŋe nanane Magane so ŋinane Magaŋine, nanane Anutu.”

¹⁸ Eso Maria Magdalena eŋe ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

Yesuŋo Dokoine Wakon Onge

¹⁹ Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine eŋe wekuenoka ari qeturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane eŋe Yuda ŋei ŋetne eŋane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso Yesu eŋe sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, “Peamŋo ŋinano payake.” ²⁰ Don iwa raki paki, ea wane ŋadino meteretkine so ŋorok ŋorokine ea sikanonge. Paki dokoine eŋe Waom kau paki, oi bakomŋo kotoene watkeke. ²¹ Pakiso Yesu eŋe koso manerop edane rake, “Peamŋo ŋinano payake, Magakŋo na talenange, eso noŋo ŋine yaleka tale ŋunmaile.” ²² Eŋe don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, “Nine Asu Koboboine mau. ²³ Nine

nei enjane borikineene ra mataliu, enjane mo siuke eboniake, no mi ra matalikeiwo, enjane pa eboniake.”

Tomas Enjane Yesu Kake

²⁴ Dokoine 12 enjane njine mane Tomas, enjane mane Aitiksipo, enjane enjerop mi metki, Yesu enjane wakononge. ²⁵ Eso dokoine natne enjane Tomas olale rakoi, “Nene Waom mo kene!”

Tomasno edane rake, “Na deneno birinj lopotne meteretkino mi kaikale, so zolipneno lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene norok norokino mi ma desikaleo, na banj mi malip kaikale.”

²⁶ Kaiwe mama sewen(7) qoeki njadino soda mane, Yesu dokoine enjane koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas wenenj metkoi. Enjane madet togole kitokoi, no silunj Yesu enjane sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, “Peamno njinano payake.” ²⁷ Pakiso Tomas olale rake, “Zolipnone iwa motnom paki, nanjane mete retkene kanom paki, metenone bira more norok norokno motnom, wetnone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nanom!”

²⁸ Tomas olale rake, “Nanjane Waomne so nanjane Anutune!”

²⁹ Yesuno olale rake, “Ge malip nanmaine, yemo onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? Nei njerep enjane mi nanbi paki, malipnan okanmami, enjane wetpese desikei!”

Yohaneno Buk Iwa Qekane Kine

³⁰ Yesu enjane urata togogle loutne natne dokoine njenane kaitzo ma okange, yewa buk iwa wane kotino mi qewarekole.

³¹ Qekole, iwa korop yemo njine Yesu enjane Mesia, enjane Anutuno nei njerewekoune borikino njine ebuyakane birakaki sarike, enjane Anutu wane Gipole, njine don iwa maine detluk kaikei, paki malipkakei njine ea wane ra more, njine maine enjane enjeteke gege togon marat kaikei.

21

Yesu Enjane Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge

¹ Iwa wane njadino Yesu enjane koso atak mane Galili Namunj osino dokoine wakon

ongge. Enjane iwa yale okange. ² Saimon Petoro, Tomas, enjane mane Aitiksipo, Nataniel, enjane weku Kana matko, Galili kepeo njine, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke enjane korop metkoi. ³ Saimon Petoro no natne edane rake, “Na zawon tebakalane arimaile.”

Natne enjane rakoi, “Nene banj gerop wenenj arikene.” Eso enjane mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, no ruo yewa korop enjane kine kinemde mane mi marat kakoi. ⁴ Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu enjane doku mezeno okorake. No dokoine enjane Yesuno okoramaike, ea mo mi detkoi. ⁵ Pakiso enjane edane rake, “Medep, dokone, njine zawon mane mo ebuwi me?”

Enjane mainge rakoi, “Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene.”

⁶ Enjane edane rake, “Kamaga njine seki wazaine wongoken birau ketkep, njine yewaoken zawon natne banj maine marat kaikei.” Eso enjane kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sarike, so enjane mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop qekake, onoka wane, enjane zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

⁷ Yesu enjane medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, ono Petoro iwa yale olatke, “Iwa yemo Waom onom!” Saimon Petoro enjane takotine kito qoke more, ge urata make paki, banj enjane don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom onom. Enjane mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke. ⁸ Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage ari qalakko wakoi. Enjane togolo njine kiwetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, enjane 100 mita, ea wane rokopka gekoi. ⁹ Wane enjane qalakko ketpi paki kau gerep sigitne mane yewa zawon wenenj kutno ze pake, so bret natne wenenj. ¹⁰ Yesuno edane rake, “Njine zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa njine natne iwa ma sariu.”

¹¹ Saimon Petoro enjane seki kutno wake paki, kamaga warangi saki, zawon suaine watke pake yewarop qalakko maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa enjane loutne no silunj kamaga yewa mi toeke. ¹² Paki Yesuno yale rake, “Njine sari neu.”

Dokoine enje mane mi qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?” Onoka wane enje kaetonge, no maneno mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Ene mo detkoi, enje Waom. ¹³ Eso Yesu enje kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, enje zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo seu seuonjine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane ndadino dokoine onjom atak karewe wakononge.

Yesuno Petoro Olatke Ge Nanane Lama Magu Nara Gumeoniake

¹⁵ Yesu enje so dokoine nara neu qoeki, ndadino Yesuno Saimon Petoro olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge iwa enane simileene ea yuane more, wetjone so similejonejo nanane zok okan ganmaike me?” Saimon Petorojo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na genane okan nanmaike.” Yesuno olale rake, “Ge lamakopne medeune ware onikene.” ¹⁶ Atak etke Yesuno koso olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge wetjonejo nanane ganmaike?”

Saimon Petorojo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na wetnejo genane nanmaike.”

Yesuno olale rake, “Ge lamakopne ware-onikene.”

¹⁷ Atak karewe Yesuno koso rake, “Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetjonejo nanane ganmaike?”

Petoro enje wetne borike, so dere umareke, onoka wane enje Yesuno atak karewe qesonka rake, “Ge nanane ganmaike?” Eso Petoro enje mainge rake, “Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine, so ge detmaine, na genane nanmaike!”

Rakiso Yesuno olatke, “Ge lamakopne ware onikene.

¹⁸ “Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge qaluwit gekone yewao letjone ramu gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi arimanjone, no ban nei sele okanikene, naso yewao yemo ge ban meteretkenjone yewa birakene paki, mo nei maneno letjone ramu gane more, geu numa mi arikenane wetkekene, yewa ariake.”

¹⁹ Yesu enje don iwa rake, yemo Petoro enje seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki,

Anutu enet binjekinane so qeli ewe zonom so qelajan ma wakoniake, ea wane don iwa nanjengo more rake. Pakiso olatke, “Ndano sari modat nannom!”

Yesu So Medepine Enane Siminkamanjke Enjane don

²⁰ Petoro enje zinge ndadino pore kaki, Yesu medepine mane arike, Yesu enje medep enane manerop simin kamanjke. Medep weku yewa onjo nara nekoi, yewao Yesu wane osino wenej usumka mere qesonka rake, “Waom, nei manjo siron qeki geukei?” ²¹ Petoro enje medep ea kaki paki, Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, nei iwa wane mane daleka?”

²² Raki Yesuno mainge olatke, “No silun enje paki, na koso zinge sarikalane nani-akeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? Ndano sari mogat nannom!”

²³ Eso don yewajo Yesu magukoune enano iwa yale rokopke arike, medep iwa enje ban mi seukeake, no silun Yesuno enje mi seukeake yale mi rake, enje rake, “No silun enje geki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?”

²⁴ Medep yewa onjo don iwa korop ra wakonwareke, medep weku onjoka don iwa yaleka ge wareke. Eso nene detlukmaine, enje don rake, yewa don wele.

²⁵ Iwa, yemo kine kine natne korop yewa Yesuno okan wareke. Yewa enje korop papiao bonep bonep qekoi ra, yemo na yale wetkemaile, kepe banem enje buk yewa korop mi maurap.

Aposolo

Yesuŋo Asu Talekaki Kesiakane Edange

¹ O Thiopilus, na papia alakan qe gingole, ea mo Yesuŋo urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisi-ine okan gangole. ² Yesu ene urataine kieke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboineŋo talekaki, aposolo kounne ebuke, ene don zonomine qoi qoine urata nei kounne edane ebon wareke, qoeki Anutuŋo qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop qe gin warekole. ³ Ene wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata neikoune aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu ene welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaikei wane ene kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoekiso ene Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine kine ra qelaŋane edange. ⁴ Pakiso ene wekuoka lewage metpi Yesuŋo edane rake, “Nine Yerusalem mat misuk qeliŋ kaikei, Magakŋo njane kine kine mane binjek qe rake, ea wane wele wakoniake wane njine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo njidanbe detkoi. ⁵ Yohane ene dokuka tauŋunge, ŋo nonjo yemo geu mi azongi Asu Koboboine qe wat njunikale.”

Yesuŋo Qeliwo Wake

⁶ Eso naso yewa aposolo ene wekuoka lewage mere Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waom, ge naso dango zinge more, Israel nei njene qedugu njone more, nei waom okan njonnom, njene naso yewao koso kepe wane nei waomzerop okanikene me?”

⁷ Raumo Yesuŋo edane rake, “Magakŋo ene zonomine naso so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me bamgo motke, eamo njido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo ene onjomka ware kamaike. ⁸ Njo njine yemo ban Asu Koboboineŋo kutjino ket more zonom qewatke njibongi njine nanane don kisi ra wakoniikei. Pakimo njine ban Yerusalem matko njine kieke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mageu

kepe sotakino qoewareake.” ⁹ Ene don iwa raki qoeki, dokoine ene ka okorau, so ene yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezonjo kawet kaki ene koso mi kakoi.

¹⁰ Yesu ene wa ariki, dokoine ene deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka nei etke takotetne libekano enane osoeno wakone okorakoik. ¹¹ Paki eto edane rakoi, “Galili nei njine onoka wane denjine qeliwoka pore okoramami? Njine ukude Yesu iwa kau, Anutuŋo qeliwo mawamaike, ene zinge sariake naso yewao, ene ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, ene ea wane rokopka koso zinge sariake.”

¹² Pakiso aposolo ene Oliwa Bonaŋone zinge ket more, koso Yerusalem matko arikoi. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalem mat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop. ¹³ Ene ari Yerusalem matko lotkeu paki, mat koto waket more urum kutno weti wa mere ge okan manjoi, yewao wakoi. Enane enetene yem iwa yale, Petoro, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpau wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole. ¹⁴ Nei magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, mene menen urata tako rakot ma gekoi. Yale okanbi njerep natne, so Yesu nagaine Maria, so Yesu njolekoune, ene wenen qesin onbi mene menen urata ma gekoi.

Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi

¹⁵ Eso naso Yewao Petoroŋo kimakoune so nei njerep zaleene 120 enane keuene wie okora more don iwa yale edange, ¹⁶ “Kimakopne, Asu Koboboineŋo Dawit wane wetne ma eweke more anjaino don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaike, don ea wane wele wakoniakane Yudasŋo njaba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi. ¹⁷ Yudas ene alakan njenerop geke, ene njenane maguo njine, so miti urata iwa, ene wenen mayakane ra mange.”

¹⁸ Yudas ene siron qeki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewano kepe mane qoleke, ene yewao ari more, wouineŋo alakangi mapilage ket qeki,

woune qulungi kaine korop qake saket wareke. ¹⁹ Pakiso, Yerusalem matko nei nrep gekoi eje korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane enetine enjene don-goka “Akeldame” orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, “Wenem kepe.”

²⁰ “Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papias Dawitno iwa yale qeke.

‘Enane mat yewa maine yaup okorayake, nei maneno yewao misuk geake.’

Eso Sam maneo iwa yale ramaike,

‘Nei maneno enane tungo urata yewa mayake.’

²¹ “Eso ea wane mo nene nei mane Waom Yesu eje nrenerop geki, ge okanjem nabanonmanjoi, so nene naso banem enerop ari sari okane gekone, nei magu yewa nenze keuzo nene mane ma wakonka birakanem. ²² So alakan mo Yohaneno nei nrep doku tau one ge samanki, koso Yesuno doku yale waka tau more urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okanmaike, so Anutuno Yesu nenanonjine koso ma more qeliwo mawake, nei yaline keuzo nene mane kanem paki, ma wakonka birakanem, eje nene qesinjongi urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa wenen nenzarek ra qelanjanikene.”

²³ Petoro eje yale rakiso eje nei etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, eje Basabas ramami, so enetine mane Yustus. so nei mane yemo Matias. ²⁴ Ma wakon ore more eje yewaka menenka rakoi, “O Waom, ge nei nrep enane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. Nei etke iwa erano nene mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikanjonnom kanem. ²⁵ Ono Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke nrenerop mageyake. Yudas eje urata iwa mo qelige eje enjine numaine maneo arike.” ²⁶ Eje yale ramore wezu qeu Matias wakonge. Pakiso eje ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 enano takotkeke.

2

Asu Koboboine ketke

¹ Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, nei nrep Yesu malipka lukkoi,

enjine magukoune eje korop sari, mat maneo waket qeturage metkoi. ² Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo nene momo togogole puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okanmaike, ea wane rokop weti nene aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke. ³ Pakiso eje kau gerep bolamine yale lawe tinj tunj matokki toe ari nei nrep kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike. ⁴ Eso eje korop Asu Koboboinejo kotoeno ket nei nrep yewa qe watongi paki ma ewek ongi anaene ewekki kiekke don kine kine pa arimaike, ea Asu Koboboinejo welaine welaine weteeno motki, eje yewaoka don ra edangoi.

⁵ Naso yewao Anutu menenkakei wane Yuda nei miti dereret natne korop eje kepe banem ea nene sari qe qe lewa lewan okangei wane qeturage Yerusalem matko gekoi. ⁶ Eso eje ukat suaine yewa wakongi dere more nei nrep zok maneropno sari lewage more onane qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe banem don kine kine pa arimaike, yewaoka nei weku weku eje enjene donenoka ra edan okanbi, eje detkoi. ⁷ Paki Yuda nei eje zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, “Nei nrep iwa don ramami, eje korop Galili njineka! ⁸ Daleo wane, nene koropno det onjem, eje koropno nenze dongoka koboboine welaine welaine, nene nedom welaineno rarainane, rokop ra nedanbi, nene welaineno detmaine? ⁹ Nene iwamo Patianjine, Medianjine, so Elam nene, Mesopotamianjine, Yudanjine, so Kapadosianjine, Pontusnjine, so Asianjine, ¹⁰ Prigian nene, so Pampilia nene, Ezipti nene, so Libia nat parom Sairini osino nene, natne nene Roman nejno iwa kulit sari gemaine. ¹¹ Nene Yuda nei, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda nei enane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne nene Keratanjine, so Arabianjine. Nene yalewanjo ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjanbi detmaine!” ¹² Nei eje yale ramore onane qaeke, dere qeka okane au rakoi, “Iwa onokaka masi?”

¹³ No natne eje aposolo don masir-akerop okan one more edane rakoi,

“Eje wain musele loutne neu paki qelan qe more don yaup qazan ramami.”

Petoroŋo kine ra qelanane edange

¹⁴ Pakiso Petoroŋo wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), eŋerop okora togoleka boka ŋei ŋerep magu yewa korop ra qelanane edane rake, “Yuda ŋei kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so ŋei lobo, ŋine korop ketŋine motpi na masi iwa wakonmaike ea wane kine ra qelanane ŋidanbe detpi. ¹⁵ ŋine dere ramami, ŋei iwa eŋe doku ne more qelan qemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuat 9 kilok sako rokop okanmaike. ¹⁶ ŋo masi iwa yemo propet Yoelŋo don mane mo qeke, ea wane wele wakonmaike.

¹⁷ ‘Anutuŋo iwa yale ramaike, gemage kepe wane naso dagoine qoe yakane okangi, na baŋ Asune ŋei ŋerep korop qe watŋun warekale. ŋinane gipolekopŋine so bora-sokopŋine, eŋe baŋ naŋane don propet yale ra wakonikei, ŋo ŋei qaluwit kopŋine eŋe baŋ deene lotkeki kine kine kunenine kulu kulu yale kaikei, so ŋei sele eŋe baŋ kulu kaikei. ¹⁸ So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit ŋeikopne wikile urata ma okanmami, ŋei so ŋerep, ma ewek ongi, eŋe baŋ propet yale don ra qelananikei. ¹⁹ Pakimo na masi kunenine so tanik mane qeli kebago mawe wakoniake, so qela kepeo masi natne oŋa qaŋaine wakoniake. Yewao weŋem, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake. ²⁰ Eso kepe deine eŋe panamaniake, so meso eŋe weŋe weŋem qe more weŋemka okaniake. Pakimo ŋado Waom wane naso maep bomileake. Naso maepine eamo qelanane zok manerop kakapa suaine. ²¹ Eso naso yewao ŋei ŋerep eŋe Waom wane eŋetine ora malipka newanka gemami, eŋe borikinane ŋetne ŋetnane kotino ŋine mapik oniake, so baŋ Waom oŋom ebuki, koso eŋine ŋei okane weku mane gekei.’

Yewa yemo propet don Yoelŋo mo ra wakonge

Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Tileke Edange

²² “Israel ŋei, na don iwa ŋidanbe ŋine ket more detpi, Yesu Nazaret matko ŋine eŋe Anutuŋo nabok okanka more, qesinŋaki keuŋino ge more, zonomine kakapa yewaŋo masi so tanik manik kine kine de kune ŋine maki paki, Anutu wanoŋine ketke, ea wane kineine ma qelanangi ŋine korop kawarekoi. ²³ Eŋe Anutuŋo mokaka detki paki, don mo ra togoleka mange, ea wane rokopko ŋinane met birakaki paki, numa mangi, ŋine mau paki, masi kine kine korop okanka more, borikine mama eŋano birakau edo ma more kiben qabego qeu seukke. ²⁴ ŋo Anutu ŋo yemo Yesu seu seuoŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke paki, seu seu wane wikile qotkokoine eanine mainka more makokkake, onoka wane seu seuo eŋe maine mi ma qorokkake. ²⁵ Ea wane Dawitŋo iwa yale Yesu wane ra qelanan don rake,

‘Na Waom kakole, eŋe naŋane kaitno nasobanem ososop okora okanmaike Eŋe naŋane wonno okora okanmaike, ea wane kine kine manenjo na maine mi mapap nangi qise more, kaet okangale. ²⁶ Ea wane na qomne menaŋmaike, so na belakamnenjo bakom kitomaile. Na kepe ŋei, ŋo solanenjo yale waka kine kine maine ea wane tomaka more pa wie okaniake. ²⁷ Ge asu oŋa oŋane mi qikka qeliŋkanom ŋei seu seune eŋane kepeo payake, me ge ŋeinone Koboboine Wekumane eŋe mi qeliŋkanom gotosiake. ²⁸ Ge wisika gege wane numa yewa na mo sikan nangone, wane ge baŋ narop genom na geŋane kaitŋono oi bakom zok manerop okanikale.’ Dawitŋo yale rake.

²⁹ Kimakopne, na ŋaboze Dawit, ŋenze ware ware suaine, eŋane kine ra wakone ŋidanbe. Eŋe mo seukki dukkakoi, deŋesereine ŋenze keuzo mere sa gemageki ukude nasu iwa ukude

okanmaike. ³⁰ Eje propet geke so eje Anutuño don mane iwa yale ratogole olatke yewa detke, 'Dawit, na geñane ñabokopñone eñano ñine mane ban ma birakawe oño geñane tungo ñei Waom metmet yewa ma more mesiake.' ³¹ Dawit eje Anutuño kine kine daleo mayake, yewa mo kake, pakiso eje Kristo wisikae wie wieinane don iwa yale rake,

'Anutu eje parenjine mi qeliñkaki, ñei seu seune natne yale kepo pa more gotsiake.'

³² Pakimo Yesu eje Anutuño ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, ñene korop wenen deze weleno kauluk kakone. Eso ñene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine. ³³ Eje mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. Eje Magakño Asu Koboboine mo binjek qeke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto ñine Asu Koboboine ma more, qe wat ñongi, ñine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami. ³⁴ Onoka wane, Dawit eje oñom qeliwo mi wake, eje iwa yaleka yemo rake,

'Waomño nanane Waom olale rake, "Ge iwa nanane wazano wonno metnom, ³⁵ Met magenom na ñabokopñone ban ebu ket biraonbe, geñane kietabe ñonane bano gesoke togole togoleñone okane wakot mesikei."

³⁶ "Ea wane Israel ñei, ñene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, ñine Yesu ma more kibej qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutuño maki paki Waom so Kristo birakaki gemaikae." Petoroño yalewa ra edange.

Ñei Njerep Koropño Wetene Mainge More Miti Doku Taukoi

³⁷ Ñei njerep eje don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petoro so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, "Kimakop, ñene daleo okanñem menageake?"

³⁸ Rauso, Petoroño edane rake, "Ñine ñei njerep bonep bonep wetñine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane binjek okane more, eñane enjetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutuño sotñine yewa qelige ñibone more, mataliki siukwareake. Pakimo, Anutu wano ñine bakom, Asu Koboboine

ñiboniakane binjek qeke, ea ñibongi maikae. ³⁹ Anutu eje mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa ñiboniakane mo rake, ño ñine ñinñine so ñosa ñabokopñine, so ñei njerep natne suaine korop ñine abaran eri eri zok ge sarimami, ñine korop Waomze Anutuño ñidora newan ñungi eñino sariu Asu Koboboine ñiboniakane binjek yemo mo qe ñibonge."

⁴⁰ Petoro eje yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki girem don edane rake, "Ñine ñei njerep matali qetalienerop eñane maguo ñine kakakone zinge sariu ñibuyake."

⁴¹ Pakiso, ñei njerep eje Petoro wane miti don dere detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe naso yewaoka ñei njerep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu eñano takotkekoi. ⁴² Eje sorin borin okane aposolo eñane don detkoi, paki kito qesin okane weteneño malip nagu more ruo ñara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene qeturage more meñe meñen urata ma gekoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Eñane Masiene Maine

⁴³ Pakimo, Anutuño aposolo qesunongi, eje masi kine kine loutne mau ka more oñaene qaeki, ewe kito kito okane gekoi.

⁴⁴ Pakiso, ñei njerep loutneño Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, eje weteneño malip nagu more abon kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi. ⁴⁵ Eje kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne ñei natne sunka ebonbi, eaño wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemañkoi, rokop eje wesi yewa damo qe ebonmañkoi, paki yewano ñara doku qole ne okanmañkoi.

⁴⁶ Eje wet weku okane more kaiwe banjem Bakom Urungo lewage gekoi, so ruo ñara yemo enñene mateno maneo maneo lewage mere ne gekoi, paki solaoken ñara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke bororom rokopko ne gekoi.

⁴⁷ Paki naso banjem eje Anutu enjetine ora mawakakoi, pakiso, ñei njerep korop eje eñane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom eje kaiwe banjem ñei njerep mali

malipenerop ebu takoton mageki, zaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

3

Petoroŋo Njey Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menange

¹ Kaiwe mane Petoro so Yohane ere kepe zinge(3 kilok) rarapko, meŋe meŋen naso okangi, Bakom Urumgo wakoik. ² Pakimo ŋei mane kine bori worine nagine kotino ŋine mo yaline wakonge, eŋe naso baŋem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane eŋetne “Madet Tasi-gaine,” yewa met mageke. Metki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe Bakom Urumgo wawa ketket okanbi, eŋe wesi aboŋ manikei wane ra meŋen okan one met maŋke. ³ ŋei yewa eŋe otki, Petoro so Yohane ere Bakom Urumgo wakesikeik wane okanbik, eŋe kine kine natne manikeik wane qeson otke. ⁴ Eso Petoro ŋo Yohane ere deet-
nenjo qoŋ qoŋ rora papapka okorakoik, pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, “Ge deŋone ŋere ŋotnom!” ⁵ Rakiso, ŋei eŋe kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke. ⁶ Pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, “Na wesi aboŋ mi pa ninmaike, ŋo na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo Jesu Kristo, Nazaret ŋine, na eŋane eŋetko golatmaile, Ge wie gesoke arinom.” ⁷ Yale ra olale more, metine wongoka ma qesiŋ kaki wieke, pakiso eaka ŋei yewa wane kie metine qeluetine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake. ⁸ Eso eŋe sontake wa more, ket kineŋo gesoke okora more lolike arike, pakiso, eŋe ererop Bakom Urum koto weneŋ ari waket more, Anutu bakomine kito eŋetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wasine okane more gesoke det okangi menangi wet pese detke. ⁹ ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe kau Anutu wane eŋetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa arike. ¹⁰ Pakimo, eŋe mo detkakoi, “ŋei iwa oŋoka Bakom Urum wane ‘Madet Tasi-gaino’ mere naso baŋem wesi aboŋ wane ra meŋen okane met mageke, oŋo mo iwa menaŋmaike.” Yale ra more oŋaene qaeki, welelepkeko.

Petoroŋo Bakom Urumgo Miti Don Edange

¹¹ Eso ŋei yewa eŋe Petoro so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe one oŋaene qaeki, korop eŋano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane eŋetne, “Solomon Wane Toun,” ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewanŋoi. ¹² Yale okanbi, Petoro eŋe one more ŋei ŋerep yewa edane rake, “Israel ŋei ŋine onoka wane iwa ka more oŋa ŋine qaemaik, pakimo, ŋine ramami, ŋere ŋetze zonomgo mate, ŋei iwa menaŋmaike, ŋine yale ramami me? Midakaka! ¹³ Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, eŋe ŋenane sakon qerakopze eŋane Anutu, oŋo Qelit ŋeiine Yesu wane kibi so zonom qelaŋan ŋei iwa wane kutno ma wakongi, ŋine kamami. ŋine yemo ŋei yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more ŋaba eŋane meteeno birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat eŋe lolonka more birakaki ariakane raki, ŋine eŋane kaitko qik kakoi. ¹⁴ ŋine Anutu wane ŋei Koboboine so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwennonge paki, ŋine eŋe qaisik kakoi so ŋadekkakoi paki, eŋane tungo ŋine Pilat boka olatpi, eŋe ŋei mane yewa, eŋe ŋei mane mo qeki seukki mulap urumgo birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka ŋibonge. ¹⁵ Pakimo, ŋine ŋei Maine, gege togon numao iwennonge, eŋe gege togon wane ŋetne, yewa qeu seukke. No Anutuŋo yemo seu seu ŋine ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, ŋere ŋetom deseŋo kakote, ea wane eŋane don kisi iwa ra qelaŋanmaite. ¹⁶ ŋere yemo Yesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk kamaite, ea wane ŋei iwa yemo Yesu wane zonom so eŋane eŋetŋo ŋei matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemaike. ŋere Yesu Kristo malipka more, eŋe detluk kamaite, ea wane ŋei iwa eŋe Yesu eŋetine detlukkaki, eŋane eŋetinane ra more, mali malipineŋo ŋei ŋerep korop ŋinane deŋino qesiŋka more maki menaŋmaike.

¹⁷ “Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaile, ŋine so ŋetne kopŋine ŋine wet qelaŋŋinane mi detluke more, masi yewa Yesu wano okango. ¹⁸ No siluŋ ŋine yale

okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu enje propet koune enjane weteno don motki, dere ra qelanangoi, ea wane rokopko maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo enje banj wikile dere more seukke, wane njine don so numa yewa mo Anutu onjom rake, rokop okanwarekoi. ¹⁹ Ea wane njine wetnjine maingeu paki dereret njine qotkoine, ea matalikei, so wetnjine maingeu, Anutuño banj koso borikine njine ea korop sauk wareake. ²⁰ Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele njine yewa maine ma wakone njiboniake, so Yesu enje Kristo njine, Anutuño mokaka ma wakonka biraka njibonge, enje talekaki njinano sariki, maine gege wane naso bomile njiboniake. ²¹ Iwa yemo Yesu enje qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutuño yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoine bomileake, mokaka Anutuño qelit nejikoune koboina, propet enjane anjano don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop. ²² Mosenjo mo iwa yale rake, 'Waom, njinane Anutuño na biranange, ea wane rokop njinjine keu njino njine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane qelit nej okane mere more, don kine kine ra njidan okaniake. Yewa njine korop dere teweke okan warekei. ²³ Nei mane enje propet yewano don rayake, ea dere anjane mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane nej njerep magu Israel enjane keuo njine mapokka more, enjineka bira kayake, paki geki seukeake.' ²⁴ So propet natne, Samuel so enjane njadino propet natne wakonge sarikoi, enje koropño Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude naso iwao pamaike, ea wane done yaleka mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo wakone pamaike. ²⁵ So njine propet gekoi, enjane gipon boraso me njosa njabokopene, so Anutuño sakon qerakopnjine enjerop tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welakoune njine. Anutuño Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, 'Na genjane njosa njabokopnjone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewano kepe banjem nej njerep korop rokop onwareake.' ²⁶ Eso ea wane mo Anutu enje qelit nejine ma wie birakaki, mikep njinano sari wakonge, njibuki

njine korop weku weku gege magenjine borikine yewa njadek kawareu mauluk njune more, mosop njuniakane birakaki sari wakonge."

4

Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi

¹ Petoro so Yohane ere nej njerep don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe nej ware wareene so Sadusi nej enje erano sarikoi. ² Enje sot osi osi okangoi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere nej njerep miti edane more Yesu enje seu seu njine wisikae wieke, ea wane kine, so nej seu seune enje banj ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei, ea wane kine korop ra qelanane edan warekoik, ea wane enje erane detpi borike. ³ Pakiso enje epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, nj kepe mo qoekane mulap urumgo bira ompi pauk, kepe qaeke. ⁴ Njo Petoroño miti don edangi detkoi, enjano njine nej njerep loutnenjo don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, nej njerep yewa enjane zaleene 5 tausen.

Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol Enjane Kaiteno Don Rakoi

⁵ Kepe qaeke, Yuda nej wawaine, nej njerne, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret nej, enje Yerusalem lewanjo. ⁶ Pris suaine enjetene Anas so Kaiapas, Yohane so Alekzander, so natne Pris Suaine enjane magu, enje wenenj korop lewanjo. ⁷ Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoi, "Njere ma zonomgo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma enjetko masi yewa mamamik?"

⁸ Pakiso, Petoro enje Asu Koboboinenjo kotino watkeki edane rake, "Yuda nej wawaine, so nej njernekopze korop rawe detpi, ⁹ Njere nej mane kine boriworine iwa qesinja more mate menagike, ea wane njine iwa njere qeson njotmami, nej yewa enje daleo okane menage numa gegeine wakonike, njine ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidinj njotmami. ¹⁰ Ea wane yemo rawe njine so Israel magu korop detwareu, nej iwa njinane kait njino okoraimaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko njine, enje njido kibenj qabego qeu seukke,

pakimo, Anutuño ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, enjane enjetinane zonomño maki menagike. ¹¹ Yesu enje weku, mokaka Dawitño Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeke,

‘Mat mama ñei ñine Yesu enje bosinj qotkoine ra qikkau, eanjo qeinge more bosinj togogole okange okoramaike.’

¹² Qesi qesinj yemo enjano weku paki kamaine, kepe banem ea ñine Anutuño enjet kunenine mane mi ma wakone sikan ñonmaike, onjo koso ñebuyakane. Miti don yemo ñeiwo mi pamaike, me ñei mane wane enjetko lipańka more mena menanj eamo kepeo mi pamaike.”

Ñei Don Teweke More Waom Don Qeli Qelinj Yemo Mi Pamaike

¹³ Kaunsol enje ompi, Peto ro so Yohane ere ñei yauwine, ere kibi urungo mi gekoik ño kaet etne midaine don togoleka ra qelańane edanbik, enje dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesurop mo wenenj gekoi, yewa enje mo detluk otkoi. ¹⁴ So ñei solaine mauk menanje, numa gegeine wakonge, enje mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, ño siluń ea wane don turuńine mainge etanikei wane numa zuańgoi.

¹⁵ Zuage more, Peto ro so Yohane ra ompi, ere Kaunsol urum qelige qeinat ketpik so enje enñeneka don urata suaine zok auye more rakoi, ¹⁶ “Ñene ñei etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisiineño mo Yerusalem ariki, ñei ñerep koropño detwaremami, ea ñene maine mi motkekene.

¹⁷ No ge mage don yewanjo sua ñei ñerep enjano yau yaup ariakane, ñene togoleka ra togole otñem ere koso ñei ñerep natne Yesu wane enjet mane mi ra qelańane edane arikeik.”

¹⁸ Enje yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere urum koto wauk, enje Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelańane edanikeik wane, so enjet yewa ñei ñerep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole otkoi.

¹⁹ No Peto ro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoik, “Ñine ñidom ra detpi, ñere ñinane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligete Waomño detki menageake

me? ²⁰ Iwa yale wane, ñere kine kine mayakatne mo wakongi, deseno kakote, so ketseno det warekote, yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete.” ²¹ Paki, Kaunsol enje don togoleka etane more bira ompi arikoik, iwa yale wane, ñei ñerep enje masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etkukei wane numaine zuage more qelińgoi ²² Ñei kine borikine Peto ro ño Yohane eto mauk menanje, enje komaine mo 40 yuange.

Ñei Ñerep Mali Malip Korop Enje Togolekei Wane Waom Menjenkakoi

²³ Peto ro ño Yohane ere zinge kimakopetne enjano ari more pris suaine so ñei ñetne edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik.

²⁴ Pakiso, enje detwareu qoeki, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom menjenkakoi, “O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeye kine kine ea wane kotino pamaike, korop ma wakon warekone! ²⁵ Gońo Asu Koboboine tale kanom onjo ñaboze Dawit, geńane qelit ñei, enjane wetino don motki, iwa yale rake,

‘Qelań ñei enje onoka wane koto gerep zok okane gekoi, ñei ñerep enje onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi?’

²⁶ Kepe banem ñei waom enje mo abonene makoi, ware ware enje mo wekuoka qeturangoi, Waom so Mesiaine ñaba osikei wane.’

²⁷ Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine yewao qelań ñei so Israel ñei ñerep enjerop qeturage more, Yesu geńane qelit ñei koboboine, ge Mesia bira kakone, enje ñaba kakei wane lewangoi. ²⁸ Enje qeturage lewangoi, yemo ge mokaka geńone zonomñonane so wetñonane don togonñone ra togole motkone, wele ñado wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke. ²⁹ O Waom, iwa yemo ge enjane qom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qelit medewekopñone ñene qesinj ñonnom togole more, don kisiñone kaet midaine ra qelańanikene. ³⁰ Okanñem, ge meterñone ma wie more, zoma ñei ñerep

ebunom menaŋgei, so masi kine kine togole korop qelit n̄eɲone koboboine, Yesu wane eɲetko ma warekene.”

³¹ Yale ra menenkau qoeki, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboineɲo ket more korop qe watone rokop ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelaɲane arikoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Eɲe Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.

³² Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop eɲe wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi paki gekoi, maneɲo kine kineine mane ea wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ramaŋke, midakaka, eɲe yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qe-turaɲene pa ebongi, ma pake amanagu okane gekoi. ³³ Pakimo, aposolo eɲe Waom Yesu seu seuo ɲine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisiine zonom gorop ra qelaɲane ariu, enɲene don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomɲo doku tau tau magu yewa eɲane zok manerop siminkaki, qesiɲone more mauluk one mosoponge. ³⁴ Eɲane keueno ɲine ɲei maneɲo aboɲ kine kineine midaine ma zuaɲ mane mi okane geke. ɲei natne kepe saienerop me matenerop, eɲe ɲei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi. ³⁵ Pakimo, eɲe wesi yewa mainge ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more ɲei ɲerep yeye kine kine mane wane zuaɲgoi, yewa ma pake qesiɲone gekoi. ³⁶ Eso ɲei mane geke, eɲetine Yosep, aposolo eɲe Barnabas oramaɲkoi, ɲenze dongo, “ɲei wetze ma togole,” eɲe Lewi, Yuda wane magu maneo ɲine, Saiprus Siao wakonge, ³⁷ eɲe kepeine sisine nat ɲei mane mangi, oɲo lewine wesi mangiso, wesi yewa koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

5

Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi

¹ ɲei mane geke, eɲetne Ananias, ɲanomine eɲetne Sapira. Ananias eɲe kepeine natne ɲei mane mangimo, oɲo lewine wesi mange. ² Pakimo, eɲe wesi natne eɲine ma walukki metke,

yewa ɲanomine eɲe mo weneɲ detke, Ananias eɲe wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, “Na wesi mo iwa korop ma sarimaile,” yale ra more aposolo ebonge. ³ Pakimo, Petoroɲo olale rake, “Ananias ge onoka wane Satanaɲo detkanom, wetɲone waket more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more kepeɲonane lewine natne geɲone motkenom metmaike? ⁴ Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo geɲone simileɲonane, ɲo wesi mene, ea eɲe geɲane biɲek, paki onoka maikenane wetke simileɲone yewa mogare maine manom rap, ɲo onoka wane dereret qotkoine yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na ɲeika isionmaile, midakaka, ge yewa mo Waom eɲine isikene!” ⁵ Yale raki, Ananias eɲe don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe Ananias wano masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, oɲaene qaeki zok kaet onge. ⁶ Pakimo, ɲei medep edo wie sari more, pareɲine yewa lap lapɲo kawetka wokomge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

⁷ Naso nigatne aua karewe(3) wane rokop qoeki, ɲadino Ananias ɲanomine eɲe sari saketke, eɲe tanik manik pa daleo ɲaone wakonge, yewa mi detke. ⁸ Pakimo, Petoroɲo iwa yale qesonka rake, “Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge so ɲaonone ɲire memik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?”

ɲerepɲo rake, “O, mo korop rokouno yewa.”

⁹ Eso Petoroɲo olale iwa yale rake, “Ge so ɲaonone ɲire onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet qeturaɲe don ma togolimik? Detmaine ɲei medep ea ɲaonone ma ari dukemi, eɲe mo madetko sari saket okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso eɲe weneɲ yewaka duk ganikei!” ¹⁰ Rakiso, eaka ɲerep eɲe Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ɲei medep eɲe mat koto wa kau, eɲe mo seuke pake, eso eɲe ma teweke ari more ɲaonane wazaino dukkakoi. ¹¹ Eso doku tau tau magu so ɲei ɲerep natne korop eɲe don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

Aposolo Eɲe Masi Kine Kine Makoi

¹² Aposolo eɲe masi togole kine mane kine mane ɲei ɲerep eɲane keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip korop wet qeturage more, Solomon wane Touɲ, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi. ¹³ Lewage geu, ɲei ɲerep natne eɲane tego mi takotke gekoi, eɲe ewe kito kitoinerop okane mawa one gekoi, ɲo ɲei ɲerep yewa eɲe kaet okangoi, yalinane eɲe eɲerop lewa lewan wane mi sariu weneɲ lewan maɲkoi. ¹⁴ Pakiso, ɲei ɲerep zok manerop eɲe Waom detlukka malip kakoi, eɲe sari eɲane maguo takotkekoi. ¹⁵ Aposolo eɲe masi kine kine ɲei ɲerep keueno makoi, ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe zoma ɲeikopeene tewekone sari numao yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa arikoi, so eɲe wetke rakoi, Petoroɲo eɲane osoenoka sa ariki, so oɲa lulupineɲo qoe ket eɲane kuteno wa rokop ongi, so menaɲgei eɲe yale rau paki okangoi. ¹⁶ So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao ɲei ɲerep gekoi, eɲe korop yaleka sari aposolo eɲano watkekoi, eɲe zoma ɲei so asu borikineɲo kotoeno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menaɲ on-wareke.

Aɲeloɲo Aposolo Mulap Urumgo Nɲine Makokonge

¹⁷ ɲo Pris Wawaine so eɲane magukoune Sadusi korop, eɲe onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, eɲe manerop dere worikongoi, paki mulapko bira onikei wane rakoi. ¹⁸ So eɲe wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, ɲei borikine eɲerop biraongoi. ¹⁹ ɲo ruo yewao yemo Waom wane aɲelo manerop mulap urum wane madetine lalage more, inat ɲadino ebu saket biraone more, edane rake, ²⁰ “Nɲine ari Bakom Urum koto wa okorau paki, ɲei ɲerep korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu kito edanbi.” ²¹ Aposolo eɲe don yewa dere more kepe qaeki ruoropka Bakom Urumgo wa more ɲei ɲerep sigi maep don ra qelaɲane edangoi.

Pris Wawaine eɲine so kimakoune, eɲe sari Israel suaine so Kaunsol korop edorau sariu qeturage lewanɲo, paki don edane

qebinonbi, mulap urumgo ari edanbi aposolo ebu eɲano sarikei wane arikoi. ²² ɲo tebe ɲei eɲe mulap urumgo ari lotke more, onbi aposolo eɲe mi metkoi, eɲe zuaɲonbi boriki, eɲe koso zinge sari more Kaunsol edane rakoi, ²³ “Nene ari mulap urumgo lotke more kaɲem, madet mo togoleka ki okora warike, so diam ɲei eɲe korop madetko diam okora warimi, ɲo ɲene madet lalagine naso yewao ɲei mane urum kotino mi metpi onine!” ²⁴ Bakom Urum wane diam gege tebe ɲei suaine, so pris ɲetne suaine, eɲe don yewa dere more, dereret urata loutne mau paki rakoi, “Iwa daleo wakonmaike? ɲei ea eɲe daleo siukmami?” ²⁵ Pakimo, ɲei mane oɲo wa more edane rake, “Detmami! Nɲine ɲei ea mulap urumgo bira onimi, eɲe mo Bakom Urum kotino okora ɲei ɲerep sigi maep don ra qelaɲane edanmami!” ²⁶ Yale edanbiso, Bakom Urum wane diam gege, tebe ɲei suaine so ɲeikoune eɲe ari koso aposolo ebu sarikoi, eɲe engu kito mi okangoi, onoka wane eɲe ɲei ɲerep edo wesinɲo engukei wane kaetonge.

Aposolo Eɲe Kaunsol Eɲane Lewa Lewago Don Kaet Midaine Rakoi

²⁷ Tebe ɲei eɲe aposolo ebu ari biraonbi Kaunsol eɲane kaiteno okorakoi, pakiso, Pris Wawaine manerop edane rake, ²⁸ “Nɲine ɲei yewa wane eɲetine ɲei ɲerep eɲano mi ra qelaɲane kito edanikei wane, ɲene mo togogoleka rawetɲune more, mi ra togole ɲungone me? ɲo ɲine yemo siluɲ don yewa Yerusalem matko ra suae motpi, sua arimaike, pakimo, ɲenane solazo qe more, ɲei yewa ɲedo qeɲem seukkane weneminane turuɲ so sot yewa baɲ ɲenane kutzo payake, yale ra ɲei ɲerep edanmami.”

²⁹ Rakimo, Petoro so aposolo natne eɲe iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Lewine, Anutu wane don tewekkene! ɲei don yewaɲo ɲado kitomaike!” ³⁰ Nɲine Yesu kibey qabego rasukoi so qeu seukki, ɲenze ɲabokopze eɲane Anutuɲo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. ³¹ Wieki, Anutuɲo mawa more, eɲine metine wonino ɲetne so Mapi Mapik ɲeize birakake, oɲo Israel ɲene qesinɲ ɲongi, wetze maingenem

borikineze n̄ebu mayake. ³² Nene kañem, Waom̄ño urata ea mamaike, paki n̄ene sigi maep don ea ra qelañanmaine, so Asu Koboboine eñe yale waka kine kine korop ea wane ra qelañanmaike, so Anutu eñe mo eñane don tewek okanmami, eñe Asu Koboboine sunka ebon okanmaike.”

Gamelielño Kaunsol Wetene Kito Peseke

³³ Kaunsol magu eñe Petoroño don yale edangi detpi, qomene kito poke ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okangoi. ³⁴ N̄o Kaunsol eñane keuo n̄ine n̄ei mane eñetine Gameliel, eñe Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, eñe n̄ei n̄erep koropño ewino kitou geke, oño Kaunsol eñane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi nigatne qeimat waketkoi. ³⁵ Eñe qeimat n̄adino ketpiso, Gamelielño Kaunsol natne edane rake, “Israel n̄ei, n̄ine n̄ei iwa kine kine daleo okan ongei, wane rau paki, n̄ine siluñ m̄ikep detluke more kauluke okan onikei. ³⁶ N̄ine mo detmami, naso natne mo arike, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane eñe wakone more rake, na n̄ei waom eñane suaineene, yale raki, n̄ei 400 eñe eñano takotke n̄adino mogare arikoi, n̄o gavaman eñe qeu seukki, n̄eikoune eñane don detpi wele okangi añaine teweke gekoi, eñe korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange. ³⁷ So ea wane n̄adino n̄ei mane Yudas, Galili n̄ine, oño kepe ware wareño n̄ei n̄erep natne ebu warañ ongi, eñane don teweke n̄adino mogare arikoi, paki kepe ware ware esopkaikei wane kawali ma wakone qekoi. N̄o eñe yaleka qeu seukki, so n̄eikoune añaine teweke n̄adino mogare gekoi, eñe kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi. ³⁸ Eso na kine yalewa, wane na ukude don iwa n̄idanmaile, n̄ine n̄ei yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk okanonge, midakaka, n̄ine qeliñonbi en̄enekaka qeu, onoka wane dereret so urata yewa n̄ei en̄ene dereretko n̄ine sarimaiko, yemo bañ bori more siukeake. ³⁹ N̄o Anutu oñom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, eñano n̄ine sarimaiko, yemo n̄ine maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo n̄ine kawali qekeimo, n̄ine Anutu n̄aba kamami, yale okaniake!”

Aposolo Eñe Yesu Wane Eñet Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea Wane Bakom Kitokoi

⁴⁰ Kaunsol eñe Gamalielño yale ra edangi detpi menañgi, so eñane don dere, aposolo edorau sariu, n̄ei edo kumunamño dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane eñetine ora don kisiine n̄ei n̄erep koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togoleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi. ⁴¹ Aposolo eñe Kaunsol qeliñ one more qeimat mat n̄adino ketkoi, paki, eñe Anutuño detongi, Yesu wane eñet wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene peseki, bakom kitokoi. ⁴² So kaiwe bañem Bakom Urungo me en̄ene mateno eñe n̄ei n̄erep sigi maep don kito eda edan urata ea mane mi qeliñkoi, midakaka, eñe Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewaño tako rakot iwa yale ra qelañane edane gekoi. Anutu eñe ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesuño birakaki, n̄ei okangi paki, n̄ei n̄erewekoune koso borikino n̄ine maine one sa biraonge.

6

Aposolo Qesiñonge Wane N̄ei Sewen(7) Ma Wakonongoi

¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoine doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu natne eñe Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne eñe Hebru doku tau tau magu en̄ene don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, eñe Hebru don ra gekoi, eñane detpi boriki rakoi, “N̄ine naso bañem Yuda n̄ei n̄erep n̄ara wane seuke ma zuañ okanmami, eñe n̄ara maine qesiñon okanmami, n̄o Grik n̄enane n̄erep mala iwa n̄aokopene seu seune, eñe yemo n̄ara mi qesiñon okanmami.” ² Eso ea wane aposolo 12, eñe doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, “Nene Anutu wane don miti rara yewa qelige more solaoken n̄ara mato matok urata mañem mi menageake, ³ ea wane kimakop, n̄ine n̄ei sewen(7) n̄in̄ine keuñino n̄ine, eñe eñet biñekene maine, mitirop so Asuño kotoeno watke pamaiko, so eñe dereretene maine, onbi menañgi

ma wakon onbi. Pakimo, ñene ñei yewa eñe bira onñem urata yewa naso bañem warekei, ⁴ ño ñedom yemo naso bañem meñe meñen urata maikene so Waom wane miti don yewaka ñei ñerep ra edan okanikene.”

⁵ Don yewa rau, ñei ñerep korop eñe aposolo eñane don yewa detpi menañ wareke, pakiso, eñe Stiwen ma wakonka bira kakoi, eñe mali malipine togogole so Asu Koboboinoño kotino waket pake, so Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas so Nokolaus, eñe Antiok matko ñine, eñe lobo, ño eñe mo sogino sari Yuda doku tau taune eñane maguo takotkeke. ⁶ Eñe ñei ea ma wakon one more, aposolo eñane kaiteno bira onbi okorakoi, paki eñe meteene lewetenso ma wa motpi paki, meñenka mosop ongoi.

⁷ Pakiso, Anutu wane miti donño ket sua nat nat rokopke arike, eso ñei ñerep maguine maguine, eñe Yerusalem yewao aposolo eñane ñadeeno doku tau tau magu loutneño ari takotke warekoi, so Yuda wane pris magu suaine natne eñe miti don dere teweke malip kakoi.

Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo Birakakoi

⁸ Stiwen eñe Anutuño qesinika more, mosop zok manerop mosopkake, so zonomine manerop wat watko qe watke mange, ea wane eñe ñei ñerep eñane keueno masi kine kine suaine so togogole zok make. ⁹ Ño ñei natne eñe wieu paki, Stiwen gorop donño yakukoi, ñei yewa eñe Yuda eñane lewa lewan urum ea wane magu, enetene, “Yuda Ñei Yaup gegine eñane Lewa Lewan Urum,” yale orakoi. Ñei yewa eñe Sairin matko ñine, Alekzandria matko ñine, Silisia kepeo ñine so Asia kepeo ñine. ¹⁰ Ño Asuño yemo Stiwen dereret maine so koboboine zok manerop mangane, eñe don raki, ñei eñe donño qekei wane zok manerop makararapakoi. ¹¹ Paki, eñe isiu paki, ñei natne sanko wetko ket okanonbi rakoi, “Ñei yewa eñe Mose so Anutu don gotkoine ra etoraki, ñene det kakone.” ¹² Eñe tanik yale okane ñei ñerep magu so ñetne mama, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon wane ñei, wetene qe pokkoi, pakiso,

eñe Stiwen wano ari kitatka malipka tebaka Kaunsol eñano ma arikoi. ¹³ Eso eñe ñei natne isi don Stiwen wane añaõ more raikoi wane bira ongoi, eñe iwa yale rakoi, “Ñei iwa eñe naso bañem ñene detkanem Anutu wane Mat Kobekine iwa so ra rokop don erane don borikine ea naso bañem qik ore more ra okanmaike, ¹⁴ ñene detkanem, eñe iwa yale rake, ñeiwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, onjo mat Kobekine iwa bañ mataliki siukeake, so Moseno ra rokop donba ñebonge, yewa bañ wenen ma papkayake, yale rake!” ¹⁵ Pakiso, ñei korop Kaunsol urum kotino metkoi, eñe deene Stiwenka kalilip kakoi paki, eñe kau de kaitine yewa korop añaõ mane wane de kait yale qelane arike.

7

Stiwen Kaunsolwo Binjek Don Ra Qelange

¹ Pakimo Pris Ñetne Suaineno Stiwen gesonka rake, “Don iwa ñei eñe geñano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?”

² Paki mo Stiwen eñe donine mainge more iwa yale rake, “O, magakop tarekop, ñine detpi, sogino ñaboze Abraham eñe Haran mi ari ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso yewao Anutu qelanan gorop qeli welaine so Anutu zonomine kakapa suaine eñe Abraham wano sarikoi, ³ Anutu eñe sari more iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge kepe matrone so ñon tarekopne iwa qelinone more, nonjo kepe mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.’ ⁴ Yale wane Abraham eñe Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige more wie ari Haran metke. Paki mo magaine seuki so ñado bañ Anutuño birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami, iwao metke. ⁵ Anutu eñe Abraham eñine kepe binjek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me kepe sisikatnemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, ño Anutu eñe rake, Abraham eñe ñado eñine kepe binjekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo ñado ñosa ñabokoune eñe yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham eñe medeune midaine geke, ño naso yewao Anutu eñe don yewa siluñ rake. ⁶ Anutu eñe

don maine iwa yale rake, 'Doko n̄osa n̄abo tegokop̄one en̄e n̄ei tego natne en̄ane kepeo gekei. Pakimo n̄ei tego natne yewa edo geñane doko n̄osa n̄abokop̄one, ea biraonbi en̄e en̄ane qelit qe qe okane en̄ane urata ma geke. Paki, en̄e koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalione gekei. ⁷ N̄o ban̄ n̄ado, na n̄ei n̄erep tego masi yewa okanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonikale, doko n̄osa n̄abo tegokop̄one, en̄e en̄ane qelit qe qe gekei, paki en̄e kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, en̄e sari nan̄ano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitne qe gekei.' ⁸ Paki Anutu en̄e Abraham doko n̄osa n̄aboine en̄e Waom gorop tako rakot okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, en̄e yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakoke mange. Wane n̄ado Abraham en̄e gipole Isak wakongiso, en̄e kaiwe mama ⁸ yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak en̄e Yakop wane magaine, n̄o Yakop en̄e n̄ei waomkopze ¹² en̄ane magaene.

⁹ "Yakop wane gipolekoune en̄e Yosep wane dere worik okan more, en̄e n̄ei natne en̄ano biraka more urata medep yawwine yale wesi makoi, pakimo, en̄e Ezipt kepeo ma arikoi. N̄o, Anutu en̄e wenen̄ en̄erop geke. ¹⁰ Wane on̄o mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao n̄ine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, en̄e Ezipt n̄ei waom Parao wane kaitko kine kine okangi menan̄ menan̄ine okan mageke. Parao, en̄e Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware n̄etne okange, pakimo, en̄e Parao wane matkotino kine kine korop ea wane ware ware okange. ¹¹ N̄ado n̄ara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, n̄ei n̄erep en̄e umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso n̄abokopze en̄e n̄ara maine mi maratkakoi. ¹² N̄o Yakop en̄e yale detki n̄ara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop en̄e aso n̄abokopze biraongi, mikep atak weku arikoi. ¹³ N̄ado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep en̄e tarekoune en̄ine kineine ra qelan̄ane edane rake, 'Na Yosep' Naso eao Parao en̄e Yosep wane tego ea en̄e en̄ine tarekoune, yale detonge. ¹⁴ Wane n̄ado Yosep

en̄e magaine Yakop̄n̄o en̄ano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine en̄e en̄ine so, n̄ei n̄erewekoune ⁷⁵ ea wane rokop̄n̄o sarikoi. ¹⁵ Paki Yakop en̄e Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekoune aso n̄abokopze en̄e wenen̄ yalewaka en̄e wenen̄ yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso pareñene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi, deñesere yewa mo sogino Abraham en̄e wesin̄o Hamor wane dokoine, Sekem matko, qole one more ebu make.

¹⁷ "Anutu en̄e n̄ado en̄ine nasoo kine kine ban̄ mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoin̄e bomile sariki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tego en̄e zok manerop wakone sua loule okangoi. ¹⁸ Pakimo, n̄ado Ezipt wane n̄ei Waom mane wakonge, n̄o en̄e Yosep ea mi detkake. ¹⁹ N̄ei yewa en̄e n̄enane tego ea isione masi borikine okan one geke, en̄e raki dokoene n̄ei abubuo wakonbi, qela n̄adino touko me doku namugo biraonbi yeine seukman̄koi me enguman̄koi. ²⁰ Paki Mose en̄e naso yewao wakonge, en̄e medep wekumane paki Anutu en̄e en̄ane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka gekoik. ²¹ Paki en̄e n̄adino tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasinen̄o ma more en̄ine medep yale bororom mauluke wareka geke. ²² Paki, Mose en̄e Ezipt en̄ane papia urumgo wa more en̄ane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane en̄e don togole zonom gorop raraino me urata mamaine, yewao n̄ei n̄erep en̄e ka more en̄et bin̄ekine ora bukeu manerop wake.

²³ N̄ado Mose en̄e komaine(40) qoeki, en̄e Israel ari tegokoune on̄iakane wetkeke, ²⁴ en̄e kaki, Ezipt manen̄o Israel mane qe matali kake, paki en̄e Israel yewa qesin̄kake, paki en̄e Ezipt n̄ein̄o Israel n̄ei yewa komu komune zok qe matalikake, ea wane Mose en̄e kimaine Israel n̄ei yewa ka more, Ezipt n̄ei yewa qeki seukke. ²⁵ Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, 'Naso iwa nan̄ane tego edo dere raik̄ei, "Anutun̄o Mose qesin̄ kaki, n̄ene qelit qe qe wikile uratao n̄ine makok n̄onmaike." 'N̄o Israel edo yale mi detkoi, en̄e yale mi dere qelan̄angoi. ²⁶ Ea

wane n̄adino kaiwe maneo Israel n̄ei etke yakuwik, Mose eñe erane osoetno sari otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, ‘Ai, kimatke, n̄ire tati n̄on, eamo onoka wane n̄iritne matali nagumamik me?’²⁷ N̄o n̄ei mane kimaine matali kake, eñe Mose kito papkaki zinge arike paki, eñe rake, ‘Yai, ge maño n̄enane ware ware ra birangangi okoramaine?’²⁸ Ge yatne Ezipt n̄ei mane qenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukenane okanmaine me?’²⁹ Eñe yale raki, Mose eñe don ea dere kaet okane wie arike, eñe ari mage Midian eñane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo n̄ei okane geke. N̄ado eñe n̄erep mane make, paki medewetkine n̄ei etke wakongoik.

³⁰ “Pakimo koma 40 ari qoeki, kepe yaup papaine n̄ei midaino añelo manejo wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino gerep bolamine yale laweke, ea wane kotino agelo eao metke,³¹ Mose eñe ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, ‘Iwa onokakajo wakonmai,’ yale ra osinoka kaulukeakane ra arike, pakimo Waom suaineno boka iwa yale olale rake,³² ‘Na geñane aso n̄abokopñone eñane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop eñane Anutu,’ raki, Mose eñe qomine poradangi qise more kayakane kaetkake.³³ Pakimo, Waom suaineno olatke, ‘Kienonane kaweeune kie kulitñone, ea makokenom, kepe yewa okoramaine, ea kepe kobekine, eñe nanane kepe biñek.³⁴ Na masi kine kine qotkoine Ezipt edo n̄ei n̄erewekopne eñano mamami, na nia ea mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda n̄ei n̄erep aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa Ezipt eñane meteenõ n̄ine qesiñ onikalane ketmaile, so umatene yewa ma birawe ariake, ea wane ge wienom, na biranganbe Ezipt arinom.’

³⁵ “Eñe sogino Mose kito papka more olale rakoi, ‘Ge maño n̄enane ware ware so wano wanok n̄eize ra more biraganike?’ Pakimo, n̄ei wa yewa Mose, eñeka Anutuño añelo birakaki, eñano ket more olatke. ‘Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane n̄etne okora more tegonone zonom

gorop qesiñone more qelit qeçe wikile uratao n̄ine makok one more ebu sakene.’ Waom eñe añelo wane metino more gerep bolamino eki nigatno wakonkake³⁶ Mose eñe ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogole Ezipt make, so Kiwet Takitne so kepe yaup papaine n̄ei midaino eñe masi korop mawareke, eñe koma 40 yale, kepe n̄ei midaino geke.³⁷ So Mose eñe oñoka Israel n̄ei n̄erep ra edange, ‘Bañ Waomño kimanine n̄ei mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesiake.’³⁸ Bañ Mose eñe aso n̄abokkopze Israel n̄ei n̄erep eñerop kepe yaup papaine, n̄ei midaino gekoi, n̄ado koso Mose weku oñoka, eñe n̄abokkopze eñerop gekoi, paki eñe Sinai Bonagao yewa waki añeloño don olatke, naso yewao añeloño Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Moseno don yewa papiao qeke, wane ukude n̄ene don yewa dapore detmaine.

³⁹ “N̄o n̄abokkopze eñe Mose wane don desikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, eñe ma papka more wet mali malipeneño koso Ezipt kepeo zinge arikei wane simile zok detkoi.⁴⁰ Eñe Aron olatkoi, ‘Nene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, n̄ei oño Ezipt kepeo n̄ine iwen n̄one sarike, yale wane ge n̄enane waomkopze natne ebunom, pakimo edo n̄ene alakane n̄ebonbi, n̄ene numa arikene.’⁴¹ Aron eñe añaene teweke naso yewao bulamaka n̄ei oña oñaine maki motpi okoraki, eñe waom isisine edom meteeneño makoi, ea wane kino n̄ara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma more bulamaka oñainane ewine kitokoi.⁴² Eñe yale okanbi, Anutu eñe ea wane ra more n̄adekongi, eñe kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito menenone gekoi, wane propet eñane papiano iwa yale ramaike,

‘Israel magu n̄ine sogino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine n̄ei midaino ge more, n̄ine bulamakau so lama engu n̄ara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea n̄ine manano n̄ine dere more makoi? Nanano n̄ine, yem midakaka,⁴³ n̄ine Molek anutu

isisinane seli kise ea ma tewekkoi, eamo nanane seli kisi midakaka, ea yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin onjane ea bakom kito tewekau paki, mejenkamami, njine onja onja ea makoi so njine wet dereret njine anutu isisine enjano motpi paki, njine wetnjinejo nanane ewene mi kitokoi, ea wane na njibu biranjunbe kepe mat njinijine ea qelige more Babilon enjane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekei.’

⁴⁴ “Sogino mokaka aso njabokopze enje kepe mat nei midaino gekoi, naso yewao enje Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu enje donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso yewao yemo anutujo maikai wane rake, rokop enje makoi, ea yemo Mosenjo onja onja mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu enje mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke. ⁴⁵ Njando aso njabokopze enjane dokoene enje Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari, nei tego natne enjane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomjo aso njabokopze enjane kaitko njine esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike. ⁴⁶ Waomjo Dawit wet maep okankake, paki Dawitjo mejenkaki, onjo detkaki, Yakop wane dokojosaine enjane urum mayakakatne mane maine mayakane, okange. Enje banja ea wane kotino waket Anutu mejenka gekei wane, ⁴⁷ pakiso Solomonjo enjane Bakom Urum ea banja make.

⁴⁸ “No propet maneno iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, enje nei meteno urum mamaine, eao mi waket met okanmaike, ⁴⁹ Waom suaineno iwa yale ramaike,

‘Qeli enjo nanane nei waom met metne okanmaike, no kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, njine nanane mat dalino maikai wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom maikale? ⁵⁰ Ea yemo na nojom meteneno kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.’

⁵¹ No Stiwen enje Kaunsol korop koso edange, “Njine wawaine nei, njine ket

wetnjine midaine, qelanja magu enjane rokop, naso banjem njine ketnjine wongeki, Waom wane don mi det okanmami, njine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami, njine aso njabo kopnjine enje okane gekoi, gegenjine weku eaka okanmaike. ⁵² Sogine propet mane manjo geki, enje masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka, njinane aso njabonjine, enje Anutu wane don nanane rara nei, propet korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukkoi, ge mage koso Anutu enjane qelit nei koboboine sariakane ra wakongoi, nei yewa wenenj enguwi seukoi, pakimo, njine koso enjane Waom Koboboine wetko ket okan nago more qeje ea njido okangoi. ⁵³ Njine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea agelo enjane meteo njine makoi, no njine ea mi mogat kamami.”

Enje Stiwen Wesino Qeu Seukke

⁵⁴ Kaunsol magu korop enje don ea detpi, qomeno qeki begiringi, enje koto so sola wenenj net kitipke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi. ⁵⁵ No Stiwen enje Asu koboboineno watka okorakane, enje qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelanjane kake, so Yesu enje Anutu wane wazaino wonoken qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine wenenj metke, ea wenenj kake. ⁵⁶ Paki Stiwen enje rake, “Njine detmami, na qeli potlotke nei Welaze, Nei Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaile.”

⁵⁷ Ea wane enje togoleka boka kuroge more, ketene qewonge orodnj wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi. ⁵⁸ Pakimo enje esopkau, mat suainane njadino erinat ari waketki, enje kieke more wesi lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikep enje qesat don ra olale more, takotine ea kito qoke more, nei medep qaluwit mane enjetine Saul enjane kine magukkeu metke. ⁵⁹ Paki, enje wesino Stiwen kinj qunj gekoi, Stiwen enje iwa yale mejen kake, “O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu onja onjane manom!” ⁶⁰ Koso pese ket wawetine qe mere more, togoleka manerop boka rake, “O Waom suaine ge enjane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget ganiake!” Stiwen enje yale ra more, so

eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane deino koboboineka eɛe Stiwen wano okangoi.

8

Saulɲo Doku Tau Tau Magu Nabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge

¹ Stiwen qeu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu eɛe Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane naso yewaoka kieke ɲabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu eɛe korop kaet ket nat nat Yuda so Samaria ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enɲeneka Yerusalem metkoi. ² ɲei natne eɛe Waom wane masi koboine mogare gekoi, Waomɲo eɛane detki menaɲge, ea edo Stiwen dukka more, eɛe aro suaine zok manerop eɛane arokkoi.

³ ɲo Saul eɛe doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, eɛe mat koto ari waket more, ɲei so ɲerep ebu waraɲ one sari, mulap urumgo bira onmaɲke.

Eɛe Sigi Maep Samaria Yewao Ra Qelanjangoi

⁴ Doku tau tau magu eɛe ɲaba eɛane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelanjangoi, ⁵ Pilip eɛe Samaria wane mat mane suaine yewao ket more, Kristo wane eɲetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelana onge. ⁶ ɲei ɲerep loutne manerop eɛe Pilip wane don detkoi paki, eɛe masi tanik togogole maki kakoi, ea detka more, eɛe ketene eɲanoka more metpi edange. ⁷ ɲei ɲerep loutne manerop eɛe asu qotkoine kotoeno pake, wane asu qotkoine yewa eɛe togoleka aroke more, qeliɲ one saket arikoi. Paki ɲei loutne setene seu seune me kie meteene qotkoine, ea eɛe korop mo maine menaɲ warekoi. ⁸ Ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲano bakom suaine zok manerop mat suaine yewa eɲano wakonge.

⁹ ɲei mane mat suaine yewao metke, eɲetine Simon, eɛe sogino suna qare kine kine ma okanmaɲke, eɛe yale okangi, Samaria ɲei ɲerep korop eɛe wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon eɛe ramaɲke, “Na, nae ɲei suaine mane.”

¹⁰ Paki, ɲei ɲerep eɲetenerop, so ɲei ɲerep eɲetene midaine, eɛe korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, eɛe rakoi, “ɲei yewa eɛe Anutu wane zonom gorop gemaika, eɛe, ‘zonomine suaine,’” eɛe yale ramaɲkoi. ¹¹ Pakimo, eɛe eɲane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, naso loutne eɛe masi kine mane maki, eɛe kau masi togogole yale okangi, eɛe wet dereret loutne detkoi. ¹² ɲo ban Pilipɲo sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra qelane edangi, eɛe naso yewao malipka more ɲei so ɲerep doku tau warekoi. ¹³ Pakiso, Simon eɛe yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoik, eɛe kaki masi tanik kine kine togogole Pilipɲo maki wakongi, ka more onaine qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

¹⁴ Aposolo eɛe Yerusalemka mere detpi, Samaria eɛe Waom wane don mo mamami, ea dere more, eɛe Petoroɲo Yohane biraotpi, ere eɲano ketkoik. ¹⁵ Ere ket more, Waomɲo qesinongi, Asu Koboboine makei, ea wane menen kakoik. ¹⁶ Eɛe Yesu wane eɲetko doku taukoi, ɲo Asu Koboboineɲo eɛane kuteno mi ket kitoke, ¹⁷ ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so eɛe Asu Koboboine korop makoi.

¹⁸ Simon eɛe otki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, eɛe Asu Koboboine makoi, ea wane eɛe wesi erano ma sari more rake. ¹⁹ “ɲire zonom yewa naɲano weneɲ motpik, pakimo na yale waka metene ɲei mane wane kutino motpe so, eɛe yale waka Asu Koboboine ea, eɛe maine mayake”

²⁰ Yale rakimo Petoroɲo olatke, “Waomɲo kine kine ea wet pesek wane ɲebonmaika, ea ge maine wesiɲo mi qolekene, ea midakaka, ea wane wesiɲone ea mo geɲonerop sola gerepko weneɲ ɲisoki rap. ²¹ Geɲane wet dereretɲone ea Waom wane deino koboboine zok mi okanmaika, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka, ²² ea wane ge siluɲ wetɲone mainge more, masi tanikɲone qotkoine ea qelige more ɲadekkanom, paki, ge Waom

suaine mejen kanom, oŋo maine wet dereret ŋonane bailalaŋ so sot turuŋone ea ma biraki ariake. ²³ Na yalewa ramaile, onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso banem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalaŋ det maŋkene, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereretŋonane zoma qotkoine eaŋo borikine ma wakone more walip ganmaike.”

²⁴ Pakimo, Simonŋo don iwa yale ra more maine geke, “Nire siluŋ Waom suainano naŋane mejenkauk, eje wet maep okane more qesiŋnangi, ŋire kine kine ea ramamik, ea naŋano koso mi wakoniake.”

²⁵ Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don ŋei ŋerep ra edanbik paki, Waomŋo kine kine erano make, ea wane ra wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalem arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

Pilip Eje Etiopia Ŋei Eŋano Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange

²⁶ Pakimo, Waom Suainane aŋeloŋo Pilip iwa yale olatke, “Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken arinom, numa yewa Yerusalem yuane qei Gaza ketmaike.” Numa ea ŋei midaine, yaup togole pamaike. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Eso Pilip eje wie more ari numao Etiopia ŋei mane kake, ŋei ea eje kepe ware ware suaine mane, eje Etiopia ware ware ŋerep waom Kwin eŋane wesi mat ware ware, eje labine mo kitokoi, oŋo Yerusalem sari Anutu ewine kito more, koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore ariake. ²⁹ Pakimo Asuŋo Pilip olatke, “Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom.” ³⁰ Paki, Pilip eje biririke osino ari more detkaki, eje propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, eje yale okangi, Pilipŋo rake, “Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkamaine me mida?”

³¹ Pakimo, ŋei yewa eje don iwa yale mainge rake, “Na ŋei maneo numa mi ra wakone sikan nangi, na noŋomka ea wane kineine dalino desikale? Ge sanom narop weneŋ horsi kare kutno mette.” ³² Waom

Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale weneŋ ramaike,

“Eje don mane mi rake, eje aŋaine kilipkeki, lama yale qeu seukeakane ma sarikoi, eje lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok maŋkei, yale waka ŋei yewa eje aŋaine mi aŋaŋe ³³ Eje maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki eje dongo biraka more eŋano don mane koboina mi rakoi, so eŋine tego me dokoine mane maŋo ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋano don kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane eje gegeine mau siukke, paki eje kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke.”

³⁴ Ŋei yewa eje papia ea dapotki qoeki, eje Pilip olatke, “Na qeson ganbe, propet eje maŋane ra more don yewa rake? Eje eŋinane rake, me eje ŋei mane wane rake?” ³⁵ Ea wane Pilip eje ŋei yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone olatke, ea wane ŋadino yemo eje Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelaŋane more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke. ³⁶ Eje numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoik, paki ŋei yewaŋo rake, “Doku kanom pamaike, ŋo na onokaŋo numane lennangi, na miti doku mi taumaile?” ³⁷ Pakimo Pilipŋo rake, “Ŋo ge wetŋoneŋo korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugangale.” Eje don mainge rake, “Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, eje Waom wane medep.” ³⁸ Pakimo, eje horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware ŋei yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipŋo eje taukake. ³⁹ Pakimo, ere doku qeliŋka more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asuŋo Pilip ma ariake, so ŋei ware ware eje koso mi kake, eje bakom kito more so numaine eaka mogare ariake. ⁴⁰ Ŋo Pilip eje Asdot matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu wane sigi maep don ra qelaŋane ari mage ŋado baŋ Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

9

Saul Eje Wetine Maingeke

¹ Naso yewao Saul eje Waom suainane dokoine engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogole rake, ea wane eje Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enjano ari, ² olale rake, “Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, enjane qe ninnom, ge iwa yale qekene, ‘Nene Saul iwa bira kanjem njinano umaibe, eje nei so njerep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea zianje ebu ma waranjone, Yerusalem sari mulap urumgo biraoniake, ea wane birakamaine.’”

³ Eso Saul eje Yerusalem mat qelige more, moea Damaskus arike, eje ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelanjane mane qeliwo njine yewaka enjano ket more qelanjane kake. Qelanjane yewa mo zok manerop togogole. ⁴ Paki Saul eje mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, detki nei manejo don mane iwa yale olale rake, “Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na neku matali getali okan nanmaine me?”

⁵ Saul eje rake, “Waom, ge manjo?”

Pakimo eje rake, “Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali getali okan nanmaine. ⁶ No ge silun wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketon, pakimo ban njado nei manejo ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea eje golasiake.”

⁷ No nei natne eje Saulrop wenenj arikoi, eje doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so eje don rake, ea detkoi, no eje nei enjine mane mi kakoi, ⁸ Saul eje wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane eje qesinka more, metino malipka ma ari Damaskus matko waketskoi. ⁹ Eje kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, eje njara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

¹⁰ Yesu wane qelit nei mane eje Damaskus matko geke, nei ea enjetine Ananias, eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Waomno Ananias orake, paki eje olale rake, “Ananias!”

Ananias eje dere more mainge rake, “Waom, na iwa metmaile.”

¹¹ Waom eje Ananias olale rake, “Ge wie, numa enjetine, ‘Numa Koboine,’ yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, nei mane enjetine, Saul, eje Tarsus matko

njine, eje ka more, enjine enjetinane qesonnom, so eje yewa menjenka metmaibe, ea marat kam paki, enjine kanom, ¹² Saul eje solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, no eje kulu kulu mane iwa yale kake, eje kaki nei mane enjetine, Ananias, eje sari saket metine mawa enjane kutno motke, paki eje deine ea koso mo maine menanjake.”

¹³ Ananias eje Waom wane don dere mainge rake, “Waom, nei njerep loutne eje nei ea wane donkisi nolatkoi, eje Yerusalem mat kotino genjane nei njerep magu masi kine kine qotkoine okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso, ¹⁴ Mosop Nei Suaine enjano njine rako rakok kibi maki, nei ea iwa Damaskus birakake, eje nei njerep iwa genjane enjet gora mage-mami, nei yewa onjo genjone magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sari-maibe.”

¹⁵ Pakiso Suaineno iwa yale olatke, “Ge arinom, na nei ea nanjane qelit qege uratane mayakane mo birakakole, onjo Israel kotino nei njerep, so nei njerep Israel njadino qelanjane gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, enjane kaiteno nanjane enjetne ra qelanjoniakane, ea wane ge arinom, ¹⁶ eje nanjane ra more wikile desiakane, na nojom wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale.”

¹⁷ Waomno yale raki, Ananias eje ari more mat ea wane kotino waketon more, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, “Saul kimane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu kene, Waomze Yesu onjomka na genjano bira nanmaibe, ea wane Yesu eje denjone ma menanjane more, Asu Koboboine qe watke more rokop ganiakane.” ¹⁸ Ananias eje don olatki qoekiso, ikop yewaka kine kine natne, zawon lesoine yaleno Saul wane deino njine qoe qake ketpi, deine menanje, so eje wie okoraki mo Ananiasno doku taukake. ¹⁹ Saul eje njara neki njado zonomine koso motke.

Saul Eje Damaskus Matko Don Maine Ra Qelanjane

Saul eje malip malip nei njerep enjerop Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke, ²⁰ so eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo

koboine ari more, Yesu eje Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelanange.

²¹ Nēi n̄erep korop eje Saul wane don ea dere more, oṅaene qaeki, auye rakoi, “Nēi yewāṅo nēi n̄erep loutne eje Yesu wane ejet ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo Yerusalem mat kotino ṅine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane eje koso nēi n̄erep ea yaline eje ebu more Mosop Nēi Suaine, eṅano bira oniakane matzo iwa sarike.”

²² Nō Saul wane don rarainēṅo yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda eṅane Damaskus matko ra qelanange, so Yesu eje Kristo eje kepe nēi magu borikino ṅine makok ṅoniakane, Magakṅo birakaki ketke, eje Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda nēi Damaskus gekoi, oṅaene qaeki qiseu paki, don natne ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi. ²³ Kaiwe loutne qoekiso, Yuda edo lewage more Saul qeu seukeakane don numaine ra ma togolekoi, ²⁴ ṅo nēi manēṅo Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda nēi eje mat suainane madet baṅem ea mo korop warekoi, ea mo ruoo so kaiweo Saul qeu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi. ²⁵ Nō ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, eje Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen aṅaine mau lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau waket metki, so dokoine eje rosa mulapṅo bororom bororom mau qoron qoron ket kepo kitoki, Saul eje saket arike.

Saul Eje Yerusalem Geke

²⁶ Saul eje Damaskus qelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arike, eje Yesu dokoine ejerop weneṅ lewāṅoi wane ra arike, ṅo Yesu wane dokoine eje Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo eje koropṅo manerop zok kaetonge. ²⁷ Pakiso, Barnabasṅo Saul qesin̄ka more, aposolo eṅano iwenka ari edange, “Waomzeṅo Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul eje Yesu wane ejetko Damaskus kaet midaine ra qelanange.” ²⁸ Yale raki, so Saul eje aposolo ejerop weneṅ geke, eje Yerusalem mat korop ari sari ge more, Waomzane ejet kaet midaine ra qelanange, ²⁹ ea wane Yuda nēi natne eje

Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul eje nēi ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, ṅo nēi eṅo Saul qekei wane ra numa dale maratka more qeṅem seukeake ra okangoi. ³⁰ Pakimo, doku tau tau magu eje don kisi ea dere more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tarsus matko arike.

³¹ Saul eje ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo eje nēi manēṅo mi borikine kine kine mane okanongi, eje korop peamine gekoi, Asu Koboinēṅo doku tau tau magu qesin̄ongi togolekoi, maguo nēi n̄erep zaleene suakiso nēi n̄erep korop eje Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

Petoroṅo Lida So Yopa Matko Arike

³² Petoroṅo mat baṅem mat baṅem ari sari okange, so Anutu wane nēi n̄erep natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petoroṅo nēi n̄erep ea eṅano ari geke.

³³ Naso yewao ea ge more, nēi mane ejetine, Ainius maratkae, Ainius wane kie metine yemo zok seu seune pake, ea wane Ainius eje koma eit(8) yaline kulu papainoka naso baṅem pageke.

³⁴ Petoroṅo Ainius olatke, “Ainius, Yesu Kristoṅo ma menaṅ ganmaike, ge wie kulu papaṅone maulukenom!” Raki, ikopka Ainius eje aṅaine teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke. ³⁵ Lida matko ṅine nēi n̄erep korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogole nēi n̄erep yewa gekoi, eje Ainius kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, eje wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi. ³⁶ Naso yewao, mali malip n̄erep mane, ejetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, eṅane ejetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, ejet ea wane kineine, yemo noniṅ zuba, n̄erep ea Yesu mogat ka more naso baṅem naso baṅem masi weku mane ma more, nēi n̄erep aboṅene midaine qesin̄onge, ³⁷ naso yewao Petoro eje Lida wane matko geke, naso maneo yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kimakoune eje pareṅine ea saukka more, mat aṅaone mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake. ³⁸ Yopa ea mat aman̄ mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane

doku tau tau nei n̄erep Yopa gekoi, eje Petoro wane don kisi dere more don more more nei etke Yopa biraotpi, Petoro wano ari olatkoik, so eje rakoi, “Ge siluŋ mi mesikene, ge ikop n̄enano sarinom, n̄erep mane eje mo seukeakane okanmai, ge siluŋ ikop mide biririke sarinom!”³⁹ Petoro eje aboŋine mauluke more, ererop weneŋ ari Yopa matko lotkeke, pakiso eje Petoro iwenka ari mat kutno weti aŋaine mane yewao wakoi. N̄erep mala loutne eje urum eao watke rokop-kekoi, Dorkas eje wisika geke, naso ea eje takot suaine so nigatne loutne ma more, nei n̄erep aboŋene midaine ebonge, n̄erep mala yewa eje takot ea Petoro sikanka more arokkoi.⁴⁰ Petoroŋo n̄erep korop urumgo n̄ine raongi ket wareu eje wa wetine qe meŋenka more zinge pareŋ olatke, “Tabita wienom!” Yale raki so deine pore Petoro kaki paki mo eaka wie more metke.⁴¹ Petoroŋo metino ma qesiŋkaki wie okorake, pakiso, eje doku tau tau nei n̄erep so n̄erep mala edora more, Tabita mo wisikae wie more, koso gege maratkamaike, ea edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki metke.⁴² Don kisi yewa Yopa mat Petoroŋo make, ea wane korop lolike watke rokopkeke, ea wane nei n̄erep loutne eje Waom detlukka malipka more mogat kakoi.⁴³ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Petoro eje Yopa matko geke, so nei mane, eje bulamakau so osom solaine natne ma urata natne eaŋo manŋke, nei yewa wane eŋetine Saimon, eje nei ea eŋerop eŋane matko geke.

10

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Matko Arike

¹ Nei mane Sisaria matko geke, eŋetine Kornilius, eje Roma kawali nei magu(100) eŋane n̄etne. Kawali nei magu ea eŋane eŋetene “Italian wane kawali nei magu.”² Kornilius eje Anutuŋo onokaka wane simin kamaike, ea malipka more ewine kitoke, eŋine so dokoine korop eje Anutu wane bango tamge more, eŋetine ma bukeu wake, so eje Yuda nei aboŋene midaine qesiŋ onmanŋke, ŋo meŋe meŋen yemo Anutu wano meŋenka mageke.³ Rarap maneo 3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso,

eao eje kulu kulu yale kine kine mane kake, eje Anutu wane aŋeloŋo tingo kaki, aŋeloŋo eje sari mat koto saket olale iwa yale rake, “Kornilius!”

⁴ Pakimo, Kornilius eje eŋano pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki siluŋ rake, “Waomne daleo?”

Aŋelo eje donine mainge rake, “Anutuŋo geŋane masi weku mane nei n̄erep wesi aboŋene midaine geu, ge qesiŋ onmaine so kine kine wane qekau, ge mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomŋo ka more meŋen meŋenŋone dere more, siminkaki qesiŋ ganiake.⁵ Ge nasomde iwaka nei mane bira onnom ari, nei mane eŋetine Saimon, ŋo maneine Petoro, eje Yopa gemaikae, iwa iwenka sarikae wane bira onikene.⁶ Petoro eje Saimon osom solaineŋo kine kine mama eŋane matko kulit gemaikae, Saimon eje matine yemo kiwet mezeno gemaikae.”⁷ Aŋelo, eje yale ra more Kornilius don olatki qoeki arike, pakimo Kornilius eje nei etke etoraki sarikoik, nei mane eje Anutu ewine kito more Kornilius wane matino geke, eje Kornilius maulukka mageke. Kornilius eje nei ea so kawali nei mane so qelit qeŋe nei etke edoraki sarikoi.⁸ Sariu so Kornilius eje kine kine wakonge ea wane done edane more mauluke, so Yopa biraongi arikoi.

Petoroŋo Kine Kine Kulu Kulu Yale Kake

⁹ Korniliusŋo nei biraonge, eje ari mage numao pakoi, kepe qaeki, nei etke so etke ea eje Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo oŋa bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkekoi, pakiso naso yewao Petoro eje tiri woka mat bakino kutno meŋen kayakane wake.¹⁰ Yewa meŋenka more ŋara wane seuke more, qelit qeŋe nei mane ŋara maulukeakane olatke. Qelit nei eje ari ŋara maulukki, so Petoro eje kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kuneŋine kake.¹¹ Petoro eje kaki qeli aŋaŋgi, kine kine mane ketke, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale wakonge, eamo wazaine etke so etke pise pisiine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesuŋkaki, kepeo qeredege ket sarikae.¹² Osom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum, parewa,

nanji zubaine, ea eje korop laplap ea wane kotino watke pakoi. ¹³ Nei manenjo Petoro olatke, “Petoro, ge wie ge nenom!”

¹⁴ Pakimo, Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose eje osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop gotkoine, Yuda tegoŋo mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole.”

¹⁵ Nei eanjo Petoro koso olatke, “Anutuŋo kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine’ .

¹⁶ Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more waranji kerewake.”

¹⁷ Waki, so Petoro eje dereret urata so dere qeka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Eje dereret urata yale ma metkiso, nei magu natne Korniliusŋo biraonge, eje lotkekoi, eje sari lotke more, ra qeson okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo diawao metmaike? Eje yale ra qesone ari mageso, madetko lotke more yewa okorakoi. ¹⁸ So eje qesone more iwa yale rakoi, “Nei mane enetine Simon Petoro eje iwa kulit gemaikae, nei ea eje iwa metmaike me mida?”

¹⁹ No Petoroŋo yemo eje kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane zianka mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine eje Petoro olatke, “Detnom, nei karewe eje qelawa sari ge zian ganmami. ²⁰ Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na nei ea biraonbe sarimami, ea wane ge abonone mauluke more ikop ket enerop arinom, ge dereret urata koso misuk maikene, nei yewa noŋom biraonbe sarimami.” ²¹ Rakiso, Petoro eje nei ea enano ket nei ea edange, “Nei iwa nine na zian nanmami, yemo na iwa, no nine onoka wane sarimami?”

²² Yale rakiso, nei ea eje mainge olatkoi, “Kawali nei magu(100) enane netne, enetine Kornilius, onjo bira nongi sari-maine, onjo nei wele, eje Anutu enetine ora mawa kamaikae, so Yuda nei nrep Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane anelo mane onjo Kornilius olatke, eje gonjo don mane daleo ra qelanane olatnom desiakane newan ganmaikae.”

²³ Petoro eje don ea dere more, nei ea

eje mat yewao ruoo kulu paikei wane newanonge.

Kepe qaeki, Petoro eje abonj mauluke more, enerop arike, doku tau tau nei nrep natne, Yopa nine eje enerop wenenj arikoi. ²⁴ Petoro so nei magu ea eje ari mage numao pakoi, qaekiso kaiwe maneo Petoro eje Sisaria matko lotkeke, Kornilius eje wenjem sotakkoune so kima-koune natne newan ongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi. ²⁵ Petoro eje matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusŋo maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakake. ²⁶ No, Petoro eje maki wieki olatke, “Wienom! Na kepe neika.” ²⁷ Petoro eje Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoik, nei nrep loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi. ²⁸ Petoro eje yale edange, “Nidom detluk-mami, Yuda ra rokop don togonjo iwa yale ramaikae, Yuda nei mane eje Yuda tego nadinjo, qelanj nei, enerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane eje tego ea enane osoeno mi ariake, no na yemo Anutu onjom mo sikan nanike, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelananno nei mane wane sot turunj me panaman mane mi mataliki siukeake, ea midakaka. ²⁹ Ea wane na ninane don dere mi qile, na ninane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile, ea wane na qeson nunmaile, nine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe.”

³⁰ Pakimo, Kornilius eje mainge iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe karewe bano, naso yewao, 3 kilok na matne koto mere menen kakole, ikopka nei mane laplap qelanjinerop eje nanane kaitno okora more, ³¹ nolatke, ‘Kornilius! Anutuŋo geŋane meje menen dere more geŋane masi weku mane kake, ³² ea wane ge nei mane Yopa bira kanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatkep, Petoro eje Saimon, osom solaine mama enerop metmaikae, eje matine kiwet osino kulit gemaikae’ . ³³ Yale raki, so na ikopka nei natne biraonbe sariu mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine. Naso iwao, nene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere geŋane don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuŋo ge kine kine ginge, ge ea korop ra

qelaŋannom desikene.”

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelaŋanonge

³⁴ Kornilius eje yale rakiso, Petoro eje kieke rake, “Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep korop eŋano masi tego wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami. ³⁵ Ŋei ŋerep kepe baŋem maguine maguine, eje Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboine ge okanikeiwo, Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ea eŋane simin kaki ge-siŋ oniake. ³⁶ Ŋine don iwa yale eamo detmami, Anutuŋo Israel tego ŋebonge, eje sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelaŋange, Yesu Kristo eje kepe baŋem ŋinane Suaine, oŋo ŋebuki, ŋene Anuturop wet weku okangone, ŋine ea korop detlukmami. ³⁷ Ŋine ŋidom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohanenjo ŋei ŋerep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra qelaŋange, ea wane ŋadino mo korop wakon wareke, Yesuŋo urata eamo Galili kepeo kieke more, maki takotke kepe baŋem rokopke ari wareke, ŋine eamo korop detlukmami. ³⁸ Anutuŋo Yesu, Nasaret ŋine Asu Koboboine zonominerop qe watke rokopkake, Yesu eje kepe baŋem lolike korop masi weku mane ma more, ŋei ŋerep Satan wane asu gotkoinerop ma menaŋ onge. Anutuŋo Yesurop geke, ea wane, eje kine kine maki, ea wakonge, ŋine ea korop detlukmami. ³⁹ Yesu eje kine kine Israel eŋane kepeo so Yerusalem kotine make, ŋene ea korop kakone, pakiso eje Yesu kibego qeu seukke. ⁴⁰ No, kaiwe mama karewe kutno Anutuŋo eje ma wisikaekaki, wie more ŋei ŋerep eŋano wakonge. ⁴¹ Ŋei ŋerep korop eje mi kakoi, Yesu eje seuseuo ŋine koso wisikae wieke, Anutuŋo ŋene bira ŋongi, ŋene koso Yesurop wenen doku so ŋara nekone. ⁴² So Yesu eje ŋene urata don ŋebone more ŋedange, ŋene ŋei ŋerep eŋano miti don iwa yale ra qelaŋanikenane ra ŋedange, Anutuŋo Yesu eje ŋei ŋerep wisikaune so seuseune kineene ma wanokoniakane birakake, ŋene don ea ŋei ŋerep edangene. ⁴³ Anutu wane qelit ŋei propet eje korop Yesu wane don ra qelaŋangoi, paki, eje

iwa yale rakoi, ŋei mane eje Yesu wane don dere mogat kayakeo, eje Anutuŋo ŋei ea wane sot turuŋine ea korop Yesu wane enet malipka maikane, qeliŋka maniake.”

Ŋei Ŋerep Qelaŋ, Israel Ŋadino, Asu Koboboine Ebonge

⁴⁴ Petoro eje sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu Koboboinejo ŋei ŋerep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, eŋane kuteeno ketke. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda tegoo ŋine doku tau taune Petororop wenen sarikoi, yewa eje detpi don kunenine kine mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito enetine ore ma wiekoi, paki eje dereretene qeyauki qise more, iwa yale rakoi, “Kau, Anutu eje qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi eŋane biŋek mo okanmami.” Pakimo, Petoroŋo iwa yale rake, ⁴⁷ “Ŋei ŋerep tego iwa Asu Koboboine mo mamami, eje mo ŋenze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso maŋo mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?” ⁴⁸ So Petoro eje koso ŋei ŋerep yewa eje edange, “Ŋine ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane enetko doku taukei!” Eje doku tauwi qoekiso, eje koso enjerop kaiwe mama natne wenen gekei wane ra olatkoi.

11

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalem Edange

¹ Petoro eje qelaŋ ŋei ŋerep Yuda ŋadino Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi. ² Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno ŋine ŋei natne edo iwa yale rakoi, “Ŋei qelaŋ natne Yuda ŋadino eje Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei.” Pakimo, Petoro eje Yopa ŋine zinge Yerusalem ari lotkeki paki, Yuda ŋei edo Petoro ra wetkakoi, ³ Eje iwa yale rakoi, “Ŋei ea eje yaene solaine mi kitatko, ge eŋane matko arikone, ari ŋei yewa eje yaene solaene mi kitatko, ge enjerop mere ŋara nekone!”. ⁴ Yale rau so Petoro eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qelaŋane edange. ⁵ “Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko menjenka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap

suaine wakonge, kine kine natne eje laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo njine qere-dege ket more, nanjane osono lotkeke, ⁶ na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so nanj zubaine laplap kotino ongole. ⁷ Pakiso, nei maneno nolatke, 'Petoro, ge wie more engu nenom!' ⁸ No, na mainge rakole, 'Waom, na mi okanikale midakaka! Mose eje osom kine kine mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole'. ⁹ Nei ea qeliwo njinejo koso nolatke, 'Anutujo kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, 'mi nenine.' ¹⁰ Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawe, so koso qeliwo wake. ¹¹ Naso yewao Kornilius wane nei karewe Sisaria njine Simon wane matko lotkekoi. ¹² Asu Koboboineno nanjano wakonnane rake, 'Ge enerop ikop arinom.' Nei 6 njenze mali malip magu, Yopa njine eje narop wenen Siraria arikoi, paki njene koropjo Kornilius matko wa ketkone. ¹³ Eje njine donkisi nedange, eje anelo maneno matine koto wakonkaki paki olatke, 'Ge nei mane Yopa birakanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa iwenka sariake. ¹⁴ Petorojo don welerop njidaniake, ea wane Anutujo ge so dokojoone ban korop ma menan njuniake' ¹⁵ Pakiso, na eje don kieke edanbe, so Asu Koboboineno njane kuteno ketke, Asujo sogino njene kutzo ketke, masi yaleka okane ketke. ¹⁶ Ketki, so na don mane detsorokkole, Waomzeno rake, 'Yohane eje nei njerep doku tauonge, jo, nonjo njine Asu Koboboine njibonikale.' ¹⁷ Sogino njene Waomze Yesu Kristo mogatkanjem so Anutujo njene Asu Koboboine njebonge, naso iwa na kaulukmaile, yalewaka, Anutujo qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino, Asu Koboboine ebonge, na Anutu maine mi rawetkakole!"

¹⁸ Petoro eje raki goeki, mali malip magu eje dere more, Petoro mi rawetka more, Anutu wane enetine mau waki rakoi, "Anutujo rake, 'Nei njerep qelanj, Yuda njadino, eje sotene njadek kaikeiwo, na eje ebuwe gege togongo wakesikei.' "

Mali Malip Magu Eje Antiok Matko

Gekoi

¹⁹ Naso sogino Kaunsol eje Stiwen qeu seukki, so mali malip nei njerep wikile suaine detkoi, ea wane kakak nagu arikoi, eje Yerusalem njine Ponisia kepe, Saiprus sia so Antiok matko arikoi. Eje Yuda nei njerep enanjoka don kisi maine ra qelanjane edangoi. ²⁰ No mali malip nei natne, Saiprus sia so Sairin matko njine eje qelanj nei njerep, Yuda njadino gekoi, enano yaleka ra qelanjane edangoi, eje Waomze Yesu wane don kisi maine Antiok matko ra qelanjane edangoi. ²¹ Waomzeno nei ea zonom ebonge, ea wane nei njerep loutne eje Waom malipka more, Waom wano wetene maingekoi.

²² Mali malip magu Yerusalem kotino gekoi, eje donkisi ea dere more Barnabas, Antiok matko birakau arike. ²³ Barnabas eje Antiok ari lotke more, so Anutujo dalino nei njerep mosop onge, eje ea ka more bakomine kitoke. Eje nei njerep qebinone rake, "Njine Waomze wetnjinejo naso banjem malip kaikei." ²⁴ Barnabas eje nei wele, mali malip so Asu Koboboineno njano watke rokop kake, ea wane nei njerep loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi.

²⁵ Urata ea goeki so Barnabas eje Tarsus matko ari Saul ziankake. ²⁶ Barnabas eje maratka more, Saul iwenkaki ere Antiok arikoik. Koma weku Saul so Barnabas mali malip magu enerop lewangoi, ere nei njerep magu suaine kito ebongoik. Antiok mat welaine eje malip malip magu njane masi ka more, enjetene "Kristen" edorakoi. Ejet iwa sogino mi wakonge.

²⁷ Naso yewao propet nei natne eje Yerusalem njine Antiok arikoi. ²⁸ Nei mane, enetine Agabus, eje mali malip magu keueno wie okora more, Asu Koboboine njane zonominejo olatki rake, "Njara wane bodi suaine kepe banjem kepe banjem wakoniake". Naso Klaudius, Roma kepe ware ware geke, naso ea njara wane bodi wakonge. ²⁹ Mali malip magu, eje lewage rau togoleke, "Njane bonep bonep wesi abonje wane kop qeturage more, mali malip kimaze Yuda kepeo birakakene." ³⁰ Yale ra more wesi abonj qeturage more, Barnabas so Saul eponbi, so Barnabas so

Saul ere Yerusalem ma ari more, mali malip magu nei suaine ebongoik.

12

Herotŋo Yakop Qeki Seukiso Petoro Mulap Urumgo Birakake

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Herot eŋe mali malip magu wikile kieke ebonge. ² Eŋe kawali nei koune edangi eŋe Yakop, Yohane wane tatine pilanŋo qeu seukke. ³ Herot eŋe masi ea maki, so Yuda nei ŋerep eŋe kau siminonge, ea wane eŋe kawali nei koune biraongi, so eŋe Petoro mulap urumgo birakakoi, Yuda eŋane zonom ma met met nasoo so mere bret sap saune ne okangoi, naso yewao. ⁴ Eŋe Petoro malipkaki paki, mulap urumgo birakaki waketke, paki kawali magu etke so etke, eŋe Petoro ea eŋane meteo birakake, paki eŋe eŋane diam okorakoi, paki tego etke so etke ea ŋine mapok ongi, kawali nei eŋe koso etke so etke so etke so etke okangoi. Paki Herot eŋe detke, ŋado Anjelo Lolonŋon Lolonŋon Naso qoeki, eao Petoro ma ari more nei ŋerep eŋane kaitko qewe seukeake. ⁵ Herot eŋe Petoro mulap urum koto birakaki metke, ŋo mali malip nei ŋerep eŋe Petoro wane ra more Anutu wano togole meŋenkakoi.

Anjelo Eŋe Petoro Mulap Urumgo Njine Iwenka Ketkoi

⁶ Qaeki Herot eŋe Petoro iwenka ari dongo birakayakane wetkeke, ŋo qei kino mi okangi, ruoo Petoro eŋe kawali nei etke erane keuetno kulu pake, eŋe mulap senŋo lukkakoi, ŋo kawali nei eŋe mulap nei eŋane mat madetko diam okorakoi. ⁷ Ikopka, Anutu wane anjelo manenjo mulap urum koto okoraki, so qelananejo mulap urum koto qelanange. Anjelo eŋe Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, "Ikop! Wienom!" Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino njine qoe ketke. ⁸ Pakiso anjeloŋo olatke, "Ge radeŋone ramu more kie kulitŋone bira makatakenom." Petoro eŋe yale okangi, anjeloŋo koso olatke "Ge momo takotŋone bira more na mogat nanikene". ⁹ Petoro eŋe anjelo mulap urumgo njine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro eŋe mi detlukkake.

Eŋe wetke rake, "Kulu kulu mane kamaile," yale ra wetkeke. ¹⁰ Ere kawali nei magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali nei magu mane ea yuanone more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wakesikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea onjomka qoe lalanŋi, mat ŋadino waketkoik. Ere numa maneo ketpik paki, ikopka anjelo eŋe Petoro qelinŋake.

¹¹ Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro eŋe detlukka more rake, "Welekatne, Herot so Yuda nei ŋerep eŋe na wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ŋo Waomnane anjeloinejo birakaki, ket na mulap urumgo njine iwennane ketmaike, Herot so Yuda nei ŋerep eŋe mi matali nanikei."

¹² Petoro eŋe yale dere more Maria wane matko ariki, Maria eŋe Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. Nei ŋerep loutne mat eao lewage meŋenkakoi. ¹³ Petoro eŋe mat madetko lotke more madet ŋadino yatoke. Paki so qelit ŋerep mane eŋetne Roda, onjo don turunine maingeakane sarike. ¹⁴ Nerep eŋe Petoro wane done mo detkake, ŋo eŋe qom sua so kaet ŋerep, ea wane eŋe Petoro wane nigetkaki, eŋe madet mi lalage, eŋe zinge ari don kisi ea nei ŋerep edange. ¹⁵ Nei ŋerep eŋe dere more olale rakoi, "Ge qelan okanmaine!" No eŋe koso sorinone edangi, nei ŋerep eŋe rakoi, "Anjelo manenjo sarimaike."

¹⁶ Don yale auye rauso, Petoroŋo takotke edoraki, eŋe sari madet lalage more, kau paki, onjaene qaeke. ¹⁷ Petoro eŋe metinejo ma zop onge, ea wane nei ŋerep eŋe donene midaine metkoi, yale metpiso Anutuŋo dalino okane more, eŋe mulap urumgo njine iwenka ketke, Petoro eŋe ea wane korop raqelanane more edange paki rake, "Don kisi iwa Yakop so mali malip magu natne korop edan warekei." Yale ra more eŋe Yerusalem qelige more mat maneo ariki.

¹⁸ Kepe qaeki so mulap urum wane diam gege nei eŋe kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet okane qesonagukoi. "Petoro eŋe diao ariki?" ¹⁹ Herot eŋe ware ware nei loutne edangi, eŋe ari Petoro zianka more mi maratkakoi. Herot eŋe ware ware ea

wanokone more kawali ñei natne edoraki, so eñe ware ware enguwi seukkoi.

Herot eñe kine kine ea ma more Yuda kepeo qelige more Sisaria matko arike.

Herot Eñe Seukke

²⁰ Herot eñe Tire so Sidon mat welaine eñane sotine osike, paki mat welaine eñe Herot korop lewanñei wane arikoi. Mikepka eñe Blastus mau eñane ñadeeno arike, eñe Herot wane mat ware ware oño qesinonakane eñe qesonkakoi. Pakiso, eñe Herot wano ari peam dume niakane, ea wane eñe Herot olatkoi. Onoka wane Sidon Tire mat welaine eñe Herot wane kepeo ñine ñara abonñ korop qole okanñgoi, ea wane eñe Herot sot osi osiine ea qoeakane sorinka meñenkakoi.

²¹ Herotño kaiwe naso mane motke, paki kaiwe naso yewao eñe ware ware wane kibi auke, paki eñe ari ware ware met met wane kutno pese metke, eñe mere don suaine edange. ²² Ñei ñerep eñe don dere more boka rakoi, “Iwa mo Anutu mane wane aña don me ñei mane wane aña don mida!” ²³ Ikopka Anutu wane añelo maneno Herot qeke. Qeki koma koma eñe Herot qomine ki lotke neu, so seuke. Onoka wane Herot eñe Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea wane añeloño qeki seukke.

²⁴ Naso yewa Anutu wane don takotke more sua matko matko arike. ²⁵ Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne Yerusalem matko mauk qoeke paki, ere koso zinge arikoik, ari Yohane Mareko ebuwik ererop arikoi.

13

Antiok Mali Malip Magu Eñe Barnabas So Saul Biraotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi

¹ Antiok mali malip magu eñane keueno ñine propet ñei natne so kito ebo ebon ñei natne eñe gekoi. Eñane eñet tego iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, eñetine mane, “sigitne” orakoi, Lusius, eñe Sairini matko ñine, Manain, eñe Herot Antipasrop matetne weku, so Saul ² Mali malip magu eñe Waom qelitine qeu paki, so ñara wane sawe gekoi. Naso yewao, Asu Koboboineno magu ea edane rake, “Na

Barnabas so Saul nanñane urata wane mo biraotkole, ea wane ñine ere bira osikei.”

³ Don ea qoeke so eñe ñara sawe mere more meñenkakoi paki, meteene kutetno more so Barnabas so Saul biraotkoi.

Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Arikoik

⁴ Asu Koboboineno Barnabas so Saul biraotki so ere seki zakeo Selusia matko ari seki mane ma more Saiprus siao arikoik.

⁵ Ere Salamis matko lotke more, Anutu wane don Yuda eñane lewa lewanñ urumgo wa more ra qelañangoik. Yohane Mareko eñe urata qesinñ osiakane ererop metke.

⁶ Eñe sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, ñei mane eñetine Baryesu marat kakoi, ñei ea eñe propet ñei isisine, eñe sunña qare ñei Yuda tego ñine. ⁷ Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea, eñetine Sergius Paulus eñe dereretine suaine ea wane eñe Barnabas so Saul ere eñane kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, eñe Anutu wane don desiakane detke. ⁸ Ño sunña qare ñei mane, eñetine Elimas oño kitat otke. Baryesu eñetine mane Grik dongo rakoi, Elimas. Eñe Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, “Ge erane don mi dere malip kanom.”

⁹ Pakiso, Saul, eñetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboineno Paulo wane kotoo watke rokopkake, ea wane Paulo eñe sunña qare ñei ea pore kalilipka ¹⁰ olatke, “Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboine, ea wane ñabaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine kine qotkoine, eanño geñano watke rokop ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboine, ea naso bañem maingenom isisine wakon mageake! ¹¹ Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane meteno gekuyake paki, deñone mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale deñone pilik pilikine gekene.”

Raki qoeke, so eaka kine kine mane kezonñ panaman yale, eanño Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, eñe yau yaup lolike more, ñei mane maratkaki oño metino ma iwen kayakane zianñkake. ¹² Pakimo, kepe ware ware eñe Elimas, ka more Waom wane

don detke, ea wane onjaine qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qelanjangoik

¹³ Paulo so kimatkine eje Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkekoi. Lotke so Yohane Mareko eje ere qelinore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike. ¹⁴ Ere Perga mat qelige more Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda enjane zonom mama nasu yewao kaiweo Yuda enjane lewa lewan urungo waket metkoik. ¹⁵ Urum welaineno Mose wane ra rokop don so propet edo don qekoi, ea dapotpi goeki, so eje Paul so Barnabas erano don more more rakoi, “Kimatkeze, njire don natne njene togolekenane njedanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo njire nei njerep maine edanikeik.” ¹⁶ Paulo eje wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, nei njerep eje don midaine metkoi. Yale metpi, Paulo eje kieke edange.

“Israel nei so Israel njadino qelan gemami, njine korop Anutu ewine kitomami. Njine korop nanjane don detpi! ¹⁷ Israel wane Anutu eje njenane njabokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu eje Israel mosop ongi, so nei njerep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutuno eje enjine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo njine ebu iwenone sarike, ¹⁸ paki, eje koma 40 enjane masi qotkoine ea wane kepe yaup papaino tewekone geke. ¹⁹ Anutuno nei njerep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoi, pakiso eje enjine nei njerep Israel magu kounne ebu biraongi, Kanan kepe ea wane welaine okangoi. ²⁰ Paki, kepe ea eje koma 450 yale malipkka gekoi.

“Naso ea goeki, so Anutu eje Israel enjane wano wanok nei waom natne birange, paki eje ge sari mageu, propet Samuel wakonge. ²¹ Naso yewao Israel nei eje Anutuno kepe ware ware suaine mane mawakone birakaki ware oniakane gesonkakoi. Anutuno dere more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin wane tegoo njine ma wakone birakake, paki eje kepe nei waom enjane ware ware geki koma 40 okange. ²² Anutu eje Saul maki ketki

so eje Dawit kepe nei enjane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu eje Dawit wane iwa yale rake, ‘Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detlukkamaile. Na nei yaline enjane simin nanmai, eje nanjane simile eje banj kine kine korop maki qoe wareake, me na kine kine mayakane olatpe, eje korop tewek wareake.’ ²³ Anutuno Yesu, Dawit wane njaboine, Israel nei njerep ma menanjonikane birakake. Anutuno mo sogino ea ra togoleke. ²⁴ Yesu eje urataine mi kiekke, nasu yewao Yohane eje Israel nei njerep sotene njadekka more doku taukei wane ra edange. ²⁵ Eso Yohane urataine mo goeyakane nasu bomileki, Yohane eje nei njerep edange, ‘Njine nanjane ma ramami? Njine kine detmami me mida? Njine nejwa toma kamami, na enjane midaka, njine nei mane toma kamami. No, na yem nei bile mida, na daleo enjane kie kulit ea gekok kaikale, nonjo qekkokalane rokop mi okanmai.’

²⁶ “Kimakopne, Abraham wane njabokounne, so nei Israel njadino qelan gemami, njine korop iwa Anutu ewino kitomami, Anutuno dalino ma menanjonikane, eje don ea njenano motke! ²⁷ Anutuno Yesu njene ma menanjonikane birakake, Yerusalem nei njerep so enjane njene ea eje mi detluk kakoi, eje propet enjane zonom mama nasu dapore more mi detlukkakoi. No eje Yesu qeu seukke, ea wane eje propet enjane don, ea mau wele wakonge. ²⁸ Eje Yesu wane masi qotkoine mane mi maratkakoi, eje Yesu maine mi qeu seukke, no eje Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatno Yesu qeki seukeakane gesonkakoi. ²⁹ Anutu wane papiao eje yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more gekoi pamaik, Yerusalem nei eje ea korop mau goeki, Yesu wane parenjine kibego njine makokka ket more denesere mane wesi anjane koto, eao motkoi. ³⁰ No Anutu eje Yesu ma wirirrkaki, wisikae wieke. ³¹ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu eje enjine dokoine enjano wakononge, sogino eje Yesu enjinerop Galili kepeo njine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu eje masi kine kine make so seu seu njine wisikae wieke, dokoine eje ea korop ka

more, Israel nei n̄erep edan okanmami. ³²⁻³³ Na kine kine korop iwa n̄idanmaile, n̄ere don kisi maine, ea n̄idaniketane sarimaite. Anutuŋo n̄enane n̄abokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop n̄ene n̄ebon waremaike, ea wane eŋe Yesu ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike,

‘Ge nanane Giponne, na ukude geŋane Magaŋone lelemaile’

³⁴ So Anutu eŋe ra togoleke, eŋe Yesu seu seuo n̄ine maki wisikae wie more koso manerop mi gotosiake, eŋe takotke more rake,

‘Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke. Mosop ea eŋe welerop, na yale-waka n̄ine mosop n̄unikale.’ ³⁵ So Dawit eŋe papia maneo ramaike, ‘Ge geŋone qelit n̄eiŋone koboboine maine mi qeliŋ kanom pa gotosi-ake.’

³⁶ Nene detmaine Dawit eŋe Anutu wane simile korop mogare nei n̄erep keueno geke, ge more seukki, parenine mari n̄osa n̄abokoune eŋerop dukkau pa more gototke. ³⁷ N̄o, Anutuŋo Yesu seu seuo n̄ine maki wisikae wieke, eŋe mi gototke. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Kimakopne, n̄ine don kisi iwa desikei wane n̄ere sarimaite, Anutuŋo Yesu seu seuo n̄ine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane n̄ere sari don kisi ea n̄ine n̄idanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, Anutuŋo sotn̄ine qeliŋge n̄iboniake. N̄ine Yesu mogat kaikeiwo, Anutuŋo sotn̄ine ea mataliki siukki, n̄ine koboboine sot midaine okanikei, n̄o Mose wane ra rokop donŋo sotn̄ine maine mi maki siukkeake.

⁴⁰ Sogino propet eŋe don saeŋine eaŋo n̄inano maine mi wakoniake, eŋe iwa yale gekoi,

⁴¹ ‘N̄ine wawaine nei, n̄ine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na n̄inane nasoo urata mamaile, n̄o nei maneŋo na urata mamaile, ea n̄idaniake, n̄ine ea mi dere malipkaikei.’ ”

⁴² Paulo eŋe yale raki goeki, so eŋine so Barnabas ere Yuda eŋane lewa lewan̄ urumgo kesikeik wane arikoik, nei n̄erep erano ari newanore rakoi, “N̄ire zonom ma met met naso kutno, eao zinge sari

kine kine iwa koso n̄edanikeik.” ⁴³ Nei n̄erep eŋe lewa lewan̄ mat mo qeliŋka arikoik, Yuda nei n̄erep natne eŋe metkoi, so Yuda n̄adino qelaŋ nei n̄erep natne eŋe Yuda eŋane gege mage mogatkakoi, eŋe metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas mogatotkoi, aposolo ere nei n̄erep ea mauk wet mali malipene togoleu rakoik, “Anutuŋo n̄ine don maineŋo mosop n̄unge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekei.”

⁴⁴ Zonom ma met met naso kaiwe kutno mat welaine koropŋo Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi. ⁴⁵ Pakimo, Yuda edo nei n̄erep magu suaine one more, detpi boriki, n̄ade don ra more Paulo n̄abaka don qotkoine olatkoi. ⁴⁶ N̄o Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, “Anutuŋo rake, n̄ere eŋane don n̄ine alakane n̄idanmaite, n̄o n̄ine don ea n̄adek kamami, eamo n̄ine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane n̄ere n̄ine qeliŋn̄une more nei n̄erep Yuda n̄adino qelaŋ gemami, eŋano ari edanikete. ⁴⁷ Anutuŋo n̄ene don iwa yale ra togole n̄ebonge,

‘Na ge qelaŋ eŋane kiwa qelaŋan onikene biraganmaile, ge nei n̄erep Yuda n̄adino qelaŋane sikanonikene, nei n̄erep korop kepe banem eŋe maine menaŋgei. Waomŋo eŋe maine ebuyake.’ ”

⁴⁸ Paki, nei n̄erep Yuda n̄adino qelaŋ, eŋe don ea dere wetene peseki, Waom wane don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane detkoi. Anutuŋo nei n̄erep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biraonge, eŋe korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malip kakoi.

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Waom wane donŋo kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokake, ⁵⁰ so n̄erep n̄etne suaine, Yuda n̄adino, eŋe Anutu ewine kitokoi eŋe kepe ea gekoi, Yuda edo, n̄erep ea so mat nei n̄etne suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke eŋe Paulo so Barnabas n̄aba ore, wikile kieke epone more kepeeno n̄ine esopotpi saket arikoik.

⁵¹ Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kietno lubē lubē yewa sitogeut qoe ket metkiso, ere kepe ea qelige more, Ikonium matko

arikoik. Nei n̄rep ēne masi ea ka more iwa yale desikei, borikinējo n̄enano pamaike, Anutūjo n̄enerop n̄aba okanonmaike. ⁵² Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboin̄jo watke rokop onge.

14

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik

¹ Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda ējane lewa lewan̄ urumgo ari nei n̄rep edangeik, ea wane Yuda nei n̄rep so qelan̄ nei n̄rep Yuda n̄adino ēne loutnējo mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi. ² N̄o Yuda nei n̄rep Yesu mi mogat kakoi, ēne qelan̄ nei n̄rep Yuda n̄adino malip malip magu gekoi, ēne kimakopene n̄aba okan onikei wane wetene qepoke qebinongoi. ³ Aposolo ere soda loutne Ikonium ge more Woam wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waom̄jo ere qesin̄otki so ere masi kine kine togole mauk, ea wane Waom ēne nei n̄rep wetinējo malipone more sikanonge, aposolo ere bin̄ek don kisi ea ra qelan̄an ongoik. ⁴ Mat welaine ēne wet etke okangoi, nei n̄rep natne ēne wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, n̄o nei n̄rep natne ēne aposolo ere mogat otкои.

⁵ Pakiso, nei qelan̄ Yuda n̄adino, so Yuda nei tego natne ēne suaine kopene ēnerop aposolo matali ore more wesin̄o etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke. ⁶ Rauso aposolo ere don ea dere more Listra so Derbe matko, Likaonia kepeo kaet arikoik. ⁷ Ere kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ea ra qelan̄an ongoik.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Listra So Derbe Matko Arikoik

⁸ Listra matko, nei mane kine qotkoine ēne nabok kotino n̄ine mo yaline sarike, paki ēne numa mane mi ari geke. ⁹ Ēne met met ka mere Paulo wane don detke, Paulo ēne nei ea detlukkake, nei ean̄o Paulo wane don dere malip kake, ea wane Anutūjo ēne maine ma menan̄kayake, ea

wane Paulo ēne yale dere more nei kine qotkoine ea pore kalilipka, ¹⁰ so boka olatke, “Ge wie koboine kien̄one kutno okoranom!” Nei ea ēne kan̄zage wie more kieke gesoke lolike arike. ¹¹ Pakimo, Paulo ēne masi ea maki wakongi, nei n̄rep ēne ka more, en̄ene Likaonian donenoka kieke boka rakoi, “Anutu ēne nei yale lele more n̄enano ket sarimami!” ¹² Nei n̄rep ēne Barnabas wane anutu mane Zeus orakoi, n̄o ēne Paulo wane anutu mane Hermes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes ēne Zeus wane don ra qelan̄angi detkoi, ea wane. ¹³ Anutu mane, ēnetine Zeus, ējane matine mat suaine n̄adino pake. Zeus wane mosop nei ējine so nei n̄rep ēne aposolo erano bulamakau nei so zarin̄ peike, mat wane madetko ma sarikoi, ēne so nei n̄rep magu ēne aposolo bakom okan otkei wane.

¹⁴ Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ere nei n̄rep ēne daleo okangei wane okangoi, ea wane similene detluke more, ma waulukonikeik wane, takot lap lap etne ma barake more, biririke ari nei n̄rep magu keueno boka ari rakoik. ¹⁵ “Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? N̄ere kepe n̄eika, n̄ere n̄ine yaleka! N̄ere n̄ine don kisi maine, ea n̄idaniketane sarimaite, n̄ine anutu isisine ea n̄adekka more, zinge Anutu gege welaine ējane kaitko gekei. Anutu gege welaine ēne qeli so kepe so kine kine korop ma wakonge. ¹⁶ Mo sogino Anutūjo nei n̄rep qelin̄ongi yau yaup gekoi, ¹⁷ n̄o naso ban̄em ēne ējine kine nei n̄rep sikanonge, ea wane ēne masi weku mane ma mageake, ēne koya qeliwo n̄ine maki ket okanmaike, ēne eki zaguk maki wele qe okanmami, ēne n̄ara n̄ibon okanmaike, so koto n̄ino wet pesen̄o qe watkemaik, ēne n̄inane bakom̄jine kito okanmaike.” ¹⁸ Paki ere don ea edankoik, n̄o ere nei n̄rep ēne rawetonbik erane bakom kito soe soep mi maikoi wane urata suaine makoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Yuda nei natne, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo n̄ine, so natne Ikonium n̄ine, ēne nei n̄rep magu ea ebuwi, ēne Paulo wesin̄o qeu paki, waran̄ka ma ket mat n̄adino birakau paki, rakoi Paulo mo seukmaike. ²⁰ N̄o, malip malip magu ēne

Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo eɲe koso wie more mat koto waketke, kepe qaeki eɲe so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok, Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik

²¹ Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelaɲanbik ea wane ɲei ɲerep loutne eɲe Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Listra matko ari more, ea ɲine, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo lolike arikoik. ²² Ere mali malip magu zonom ebongoik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekei wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoik, “Nɲine Waomze koboboine mogat kaikei, ɲene Anutu wane gege kepeo wakesikene ea wane ɲene kepe iwao umat wikile loutne desikene.” ²³ Ere malip malip maguine maguine eɲano ari more, sawe ge meɲenka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu eɲane biraongoik, yale waka Aposolo ere ɲei ɲerep ea mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraongoik.

²⁴ Ere Pisidia kepe korop lolike ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik. ²⁵ Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelaɲane more Atalia matko ari ketkoik. ²⁶ Eso yewa ɲine eɲe seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata ea maikeik wane meɲen kakoi. Wane yekuat namo urata ea mo mauk qoeki, ere zinge arikoik.

²⁷ Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu qeturaɲ one more, Anutuɲo yeye kine kine erano maki wakonge, ea wane don kisi korop edangoik, so Anutuɲo qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gekoi, eɲe Anutu malipkakoi, wane eɲane numa lalaɲge, ea wane ere korop edangoik. ²⁸ Ere naso kiroine mali malip ɲei ɲerep eɲerop ea metkoik.

15

Aposolo Eɲe Yerusalem Lewaɲgoi

¹ Naso maneo ɲei natne Yuda kepeo ɲine eɲe Antiok matko sari mali malip ɲei

ɲerep kieke kito edane rakoi, “Nɲine Mose wane ra rokop don ramaike, yale solaɲine kitasikei, ɲine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutuɲo ɲine mi ma menaɲ ɲuniake.” ² Paulo so Barnabas eɲe Yuda ɲei eɲerop don ea wane zok sorin nagu togoleka aukoi. Antiok magu eɲe korop lewage more rau togoleke, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu eɲane ɲei suaine natne eɲe Yerusalem ari more, aposolo so mali malip magu ɲei suaine eɲerop don auye makoboekai wane ari lewaɲgoi.

³ Antiok mali malip magu eɲe ɲei ea biraongoi, eɲe Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe kitare ari more, mali malip ɲei ɲerep edangoi, qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gekoi, eɲe Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane eɲe mali malip ɲei ɲerep edangoi. Mali malip ɲei ɲerep eɲe don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi. ⁴ Antiok magu eɲe Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so aposolo, so ɲei sele suaine eɲe Antiok magu ea mateno newan ongoi. Antiok magu eɲe mateno waket mere more, Anutuɲo yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi. ⁵ Nɲo mali malip ɲei natne eɲe Parisi magu eɲane tego gekoi, eɲe wie okora rakoi, “Qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gemami, eɲe solaene kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere tewekei!”

⁶ Ea wane aposolo so ɲei suaine eɲe lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoi. ⁷ Naso kiroine ɲei korop eɲe don auye kitat okan mageu, so Petoroɲo wie okora lewa lewago edange, “Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutuɲo na qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gemami, eɲe don maine edanikalane biranange. Qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gemami, eɲe maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutuɲo na biranange. ⁸ Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep wet dereretene korop detluk waremaike, eɲe ɲei ɲerep qelaɲine Yuda ɲadino gemami, eɲe Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane eɲe ɲei ɲerep ea eɲe siminongi, ɲene sikan ongone. Eɲe sogino ɲene Asu Koboboine ɲebonge, yale waka eɲe ɲei ɲerep ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge. ⁹ Anutuɲo ɲene so ɲei ɲerep ea numa

etke mi sikan onge, numa weku, ñei ñerep ea, eñe Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutuño eñe sauk ongi libeka lelekoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo, ñine Anutu onoka wane liwe liweko birakamami, paki ñine misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu eñane wokeyo motkei, sogino ñabokopze gekoi, so ñene iwa ukude gemaine, ñedo ñosa ñabo wane ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi tewekene. ¹¹ Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea waneka Anutuño ñene ma menañ ñoniake, yale waka Anutuño ñei ñerep ea ma menañoniake.”

¹² Yale raki qoeki, so magu korop eñe don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erane don detkoi, ere Anutuño masi kine kine togole qesinotki, qelañ ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino gekoi, eñano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik. ¹³ Ere rauk qoeki, so Yakopño wie rake, “Kimakopne, nanane don detpi! ¹⁴ Anutuño qelañ ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino gemami, wareoniakane sikan ñonmaike. Eñe ñei ñerep ea Anutu eñine binjek ebuke, ea Simon eñe mo ra qelañan ñonmaike. ¹⁵ Propet eñane don yemo earop orodon okanmaike, eñe iwa yale ra more papiao gekoi,

¹⁶ ‘Waomño rake, naso yewa qoeki, na bañ zingekale, paki bañ Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma wiekale, wenjem sotakine mawe togoleake. Eñane kine kine matalione pamaike, ea na bañ mawe wie musele okora togoleake. ¹⁷ Eso ñei ñerep natne korop eñe bañ Waom kaikei, ñei ñerep kepe bañem kepe bañem eñe nanano sarikei. Na ñei ñerep qelañine Yuda ñadino mo edorakole, ea korop nanane binjek okanikei. ¹⁸ Eso Waomño ramaike, onjo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelañan ñonge, eñe iwa koso ramaike’

¹⁹ Propet eñe yale rake, na iwa yale wetkemaile, ñei ñerep qelañine ea, eñe wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, ñene eñe umat misuk ebonñem tewekkei. ²⁰ Ea wane tungo yemo, ñene kibi mane qe more edanikene, eñe anutu

isisine eñane abonj korop qelañ warekei. Eñe wenip yau yaup mamami, ea maine qelingei. Eñe osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ea eñe misuk nekei. So eñe wenjem misuk nekei. ²¹ Nene detmaine, zonom ma met met nasoo kaiwe bañem ñei edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda eñane lewa lewanj urumgo naso kiroroine dapore more, mat bañem mat bañem don ea ra qelañane edan warekoi.”

Aposolo Eñe Qelañ Ñei Nerep Yuda Nardino Eñano Ekap Qe Motpi Arike

²² Yakop eñe don raki qoeki, so aposolo so ñei suaine so mali malip magu korop eñe rau togoleke, eñe ñei natne wanokone more, ñei ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraonikei wane rakoi. Ra more eñe ñei etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip ñei ñerep eñe ñei etke yewa eweetne kitokoi, ñei mane enetine Yudas, enet mane Barsabas. Ñei mane enetine Silas. ²³ Aposolo eñe kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone Antiok biraongoi, kibi eañjo iwa yale ramaike.

“Ñene aposolo, ñei suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropño kibi iwa qe more ñine, qelañ ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so Silisia kepeo gemami, ñinano motmaine. ²⁴ so ñene mo detlukmaine, ñei natne ñenane keuzo ñine sari more, umat ra ñibongoi, so wet dereret ñine mau qelañ qeke. Nene ñei ea mi biraongone. ²⁵ Nene ñei ea eñane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, ñei etke ma wakone more, ñinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane. ²⁶ Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ñabakoune eñane kaitko don ra qelañangoik. ²⁷ Nene Yudas so Silas eretnarek wenenj bira otmaine, ñene kine kine qe-maine, ere don ea korop ñidanikeik. ²⁸ Asu Koboboine so ñene dereret okanmaine, ñene umat suaine ea maine mi ñibonikene, rara togon don iwaka ñine tewekkei. ²⁹ Njine

anutu isisine enane abon korop qelinwarekei. Njine wenem misuk nekei. Nei ene osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea njine misuk nekei. Njine ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, njine koboboine gekei, njine wenip yau yaup misuk maikei, njine maine gekei.”

³⁰ Kibi yale qe more nei etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, ene korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu qeturang one kibi ebongoi. ³¹ Nei njerep ene kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi. ³² Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere naso kiroroina doku tau tau kimakopetne edane urata ra qelanganone more, nei njerep ma togole one so zonom ebongoik. ³³ Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu ene ere biraore rakoi. “Nirano kutko peam pakep.” Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo enano koso Yerusalem zinge arikeik wane rakoi. ³⁴ No Silas ene ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke. ³⁵ Paulo so Barnabas ere naso natne ea Antiok gekoik, ere so nei natne korop ene nei njerep Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapoknagukoik

³⁶ Kaiwe mama natne qoe ariki, Paulo ene Barnabas olale rake, “Nere Waom wane don mo mat korop sogino ra qelanganone edangote, nere koso maine zinge ari, kimakopse mat banem qeare onte, ene maine gemami, me mida.” ³⁷ Barnabas ene okki paki, ene Yohane Mareko wenen mauk arikei wane rake, ³⁸ no Paulo ene rake, “Sogino ene urata mi manem goeki, Yohane Mareko ene nere Pampilia kepeo njine biranore Yerusalem zinge arike, ea wane ene njererop mi ariake.” Yale ra more, Paulo ene bauine wake. ³⁹ Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane don togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more, mapok nagukoik, Barnabas ene Mareko iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao arikoik. ⁴⁰ No Paulo ene Silas maratka, ere arikoik, mali malip magu ene Waom wane uratao biraotkoi, ene Waomno ere wareore more mosoposikane menjen kakoi. ⁴¹ Ene Siria kepe so

Silisia kepeo ari more mali malip magu ma togole one biraongoi.

16

Timoti Ene Paulo so Silas Ererop Arike

¹ Paulo ene Derbe matko lotke more ea qelige, Listra matko ari lotkeke. Nei mane, enetine Timoti ene Waom mogatka more Listra geke. Timoti nagaine, Yuda njerep ene wenen Waom mogat kake. No magaine ene Grik nei. ² Listra so Ikonium mali malip magu korop, ene Timoti wane detpi menangi, ewine kitokoi, ³ Paulo ene Timoti iwen kayakane detke, ea wane ene Timoti solaine kitatke, kepe yewao Yuda nei ene Timoti magaine Grik nei geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine kitatke. ⁴ Ene mat suaino arikoi, paki donba aposolo so nei njetne suaine Yerusalem matko ra togolekoi, don yewa ene doku tau tau magu edane more rakoi, njine korop don iwa dere more mogatkei. ⁵ Ea wane doku tau tau magu ene mali malipko togole more, kaiwe banem nei njerep takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

Paulo Ene Kulu Kuluo Masedonia Nei Mane Kake

⁶ Onoka wane Asu Koboboinejo ene Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelanganikei wane rawetonge, ea wane ene Prigia so Galatia kepe kitare arikoi. ⁷ Ene Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more, Bitinia kepeo arikei wane arikoi, no Yesu wane Asuno rawetonge. ⁸ Pakiso ene Maisia kepe kitare more Troas matko ket ari lotkekoi. ⁹ Ruo yewao Paulo ene kulu kulu mane kake, nei mane Masedonia kepeo njine, ene okora Paulo menjenka rake, “Ge kiwet kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more njene qesinj nonikene!” ¹⁰ Paulo ene kulu kulu ea kaki goeki, njene yemdaka abonze mauluke Masedonia kepeo arikenane okangone, njene Anutuno yewa ari enane miti donine ra qelanganikenane jedorake.

Lidia Ene Waom Mogatkake

¹¹ Ea wane njene Troas njine seki mane maratka wa more, koboboine ari Samotres matko lotkekone, paki ruo mane

mere more, qaeki ari Neapolis matko lotkekone. ¹² Nene seki qelige more, kienjo ari Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat ea yemo Masedonia kepe wane provins mane wane mat. Sogino Roma nei edo sari mat so gavaman wane kepe yewa makoi, nene mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone. ¹³ Naso yewao Yuda nei nerep epe mejen mejen kepe mat ndadino lewan okangoi, zonom ma met met naso kaiweo, nene mat ndadino ari doku wazaino lotke more, Yuda nei edane mejen mejen kepe mane marat kakenane ziankakone. Nerep natne epe kepe yewao lewage metpi, so nene enerop mere more don aukone. ¹⁴ Nerep mane enetine Lidia, Taiataira njine, epe laplap wenjemka lewine suaine qoleokange, epe Anutu wane enet ora mawaka okange, so Waomjo Lidia wane wet dereretine qesinkake, epe Paulo wane don malip kake. ¹⁵ Enjine so matine kotine nei nerep magukoune gekoi, epe korop don ea malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia epe newanone rake, “Njine na Waomze koboino mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, njine sari nanane matko mesikei.” Yale ra more, epe sorin njongi, nene matino ari gekone.

Roma Kawali Nei Epe Paulo So Silas Mulap Urumgo Biraotkoi

¹⁶ Kaiwe maneo nene meje mejen sobenjino arikenane ari more, qelit nerep mane marat kakone. Epe Asu qotkoinenjo enane kotino ket okora more, maki nerep epe masi tanik ndado daleo wakoniake, ea wane don saenine edange. Nerep epe asu qotkoine ea kine kine qesonkaki, asu ea don mainge olatmanke, ea wane nerep ea wane suainekoune, epe wesi suaine eanjo kiutki manankoi. ¹⁷ Nerep ea epe Paulo so nene nenane ndezo mogat none boka rake, “Nei yewa epe Anutu Wawaine qeliwo enane qelit nei okanmami. Epe Anutunjo daleo ma menanoniake ea wane numaine njine rawakone njidanmami.” ¹⁸ Nerep epe kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanmanki, so Paulo epe bauine waki, zinge asu qotkoine olale rake, “Na Yesu Kristo wane enetko ramaile, ge nerep

qelinjka saketnom!” Yale raki asu qotkoine epe naso yewaoka nerep qelinjkake.

¹⁹ Pakiso nerep welakoune epe kau, nerep epe don saenine raraine, ea mo mida leleke, paki koso mi ramaike, wesi mamaene mo siukike, pakiso epe Paulo so Silas epu waranore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewan mat sobego arikoi. ²⁰ Epe Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine enano iwen ore ari more rakoi, “Nei etke iwa ere Yuda nei, epe nenane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere nei nerep sorin onbik, epe sotene osike, ²¹ ere masi qotkoine ea nenane rara togon don njabaka more nei nerep edanmamik. Roma rara togon donjo ramaike, nene masi ea maine mi maikene.” ²² Yale rau, so nei nerep epe sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don njaba okanotkoi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok nei suaine epe Paulo so Silas erane laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso epe qelit nei Paulo so Silas morapjo etkukei wane edange. ²³ Morapjo zok togogole etkuwi goeki, epe mulap urumgo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatkoi, “Ge nei etke iwa togoleka malip osikene!” ²⁴ Mulap urum ware ware epe don ea dere more, ere urum anjone keuo yewao biraore more, kietno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise otkoi.

²⁵ Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano mejenka more Anutu bakom enet kito kakoik. Mulap nei natne epe Paulo so Silas detotkoi. ²⁶ Ikopka memea togogole ma ruzakki, mulap urum wane bosinj qise more pelekke, so mulap urum wane madet edomka qoe anan wareu, mulap nei enane mulap sein togole, ea qoe ket warekoi. ²⁷ Mulap urum ware ware epe poradage wie more, madet korop qoe anago okorau kake, paki rake nei korop mo saket kaet ari waremami, yale detke. Yale dere more epe pilan suaine warage more, onomka yaku nagu more seukeakane okange. ²⁸ No, Paulonjo boka suaineka rake, “Ge misuk matali nagukene! Nene korop iwa metmaine!”

²⁹ Yale raki, so mulap urum ware

ware enje qelit nei mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware enje Paulo so Silas erane urumgo biririke ari, zonomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kieetno ket umi qeke. ³⁰ Pakiso, enje ere urumgo nine iwenore more qesonotke “Waometkene, na daleo okane menan̄gale?”

³¹ Ere yale mainge rakoik, “Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutuño ge so nanom dokoñone ma menan̄ nuniake.”

³² Pakiso ere Waom wane don enje so matine kotino nei n̄erewekoune gekoi, enje korop ra qelan̄ane edangoik. ³³ Naso yewaka ruoo, mulap urum ware ware enje iwenore ari more, kubetetne saukke. Saukkiso, enje so nanom dokoine so nei n̄erewekoune miti doku taukoi. ³⁴ Paki so enje Paulo so Silas enje matine koto iwenore ari more, n̄ara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware enje so maguine korop enje wet pesen̄o kotoeno korop watke rokop onge, ea wane enje Anutu malip kakoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki, Roman gavaman wanok wanok nei enje tebe nei biraone edangoi, “Nine nei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk.”

³⁶ Mulap urum ware ware enje don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, “Gavaman nei suaine enje don motpi sarimaike, ge so Silas n̄ire maine qelin̄ n̄usikenane. N̄ire maine arikeik. N̄ire donn̄itne midaine arikeik.”

³⁷ No, Paulo enje tebe nei suaine olale rake, “N̄ere Roma kepe welaineka n̄erane bin̄ek okange, n̄ere masi qotkoine mane mi okante, paki n̄erane sot mane mi maratkakoi, n̄o silun̄ enje lewa lewago n̄ere nei n̄erep kaiteno morapn̄o n̄etkumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi waketite, pakimo iwamo sank̄a bira n̄otpi ariketane okanmami? Eamo korop midakaka! Roman gavaman wano wanok nei suaine enje edom iwa sari more, birañotpi sake-sikete.”

³⁸ Tebe nei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok nei suaine en̄ano ari edangoi, paki enje Paulo so Silas enje Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more,

ea wane kaetonge. ³⁹ Ea wane enje mulap urumgo ari more etane rakoi, “N̄ene masi borikine okan n̄urine, ea maine qelin̄kauk n̄igetn̄usiake.” Yale rau paki mulap urumgo nine iwenore saket more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, “N̄ire mat suaine iwa maine qelin̄ kaikeik?” ⁴⁰ Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qelin̄ka more Lidia wane matko arikoik, mat yewao ere mali malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qelin̄ka arikoik.

17

Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaika Matko Arikoik

¹ Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaika matko lotkekoik, Yuda en̄ane lewa lewan̄ urum mane ea Tesalonaika metke. ²⁻³ Paulo enje Yuda en̄ane lewa lewan̄ urumgo naso ban̄em wa ket okan okan man̄ke, ea wane enje Tesalonaika geke, naso eao enje lewa lewan̄ urum yewao zonom ma met met nasoo atak karewe waket more, enje nei n̄erep en̄ano Anutu wane papiao nine dapore sorin one more kito edange, enje so nei n̄erep papia ea ra more don aukoi, Mesia enje wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo enje nei n̄erep ra qelan̄an one more rake, “Na Mesia iwa ra more mo n̄idanmaile, enje Kristo Yesu. ⁴ Nei n̄erep natne enje Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewan̄goi. Grik nei n̄erep so mat wane n̄erep n̄etne, enje mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, enje wenen̄ Paulo so Silas erano lewan̄goi.

⁵ Nei n̄erep loutne enje erano ari takotkekoi, ea wane Yuda nei natne busu lele more, nei qotkoine natne qeturān̄ ongoi, magu yewa enje mat lolike more, ukat suaine ma more, nei mane en̄etine Yason en̄ane matko ari Paulo so Silas zian̄ ore more, epu nei n̄erep en̄ane kaiteno warān̄ ore arikei wane, mat ea matalikoi, ⁶ n̄o enje ere mi maratone more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne enje warān̄one, mat wane nei n̄etne kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, “Nei etke ea ere

masi gotkoine kepe banjem kepe banjem makoi, naso iwa ere matzo sari matali nonikeik wane sarikoik. ⁷ Pakimo, Yasonjo biraotki, enane matko metmamik eje ere matino newanotke. Ere korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea qe barake more, nei nrep edane ramamik, 'Ware ware mane gemaik, enetine Yesu' yale rau edanmamit." ⁸ Yale rau so nei nrep magu so mat wane nei netne eje dere more onane qaeke, pake ukat suaine makoi. ⁹ Pakiso mat wane nei netne eje Yason so kimakoune natne eje wesi qoleu so biraonbi mateno arikoi.

Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoi

¹⁰ Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu eje Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoi, ere ari Berea lotke more Yuda enane lewa lewan urungo waketkoik. ¹¹ Yuda nei nrep Berea matko gekoi, eje mayakatne, edo Tesalonaika wane Yuda nei nrep magu dereret mayakatanane yuan ongoi, eje Paulo wane don desikei wane simin onge, so Anutu wane papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso banjem dapore wele me isi ea wane kinetne detluk kakoi. ¹² Yale okane more, Yuda nei nrep loutnejo don ea malip kakoi, eje yalewa okanbi, Grik wane nei nrep suaine natne eje yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi, so don ea malip kakoi. ¹³ No Yuda edo Tesalonaika njine, eje Paulonjo Anutu wane don Berea nei enano ra qelanange, ea wane eje dere more, Berea sari nei nrep kieke qebinone ukat suaine mau wakonge. ¹⁴ Ikopka, mali malip magu eje Paulo iwenka ari kiwet mezenoka birakau arike, no Silas so Timoti ere Berea metkoik. ¹⁵ Nei natne eje Paulo iwenka ari, Atens matko biraka more, Berea zinge arikoi. Pakiso, Paulo eje nei ea edange, "Njine Silas so Timoti iwa ikop sarikeik wane etanikei." Rakiso, eje zinge ari etangoi.

Paulo Eje Atens Eao Don Ra Qelanange

¹⁶ Paulo eje Atens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongi paki, bauine wake. ¹⁷ Ea wane eje ari Yuda lewa lewan urungo waketki paki, Yuda nei so Grik

nei nrep eje Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe banjem eje enerop don au sorin nagukoi, so mat soben suaino nei nrep wenen lolikmankoi, ea wane Paulo eje nei nrep enerop kaiwe banjem don aukoi. ¹⁸ Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon nei natne, eje Paulorop don sori sorin aukoi, nei natne qeson one rakoi, "Nei dereretine midaine ea eje onoka don ramaik?"

Nei natne eje wenen rakoi, "Iwa mo kamaine, eje mat natne enane lopio wane don ramaik." Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo eje Yesu seuseuno njine wisikae wieke so enjine don kisiine ra qelanange, ea wane nei eje don ea rakoi. ¹⁹ Pakiso eje Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, enetine Areopagus, enano iwenka lewa lewaneno ari more olatkoi, "Ge nei nrep don kine kine musele mo kito ebonmaine, ea korop ranom njene detlukkaikene. ²⁰ Ge kine kine natne njene detnem ge ramaine, eamo don kunenjine okanmaik, so don ea wane kine daleo ea rau lukenom, njene desikene." ²¹ Atens mat welaine so lobo nei ea gekoi, eje naso kiroine korop kine kine musele wakonge, eaka korop deskei wane don aumankoi.

²² Yale rauso, Paulo eje mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago nei kaiteno wie more rake, "Atens mat welaine, na kawe njine lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne togole eweene kitomami. ²³ Na matnjine lolike mejenka okanmami, eao ari lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongole. Na yale lolike more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibiine iwa yale gekoi, 'Anutu kunenjine mi dereretze'. Njine Anutu kunenjine ea mi dereretze, ewine kitomami, no silun njine mi detmami, na enane don iwa ra wakone njidanikale. ²⁴ Eje Anutu koboboine, onjo kepe so yeye kine kine iwa pamaik, ea make. Eje qeli so kepe wane Waom, so eje nejno bakom urum mamaine eao mi gemaik. ²⁵ Me eje kine kine natne nanaeki, nejno urataine ma mi qesinjakene, eje onjomka gege so asu, so eje njara abonjo so kine kine korop nei nrep ebonmaik, ea wane njene maine mi

mapik kaikene, ²⁶ eɲe ɲaboze ɲei weku ma wakonkake, eso ɲaboze wekuo ɲine magu korop kepe baɲem gekei wane ebuki wakongoi. Eɲe oɲomka mokaka nasoene so zawoenne koboine kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep kepe biɲek ra togoleke. ²⁷ Eɲe ea okange, yemo ɲei ɲerep eɲe Anutu ziaɲka ari more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu eɲe yale okange, ɲo siluɲ Anutu eɲe ɲene qeliɲone amaɲ mi gemaikɛ, eɲe osozo met okanmaikɛ. ²⁸ ɲei manɛɲo rake, ‘Nene eɲane kutno gemaine, so ari sari okanmaine so togolemaine, eɲe maki ɲene wakongone, iwa gemaine.’

ɲinane ɲei natne kisi raraɲo ra okanmami, yale eɲe iwa yale rakoi, ‘Nene korop Anutu wane medewekoune.’

²⁹ Nene Anutu wane medewekoune okane gemaine, ea wane ɲene misuk metke raikene, Anutu eɲe gol me silwa me wesijo ɲei mete kibi mama edo ɲei oɲa mamami, kait toqaine yalewa misuk desikene. ³⁰ Mo sogino, ɲei ɲerep eɲe Anutu wane kine mi det lukkakoi, eao Anutuɲo lolononge, ɲo ukude yemo eɲe ɲei ɲerep korop yeo yeo numaene qotkoine ɲadek kaikei wane, don togole edanmaikɛ. ³¹ Eɲe kaiwe mane mo mauluke more ra togoleke, naso yewao eɲe ɲei mane mo birakake, ɲei eaɲo ɲei ɲerep kepe baɲem kepe baɲem kineene baɲ ma wakoniake. Iwa yale Anutuɲo ɲene sikan ɲonge, kine kine ea wakonge, eɲe ɲei ea seuseuno ɲine maki wisikae wieke!”

³² ɲei manɛɲo seuseuo ɲine wisikae wieke, ea ɲei ɲerep eɲe dere more, natne Paulo ma sirak okankakoi, ɲo ɲei natne rakoi, “Nene ɲinane don koso desikene.”

³³ Yale rau so Paulo lewa lewaɲ qeliɲkaki, ³⁴ ɲei natne eɲe Paulo mogatka more, eɲane don malip kakoi. ɲei mane, eɲetine Dionisius, eɲe Kaunsol ɲetne mane, eɲe malipkake. ɲerep mane, eɲetine Damaris, eɲine so ɲei ɲerep natne weneɲ eɲe malipkakoi.

18

Paulo Eɲe Korinti Arike

¹ Pakiso, ea wane ɲadino Paulo eɲe Atens mat qelige more, Korinti matko ari lotkeke. ² Yewao Paulo eɲe Yuda ɲei mane, eɲetine Akwila maratkeke, eɲe Pontus kepeo wakonge, eamo wakon wakon matine. ɲei ea eɲine so ɲanomine Prisila, ere musele Itali kepeo ɲine sarikoik, onoka wane Roma kepe ware ware, Sisa Klodius, eɲe Yuda ɲei ɲerep korop Roma mat qelige arikei, ea wane edane more esoponge. ³ Paulo eɲe ari ere otki, pakiso erane matko ari mere more, eɲerop urata make, onoka wane eɲe enɲene okanmaɲkoi, yale Paulo eɲe seli kise ma more, eaɲo motki kiatki gegeene qesiɲkake, eɲe so ɲei so ɲanomine, eɲe korop seli kise ma more, qolemaɲkoi, iwa yale eɲe ɲara aboɲ wane mamaɲkoi. ⁴ Paulo eɲe zonom ma met met naso, nasoo baɲem Yuda lewa lewaɲ urungo ari more, Yuda ɲei ɲerep so Grik ɲei ɲerep eɲe Yesu Kristo dere malip kaikei, ea wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

⁵ Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo ɲine lotkeuk, yewao Paulo eɲe kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelaɲange, eɲe Yuda ɲei ɲerep lewageu, Yesu eɲe Mesia ea wane don edange. ⁶ Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo eɲe wazaone okora edange, “Nine kine kine qotkoine maikɛiwo, Anutuɲo ɲine esop ɲuniake, ea ɲinane simile, na maine mi mapik ɲunikale, naɲane sot mida! Naso iwa ɲine kieke wetela kutno arimaike, eao na qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gemami, eɲano ari ra qelaɲane edanikale.” ⁷ ɲei mane Yuda ɲadino eɲetine Titius Yastus, eɲe Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewaɲ urum osino Paulo eɲe ari geke. ⁸ No Yuda ɲei mane, eɲetine Krispus, eɲine so ɲanom dokoine eɲe korop Waom mogat kakoi, ɲei ea eɲe Yuda lewa lewaɲ wane ɲetne okange, eɲe so Korinti mat welaine loutne eɲe Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

⁹ Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo eɲe kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuɲo olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelaɲane edanikene, ge urata ea misuk qeliɲgene. ¹⁰ Onoka wane na gerop

gemaile, nei manerjo ge mi geku matali ganiake, onoka wane nei njerep loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, eje nanane binjek okanmami.”¹¹ Waomjo yale olatki, so Paulo eje Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso 6 takotke ge more, nei njerep Anutu wane don edange.

¹² Pakimo, nei mane, enetine Galio, eje Roma gavaman ea njine, eje Akaia kepe ware ware birakakoi, naso yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi,¹³ “Nei iwa eje nei njerep don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmai, enane don enjo so njenze ra rokop don, ea njabakamaike!”

¹⁴ Paulo eje don rayakane wetke okorake, no Galio eje Yuda nei edane rake, “Nei iwa eje masi qotkoine make, me sot mane okanikeo, na njinane don maine detnjunikale.”¹⁵ No njine, Yuda njinjine don wane so enet wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don auye kitat aumami, ea wane njine njidomka maulukeu, nonjo kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma wesake kaikale!”¹⁶ Eje yale ra more kot urumgo njine esopongi, qeinat ketkoi.¹⁷ Nei njerep magu eje korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda enane lewa lewan wane njerne malipka, kot wane kaitko gekoi. No Galio eje ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

Paulo Eje Antiok Zinge Arike

¹⁸ Pakiso, Paulo eje Korinti nei njerep mali malip magu enerop kaiwe loutne ge more qelinongi paki, enine so Prisila so Akwila, eje Senkria matko kere more, seki mane wa more, Siria kepeo arikeyi wane arikoi. Paulo eje mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane eje lewetine zoune korop kitat wareke, lewine setneka metke.¹⁹ Eje seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila qelinore more, Yuda lewa lewan urumgo waketki, so eje so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi.²⁰ Nei njerep eje Paulo newalika more rakoi, “Ge maine takotke njenerop gekene.” No Paulo eje mi okke more,²¹ edange, “Anutujo siminkayakeo, na njinano zinge sarikale.” Eje yale ra

more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso qelinjake.

²² Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sisaria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki qelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arikeyi.²³ Eje soda natne, naso kiro kirop Antiok matko ge more, qelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike, mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arikeyi.

Yuda Nei Mane Apolos Eje Epeso So Korinti Matko Arikeyi

²⁴ Naso yewao, Yuda nei mane, enetine Apolos, eje Alekzandria matko wakonge, eje Epeso sarikayi, eje don ewekine ramageke, eje Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detluk.wareke.²⁵ Apolos eje Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos eje nei njerep Yesu wane don kisi koboyi ea wane kito edange, no silu eje Yohane wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake.²⁶ Eje Yuda lewa lewan urumgo ari more, kaet midaine don ra qelanane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere eje detka more, eje matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu wane numa manerop koboyi ea mauluke ra qelananka olatkoi.²⁷ Apolos eje dere more, Akaia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu eje mapitka more, ekap mane qe more Akaia mali malip magu enano motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, “Njine Apolos maine newankaikeyi.” Yale rauso, Apolos eje ari Akaia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutujo nei njerep mosoponge, ea wane eje Waom wane don malipkakoi.²⁸ Eje Anutu wane papiao dapore more, enjo nei njerep Yesu eje Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, eje Yuda nei enerop lewa lewago don togole au sorin nagu more, enane don qelanine ea wane zonominejo Yuda nei geki yuanonge.

19

Paulo Eje Epeso Matko Urata Make

¹ Apolos eje Korinti geke, naso yewao Paulo eje Asia kepe bonagaine yuane

more, Epeso matko lotkeke, eɲe yewa dokoine natne doku tau taune magu maratonge, ² paki eɲe qesonone more rake, “Nɲine sogino, Yesu malipkakoi, naso yewao Asu Koboboine mo makoi me mida?”

Eɲe mainge rakoi, “Midaka, ɲene Asu Koboboine mane ye gemaike, don ea mane mo mi detkone.”

³ Paulo eɲe dere more koso manerop takotke qesononge, “Pakimo ɲine, ɲine doku tau tau wa mo tanikine daleo taukoi?”

Eɲe rakoi, “Nene Yohane wane doku tau tau ea taukone.”

⁴ Paulo eɲe ɲei ɲerep edane rake, “Yohane eɲe ɲei ɲerep sotene ɲadek kaikei wane doku tauone more edange, ‘Nɲine ɲei mane nanane ɲadeno sarimaike, eɲe malipkaikei,’ Yohane eɲe ɲei ɲerep ɲei ea mogatkaikei wane edange. Nɲei ea eɲe Yesu.”

⁵ Eɲe don ea raki detpi qoeki, so Epeso mat wane mali malip korop ɲei ɲerep magu yewa Pauloɲo Waom Yesu wane eɲetko doku tauonge. ⁶ So Paulo eɲe metine mawa ɲei ɲerep kuteno motki, so Asu Koboboineɲo eɲane kuteno ketke, paki ɲei ɲerep eɲe don kait qetot kunenɲine ra more, Anutu wane don kisi maine ea weneɲ ra qelaɲanbi sua arike, ⁷ ɲei korop yale okangoi, ea eɲane zaleene wa 12 okangoi.

⁸ Naso yewao, Paulo eɲe Yuda lewa lewaɲ urumgo atak loutne meso karewe ea wane rokop waket more, kaet midaine miti don ɲei ɲerep edange. Paulo eɲe eɲerop don au more, wetene qe wirike more Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom, ea wane don kito edange, so qomeene ma ewekke. ⁹ Nɲo ɲei natne eɲe Paulo wane don mi detkoi, wet dereretene ma waluke more maine mi malipkakoi, paki, eɲe Waom wane numa ea borikine rau paki, magu eɲane kaiteno qeliɲgoi, ea wane Paulo eɲe ɲei ea Yuda lewa lewaɲ urumgo qeliɲ one more, mali malip ɲei ɲerep eɲe enɲeneka iwenongi, Tiranus wane kibi lewa lewaɲ urumgo kaiwe baɲem eɲerop lewage, Waom wane don auye qeuye okane gekoi. ¹⁰ Eɲe koma etke yale lewage

don au gekoi, ea wane ɲei ɲerep korop Asia kepeo gekoi, eɲe Yuda ɲei ɲerep so qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino gekoi, eɲe korop Waom wane don detwarekoi.

Skewa Wane Gipolekoune Sewen

¹¹ Anutuɲo qesiɲkaki, Paulo eɲe masi mi mamaine, togogole ea korop mawareke.

¹² Paulo eɲe lap lap me takot solaino mageke, ea ɲei ɲerep eɲe zoma ɲei ɲerep eɲano ma ariu, eaɲo zomaene waetne mida leleke, so zomaene qeliɲonge, paki asu qotkoine eɲe eɲano ɲine saket qeliɲone arikoi. ¹³ Yuda ɲei natne eɲe mo sogino urata ɲei edo lolike ari more, asu qotkoine esopongoi, eɲe Yesu wane eɲetne dere more, ari asu qotkoine Yesu wane eɲetko esoponikei wane liwekkakoi, eɲe asu qotkoine iwa yale edangoi, “Na Yesu wane eɲetko, Pauloɲo eɲane kine ra qelaɲanmaike, yale waka na don togoleka ra more esopɲunmaile.” ¹⁴ Tatiɲon sewen, eɲe ɲei mane eɲetine Skewa eɲane gipolekoune. Skewa eɲe Yuda wane Mosop Nɲei Pris Wawaine Suaine mane. Eɲane gipolekoune eɲe asu qotkoine ea Paulo wane masi okane esopongoi.

¹⁵ Nɲo asu qotkoine mane eɲe Skewa gipolokoune eɲane don mange edane rake, “Na Yesu detkamaile, so na Paulo wane kine detmaile, ɲo ɲine ma?”

¹⁶ Nɲei ea asu qotkoinerop, eɲe Skewa gipolekoune ea korop zok manerop engu more yuononge, so eɲe ziwem engu so takot laplapene ma barakki, eɲe ɲei ea wane matko ɲine kakakka biririke ket solaeneka arikoi. ¹⁷ Yuda ɲei ɲerep so qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep Yuda ɲadino eɲe Epeso matko gekoi, eɲe don kisi ea detpi paki, manerop kaet suaine onge, ea wane ɲei ɲerep koropɲo Waom Yesu wane eɲetine ora ewine manerop kitokoi. ¹⁸ Mali malip ɲei ɲerep loutne eɲe sari more, masi qotkoine makoi, me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra qelaɲan warekoi. ¹⁹ Nɲei ɲerep natne eɲe sogino suna qare makoi, eɲe ea wane suna qare papia, ea ma sari ɲei ɲerep kaiteno, papia ea kiwakeu zewareke. Eɲe papia ea wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen silwa wesi okange. ²⁰ Waom wane zonom

so numa tanik manik yewajo yalewa wakone wieke, paki Waom wane donjo togole more manerop sua ze manerop yuane arike.

Epeso Mat Welaine Eje Ukat Suaine Makoi

²¹ Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu Koboboinejo Paulo wiliaine ma mangi, ndino Paulo eje Masedonia kepeo so Akaia kepeo lolike ari more, Yerusalem zinge ariakane ra more rake, “Na Yerusalem ari more, ndino Roma matko ea wenej ari kaikale.” ²² Yale ra more eje gelit nejtkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere Masedonia kepeo biraore more, onomka nigatnemde Asia kepeo takotke geke.

²³ Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane njaba qotkoine Epeso matko wakongi, eje ukat suaine makoi. ²⁴ Mat suaine yewa wane anutu isisine lopio mane, enetine Artemis wane bakom urum pake, so nej mane, enetine Demitrius, eje silwa maulukmanje, mat yewao Demitrius eje bakom urumgo lopio nigatne silwano mamage motki metki, nej natne eje qolekoi. Eje yale wa okane more, Demitrius so enjane silwa mama urata nejikoune eje wesi suaine maratka manjoi. ²⁵ Demitrius eje silwa mama nejikoune, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. “Njine detmami, njene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane njene wesi abonje suaine wakone njebonmaike, ²⁶ no nej iwa Paulono masi kine kine mamaike, ea mo njine njidom maine kamami so detmami, eje ramaike, ‘Lopio nej meteno mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,’ eje yale ra, nej njerep korop edangi, eje don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko nej njerep so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, eje lolike don ea ra qelananmaike. ²⁷ Paulo eje koso takotke, yale nej njerep edaniakeo, nej njerep eje njenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno nej njerep eje anutu lopio njerepze Artemis, so enjane bakom urum ea ewetne mi kitokei, ewetne siukeake. Nej njerep Asia kepe so kepe banjem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, no Paulo wane donjo yemo njerep waom wane enet binjek

matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaike.”

²⁸ Nei njerep eje don ea dere more, busu suaine lele more kieke boka more, tako rakot yewaka rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso njine eje enet binjekine suaine so wawaine!” ²⁹ Ukat ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, nej etke, enetetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia njine, Paulorop wenej arikoi, nej njerep magu eje nej etke yewa epu warage more, lewa lewanj sobego ket arikoi. ³⁰ Paulo eje onom nej njerep magu enjane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, no nej njerep mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi. ³¹ Paulo wane kimakoune natne eje gavaman urata ma gekoi, eje wenej Paulo wano don more lewa lewanj sobego mi ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, “Ge lewa lewanj sobego misuk arikene!” ³² Pakiso, lewa lewanj sobego don ukat suaine wakonge, nej njerep magu suaine, ea eje koropno wet dereretene siuki, qelanj qelanj gekoi, nej njerep natne eje don mane rau paki, bokakoi, nej njerep magu mane eje don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, no nej njerep wele korop eje kine onoka wane sari lewanjmami, eamo mi detluk kakoi. ³³ Yuda nej natne eje nej mane enetine Alekzander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, no nej njerep natne eje Alekzander qebinka rau, so eje nej njerep don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake. ³⁴ No magu natne eje Alekzanda detkau, eje Yuda maguo njine okange ea wane magu, ea eje koropno orodonj don wekuka boka, weku yewaka boka okorau awa etke ari goeki rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso njine, eje wekukuno wawaine!”

³⁵ Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane eje wie more, magu ea nej njerep korop ma peseone more rake, “Epeso welaine, njine detpi! Nei njerep kepe banjem yewa me yewa enano njine manjo mi detmaike, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine enjane bakom urum metmaike, so wesi kobekine qeliwo njine ketke? ³⁶ Nei maneno eje kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kamaike, eso ea wane njine ma pese nagu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi, ³⁷ njine nej iwa ere yaup

wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane abonj mane kobu mi makoik, me njerep waom onjaine lopioze, enjane don gotkoine mane mi rakoik. ³⁸ Demitrius enjine so nejikoune, enjane nei mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, enjane maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaikei. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane enjane maine donene mazakane desiake. ³⁹ No njine don natne koso payakeo, ea maine lewa lewanj wane nasoo lewa lewanjjo makoboeyake. ⁴⁰ Nene umat maine marat kanjem rap, no onoka wane yem njedo ukude kawali kiekie kaiwe iwao qine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboine yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman enjane ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson njonikeiwo, njene maine mi ra qelanj onikene.” ⁴¹ Mat ware ware enjane don yale raki goeki, birangoni nei njerep enjane arikoi.

20

Paulo Enjane Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike

¹ Ukat suaine ea goeki so Paulo enjane mali malip korop nei njerep magu ea enjane enjano sari lewanjgei wane edorake, enjane lewanjbi, so Paulo enjane doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don edane more, nei njerep ma togole onje, so Paulo enjane takotke rake, “Njine mayakakatne bororom gekei.” Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike. ² Enjane Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip nei njerep don edane nanj qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea goeki, so banj Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke. ³ Enjane Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso enjane seki ma more Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, no Yuda nei enjane Paulo qeu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo enjane don ea dere more, Siria numa koboine qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepe kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke. ⁴ Nei mane, enjane Sopater, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko njine, enjane Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko njine, Gaius enjane Derbe matko njine, Tikikus so

Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo njine, so Timoti, enjane wenenj korop Paulorop arikoi. ⁵ Nei tego ea enjane korop alakane Troas matko ari, na so Paulo tomanjotkoi. ⁶ Njere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke kimakopse maratonte, njene soda weku kaiwe mama 7 Troas metkone.

Paulonjo Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke

⁷ Soda ruoo, njene so mali malip magu nei njerep njene ruo njara nekenane lewanjgone, Paulo enjane nei njerep don edange, enjane kepe qaeki ariakane dere more takotke, nei njerep don edane gemanjki, ruo kulu kesatno okange. ⁸ Mat yewa, lewa lewanj urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi. ⁹ Nei qaluwit mane, enjane Yutikus, enjane mat anjane maneo metke, Paulo enjane takotke don edane okoraki, so nei ea enjane umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaine njik njototok pa ari more, mat kutno njine makake kepo ket qeke. Pakimo, nei njerep enjane ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, “Enjane mo seukike.” ¹⁰ No Paulo enjane ket ari more, onjomka parenjine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, “Njine dere mezet misuk desikei, enjane mo wisikae gemaik!” ¹¹ Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo njara mapoke neke, Paulo so nei njerep enjane takotke don au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo enjane nei njerep qelinjone more arike. ¹² Nei njerep enjane nei qaluwit ea matino iwenka arikoi. Ari more, wet pesek suaine detkoi.

Paulo Enjane Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Arike

¹³ Nene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaike-nane arikone, enjane kienjo Asos ariakane njedange, ea wane njene sekiwo wakone. ¹⁴ Paulo enjane njene Asos maratnjone more, seki kutno waki so njenzarek Mitilini matko arikone. ¹⁵ Nene Mitilini qelige more, qaeki Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone. ¹⁶ Yewao Paulo enjane rake, “Naso midamaikie, njene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan

ore, yewa mi mesikene.” Eje Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

Paulo Eje Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Ososok Don Edange

¹⁷ Nene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo eje don motki, Epeso matko arike, eje doku tau taune magu enjane njenejo enjano sarikei wane don motke. ¹⁸ Pakimo, jei suaine ea eje sariu so Paulo eje edange, “Na njinerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine kine makole, ea njine kakoi, njine nanane gege masi detlukmami. ¹⁹ Na Waom wane qelit qe qe urata makole, naso natne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi wawaine mi makole, Yuda jei eje wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae enjet binjek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboine makole. ²⁰ Na matnjine kotino, so mat suaine lewa lewanj sobego kito njibongole, na kaet midaine didi kebago Waom wane don korop njidangole, ea njine mo detmami. ²¹ Na Yuda jei njerep so qelanj jei njerep Yuda njadino girem don togole ra edangole, eje sotene njadekka more Anutu wano zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malipkaikei wane. ²² So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboinane luknangi enjane don teweke Yerusalem arimaile, na kine kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon naniake, ea mi detmaile. ²³ Asu Koboboine eje girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole rokop nolatke, jei njerep mat banjem eje wikile nine more mulap urungo birananikei wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile. ²⁴ No, na gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare arimaile, yemo Waom Yesu eje na miti urata makalane ra ninge, ‘Anutu eje jei njerep mosop oniakane rake, don kisi maine, ge jei njerep don ea edanikene.’ Na urata ea ma warekalane ramaile.

²⁵ “So mane rewe detpi, na njinane keu njino Anutujo daleo warejonmaike, ea wane don ra qelanjane more, keu njino gewe nangoi, njine banj koso mi nanikei, ea na detmaile. ²⁶ Eso na njine ukude togoleka

ra njidanmaile, jei mane njinane keu njine eje gege togon mi marat kayakeo, ea nanane sot mida, ²⁷ ea wane Anutujo kine kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine njidan warekole. ²⁸ Njine njidomka mauluke ware nagu more, magukop njine yalewaka mauluke ware-onikei, njine Asu Koboboinejo enjane ware ware biranjingane, njine Waom wane magu wenjemenjo kiatonge, ea kauluke more wekumaneka gekei. ²⁹ Na mo detmaile, na banj biranjunbe, zikotne kasi zubaine njetnerop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi lolonjone more mi seseonikei, magu matali onikei wane sarikei, ea na detmaile. ³⁰ Boanj naso bomileki, jei natne njinjine maguo njine eje isi don rau paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so eje enjane numa isisine ea mogatkakei. ³¹ Ea wane njine kauluke more diamnjinerop gekei, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem njida njidan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, njine ea wane wenenj dere gekei.

³² “Eso iwa mo anutu wano biranjunbe paki, wet maep so qom menango Anutu enjine donino maguk njunmaile. Eje zonom welainejo nau tomok maine ma njiboniake, so banj ge mage, wet dereret koboineka mo ebu ebune, yewa enjerop qeli wane awa abonj maine ea qe watke njiboniake. ³³ Na jei mane wane silwa so gol, wesi abonjine mane mi maikalane detkole so okanjungole. ³⁴ Na meteretkene iwanjo urata ma more yeye maratkakole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale waka na so kimakopne, njene njara abonj makone, ea njine detmami. ³⁵ Na njine sikan njungole, njene urata togole ma more, jei njerep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu eje rake, ‘Jei mane eje kimaine bakom mane maniakeo, jei yewa enjane bakominejo kimanane bakom yuankayake.’ Don ea njine detsorokkei.”

³⁶ Paulo eje raki goeki, so wawetine qe more, njetne magu yewa enjerop menjen kake. ³⁷ Menjenkau goeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane jei suaine eje aroke

garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi. ³⁸ Ene koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane ene gom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane ene Paulo iwenka sekiwo arikoi.

21

Paulo Ene Yerusalem Arike

¹ Nene oso waek okanone more, biranjonbi arikone, nene kiwet namu mane koboine kitare more, Kosi sia qe yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes sia qe yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone. ² Nene seki mane Ponisia kepeo ariakane okangi, maratka more wa arikone. ³ Nene ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwoken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine ene abonene yewao qakakoi. ⁴ Nene mali malip nei nrep natne maratone more, enerop soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboinene zonominejo nei ea qebinongi, so ene Paulo olatkoi, "Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene." ⁵ Nene enerop gekone, naso ea goeki, so nene numaze Yerusalem arikenane biraongone, ene korop nei so nanowekopene so medewekopene nenerop mat suaine qelinjka arikone, nene korop qalakko ari wawetze qe more menen kakone. ⁶ Nene oso waek okan nagu biraone more, seki kutno wajem so ene mateno zinge arikoi.

Propet Agabasjo Paulo Don Olatke

⁷ Nene Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke more, mali malip nei nrep maratone, more kaiwe weku enerop metkone. ⁸ Kepe qaeki, nene Tolemes qelige ari mage, Sisaria matko lotkekone. Yewa nene ari qelit nei Pilip wane matko gekone, sogino Yerusalem mali malip magu ene nei sewen magu miti qelit urata maikei wane ma wakan ongoi, Pilip ene nei sewen yewa enane keuo nene, ene Waom wane don kisi maine ra qelanan mageke. ⁹ Pilip wane bora-sokoune natewen etke so etke ene Anutu wane miti don ra qelanan manjoi. ¹⁰ Nene yewa kaiwe natne gekone, naso yewao propet mane, enetine Agabus ene Yuda kepeo nene sari lotkeke. ¹¹ Ene nenano

lotke more, Paulo wane waro ma more, wa onjomka kie metine pise wokom nagu more rake, "Asu Koboboinene ene iwa yale ramaike, 'Yerusalem matko Yuda nei edo waro iwa wane welaine ban iwa yale wokomka more qelan nei nrep Yuda nadino enane meteenno bira kaikei.' "

¹² Nene so natne yewa, nene don ea dere more, Paulo ene Yerusalem mane mi ariakane rawet kakone. ¹³ No, ene mainge rake, "Nene daleo okanmami, nene yale okanbi paki, qomne qepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei waneka mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane wenen ewekmaile."

¹⁴ Nene enane dereretine maine mi maingekone, eso yeine qelige more rakone, "Waom enene simile eaka maine wakoniake."

¹⁵ Nene yewao naso natne ge more, abonze mauluke more qelige Yerusalem arikone, ¹⁶ dokoine natne Sisaria nene ene nenerop arikoi, nei yewa ene nene Nason wane matko gekenane iwennongoi, Nason ene mo qei mikepka yewao naso kiroroinene Waom malipkake, nei ea ene Saiprus siao nene.

Paulo Ene Yakop Ari Kake

¹⁷ Pakiso, nene Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu ene bakom kito ra iwennene ari more mauluk njongoi. ¹⁸ Kepe qaeki, Paulo ene nenerop Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu nei suaine koropjo yewa metkoi. ¹⁹ Paulo ene nei korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Paulonjo geki Anutujo yeye kine kine qelan nei nrep Yuda nadino enano make, ea wane don korop edan wareke. ²⁰ Ene Paulo wane don dere more, nado ene korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, ene Paulo olale rakoi, "Paulo kimaze, Yuda nei nrep tausen loutne ene Yesu detluk kamami, so ene korop Mose wane ra rokop don wenen togogole magemami. ²¹ Nei natne ene sari genane ra more, don borikine Yuda nei nrep iwa yale edane rakoi, 'Paulo ene Yuda nei nrep, so qelan Yuda nadino ene iwa yale kito

ebonmaike, “Njine maine Yuda gege masi qelin warekei, njine gipolekopnjine solaene mi kitasikei.” ’ Gejane yale ra more edangoi. ²² Ge iwa lotkemaine, wane ene desikei, paki ene onoka mau wakoniake, ea njene mi detmaine. ²³ Ge iwa yale maikene, nei etke so etke iwa ene Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi, ²⁴ ge enerop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, ene kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo mamami, ea qolekene. Pakiso, nei yewa ene eno lewetene zoune kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso nei njerep ene ge Yuda wane masi mamaine, ea ka more detlukkei, ene geane ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso ene desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamaine, ge mi yuanmaine, ea desikei. ²⁵ No qelan nei njerep mali malip Yuda njadino njine enane ra more, njene kibi mane mo enano ge more, iwa yale edangone, ene anutu isisinane soe soep mire neu, njine misuk nekei. So ene wenem neu, njine misuk nekei. Me osom ebine mapokeu seukki, njine ea misuk nekei, njine nao njanom numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikai, ea qelingei.”

²⁶ Yale rau qoeki, so Paulo ene nei etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane sengo iwenongi, so ene nei njerep korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukko. Pakiso, Paulo ene Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo waket more, sau sauk naso dango qoake, so naso dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edaniakane arike.

Roma Kawali Nei Ene Paulo Togole Malipkkakoi

²⁷ No Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qoekane okangi, so Yuda nei natne, Asia kepeo njine, ene Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, nei njerep magu qebinonbi so ene Paulo meto puk makoi. ²⁸ Paki boka rakoi, “Israel nei, njine mapik njonikei! Nei iwa ene kepe banem lolike ge, Yuda nei njerep so qelan nei njerep wenen iwa yale edane okanmaike, ‘Njine Yuda nei njerep so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea wenen ma

baikka okanikei’ Yale raki paki, so ene qelan mane Grik nei Anutu Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaike, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sigilemaike.” ²⁹ Yuda nei ene Paulo so Tropimus, Grik nei, Epeso njine, ere mat suaino otkoi, ea wane ene Paulo wane wetke rakoi, ene Grik nei Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaike, ene yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

³⁰ Nei njerep mat suaino njine ene korop ukat suaine ma more, boka rama rama so nat nat njine biririke sari, Paulo ma more, Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo njine waranka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka nei maneno Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke. ³¹ Nei njerep magu ene Paulo qeu seukkeakane detkoi, no Roma kawali nei enane njene ene don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop ene busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikai wane okanmami. ³² ene yewaka ikop dere more, ene kawali nei njene so kawali njekoune edorake, paki ene sariu korop qebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, nei njerep ene yale waka kawali nei njene so njekoune one more, nei ene Paulo qekei wane zok okangoi, ea mi qekoi, yeine qelinkakoi. ³³ Kawali nei njene ene so kawali njekoune ene Paulo ma more, njekoune ene Paulo mulap etkeno wokom kaikei wane edange. Pakiso, ene nei njerep qeson one rake, “Nei iwa ma? Onoka mamaike?” ³⁴ Nei njerep natne ene don mane olatkoi. Nei njerep magu mane ene don kine mane olatkoi. Ukat suaine yale wakone paki, ea wane kawali nei njene, ene kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratcake. Paki ene njekoune kawali nei wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange. ³⁵ Paulo ene ari mat tiri-ino lotkeki, kawali nei ene onbi, nei ene zonomene wieke, Paulo qekei wane sariuso, kawali nei ene Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi. ³⁶ Nei njerep magu suaine ene mogatone ari more, togoleka boka rakoi, “Qeu, yeine seukep!”

Paulo Ene Nei Njerep Magu Enano Kine Ra Qelanange

³⁷ Kawali nei ene Paulo ene matko birakaikai wane ma ariu, so Paulo ene

kawali nei njetne Grik dongoka olatke, “Na maine don natne golasikale?”

Kawali nei njetne eje qesonka rake, “Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine? ³⁸ Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt nei manenjo kawali qeakane okane more, kawali neikoune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge nei yewa me ge nei mane?”

³⁹ Paulo eje mainge olale rake, “Na Yuda nei enane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane welaine. Detnannom na nei njerop maine edanikale me?”

⁴⁰ Yale raki, so kawali nei njetne eje rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo eje tiri kutno okora more, nei njerop tik okorakei wane metinenjo ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo eje Hebru dongo edange.

22

Paulo Eje Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake

¹ “O, nei kimakopne so magakopne, njine detpi, na ukude iwa njinane kaitjino don turuñine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile.” ² Pakiso eje detkau Paulo eje Hebru dongoka don raki eje mepeene goeki, anane kiwonege tik nanenka don mane more, kokpak mi makoi, paki Paulo eje koso iwa yale rake.

³ “Na Yuda naganenjo Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more, Gameliel wane kibi urungo wakole, pakimo eje aso njabokopze enane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo njine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok togole more mogat kakole. ⁴ Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa musele iwa malipka more mogatmami, eje matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na nei njerop korop engu more, lukone ebu ari mulap urungo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemañkole. ⁵ Pris wawaine njetne eje so nei njetne enane kaunsol korop, eje det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra qelañanbi njine desikei,

na don welekatne njidanmaile, eje kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne gemami, enane qe ninbi Damaskus ma arikole, nei njerop mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa enane tego eje mat yewa gekoi, na nei njerop yewa ebu lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebu sariwe, nei suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, eje umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

⁶ “Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelañane suaine mane qeliwo njine ket nanano qelañane more loliknange, ⁷ paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, ane don manenjo iwa yale nora nolatke, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali qetali okan nanmaine me?’ ⁸ Pakimo na don turuñine iwa yale main gekole, ‘Ge maño Waom?’ Paki eje na nolale rake, ‘Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea mage-maine.’ ⁹ Nei narop gekoi, eje qelañan ea kakoi, no eje nei yewano nolatke ea eje mi detkoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo na rakole, ‘Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?’ Raweso Waomño nolale rake, ‘Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao nei mane metmaike, onjo genane urata don binjek kine kine korop motkale ea golasiake.’ ¹¹ Qelañan yewa yemo zok manerop qelañane teine, yale wane na dene mupkeki, kine mane denenjo maine mi kaulukkole. Na yale okanbe, nanane kimakopne eje meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

¹² Pakimo nei mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, enane enjetine Ananias, eje miti nei mane, onjo ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, eje korop enane detpi waki, ewine kito ramañkoi, eje nei maine. ¹³ Eje nanane osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, ‘Kimane Paulo, denone koso manerop potnom.’ Raki nasomde yewaka wenenj dene koso ikopka menanji potkole, pakiso enine kakole. ¹⁴ Pakiso eje rake, ‘Aso njabokopze enane Anutuño ge enane simile detnom paki, Qelit Neine Koboboine ge more, eje kaikenane, so

oŋo makoboe gangi detkanom, eŋane aŋa donineŋo rayakane oŋom ma wakan-ganike. ¹⁵ Wane ge baŋ eŋane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kawaremaine so det waremaine, ea wane don kisiine ŋei ŋerep korop ra qelaŋane edan warekene. ¹⁶ Ea wane, ge onokawane koso naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie more miti doku taunom paki, eŋetine oranom, mo eŋe borikineŋone ea saukgane more, sotŋone ea sauk ganiake so ma biraki ariake.’

Anutu Eŋe Paulo Ma Birakaki Tego Natne Eŋano Arike

¹⁷ “Ŋado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa meŋen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole. ¹⁸ Na kaweso so Waomŋo nolale rake, eŋe yale nolatmaike, ‘Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, ŋo ŋei ŋererop iwa eŋe baŋ ge nanane don kisine ra edanikene, yemo eŋe maine mi desikei.’ ¹⁹ Pakiso na rakole, ‘Waom, eŋe mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo korop arimaŋkole, so detmami na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lolike more, ŋei ŋerep ge malip gane gekoi, ea korop ebu lukone morapŋo dime one more, mulap urumgo biraongole. ²⁰ So mokaka eŋe geŋane sigi maep rara ŋeiŋone Stiwēn qeu seukke, naso yewao na noŋom yewa osino weneŋ okora more, wet pese dere simin nangi, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, eŋe qeu seukke.’ ²¹ Raweso, Waomŋo nolale rake, ‘Arinom, onoka wane na baŋ biraganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qelaŋ tego mane eŋano arikene.’ ”

Roma Wane Kawali Ŋei Ŋetne Oŋo Paulo Warekake

²² Yuda ŋei eŋe Paulo wane don detkoi, naso yewao Pauloŋo don edane ari mage ŋei ŋerep abaran ŋine kepe kiroino gemami, eŋane raki, Yuda ŋei eŋe eŋane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, “Qeu seukkep! Ŋei yaline eŋe koso mi takotke geake. Eŋe geakane rokop mi okanmaike!” ²³ Eŋe yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qaliŋ

qaliŋ kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi tanik yewa okangoi, ea iwa yale, qe wakonge, eŋe Paulo wane zok mi onge. ²⁴ Ea wane kawali ware ware ŋetne suaineŋo raki, eŋe Paulo kawali ŋei eŋane mat koto ma waketkoi, pakimo eŋe morapŋo dime ka more kineinane qesonkakoi, so kawali ŋei ŋetne eŋe det lukeakane kawali ŋei edane rake, ŋei ŋerep eŋe kine onoka wane Paulo wane ŋabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo yale okankamami. ²⁵ Pakimo eŋe morapŋo dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali ŋei ware ware ŋetne eŋe Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Pauloŋo iwa yale ra qesonkake, “Me ra rokop donŋo yale ramaike, ŋine Roma ŋei mane yalewa maine okankaikei me? Ŋine na dongo mi biranane more, mo ŋine na yaupka dime nanimi, masi tanik yewaŋo mo maine okanmaike me?”

²⁶ Kawali ŋei ware ware ŋetne eŋe don yale dere more, eŋe ari kibi qeŋe ŋetne olale rake, “Ge daline okan kaikene? Ŋei yewa eŋe Roma ŋei.”

²⁷ Rakimo kawali ware ware ŋetne suaine eŋe Paulo wano sari more olatke, “Ge nolatnom, ge Roma ŋei wele me?”

Paulo eŋe rake. “Eamo don welekatne.”

²⁸ Kawali ware ware ŋetne suaine eŋe rake, “Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma ŋei okanmaile.”

Paki Pauloŋo rake, “Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokŋo ea ŋei ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma ŋei okanmaile.”

²⁹ Ea wane ŋei eŋe dimeka more qesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali ŋei eŋe yeine yewaka kaet okane more qeliŋgoi, pakimo kibi qeŋe ŋetne suainŋo Paulo eŋe Roma ŋei, yale dere more, seinŋo mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo eŋe yaleka zok kaetkake.

³⁰ Kawali ware ware wane ŋetne suaine eŋe Pauloŋo umat ea ma umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda ŋetne eŋe dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, ŋado baŋ kaiwe maneo Paulo wane sein kitoqok kaki paki, eŋe don motki miti

mosop, pris ñetne suaine so Kaunsol korop eñe sari lewanñoi, pakiso eñe Paulo ma ket eñane kaitko birakaki okorake.

23

Paulo Eñe Yuda Kaunsol Eñane Kaitko Don Rake

¹ Paulo eñe deine togoleka Kaunsol eñano koboineka potki ariki okora more iwa yale rake, “O kimakop Israel ñei, nanane gegene korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude kaiwe mama iwa okanmaike, yemo nanane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmaike.”

² Eñe yale raki, mosop ñei ñetne suaine Ananias eñe Paulo wane osino ñei okorakoi, eñe piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange. ³ Pakiso Paulonjo olale rake, “Anutuño ge welekatne ban gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donño ramaike, ea mogare na dongo birananmaine, ño siluñ ge ra rokop don ea ge barake more, nekukei wane edanmaine!”

⁴ Paki ñei Paulo osino okorakoi, eñe rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane mosop ñei Pris Wawaine so ñetne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?”

⁵ Pakimo Paulonjo rake, “O kimakopne ñei iwanjo, Israel ñei, Pris wawaine me eñe mosop ñei, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don qotkoine olalile, mitiño yale ramaike, ‘Ge ñei ñerewekopñone eñane ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,’ ea yemo na detmaile.”

⁶ Yewao Paulo eñe mo detonge, magu natne eñe Sadusiño Kaunsol, ño natne eñe Parisi, yalewa wane eñe Kaunsol eñano iwa yale boka rake, “O kimakop Israel ñei, na Parisi, na Parisi eñane medep. Na iwa dongo bira nanmami, yemo onoka wane, na mo detlukmaile, yemo ñei seu seune eñe ban wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, eñe kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo birananmami!”

⁷ Paulo eñe don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi keueno naba wakongi, so lewa lewanene ea wirike. ⁸ Sadusi edo ra okanmami, ñei seuseune eñe koso maine mi wisikae wiekei, so anjelo me Asu mane mi

gemami, ño Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa eñe koropka weneñ malipka more qesinñka ra okanmami. ⁹ Ea wane eñe boka kuroñ manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane dereret ñei natne, eñe Parisi eñane tego, eñe don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, “Ñene ñei iwa kanjem, eñano umat mane mi pamaike, eñe asu mane me anjelo manenjo welekatne don mane mo olalike!”

¹⁰ Pakimo sori sorin suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware ñetne suaine, eñe tego etke yewa eñe Paulo ma nat nat so warañ nugu rakakkau seukeake, ea wane eñe kaetkake, paki ea wane eñe kawali ñei magu edangi, eñe ket Paulo ma more, magu etke yewa eñane meteeno ñine kawali ñei eñe enñene mat koto ma wake-sikei wane edange.

¹¹ Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine eñe sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, “Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okanom, ge nanane don kisine yewa togoleka Yerusalem matko ra qelananine rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelananikene, Waom suainenjo yale ramaike.”

Yuda Eñe Paulo Qeu Seukeakane Don Ra Matogolekoi

¹² Kepe qaeki, Yuda eñe koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so eñe rakoi, “Welekatne suainane kaitko, ñene Paulo qenjem seukeake, ño ñene eñe mi qenjem seukeakeo, ñene ñara doku mi nekene.” Eñe yalewa ra togolekoi. ¹³ Ñei eñe suainane kaitko more don yale ra tagolekoi, ñei magu yewa eñane zale 40 yuankake. ¹⁴ Eñe ari mosop ñei Pris ñetne suaine so ñei sele eñano rakoi, “Ñene don togogole weti suainane kaitko ra matogolemaine. Ñene ñara doku mi nekene. Ñene yaupka qenjem ari mage, naso Paulo qenjem seukeake, yewao qoeake. ¹⁵ Ea wane Kaunsol ñine don rau, ukudeka kawali ñei ñetnano ariki, eñe Paulo ñinano maket birakayake. Ñine olale isika raikei, ñene Paulo wane kineine manerop koso det kaikene. Ñene mo eweke metmaine, eñe sari ñinano mi lotkeki, eaka ñene qenjem seukeake.”

¹⁶ No Paulo wane barine enjine kiarinane gipole enjine detongi, enjine don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki geu seukeakane tomakakoi, ea wane barine enjine ari kawali nei enjine mat koto waket ari, Paulo olatke. ¹⁷ Pakiso, Paulo enjine kawali nei netne mane ora more rake, “Medep iwa kawali ware ware netnano ma arinom, enjine don mane ma gemaikae, ea olatkep.” ¹⁸ Pakiso, kawali nei netne enjine kawali ware ware netne suainano iwenka ari more rake, “Mulap nei, Paulo enjine nora more raki, medep iwa genano iwenka sarimaile, enjine don mane magemaikae, ge golasiakane.”

¹⁹ Rakiso, kawali ware ware netne enjine medep yewa metino ma warankaki, ere wazaino arikoik, eretneka yewa mere more, so enjine qesonkake, “Ge onoka don na nolasikenane?”

²⁰ Pakimo medep yewa enjine rake, “Yuda enjine don mo ra ma togolimi, enjine dominane kine manerop okora qesonka det lukkei wane raikae, yewa yemo isi more ge qeson ganbi, qaeki Paulo Kaunsol enjine iwenka kesikene, paki mo enjine Paulo qekei, ²¹ no ge enjine don ea mi dere mogasikene, enjine nei natne zalene 40 yale okanmaikae, enjine mo suaine weti qeliwo enjine kaitko, nara doku mi nene gekei wane ra togolimi, enjine yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo geu seukki yewao qoeake, paki enjine mo eweke more numao modemami, so enjine gojo enjine don yewa maine okkene me, enjine ea wane toma metmami.”

²² Ea wane kawali ware ware netne enjine medep yewa birakaki ariake, paki enjine iwa yale rawatkake, “Ge don iwa nanano rawakonine, ea koso nei mane misuk olasikene.”

Kawali Nei Netnejo Paulo Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Piliks Wano Birakaki Ariake

²³ Kawali ware ware netne suainano ware ware netne etke etora more rake, “Nire kawali nei 200 ebuakeik, so nei 70 yale horsi kutno mesikei, no nei 200 enjine tebe bozam makei, paki nene eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria ariake. ²⁴ Nene horsi natne Paulo enjine ea wane kutno mesiake, ea wane mane ma wakongei paki, so nene wekumane ma uluke wareka,

maineka iwenka kepe ware ware netne suaine Piliks wano ma ariakei.” ²⁵ Rakimo kawali ware ware netne suaine enjine kibi mane iwa yale qeke,

²⁶ “Na Klodius Lisias nonjo kibi iwa qewe, nei suainano arimaikae, kepe ware ware netne suaine Piliks, kaiweo.

²⁷ Yuda enjine nei yewa malipka more geu seukeakane okanbimo, na detkawe enjine Roma nei okangi, ea wane na so kawali nei nene wenej enjine sari more enjine meteo nene ebu mamaine. ²⁸ Na don yewa nei yewa wane solaino qe rakoi, ea wane kine desikalane ra enjine Kaunsol wane kaitko ma ketkole. ²⁹ Na ea wane qeson onbe, enjine ra rokop don tego wane don natne ea nolatkoi, nei edo naba don natne enjine geu ariake. No enjine don mane koboine nolale more, kine ea wane ra more qenem seukeake, me mulap urumgo birakaikene, yale ra more don kinerop mane mi nolatpi detkole. ³⁰ Pakimo, enjine nei yewa geu seukeakane don mane mo sankae ra matogolimi, don ea ukude sari nanane ketko ketki, ea wane na esat birakawe genano sarimaikae. Pakimo, na rawe nei yewa enjine solaine don qe rakoi, enjine genane kaitko don koboine ra qelanabi, ge desikene, enjine kine onoka wane dongo birakamami.”

³¹ Papiango yale rake, ea wane kawali nei magu enjine don ea teweke more, Paulo ruoo Antipatris wano iwenka arikoik. ³² Kepe qaeki so, kawali nei magu enjine zinge koso mateno arikoik, paki horsi nei kutno metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka more Sisaria arikoik. ³³ Nei horsi kutno metkoi, enjine ari Sisaria lotke more, kibi yewa kepe ware ware netne suaine enjine mane more, Paulo wenej ma sari geu kaitino wa okorake. ³⁴ Kepe ware ware netne suaine enjine kibi yewa dapore ka more, Paulo enjine kepe diawao nene ea wane qesononge, qesone more rake, “Ge ma provins nene?” Paki Paulo enjine rake, “Na Silisia nene.” ³⁵ “Na ban neiwa solanono don qe remi, enjine sari lotkeu mo, genano nene don desikale.”

Yale ra more rake, “Njine Paulo lukkau paki, gavaman Herot wane matko biraka more warekau metkep.”

24

Yuda Netne Eje Sisaria Matko Paulo Dongo Birakakoi

¹ Kaiwe mama mete mane ari qoeki, njado mosop nej Pris Wawaine, Ananias eje so Yuda nej sele natne so numa mot mot nej mane, enetine Tertulus, eje wenej Sisaria arikoi, paki eje ware ware Piliks wane kaitko wakone more, Paulo dongo birakakoi. ² Roma gavaman wane kepe ware ware, Yuda kepe wane njetine suaine, Piliks eje Paulo oraki sariki, Tertulus eje kieke more, don urata Paulo solaino qe more, qesat don olale rake,

“Nei suaine ware ware Piliks, gojjo mo mapik njonom, njene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretnjone weku mane, ge njenane tego ea qesinjone more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat korop ea bori worine pake, ³ ea wane njene qom menan suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo njene bakomnjone kitomaine. ⁴ Njona na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge njene wet maep okanjone more, donze bomitne iwa det nannom. ⁵ Njene nej iwa kanjem, eje umat loutne zok ma wakonmaiike, eje Yuda keueno njaba njaba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, nej iwa eje njetine ma kisanji, njenane magu yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa eje enjetene Nasaret edoramami, enjane njetine. ⁶ Eje yaleka Bakom Urum maki di kitoyakane okangi, so njene malip kakone, pakiso njene njenze ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone. ⁷ Njona kawali ware ware njetine suaine Lisias onjo sari more, njene togogole qe mage more, metezo njine oma njonge. ⁸ Pakiso Lisias eje don solaino qe rakoi, eje genjano maine sari wakonikei wane qebinonge, ea wane ge nej iwa qesonkaikeneo, ge gojjom banj kine kine korop njene don solaino qe

okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene.” Tertulusjo yale rake. ⁹ Yuda eje takotke more, Paulo don solaino qekoi, paki mapitka ra qelanane rakoi, “Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne.”

Paulo Eje Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelanange

¹⁰ Pakiso, kepe ware ware njetine suainenjo Paulo wano metinenjo qe sikane more qebinkaki, Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke,

“Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne nej njerep magu iwa enjane dere wano wanok nej gekone, ea wane na detpe qomne menanji, don iwa genjano wekumane main gekale. ¹¹ Njona ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge gojjom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama 12, ea wane bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalane miti wane arikole, ¹² pakiso, Yuda eje na nanbi, nej manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me eje nanbi nej njerep qomene qepokkole, Yuda nej njerep enjane lewa lewanj urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka. ¹³ Me eje dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don enjo wele, eamo midakaka. ¹⁴ Njona na don wele wekuku yemo ge ra qelanjan ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile, yemo, ‘numa mane wane tego,’ na numa yewa mogatmaile so na aso njabokopze enjane Anutu menjenka okanmaile, njona na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokop don numa kotino qeqine so propet enjane buk yewao pamaike, ea detluk waremaile. ¹⁵ Na ea malipka more, Anutunjo nej seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane eje banj nej maine koboine miti mali malip korop so nej borikine miti mali malip midaine koropka wenej ma wirirkoniake wane eje yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, eje banj yalewa okanoniake. ¹⁶ Eso ea wane na naso banjem togogole more, wetne koboboine Anutu wane deo payakane, so nej enjanoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me nej enjano mi wakoniakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

¹⁷ “Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne yewao gekole, na wesi natne ma sari kimakopze nei nrep magukopne ket qeqine, wesi abon midaine qesin ongalane arimanʒkole, so Bakom Urum bakom wenen ma sari-manʒkole. ¹⁸ Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino wa mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qelanjangi, eje marat nangoi, yemo na koboboine, eamo nei nrep loutnejo narop mi metkoi midaka, me nei natne eje ukat yau yaup mane mi mamaʒkoi. ¹⁹ No Yuda natne Asia njine, eje wenen yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, eje nanane detpi borimaieko, yemo eje edom gejane kaitko sari more iwa dongo maine birananikei. ²⁰ Me midakiso, nei iwa eje mo Kaunsol enano metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonnom, edo golasikei eje nanano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol enane kaitko okorakole, yewao ²¹ so yewao na don weku sogino enane kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka rakole, don yewa mo eje mi siminonge, ‘Anutu eje nei seuseune ea ban ma wirik oniake, na ea detluk kamaile, pakimo eje kine yemda waneka na iwa njinane kaitko dongo bira nanmami.’” Paulo eje yale rake.

²² Piliks eje doku tau tau loutne enane mali malip so masiene ea eje suaine mogare gemami, ea eje mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo eje don ra warekimo, Yuda eje toma mesikei wane, Piliks eje edane rake, “Ban kawali ware ware netne suaine Lisias ketkiso, na njinane don yewa makoboekale.” ²³ Paki eje ware ware netne suaine olatke, eje Paulo mulapko birakayake, no eje mulap urumgo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo eje kimakoune edo kine kine qesinʒakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

Piliks Eje Paulo Koma Etke Yale Mulap Urumgo Birakaki Metke

²⁴ Kaiwe mama natne ari goeki, Piliks eje nanomine Drusila wenen ketkoik, nrep yewa Drusila eje Yuda maguo njine, pakimo Piliks eje donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Paulonjo olale rake,

“Doku tau tau magu eje Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip kaikene.” ²⁵ Paulo eje olatke nasoo ban Waom eje nene korop don uratao bira njoniake, ea wane masi tanik makoboekai wane eje rake, so nei nene iwa yaleoka okan okan mamaze ea makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliks eje kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, “Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, ban naso natneo koso naso paniniakeo, gora newan ganikale.” ²⁶ So Piliks eje kine kine mane wane wenen tomake, eje wetke rake, Paulo eje wesi natne ban niniake, ea wane eje naso banem ora newankaki sari naso banem enerop wenen metmanʒkoik.

²⁷ Yale gemage, koma etke qoe ariki, mo njado Porsius Pestusjo Piliks wane urata ea make, so Piliks eje okangi Yuda wet pese desikei wane, eje Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

25

Paulo Eje Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Warejo Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike

¹ Pestus eje sari more, so enine kepe suaino, distrik make, wane eje kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria qelige more, wie Yerusalem arike. ² Yewao Pris netne so nei suaine natne eje enano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so eje don togogleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi. ³ “Ge nene qesin njone more, nei yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikep.” Eje numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeakane okane mo rakoi. ⁴ Pakimo Pestus eje don mainge rake, “Paulo eje Sisaria mulap urumgo metmaiike, nasomde nigatne nojom Sisaria arikale, ⁵ yale wane netnekopjine, eje wenen narop kesikei, paki nei yewa eje sotinerop okangi, so eje dongo maine birakakei.”

⁶ Pestus eje enerop kaiwe 8 me 10, ea wane rokop metke, paki eje koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama maneo eje don rara mama matko metke, pakiso eje Paulo ma sarikei wane edange. ⁷ Eje mo sariki so Yuda eje mo Yerusalem qelinka more ketkoi, eje enerop wenen okora more, don qesat umat loutne solaino qekoi, no

don urata yewa kinerop midaka, eɲe don urata sawaɲ yaup makoi, ⁸ paki Paulo eɲe don iwa yale maingeke, “Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda eɲane ra rokop numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka.”

⁹ No Pestus eɲe Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane eɲe Paulo olatke, “No ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata ɲone iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale.”

¹⁰ No Paulo eɲe rake, “Na Sisa eɲine mazakan mazakan don urum kaitino okoramaile, iwao naɲane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda ɲei mi okan ongole, ge goɲom mo det lukmaine, yalewa. ¹¹ No na Mose ra rokop don mane qe barakkole, so sot mane okangoleo, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, ɲo don yewa wele midaine, eɲe yaup wane dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo ɲei maneno maine eɲane meteenno mi bira naniake, na Sisa wane ramaile, oɲo naɲane kinene mazakane desiake.”

¹² Rakiso, Pestus eɲe Kaunsol kounne eɲerop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, “Ge Sisa wano ramaine, donɲone mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge baɲ Sisa wano arinom.”

Pestusno Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake

¹³ Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, ɲei waom, king Agripa so ɲanomine Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikeik wane sarikoik. ¹⁴ Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria eɲerop metkoik, ɲado Pestus eɲe Paulo wane don ea ɲei waom, king rawakone olale rake, “Nei mane mo alakan Piliksno qeliɲka arikimo iwa mulap urumgo metmaike, ¹⁵ na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris ɲetne so ɲei sele eɲe don solaino qe more, ɲabakakoi paki, noɲo turuɲine wikile qotkoine manikalane nolatkoi. ¹⁶ No noɲo yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman eɲane masi yemo ɲei mane yaup turuɲine midaine wikile qotkoine man man, eamo mi pamaike, ɲei mane sot mane wane ra more, ɲei diawa edo dongo bira kamami, ɲei yewa eɲe ɲabakounne eɲane kaitko wakongi, marat nagu deno

de aeke okorakei paki, eɲe naso manbi kine onoka wane dongo birakemi, ea wane eɲe ɲabakounne eɲane don turuɲine maingeake. ¹⁷ Pakimo, eɲe iwa sarikoi, ikopka kepe qaeki, mazakan mazakan dongo metkole, so ɲei yewa ma sarikei wane ra ongole, ¹⁸ eɲane ɲabakounne dongo birakakoi, eɲe wie okorakoi, ɲo eɲe masi qotkoine mane okange, ea wane solaino qe dongo mi birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaoken mane dongo bira kaikei rawe mo mida okange. ¹⁹ Eɲe don ɲaba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne enɲene mitienane so ɲei mane eɲetine Yesu, eɲe mo seukke, ɲo Paulo ramaike, eɲe wisikae gemaik. ²⁰ Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmaike, ɲo wet dereretneɲo maine mi lotke qelaɲanmaike, ea wane na qeson kakole, ‘Ge maine Yerusalem arikene paki, na geɲane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalem detperap?’ ²¹ No Paulo eɲe mulap urumgoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu, Sisaɲo eɲane don yewa makoboeake, eso ea wane na eɲane don ra ebongole, warekau mulap urumgoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake.”

²² Rakimo, Agripaɲo Pestus olale rake, “Na noɲom ɲei yewa wane don desikalane nanmaike.”

Rakiso, Pestusno rake, “Ge baɲ qaeki detkaikene.”

²³ Kaiwe maneo Agripa so Bernais ere kibi maimaineno au mage lewa lewaɲ urumgo sari kawali ware ware ɲetne so mat suaine ea wane ɲetne eɲerop urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus eɲe qe-binongi Paulo iwenka sarikoi. ²⁴ Sariu Pestus eɲe rake, “Nei waom King Agripa, so ɲei korop iwa ɲenerop wenenɲ metmami, ɲine ɲei iwa kau, Yuda ɲei ɲerep magu korop iwa so Yerusalem matko wenenɲ, eɲe korop ɲei iwa naɲane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole rakoi, ‘Ge qenom seukeake, eɲe wisika naso kiroine mi geake,’ ²⁵ ɲo noɲo kawe eɲe kine kine mane eɲe seukeakane rokop mi make, paki oɲom yaleka Sisaɲo donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe ariakane don ma togolile. ²⁶ No na eɲane donine kine mane mi maratkawe

wakone qelaŋanmaike, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na njine so nej waom King Agripa, njinano iwa ma sarimaile, ea wane kineine ma wesake detluknem paki, njado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo qe mosikale. ²⁷ Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap nej mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, njabaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra qelaŋane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaika.”

26

Paulo Eje King Agripa Wane Don Rake

¹ Pakiso, Agripa eje Paulo olatke, “Ge maine geŋone donjone rakene.” Paki Paulo eje metine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

² “Nei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okanmaike, na maine kinene geŋane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano qe ramami, ea wane turuŋine main gekale. ³ Iwa weku yemo welekatne, onoka wane ge Yuda njenane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine. Ea wane ge tikjane mere nanjane don desikenane na golatmaile.

⁴ “Na qaluwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda eje mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole, nae kepe matko so Yerusalem matko, eje mo qei kino njine detpi sari qoe waremami. ⁵ Eje mo naso banjem detmanjkoi, eje raikoi wane onmaikeo, maine ra wakonikei, yemo na njenze maguzane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepka mogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, eajo njenane miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaika. ⁶ So na ukude iwa okoramaile, kinene mawakonikei wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anutuŋo aso njabokopze yeye kine kine ban ma wakon wareakane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea wane. ⁷ Donine iwa mo ra edange, ea wane njenane Israel esep milop magu 12, eje ea maikoi wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu mejen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane

na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O nej waom, kine iwa wane Yuda eje nanjane solao don qekoi! ⁸ Onoko wane nej natne njine wetkemami, Anutu eje koso ban nej seu seune ma wirik oniake, ea njene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?

⁹ “Na nonjom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret njine, ejane ejetine maine mawe kesiakane wetke more njabakakole, ¹⁰ na Yerusalem matko yalewa okangole, na mosop nej Pris njetine ejano njine nej njerep ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane nej njerep loutne zok mulap urumgo bira ongole. So eje enguwi seukmanjkoi, yewao na yaleka ebene bonepke more maine ramankole. ¹¹ So na naso banjem Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop engu matali ongole, so nej njerep eje Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raikoi wane, na masi yale makole. So na ejane wet gerep zok manerop okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

Paulo Eje Doku Tau Tau Maguo Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edange

¹² “Kine iwa yale wane na mosop nej, Pris Suaine magu ejano njine kibi mawe, eje qebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale. ¹³ Kepe onj bango, 12 kilok okangi, O nej waom, numa kebago na kawo kiwa mane qeliwo njine ketke, qelaŋane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deinane qelaŋan yale midakaka, eje kepe deine yuankamaika, eajo ket qelaŋanejo motki qezazakke, na so nejwa narop arikone eamo qelaŋanejo lolikjonge, ¹⁴ njene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na papaset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine njetine teine, ea kitonom, eajo zinge geŋone wikile ginmaika.’ ¹⁵ Pakiso nonjo gesonka rakole, ‘Ge manjo, Waom?’ Rawe so Waomjo rake, ‘Na Yesu, ge na neku matali nanmaine, ¹⁶ njoge wienom paki, kienone kutno gesoke okoranom, nanjane qelit nej okanikenane, na ge wakongane more ma wakon ganmaile, ge kine kine

onoka ukude nanano njine ka waremaine, so onokaka na ban njado sikan ganikale, ea nei njerep natne rawakone edangene. ¹⁷ Na ban Israel nei njerep magu so qelan magu, enane meto njine geukale, na enano ban bira ganbe arikene, ¹⁸ ge deene matokkenane, so panamango njine ebu main onnom, qelanango sari wet maingeki, paki ene maine Satan wane zonom ea njadekkau, gonjo Anutu wano bira onikene, eso ene mali malipene nanano payake, ea wane ra more, enane borikineene ban ebu makale paki, ene Anutujo nei njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, wane nei njerep ene na malip nane more, ene maine nei njerep enane keueno nanane binjek okane numaene ma more gekei.' ”

Paulo Ene Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke

¹⁹ Paulo ene koso rake, “Eso nei waom King Agripa, na qeliwo njine kine kine ea kawepaki, enane don ea mi birakole, ²⁰ mikepka yemo Damaskus matko ra qelanane edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda enane kepe matko korop so qelan enane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, ‘Njine zingeu paki, wetnjine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so njine yeye kine kine maikei, nj wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelanmami, ea wane wetnjine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.’ ²¹ Na don yaline ra qelanambe, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewe, Yuda nei ene neu malip nangoi paki, nekukei wane okangoi, ²² nj silun kaiwe nasomde yewao Anutujo qesinj nange, paki yewa njine gesari mage ukude okanmaike, eso ea wane na iwa okora mo, nae don kisi njine korop ra wakone njibonmaile, nei njerep ketkele so wawaine wenej. Na don ramaile, eamo don mane mida, don wekuka, propet so Mose ene mo wakoniakane rakoi. ²³ Ene iwa yale rakoi, neiwa yewa Mesia, ene wikile kaukeake, so borikino njine ebu main oniake, paki onjo lewine seu seu njine wisikae wie more, mena menan wane kiwa qelanane, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda nei njerep so qelan nei edaniake.”

Agripa Ene Malipkayakane Paulo No Rake

²⁴ Paulo ene njine donine qesinj nagu don numaine yale raki, Pestusjo kuronka rake, “Ge qelan qemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, eano qebingangi qelan qemaine.”

²⁵ Paulojo mainge rake, “Na qelan mi qemaile, genone maine, na don korop ra waremaile, ea wele so welekatne, ²⁶ Nei Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaine. Na detmaile, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaine, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari qekatno mi wakonge. ²⁷ Nei Waom King Agripa, ge propet enane don det lukmaine? Na detmaile, yemo ge det lukmaine!”

²⁸ Raki Agripajo Paulo olale rake, “Ge nasomde bamgo iwa wane kotinoka ban neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemaine?”

²⁹ Raki Paulojo olatke, “Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, nanane menej menenne Anutu wano motmaile, yemo ge so nei natne korop njine nanane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwanjo njinano misuk mesiake!”

³⁰ Paulo ene don raki qoeki, nei waom ene wieki, ware ware, Bernais so nei natne korop wie warekoi. ³¹ Ene urum qelige ketpi paki, njado maneno mane au rakoi, “Nei iwa ene sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane kop me mulap urumgo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange.” ³² Pakiso Agripajo Pestus olatke, “Nei iwa ene Sisanjo done mi desiakane ra more enano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom arikirap.”

27

Paulo Roma Ariakane Ene Seki Make

¹ Nene seki ma more, Itali arikenane don mo ma togolekoi paki, ene Paulo so mulap nei natne, ea kawali nei(100) zaleene yalewanjo enane ware ware njette, enetine Yulius, enane meteo biraongoi, kawali nei yewa ene Sisa wane magu. ² Nene

Adramitium enjane seki mane enj Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino ariakane okangi, so njene yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso qoe arikone. Aristarkus enj Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo njine, enj njenerop wenenj arikone. ³ Kaiwe maneo njene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius enj Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo enj ari kimakoune one more, enjano njine njara kine kine maratka. ⁴ Nene Saidon qelige arinjem, momonjo gebin njonge, ea wane seki enj wa Saiprus njadino arike. ⁵ Ea wane, njene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, enjetine Maira, ea lotkeakane. ⁶ Mat yewa wane kawali nej enjane ware ware njetne kapten mane, onjo Alekzandria enjane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange, enj maratka more, so njebu ari seki yewao biranjongi wakone.

⁷ Paki njene ea njine qoe more, seki yewa enj bororom bororom ariki, ea geke genjem naso natne midake, paki njene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suainenjo numa lenjngi, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, njene Salmone osino Krit sia njadino lolike arikone. ⁸ Ene urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororonj mogare gemage, banj mat mane enjetine, Seki Wake Waket Maine, ea ari wakatkone, enj Lasea mat suaine osino.

⁹ Nene naso kirooine yewa metkone, met magement takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda enjane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Paulonjo edane rake, ¹⁰ "Nei nau, na kamaile, yemo njenane numaze iwa njine koso arikene, eamo banj kakarauk kaikene, eamo banj abonj korop so seki wenenj mataliake, so nej gegeze wenenj midayake." ¹¹ Njo kawali nej enjane njetne, enj seki ware ware so seki welaine erane don dere malipkake, nj Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake. ¹² Njo momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat maine mida, ea wane nej loutne seki kutno metkoi, enj ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke more, mat yewao mesikei wane ra togolekoi, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea

wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

Dibom Suaine Wakonge

¹³ Rai momo lupluwine kieke puangi, so enj rakoi, njene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso enj anjka warageu waki, so seki mau qalak mogare Krit sia osino arike. ¹⁴ Njo mi azongi momo togogole mane "Yawara," oramami, siao njine puangi ketke. ¹⁵ Ket enj seki qe main qein maki, so sekinjo momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, njene ea manjem ariakane, eamo yeine qelinqone pakiso, momonjo teweknjone arike. ¹⁶ Nene sia nigatne Kauda yuane raiwoken arikone, yewao njene qekatne natne marat kakone, yewa njene geke maka natne wenenj maratka more, seki wane digi mulapnj lukkone. ¹⁷ Ene digi ea waranjkau, seki kutno waki so mulap natnenjo makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Ene sekinjo Libia wane qalak meuno wa sonageakane kaetonge, eso enj seli mau ketki so seki qelinkau, momonjo qebinkaki arike. ¹⁸ Momo suaine takotke geki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo yemo enj kieke, seki wane abonj qakeu kiwetko ketke. ¹⁹ Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao enj seki wane mulap so abonj natne enjene metenenjo ma qakeu kiwetko ketke. ²⁰ Kaiwe loutne njene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momonjo takotke togogole puange, naso yewao njene waetne arikenane wetkekone, nj koso seukkenane wenenj detkone.

²¹ Urata nej enj njara mi nene naso kirooine yaup tau gekoi, njado Paulonjo nej kaiteno wie okora more rake, "Nei nau, njine nanjane don maine detpi rap, paki njene Krit sia mi qelige sarinjem rap, yemo njene kakarauk korop iwa so abonj, ea mi matalinjem rap, ²² nj, na iwa gebin njunmaile, njine togoleu, njinano njine manjo gegeine banj mi qelinqi siukeake, sekinjoka weku yemo banj siukeake. ²³ Na Anutu wane urata nej, na enjane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruoo Anutu wane anjelonjo nanjano sari more, nolale reke, ²⁴ 'Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman

ware ware suainane kaitko siluŋ okorakene, so Anutu eŋe eŋine wet menaŋinane okanmaike, ea wane eŋe geŋane ra more, ŋei korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake.’²⁵ Ea wane, ŋei nau, ŋine togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, eŋe don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop baŋ korop mayake.²⁶ No momoŋo ŋene baŋ puan ŋongi, qalakko sia natne mane waikene.”

²⁷ Ruo 14 okangiso, momoŋo ŋenane seki qebinkaki, Mediterenian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruo banino, seki wane urata ŋei eŋe detpi, ŋene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange.²⁸ Ea wane eŋe wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapŋo kiwetko ketke, ea dapotkoi. Mulap wane kiroineine ea 40 mita. Nigatne ari ari more, eŋe mulap ea koso kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki dapotpi, 30 mita yale okange.²⁹ Ŋenane sekizeŋo karabaŋ kutno wayakane eŋe kaetonge, eso eŋe aŋka etke so etke(4) ŋadino ŋine biraonbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane meŋenkakoi.³⁰ Seki wane urata ŋei eŋe sekiwo ŋine kaet arikeyi wane okane, eŋe digi mane qei qoron qoron kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, eŋe aŋka natne seki sotno ŋine birau kiwetko kesikei,³¹ ŋo Paulo eŋe one more kawali ŋei ŋetne so kawali ŋeikoune edange, “Seki wane urata ŋei eŋe seki kutno mi mere more seki qeliŋ kaikeiwo, ŋine korop seukkei.”³² Yale raki, so kawali ŋei yewa eŋe digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qeliŋkau arike.

³³ Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo eŋe ŋei yewa edo ŋara nekei wane raone rake, “Ŋine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemaike, ea wane na ra ŋunmaile.³⁴ Na ŋine meŋen ŋunmaile, ŋine ŋara natne neu, ŋinane leweŋine zoune mane baŋ mi siukeake, wikile mane mi desikei.”³⁵ Paulo eŋe yewa raki qoeki, ŋado bret natne ma more eŋane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kieke neke.³⁶ Pakiso eŋe korop zonomene motki, yaleka ŋara natne nekoi.³⁷ Ŋene ŋei korop 276ŋo seki kutno gekone,³⁸ ŋei korop ŋara neu rokop ongi, so ŋado sekiwo ŋine wit peike qakeu

kiwetko ketki so seki ewekke.

Seki Qalakko Borike

³⁹ Pakiso kepe qaeki, seki wane urata ŋei eŋe kepe yewa mi detkakoi, ŋo eŋe sotne mane qalakine weneŋ pake, eso eŋe dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo ŋene seki maŋem qalak yewao kere kitoyake.⁴⁰ So naso yewaoka eŋe aŋka etke so etke ea wane mulap kitatkoi, so mulappa dama dama malipkaki mainge okanmaike, ea siwot warekoi. Pakiso eŋe seli abonbi, sotno waki, so momoŋo puane seki qebinkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike.⁴¹ No seki eŋe lawao wa qe more, qalakko soŋage metke, seki sotne eŋe makatake metki, mau mi qoe weteke, eaka dibom suaineŋo seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

⁴² Kawali ŋei eŋe mulap ŋei korop engu wareu, eŋano ŋine maneŋo kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkekoi.⁴³ No, kawali ŋei ŋetne eŋe Paulo lolon kayakane wekeke, eso ea wane eŋe ŋeikoune yewa mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turuŋine yemo eŋe ŋei korop logo logon wane kine detkoi, eŋe alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane edange.⁴⁴ Wele korop eŋe palaŋ kutno so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more qesunŋa more, logone arikeyi wane edange, ŋene yalewa okane more koropŋo maineka qalakko ket warekone, ŋo ŋenano ŋine maneŋo mane mi siukke.

28

Paulo Malta Geke

¹ Ŋene maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao ŋene detŋem sia yewa eŋetine Malta orakoi.² Sia welakoune eŋe kima okan ŋongoi paki, kieke koya qeke so momoine okange, eso eŋe gerep dubukeu zeki so ŋene korop ŋebu yai ososok okan ŋongoi.³ Paulo eŋe gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao koma mane gerep aŋetneŋo qeki saketke, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki oŋomka walipke okorake.⁴ Sia welakoune eŋe kau, komaŋo Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, eŋe alat nagu au rakoi, “Ŋei iwa eŋe ŋei mane mo qeke, wane eŋe kiwetko

mi mideke, ño siluñ koboboine welainenjo sesekaki mi geake, ban seukeake.”⁵ Paulo enje qatarinji qoe gerepko ketki, enje detki mane mi matalikake⁶ Paulo wane solaine sua kayakane me enje ikopka ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, ño enje naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo enje wikile mane mi detke, ea wane enje dereretene mainge rakoi, “Enje anutu mane!”

⁷ Ea ñine duma bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe binjek, ñei ea enje sia ware ware ñetne, enje ñene marat ñongi, so ñene matino kaiwe karewe kulit gekone. ⁸ Publius wane magaine enje kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so enje ka bira wira wenen okankake, so solainenjo gereune okangi, papaino pake. Paulo enje kulu papa urumino waketa mejenkake, so metine etkeka enjane kutno more more, ma menanjkake,⁹ enje yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma ñei ñerep loutne enjano lotkeu, enje yale waka ma menan onge. ¹⁰ Ea wane sia ea welaine enje ñene bakom loutne ñebongoi, so ñene sekiwo waikenane okanñem, enje ñenane ñara maun kaki loutne qesin ñone more, sekiwo motkoi.

Paulo Eje Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike

¹¹ Meso karewe qoeki so seki mane, enjetine ‘Anutu Atiksipo’, Alekzandria matko ñine sari pake, seki ea enje momo suaine qeke naso eao enje ea pake, ñene seki ea waketa more arikone. ¹² Ñene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone. ¹³ Ñene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qaeki rai momo kieke puangi, so ñene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone. ¹⁴ Ñene mali malip ñei natne yewao marat onñem, so enje ñene newan ñonbi, so ñene enjerop soda weku gekone, ea wane ñadino yemo ñene ban Roma matko lotkekone. ¹⁵ Roma mat wane malip malip ñei ñerep enje ñenane don kisi, enje sarimami, ea detkoi, dere more Apius Wane Naluo so mat mane Lobo Mat Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat ñongoi. Pakimo, Paulo enje one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet mali malipine so wet dereretine matogoleke.

Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ra Qelanange

¹⁶ Pakimo, ñene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkenjem so Roman gavaman ñetne enje Paulo mat mane enjeka so kawali ñei mane warekaki mesiakane bonep birakake.

¹⁷ Kaiwe karewe qoeki, so Paulo enje Yuda ñetne Roma matko gekoi, don ebone more rake, “Ñine maine nanjano sarikei.” Yuda ñetne enje don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo enje iwa yale edange, “Kimakop Israel ñei, ñei natne Yerusalem gemami, enje na dongo bira nangoi, na ñenze Yuda ñei ñerep magu so aso ñabokopze enjane numa ea mane mi ma qasikkole, ño enje siluñ mulapko Yerusalem biranangoi, so enje Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so enje na mulap urumgo birananbi waketa kole. ¹⁸ Ene nanjane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, nanjane umat eano seukkalane rokop mi okange, ea wane enje na qelin nangei wane onge. ¹⁹ No, Yuda ñei edo don ea wane soringekoi, ea wane nanjane dumane mane mi wakonge, pakimo na Sisanjo don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi biraongole. ²⁰ Kine kine ea wane na ñine iwa don ñidanikalane newan ñunmaile, onoka wane Israel ñei ñerep ebuki menangei wane tomaka gemami, na ñei ea wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage metmaike.”

²¹ Yuda ñei enje don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, “Ñene kibi mane genjane don kisi Yuda kepeo ñine motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa ñine mi sari more, genjane don kisi ñedangoi, me genjane don qotkoine mane mi rakoi, ²² ño ñene genjane wetñonane kine desikenane ñonmaike, yemo onoka wane ñene detñem yewao me yewao ñei ñerep enje genjane magu ea wane dere worik okanmami.”

²³ Eso enje yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda ñei ñerep magu suaine enje Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewanjoi, Paulo enje Anutu Ware Wareine don kisi ra qelanane, ñei ñerep edane metki ari ruo kereke. Ene Mose wane ra rokop don

ea so propet edo don qekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu eɲe Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene ma eweke edange.

²⁴ Ɗei ɲerep natne eɲe Paulo wane don detkoi, ɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe don ea mi malip kakoi. ²⁵ Eso eɲe edomka don auye kitat okan nagu more arikoi, pakiso Paulo eɲe ɲado don weku iwa edange, “Asu Koboboine eɲe propet Asia wane piino don motki, eɲe aso ɲabokop ɲine don rauluke edange! ²⁶ Eɲe rake,

‘Arinom paki, ɲei ɲerep iwa edannom, ɲine baɲ dereret i maine desikei, ɲo kine mi detlukkei, ɲine baɲ kaka i maine kaikei, ɲo wele mi kaikei, ²⁷ onoka wane, ɲei ɲerep iwa eɲane dereretene mo siukke, eɲe ketene mo qe wongekoi, so deene mo kulakoi, ɲo midao eɲe deeneɲo maine kaurap, eɲe keteneɲo maine detlukeu rap, eɲe derereteneɲo maine detlukeu rap, so eɲe naɲano maine zingeu rap, Anutuɲo ramaike, so na maine ebuwe menangeu rap.’ ”

²⁸ Don ea qoekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, “Na don iwa ɲidanbe ɲine desikei, yemo Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep ebuki, mena menaɲ ea wane don kisi, ea yemo mo qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep eɲane more ebonge, edo baɲ desikei!” ²⁹ Paulo eɲe iwa raki qoeki, ɲado Yuda eɲe don zok manerop auye kitat okan nagu more so arikoi.

³⁰ Koma etke Paulo eɲe mat mane oɲom qoleke, yewao geke, pakiso ɲei ɲerep korop eɲano sarimaɲkoi, eɲe yai ososok okanon maɲke. ³¹ Eɲe Anutuɲo Ware Wareinane so qeli ewe zonominane don ra qelaɲane ɲei ɲerep edange, so Waom Yesu Kristo wane kine kaet so qeka maka midaine kito edange, so ɲei manerɲo madet leɲ leɲ me ra togoleka ra togoleka, ea mo mane mi okankake.

Roma

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata nei, so aposolo, Anutuŋo eŋine don maepkine ea ra qelaŋanikalane ra wakon nange.

² Don Maine ea mokaka Anutuŋo ŋenane biŋek qeke, ea eŋine propetkounne edangi, eŋe Papiia Kobekine yewao qekoi, ³ Ea yemo eŋine Gipole, ŋenane Waomze Yesu Kristo, eŋe eŋine solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit wane qerakineŋo wakonge. ⁴ So eŋine koto qelaŋan maratka more Asurop gege yewaŋo Anutu wane Gipole gemaikē, ea wane kine seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wieke, yewao wakonge. ⁵ Eŋane raki paki, Anutuŋo wet menaŋ okannane more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo wane eŋet biŋekine ra suaawe paki, kepe baŋem nei ŋerep korop iwen onbe, done dere malipkau paki, aŋa tewekkei wane. ⁶ Yewa Roma kepeo gemami, ŋine yaleka tego yewao takotkemami, ŋine Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo wane biŋek okanikei wane ŋidora waraŋ ŋunge.

⁷ Eso ea wane Roma matko nei ŋerep korop gemami, ŋine Anutuŋo wet maep okan ŋunmaikē, so eŋine nei ŋerep magu okangei wane ŋidora waraŋ ŋunge, ŋinane kibi iwa qemaile.

Anutu ŋenane Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoŋo wet pese so peam maine ŋibongep.

Bakom Kito Kito Meŋe Meŋen

⁸ Mikepka, na ŋinane korop rawe paki, Yesu Kristo wane eŋetko Anutune bakomine kitomaile, yemo onoka wane mida, kepe baŋem nei ŋerep korop eŋe ŋinane mali malip ŋinane don kisiine detmami, ea wane. ⁹ Anutuŋo kine maine ma wakoniake, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Na asuneŋo korop Anutu wane urata mamaile, yemo Gipolane Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaile. Anutuŋo detmaikē, na naso baŋem ŋinane eŋetŋine ŋidora meŋenka okanmaile. ¹⁰ Naso baŋem na meŋenka okanmaile, yemo na olatpe, Anutuŋo detki menaŋŋi ŋado

numa lotkeki, na maine iwa ŋinano sari ŋunikale. ¹¹ Na zok ŋine ŋunikalane nanmaikē, yemo more koto ŋinane don mosop mane ŋibonbe ma togoleŋungi togolekei. ¹² Na ramaile, yemo ŋine so na weneŋ naso wekuoka qesiŋ nagukene, nanane mali malipeŋo ŋine qesiŋ ŋuniakē, ŋo ŋinane mali malipŋo na qesiŋ naniakē.

¹³ Kima kopne, ŋine yewa detlukkei, atakine atakine ŋinano sari ŋunikalane wetke maŋkole, ŋo siluŋ kine kine natneŋo luknangi, mi sari ŋun maŋkole. Na uratanane welene ŋinane keunino wako niakane nanmaikē, nei natne eŋano mawe wakon okanmaikē, yale. ¹⁴ Na sotane nei ŋerep korop eŋano pamaikē, Grik nei so nei natne, nei dereret korop so nei qelaŋ. ¹⁵ Eso ea wane na Don Kisi Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami, ŋinano yalewaka ra ŋidanikalane qomne ewekmaikē.

Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene

¹⁶ Na Miti Don Maine ea wane detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi okanmaikē, onoka wane, eamo Anutu wane zonom, nei korop eŋe detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki menaŋgei, lewine yemo Yuda nei so Grik nei yaleka. ¹⁷ Miti Don Maine yewaŋo Anutuŋo nei eŋino koboine biraon okanmaikē, ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaikē, eamo mali malipko ŋine kiekē wakone ariki, kutno qoeake. Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale ramaikē, ea wane rokop, “Nei mane eŋe Anuturop koboboine mali malipinerop geake, eŋe gege togon marat kayake.”

Nei Eŋe Anutu ŋadekkau Paki Panaman Koto Ketkoi

¹⁸ Anutu wane sot osi osiine yemo didiwo qeliwo ŋine ket more, nei eŋe borikine korop mau paki, sot korop okanbi, gegeene bori worine yewaŋo don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki ari okanmaikē. ¹⁹ Anutuŋo makoboe on okanmaikē, yemo onoka wane, nei eŋe Anutu wane kineine ea maine detmami, ea yemo Anutu eŋe oŋomka wetene malotkeki detkoi. ²⁰ Mokaka Anutuŋo kepe ma wakonge, eŋine kineine mi kakaine, gege togon zonomine so eŋine wetine

weneŋ ma wakongi eŋe didiwo kakoi. Ea wane ŋei eŋe Anutuŋo yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane kine maine mi ŋaŋaekei! ²¹ Eŋe Anutu detkamami, ŋo siluŋ eŋe Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea yemo eŋane biŋek, me bakomine mi kitomami. Yale okangei wane, turuŋine yemo eŋane derereteneŋo zok qelaŋine okange, so wet dereretene yemo korop panamanŋo watkewareke. ²² Eŋe ramami, eŋe dereretenerop, ŋo siluŋ eŋe qelaŋ qemami. ²³ Anutu gege wane welaine mi meŋen kakei wane, turuŋine yemo eŋe lopro ŋei oŋa mamaine, me naŋi oŋaine me osom berek, me koma eŋane oŋa oŋaene ea meŋenon okangoi.

Ŋei Eŋe Anutu Qeliŋkau Paki Kine Kine Mado Madoŋine Okangoi

²⁴ Onoka wane ŋei eŋe yale okangoi wane, Anutu eŋe one ŋadekongi, weteneŋo borikine mado madoŋine yau yaup mau paki, koto solaene korop matali kawarekoi. So ŋei eŋe borikine kine kine gamuinerop makoi, ŋeiŋo ŋei yewa turuŋine turuŋine okan nagukoi make. ²⁵ Eŋe Anutu welekatne welaine ŋadekkau paki, isi ea qom kakoi. Eŋe Anutu aŋaineŋo raki wakongoi, ea eŋe meŋenongoi so qelitene qekoi. Eŋe Ma wakon Mawokonze eŋine ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu eŋe weku yemo bakom mawa mawa okankakei, naso baŋem, weleka.

²⁶ Onoka wane ŋei eŋe masi tanik iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutuŋo qikongi, eŋe masi tanik gamuinerop eaŋo kuteno wake. Ŋerep eŋe yaleka ŋao ŋanom gege ea wane numa Anutuŋo ra motke, yewa qeyau more solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi, ŋerepŋo ŋerep kimaine maki masi borikine ma okanmami. ²⁷ Numa yewaka ŋei eŋe ŋao ŋanom gege yewa waluke qeligeu paki, kotoeneŋo borikinane gerep suaine zeki, eŋe edomka borikine kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma wakongoi. Ŋei eŋe masi tanik gamuinerop yewa eŋe edomka okan nagukoi. Eso eŋe masi tanik borikine yaline okangoi, ea wane turuŋine eŋe edomka koto so sola matali matali ea marat kakoi.

²⁸ Onoka wane ŋei eŋe Anutuŋo eŋine dereret wele yewa leweteno more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea walukkoi, ea wane eŋe qeliŋongi enŋene dereretene borikine yewa mogare gekoi, paki eŋe masi tanik borikine mi oka okane, yewa okangoi. ²⁹ Eŋane kotoeno yemo borikine kine kine gotkoine yewaŋo korop watke wareke. Masitanik gotkoine, wetŋo bailalaŋ, kaŋ baksua so ŋaba ŋaba, sori sorinŋo kotoeno watwale, ŋei engu matali onbi seu seuk, kawali qeŋe, isi bela so ŋei matali. ³⁰ Eŋe sigi qeu paki, don borikine edomka au au, eŋe Anutu ŋabaka ŋabaka, don suaine rara, wawaine so sola mawa mawa, eŋe borikine koso manerop makeiwane numa ma wakon ma wakon, nabok magak eŋane aŋa bira wira. ³¹ Eŋe wet dereretene midaine, eŋe don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek okanmami, so eŋe ŋei natne wet pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon okanmami. ³² Eŋe Anutu wane ra rokop donŋo ramaike, ŋei ŋerep numa yaline gekei, eŋe seu seu marat kaikei, ea mo detmami, ŋo siluŋ eŋe masi tanik yewaka takotke okanmami, eŋe ŋei natneŋo tanik yewa okanbi, eŋe siluŋ koti qesiŋ okanon okanmami.

2

Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboine

¹ Kimane, ge ŋei natne eŋane solaeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata maine me? Ge mane maŋo sotŋone maine mi motkekene. Ge ŋei natne eŋane kineene ra wakonnom paki, eŋe okanmami, ge masi yewaka siluŋ okane more, ge goŋomka kineŋone ma wakanmaine. ² Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo ŋei masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eŋano wanok wanok urata koboboine ma okanmaike. ³ No ge naŋane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa goŋomka okan warenom paki, ŋei natne eŋeka kineene ma wakoniake, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ramaine, ge baŋ Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea baŋ kaka kaikene me? ⁴ Me ge eŋane wet pese,

peam maine, zok kakapa suaine okangangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere qewolon okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu eje wet pese okanganmai, yemo onoka wane mida eje gojo wetjone maingekenane raki, pa iwen-gane gemaike. ⁵ No siluŋ ge wetjone togogole mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge gojomka turuŋine marat kaikenane dupuke wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakom ma wakom koboine baŋ wakongi gaeake. ⁶ Anutu eje baŋ nei korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine eboniake. ⁷ Nei natne eje urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki, qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaikei zuanmami, eje yemo baŋ Anutu gege togon eboniake. ⁸ Nei natne enjenaneke wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea ndekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mogare gemami, epane kuteno yemo baŋ Anutu wane sot osi osi so busuŋo qatki wayake. ⁹ Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, nei yewa korop epaŋo yemo baŋ umat so wikile wakom oniake. Lewine Yuda nei so Grik nei yalewaka. ¹⁰ No siluŋ Anutu eje baŋ qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo nei korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboniake, lewine Yuda nei ebone mo, Grik nei yaleka eboniake. ¹¹ Anutu eje nei gege magekenane rokopko turuŋine eboniake.

Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geke

¹² qelaŋ nei Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, eje borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwarekei. Yuda nei eje ra rokop don ma gemami, eje borikine mau, ra rokop donjo kineene ma wakongi, turuŋine eboniake. ¹³ Ra rokop don ketjoka dere qewolon okanmami, nei yaline eje Anuturop nei koboine mi gekei, ra rokop donjo ramaike, yewa ketenejo dere teweke ma okanmami, nei yaline edoka Anuturop nei koboine gekei. ¹⁴ Qelaŋ nei eje ra rokop don mi ma gemami, no siluŋ eje enjene wetenane

ra rokop donjo raki, dere teweke okanmami wane rokop okangei, yemo eje edomka ra rokop don okangei. Eje rara togon mi ma gemami, no siluŋ yale okanmami. ¹⁵ Epane okane mama enejo sikan nonmai, yemo ra rokop donjo edangi teweke oka okan, yemo mo Anutujo kotoeno geke, wane enjene wetenejo yaleka kine sikan nonmai, iwa yemo welekatne, enjene wetenejo naso natno wet qelot okanon okanmai, so naso natno ra kitaton okan okanmai. ¹⁶ Eso yalinane, na Miti Don Maine ra okanmai, ea wane rokopko baŋ aso qoeki, yewao wakoniake, yemo Anutu eje baŋ Yesu Kristo talekaki, nei wetjo kine kine sanko wetke ma gemami, epaŋe kineene ma wakom wareake.

Mose Wane Rara Togon Donjo Yuda Nei Qesijoniakane Me Mida?

¹⁷ Ge daleo? Ge gojomka enetjone Yuda nei aranagu maine, ge ra rokop dongo makatake okoranom paki, na Anutu wane kine detlukmaile ra, sola mawa mawa okan okanmaine. ¹⁸ Ge kine kine onokaka makenane, Anutujo wetke ginmai, ea ge mo detmaine, so ge ra rokop don mo detkonane, masi koboboine ea wane ganmai. ¹⁹ Paki ge iwa yale detmaine, ge de pilik maine numa alakane ebonikene, so panaman koto gemami, epaŋe kiwa okan qelaŋan onikene. ²⁰ So nei wet qelaŋine, eje maine edan ma koboe okan onikene, so medep nigatne wet gemami, epaŋe kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge mo detlukmaine, ge ra rokop don gorop ea wane dereret so don wele ea wat watko pa ginmai. ²¹ Ge nei natne kito edan okanmaine, no gejone mo onoka wane mi kito alat nagu okanmaine? Ge nei edan ra okanmaine, “Kobu misuk makei,” no ge gojom siluŋ kobu ma okanmaine. ²² Ge ra okanmaine, “Naŋo nanom njire zokit misuk kitasikeik,” no gojom siluŋ zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge lopio ndek kamaine, no ge siluŋ lopio urumgo njine kine kine kobu ma okan maine? ²³ Ge na Anutu wane ra rokop don magemente ranom paki, mawa nagu okan maine, no ge siluŋ epaŋe ra rokop don qe barakenom paki, Anutu wane kutno gamu

mot okanmaine me? ²⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Onoka wane Yuda nei ninane ra more qelanj nei eje Anutu wane enjetine qotkoine ora okanmami.”

Asu Wane Kibi Nei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene

²⁵ Ge ra rokop don tewekkeneo, yemo solanone kita kitatne yewanjo welerop okaniake, no ge ra rokop don yewa dere ndekkeneo, yemo sola nono kibi kitatkone, yewa wele midaine okaniake. ²⁶ No nei qelanj mane eje solaine kibi mi kitatke, no silunj ra rokop donno ramaike, yewa tewekeakeo, eje Anutuŋo banj solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake? ²⁷ Eso yalinane Yuda nei nine banj qelanj nei edo kinejine tilekkei, onoka wane nine ra rokop don yewa qe barakkoi, nine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solanjino kibi mo kitatkoi, no eje yemo solaene kibi mi kitatkoi, ea wane. ²⁸ Manjo Yuda nei welekatne okanmaike, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkenjo me? Solanjoka Yuda nei gemaikene, enjane solaino kibi kitatke onjo Yuda nei wele mi okanmaike. ²⁹ Wetno Yuda nei gege, eanjo Yuda nei wele okanmaike, eamo enjane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qeqine, ea wane urata Midakaka. Nei iwa eje Anutuŋo mawakayake. Nei edo mi mawakaikei.

3

Wawaineno Anutu Wane Don Maine Mi Makesiake

¹ Pakimo Yuda nei eje qelanj nei daleo yuanongei? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao nine onokaka maine mane wakon okanmaike? ² O, Yuda nei eje qelanj nei yuan onmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakon okanmaike! Lewine alakane Anutu eje enjine donine Yuda nei ware kakeiwane sunonge. ³ Yuda nei natne eje don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo yemo daleo? Eje yale okan-goiiwo yemo yewanjo Anutu wane ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me? ⁴ I Midakaka! Anutu eje don welekatne

ra okanmaike, no nei korop eje isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Me don raranone eanjo koboine okangi, ge don yuangene eje dongo biraganbi.”

⁵ No nenane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewanjo silunj Anutu wane tanik manik koboine oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maikeneo yemo daleo okaniake? Nene daleo maine raikene? Anutu eje ma koboenon okanmaike yewa eje sot okanmaike me? (Na don iwa nei edo okan okanmami ea wane rokop ramaile.) ⁶ I Midakaka! Anutu eje koboine mida ra yemo eje daleo kepe banjem nei njerep kineze maine ma wakongirap?

⁷ No silunj nat paromine yemo nanane isi donne no Anutu wane kibiqelanjan qesinja more maki enjane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na silunj onoka wane borikine mane nora more turujine nin okanmaike? ⁸ Pakimo nene onoka wane iwa yale mi ramaine. “Nene borikine manjem ma tanik manik maine sarikep?” Na don mide iwa ramaile ea wane nei natne eje welekatne nanane ramami, onjo yale ramaike rau paki nanane detpi boriki sigine qemami! Nei iwa eje banj turujine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

Nei maneno koboboine migemaikene.

⁹ Eso maine, nene Yuda neiŋo qelanj nei yuan one more rokop mane gemaine me dale? Wenenj Midakakamde! Na mo mikepka sikan njunile yemo Yuda nei so qelanj nei eje kineene wekuka, eje korop borikinane bano waket more qelidine geokamami. ¹⁰ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Nei maneno koboboine mi gemaikene,

¹¹ nei maneno dereret korop mi gemaikene, me maneno Anutu kayakane mi zuanjka okanmaikene.

¹² Nei korop eje Anutu qelinjka qeyau ariwarekoi, eje korop nei borikine okan warekoi, weku maneno maine mi okanmaikene.

¹³ Enjane anjane yemo denesere mumuine borikine okoromaikene, ea

yale, isi borikineŋo belakamene wali walik pisemaiké, so don seu seuinerop, koma wane njet sopetne borikine yale, pienŋoine saket okanmaiké, ¹⁴ Anjaeno soa tabaineŋo watkemaiké. ¹⁵ Ene ikopka engu matalionbi seukkei, ¹⁶ ene yewao yewao arikei, rokop qeliŋonbi waru so kowon qetusiaké. ¹⁷ Ene peam wane numa mane mi pa ebonge, ¹⁸ me ene Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi.”

¹⁹ Nene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremaiké, yemo neiwa ra rokop don wane bano gemami, enjane ramaiké, ea yemo nei wet ea ma wongeakane, so kepe banjem nei njerep korop waraŋongi sari, Anutu wane kine tile tilek ea wane bango waket warekei. ²⁰ Nei maneŋo ra rokop don teweke gemage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboine mi okorayaké, ra rokop don yemo ene nei sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayaké, ea wane.

Anutuŋo Nei Ebu More Enjino Koboine Biraonge

²¹ No iwa yemo Anutuŋo nei enjino koboine biraongi gekei wane, numa mo tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, no yewa ene ra rokop donka mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so propet ene numa koboboine ea wane don kisiine ra qelaŋangoi. ²² Anutuŋo nei ene Yesu Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane nei koboboine edorayaké. Anutu ene masi iwa yemo neiwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami, ene okanoniaké, onoka wane kineine etkeka mi pamaiké, Midakaka. ²³ Nei korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebu ebu kibi qelaŋanine yewa kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi. ²⁴ No siluŋ Anutu qomine rarainane seseone more, wet menaŋine yewa lewine midaine, yaup ene korop ebu more, Kristo Yesuŋo borikino njine siwot ongame, enjane raki paki, enjino koboine biraonge. ²⁵ Anutuŋo seukeakane ra mangane, ene

gegeine qaisik kaki, wenjemineno nei korop ene detlukakei, enjane borikineenane turuŋ saukki siukke. Anutu ene masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo ene lolonone more, nei enjane borikineene yewa qeliŋgi pake. ²⁶ Wane naso iwao yemo, ene nei enjane borikineene ea ka modare enjine masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Ene numa yaleoken okangi paki, Anutu onom koboboine gemaiké, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, ene nei natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami.

²⁷ Pakimo maine njene ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? Nene ra rokop don tewekmaine, kine ea me? Mida, no yemo njene detluke malip kamaine yewaŋo. ²⁸ Nene ramaine, yemo nei ene mali malipinane weku ra more, koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmaiké, eso ra rokop donno raki teweke okanmaiké, ea wane mida. ²⁹ Me ene Anutu weku Yuda nei enjane Anutuka mane? Ene qelaŋ nei enjane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaiké? O, ene enjane Anutu weneŋ gemaiké. ³⁰ Anutu ene wekuku, wane ene ban Yuda nei mali malipenane raki paki, enjinerop koboine biraoniaké, so qelaŋ nei ene yaleka mali malipenane raki paki, enjino koboine biraoniaké. ³¹ Nene iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipno ra rokop don rasi qokki ketmaiké, yale okanmaiké me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turuŋine njene ra rokop don manjem wie okorakep!

4

Abrahamŋo Mali Malip Wane Numa Gesoke Njebonge Yewaka Gesokkene

¹ Abraham, njenane solaoken qerakze, njene enjane daleo raikene? Ene daleo okange? ² Ene tanik manik maine okangi Anuturop koboboine birakakeo, yemo ene ea wane maine enjine mawa nagukirap. No siluŋ ene Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguke. ³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaiké, “Abraham ene Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, mali

malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu ene detkaki, nei koboboine okange.”⁴ Nei mane urata mayake, ene lewine golekaikei, lewine golekamami, ea ene yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmai ke. Ea yemo ene urata mamaike, ea wane lewine okanmai ke.⁵ No nei mane ene mali malip mageake, ene urata mi mayake, ene Anutuño nei borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, ene detluk kayake, yemo ene mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, eninerop birakaki geake.⁶ Dawit ene Anutuño nei mane urata natne mi mama geki, Anutuño wet pese okankaki paki, nei koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane ene wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake,

⁷ “Wet pese desikei nei yewa enane borikineenane turuñine Anutuño qelige ebonge, enane borikineene mataliki siukke!”⁸ Wet pese desiake nei ea wane borikineine Waomño ban mi motki payake!”

⁹ Nei wetpese desikei wane don, Dawit ene rake, yewa ene neiwa solaene piwitne kitatkoi enane rake me? Mida, eamo ene neiwa solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne enane wenen rake. Nene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, “Abraham ene Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, ene mali malipinane raki paki, Anutuño detkaki, nei koboboine yale okange.”¹⁰ Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa ene alakan me nado Abraham solaine piwitne kitatke naso yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, nado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yewao mida.¹¹ Ene solaine piwitne nado kitatkoi, pakiso enane sola kita kitatine, yewano yemo onja onja, eano kine qe wakonge, onoka wane mida, Abraham wane mali malipinane ra more, Anutuño detkaki, ene alakan nei koboboine okangi, nado ene solaine piwitne kitatkoi, eso ea wane Abraham ene lewine alakane, neiwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, enane magaene okange paki, Anutuño detki menangi, ene solaene piwitne mi kita kitatneño siluñ detongi, ene nei koboboine okangei.¹² Ene yaleka neiwa solaene pi-

witne kita kitatne, enane magaene wenen okanmai ke, onoka wane ene solaene piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, no yemo iwa yale wane, ene gege wekuka mali malip korop gekei, nenane magaze Abrahamño olakan gege geki, nado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yale.

Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene

¹³ Anutuño Abraham ene so doko nosakoune mali malip wenen qeli so kepe suaine ea enane leleakane binjek qe more edange warekaikei. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abrahamño ra rokop don tewekkane mida, no yemo ene detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutuño detkaki, nei koboboine okange.¹⁴ Anutuño ra rokop don tewek okanmami, ene binjek qe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo nei enane mali malipño wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap.¹⁵ Ra rokop donño Anutu wane sot osi osi tebakaki sariake, no ra rokop don mane yewa mi payakeo, yemo ra rokop don dere nade nadek, ea mi payake.

¹⁶ Binjek qe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malipño pekeine motke, ea wane binjek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko nosakoune korop enane binjek okan waremai ke. Ra rokop donka dere tewekmami, nei yewa enaneka mida, no yemo neiwa diawa edo Abrahamño okange, yale detluk kamami, enane wenen okanmai ke. Abraham yemo ene mali malip korop nenane magaze okanmai ke.¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramai ke, “Na kepe banem nei loutne enane magaene geukole.” Eso ea wane binjek qe qe don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmai ke, Abrahamño ene detlukkake, Anutu onjo nei seu seune ene gege ma wakone ebon okanmai ke, so enane donño raki, kine kine mi wakongoi, yewa wakon wareake.¹⁸ Abraham ene dere qekaki paki, siluñ ea detlukkake, so ea wane dereret geke, eso ene yale okangi paki, “Kepe banem nei korop enane magaene okange.” Anutu wane papiano don iwa yale ramai ke, ea wane rokopo, “Genane

doko ḡosokopḡone eḡe baḡ iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei.”¹⁹ Eḡe komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, ḡo siluḡ eḡine mali malipineḡo mi pelekke, naso eḡe solaine zokongi, solainane wetkekeo, me Saraḡo medep mi ebuke, yewao.²⁰ Eḡine mali malipineḡo mi qeliḡkake, so eḡe Anutu wane biḡek qeḡe don olatke, ea wane wet etkeka mi okange, eḡine mali malipineḡo zonom qewatkake, pakiso eḡe Anutu mawakake.²¹ Eḡe Anutuḡo biḡek qe more don olatke, ea maine baḡ okani-ake, ea mo detlukkake.²² Abraham eḡe yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, “Anutuḡo detkaki, eḡe ḡei koboboine okange.”²³ Donba “Eḡe detkaki, ḡei koboboine okange,” ea yemo eḡaneke bonep mi gekoi.²⁴ Eḡe ḡenane yaleka weneḡ gekoi, ḡene eḡe Yesu Waomze seu seu ḡine ma wirikkaki wieke, eḡe detluk kakeneo, eḡe detḡongi, ḡene ḡei koboboine okangene.²⁵ Eḡe seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane ḡenane borik- inane ra more, so eḡe ma wirikkaki wie more biranongi, Anuturop ḡei koboboine gekenane, yale okange.

5

Anutuḡo ḡei Koboboine Eḡinerop Geke- nane Biranonge

¹ Anutuḡo ḡene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine eḡerop gekenane bira ḡongane, ḡene peamgo Anuturop Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine.² Eḡe mali malipzane raki paki ḡebu more, geḡe mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane qom pesek kotino biranongane, ḡene ukude Kristorop makatake gemaine, ea wane ḡene oi bakom okanḡem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine.³ So ḡene yaleka oi bakom okan maine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane ḡene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewaḡo togole togole ma leule okanmai-ke.⁴ Togole togoleḡo waranḡkaki, Anutuḡo liwe liweko ma togole qe togole ḡebu ḡebu ea sariake paki, eḡane ma togole qe togole ḡebu

ḡebu, yewaḡo yemo qeli wane dereret geḡe yewa maki wakoniake.⁵ Qeli wane dereret geḡe eaḡo ḡebuki mi gamu ḡoniake, onoka wane Anutu eḡe eḡine wet maepine Asu Koboboine ḡebonge, oḡo qakki kotozo ketwareke, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine ḡebonge.

⁶ ḡene zonomze midaine, ge sari mageḡem, Anutuḡo naso motke, yewa bomileki, Kristoḡo borikine zane turuḡine seuḡke.⁷ ḡo ḡene kepe ḡei kine iwa yale ḡei maneḡo ḡei koboboine mane wane raki paki, maine seuḡem rap. ḡo ḡei qotkoine wane ra more, ḡene maine mi seuḡkene.⁸ ḡo Anutuḡo yemo siluḡ wet maep zok manerop okanḡon okanmai-ke, ea wane kine sikan ḡonge, ea yemo ḡene borikine mamaka geḡem, Kristoḡo ḡenane turuḡze maki paki seuḡke!⁹ Eḡane seu seuineḡo ḡene ḡebu more, koboboine iwa Anuturop biranonge paki, ḡene baḡ oḡo manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo ḡine makok ḡoniake.¹⁰ ḡene Anutu wane ḡabakoune okane gekone, ḡo eḡe siluḡ eḡine Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki eḡine dokokoune ḡebuke, wane iwa yemo ḡene Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine paki, ḡene baḡ koso manerop Kristo wane geḡeineḡo ḡebuki menanḡene!¹¹ ḡo siluḡ yewaka mida, ḡene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ranḡem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, oḡo ḡene ḡebuki, Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine, ea wane.

Adam Wane Ra More Seuḡmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Geḡe Maratkakone

¹² Borikineḡo kepeo ḡei weku eḡane ra more wakonge paki, eḡane borikineḡo seu seu weneḡ waranḡka sarike, pakiso seu seu- uneḡo ḡei korop eḡano rokopkeke, onoka wane ḡei korop eḡe borikine ma warekoi.¹³ Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokop don yewa ḡado ebonge, ḡo ra rokop donḡo yewao mi pakane boriki- nane turuḡine kibi mane mi more sakoi.¹⁴ ḡo Adam wane naso yewao ḡine sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gema-ike, yemo seu seuḡo ḡei korop yuan one more ebu ket wareke, ḡei natne borikine mi makoi, eḡe Adamḡo okange yale, Anutu wane

aŋaine birakoi, ŋei yewa eŋe siluŋ seu seuŋo yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam eŋe ŋei mane ŋado sari lotkeake, eŋane oŋa oŋaine. ¹⁵ Ŋo siluŋ ŋei etke yewa ere rokopetne wekuka mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewaŋo Adam wane borikine ea wane rokop mi okanmaike. Ŋei loutne seuk warekoi, yewa yemo welekatne, onoka wane ŋei weku eŋane borikinane seuk warekoi. Ŋo siluŋ Anutu qom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaike, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa ŋei weku Yesu Kristo wane qom borikinane makone. ¹⁶ Eso ea yemo kineetne kine mane kine mane okanmamik, Anutu wane bakom, so ŋei weku borikine make, ea wane masi. Ŋei wekuŋo borikine maki, ea wane ŋadino, “Sot korop,” ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea sarike. Ŋo borikine loutne makoi, ea wane ŋadino yemo Anutu wane bakom siu suikine midaine, “Sot Midaine,” ea wane kine sarike! ¹⁷ Iwa yemo welekatne ŋei weku wane borikine ea wane ra more, seu seuŋo kieke more, ŋei waom okange, onoka wane ŋei weku yewa eŋane sot wane. Ŋo siluŋ ŋei weku Yesu Kristoŋo urata make, yemo zok kakapa! Ŋei korop Anutu wane qom borik wat watko pamaike, so bakomine lewine midaine, eŋinerop koboboine gege, yewa mau eaŋo baŋ Kristo wane raki paki ware ŋungi, gege togon ge arikei.

¹⁸ Eso ea wane borikine weku, eaŋo ŋei korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka ŋei wekuŋo masi tanik koboboine okange, eaŋo ŋei korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge. ¹⁹ Ŋei wekuŋo aŋa biraki, sot eaŋo ŋei korop ebuki, borikine mama okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka ŋei wekuŋo aŋa tewe tewek okangane, ea wane ra more, ŋei loutne eŋe baŋ koboboine Anuturop biraongi gekei.

²⁰ Ra rokop don wakonge, eamo borikine mama eaŋo suayakane, ŋo siluŋ borikineŋo sua ariki, yewaoka Anutu wane qom borikineŋo zok manerop sua kakapa lele arike. ²¹ Eso yalinane borikineŋo seu seu ŋei waom okankake,

ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, eaŋo koboboine gege ea wane ra more ŋei waom okangi paki, iwen ŋongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo ŋenze Waom zane ra more arikene.

6

Borikinane Seukkone Ŋo Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene

¹ Pakimo ŋene daleo raikene? Nene borikine kotinoka takotke geŋem, Anutu wane qom borikineŋo maine baŋ sua ariake?

² Yale Midakaka! Nene borikinane seukkone, ŋo daleo ŋene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge arikene? ³ Njine welekatne iwa detpi, ŋene miti doku taukone naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, ŋene miti doku tauŋem paki, eŋane seu seuino weneŋ takotke seukkone. ⁴ Nene doku tau more,

Kristorop weneŋ seukkone, paki Anutuŋo eŋerop dukeŋonge, ea yemo Magak wane qeli ewe zonomine qelaŋan gorop, yewaŋo Kristo seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka ŋene maine gege musele mane gekene.

⁵ Nene eŋerop makatake weku okane, eŋe seukke yale seukkoneo, yemo numa weku yewaka ŋene baŋ eŋerop makatak nagu weku okanŋem, eŋe okange yale, ma wirikŋongi wisikae more wiekene.

⁶ Nene iwa yale detmaine, ŋenane tanik manikze sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki eŋane kibego seukke, ea yemo borikinane zonomŋo rokop ŋonge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, ŋene koso borikinane qelit qeŋe manerop mi qekenane yale okanŋonge. ⁷ Ŋei mane seukeake, eŋe borikinane zonomgo njine siwotkaki ariake. ⁸ Nene Kristorop weneŋ seukkoneo, yemo ŋene yale detlukkene, ŋene baŋ eŋerop weneŋ yaleka gekene. ⁹ Nene mo detmaine, Kristo eŋe seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke wane, eŋe baŋ mane mi seukeake. Seu seu eŋe zonomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake. ¹⁰ Seu seu ea eŋe seukke, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane eŋe atak weku seukki qoeke, eso eŋe gegewa iwa gemaike, yemo eŋe

Anutu wane ra more gemaiké. ¹¹ Numa weku yewaka njinjanane yaleka wetkekei, yemo borikinane seukkone, yale okanmaiké, Njo wisika gege yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesurop qeturanj nagu gemaine, yale okanmaiké.

Borikinane Qelit Mi Qekene

¹² Borikinejo solanjine siu siukinerop, iwao nej waom okan njuniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solanjinejo borikine makei wane rikuk njungi, ea misuk detkakei. ¹³ Me kie mete solanjine natne kine kine qotkoinane mi qebinkau borikinane qelit qeake, ea wane turunjine yemo njine Anutu wane uratao waket warekei, paki seu seu njine ma wirik njungane, kie mete solanjine Anutu sunkau, kine kine maine koboboine ea wane qelit qeake. ¹⁴ Borikinejo njine nej waom misuk okan njuniaké, njine ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, njine Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

Qelit Qeque Koboboine Okane Gekene

¹⁵ Ea wane njene daleo okangene? Njene maine borikine makene, onoka wane njene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaine, njene Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaine me? Ea Midakaka! ¹⁶ Njine iwa yale mo detmami, njine koto solanjine qelinjau, nej mane wane qelit qeque okane anjaine tewekeake, yemo njine mo nejwa anjaine tewek okanmami, enjane qelit qeque okanikei, borikinane qelit qekeiwo, weleine seu seu maratcakei, me anja tewe tewek okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo nej koboboine biranjungi, Anuturop gekei. ¹⁷ Njo bakom kito kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso maneo njine borikinane qelit qeque okangoi, njo silun njine koso koto njine so korop Anutu wane don wele maratka makoi, ea dere tewekmami. ¹⁸ Njine borikino njine siwotnjungi, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeque okangoi. ¹⁹ Na nej njenze wet dereretze pamaiké, eaka mogare don iwa ramaille, yemo onoka wane wet dereretnjine pelekakatne pamaiké, ea wane. Naso maneo njine wetnjine so solanjine qelinjau, kine kine diinerop so

gotkoine ea wane qelit qeque okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka njine ukude kotonjine so solanjine korop qelinjau, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeque okaniake, ea yemo koboboinane.

²⁰ Njine borikinane qelit qe qekoi, naso yewao koboboine gege ea wane mulap mane mi pa njibonge. ²¹ Njine naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka maratkakoi, ukude masi yewa wane njine gamu gamune okanmaiké? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu! ²² Silun ukude yemo njine mo borikinane mulapko njine siwotnjunge, ea wane njine Anutu wane qelit qeque okanmami, njinane welenjine maratkamami, yemo wet kunenenjine gege, ea motpi enjano wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo gege togon maratcakei. ²³ Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene, njo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo gege togon maratka more, Kristo Yesu njenane Waom enjerp tako rakot ge arikene.

7

Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene

¹ Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea njine mo detlukmami, onoka wane njine koropnjo Mose wane ra rokop don wane kine mo detmami. Ra rokop donnjo nej mane enjane wisika geake rokop warekaki, ea wane bango geake. ² Njerep mane njonerop, enjane ra rokop don enjane njane wisika geakeo, yemo njanonano makatakkaki geake. Njo nej seukeakeo, yemo njerep enjane ra rokop donnjo nej wano makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmaiké. ³ Njo njerep enjane njane wisika geki, nej mane mayakeo, yemo njerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, njo njerep ea enjane njane seukmaiké, yemo enjane ra rokop don enjane mi makatak kayake, enjane siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki enjane nej mane mayakeo, yemo enjane zokit mi kitasiaké. ⁴ Eso kimakopne, njine yaleka Kristo wane solainerop ra rokop don wane seukkoi, wane ukude yemo njine mo enjane binjek okanmami, enjane seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae

wieke, ea wane ɲene weleze maine Anutu wano wakoniake. ⁵ ɲene gege sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokop donɲo ɲenano borikine makenane simile qotkoine motki, eaɲo ɲenane solaze korop rokopke urata mawareke, paki ɲene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone. ⁶ Ea wane ukude yemo ɲene ra rokop donɲo koso manerop mi makatak ɲonmaike, mo siwot ɲonmaike, onoka wane ɲene seukkone, yemo atak maneo ra rokop donɲo makatak ɲongi, mulap ɲei okangone, ea wane. ɲene ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, ɲene Asu wane numa musele ea mamaine.

Rara Togon Don So Borikine

⁷ Ea wane ɲene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea oɲomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! No siluɲ ra rokop don eaɲo nolatkimo borikine pamaike, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donɲo qom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, “Ge ɲei kimakopɲone eɲane toran aboɲenane qomɲone mi riwe magekep.” Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi detpe rap. ⁸ Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donɲo nagaine mere qesiɲkaki, wet dereretne rikukkaki, qom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakon okanmaike. Ra rokop donɲo mi paki rap, yemo borikine eɲe siu siukine paki rap. ⁹ Na noɲom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika gekole, ɲo ra rokop don sarike, naso yewao yemo borikineɲo wisikae wieke. ¹⁰ Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donɲo gege ma wakoniakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge. ¹¹ Borikineɲo nago nagongo rabidan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikineɲo nekuki seukkole.

¹² Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don eɲineka yemo sigeine, so ramatok don eɲe sigeine, koboboine, so maine. ¹³ Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwaɲo nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo borikineɲo yewa okange, borikine kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine eaɲo tingo wakongi, borikine eaɲo waraɲkaki seu seu naɲano sari

wakonge. Ea yemo borikine qotkokoine ea wane kineine didiwo wakoniakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donɲo borikinane kine sikan ɲonmaike, yemo zok qotkokoine manerop.

Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop Borikineɲo Mat Urum Mawareke

¹⁴ ɲene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, ɲo na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi. ¹⁵ Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, ɲo siluɲ ea wane tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okanmaile. ¹⁶ Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewaɲo sikan ɲonmaike, yemo ra rokop donɲo maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaike. ¹⁷ Eso yalinane na weku noɲom kine kine iwa welekatne mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotono pamaike, eaɲo rikuknangi ma okanmaile. ¹⁸ Na detmaile, masi koboboineɲo naɲane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaile. ɲei dereret eaɲoka pamaike. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, ɲo na maine ɲaɲaemaile ea okanmaile. ¹⁹ Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okan okan maile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik qotkoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okan okanmaile. ²⁰ ɲo na masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakonmaike. Na noɲom masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaike, yewaɲo okan okanmaike.

²¹ Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa eɲe urata mamaike, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka qotkoinerɲo wakonnann okanmaike. ²² Naɲane qomnerɲo yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don yewa dere simile okan okanmaile. ²³ ɲo siluɲ na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane eaɲo naɲane kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaike, ra rokop don mane yewa eaɲo Anutu wane ra rokop don simile naɲane wet dereretno pamaike, earop kawali yaku more, ɲaba

nagumamik. Paki eaŋo neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, eaŋo solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaike, yewaŋo mulapko biranan okanmaike. ²⁴ O, na ŋei wet pesene midaine! Ŋei maŋo solane iwaŋo neu seu seuo bira naniakane makok naniake? ²⁵ Anutu bakomine kitomaile, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo naŋane tanik manik, na noŋomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretneŋo qelidine qeki qekika, nae solaneŋo eaka borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qelidine qe okanmaike.

8

Asu Wanonjine Gege Makone

¹ Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikinane turuŋine, ŋei yewa eŋano iwa mi wakoniake. ² Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, eaŋo yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea waraŋkaki sari ŋebonge, yewaŋo na borikine so seu seu wane ra rokop dongo ŋine siwotnange. ³ Ra rokop donŋo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane ŋei ŋenze kepe tanik manikze sogine, eaŋo ra rokop don qeki ketke, Anutuŋo okange, eŋe borikinane turuŋine ŋei ŋenane raki paki, eŋine Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, oŋo sari borikine mama ŋenane sola tanik mage more borikinane turuŋine seukke. ⁴ Anutu eŋe iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboine eaŋo ŋenane kotozo watkeki, ŋene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopko gekenane yale okanŋonge, ŋei ŋenze kepe masi tanik qotkoine yewarop gekenane mida. ⁵ Ŋei gege sogine ea waneka motpi pamaike, ŋo ŋei diawa edo Asuŋo edangi ea wane rokopko gege gemami, eŋane wet dereretene yemo Asuŋo okangei wane ramaike, ea waneka motpi pamaike. ⁶ Ŋine wet dereretjine sozi gege ea wane more gekei, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaikai, ŋo wet dereret ŋine Asu waneka more gekei, ŋine ea wane weleine gege togon so wet pesek maratkaikai. ⁷ Eso yalinane ŋei mane eŋe wet denjeretine sozi

gege ea waneka wetke geake, eŋe Anutu ŋabakayake, onoka wane eŋe Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaike, ea wane so eŋe maine ŋaŋaemaik. ⁸ Ŋei gegeene sogine ea teweke magemami, eŋane Anutuŋo detki mi menageake.

⁹ No ŋine siluŋ gege magenjine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop mi gemami, Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋinane kotoŋino gemaik, yemo ŋine Asuŋo ramaik, ea wane rokop gemami. Ŋei mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaik, eŋe eŋane ŋei biŋek mi geake. ¹⁰ No Kristoŋo ŋinane kotoŋino gemaik, yemo ŋinane solanjine ea baŋ seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turuŋine, ŋo siluŋ Asu eaŋo yemo ŋinane gege ŋine ŋibonmaik, onoka wane ŋine Anutu wano koboboine bira ŋunge, ea wane. ¹¹ Anutu wane Asu oŋo Yesu seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae weike, oŋo ŋinane kotoŋino mere kito okanmaik, yemo eŋe Kristo seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeŋo baŋ kotoŋino Asuine gemaik, eŋane raki paki sola ŋine seu seune ea yaleka gege ma wakone ŋebongi wisikae geake.

Asurop Okane More Anutu Wane Njerep Medep Lele Gekene

¹² Ea wane, kimakopne, ŋene sotaze weneŋ pamaik, eamo ŋei gege mageze sogine eaŋo raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida. ¹³ No ŋine gege magenjine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop gekei, yemo ŋine baŋ seukkei. No ŋine Asu wane zonomgo tanik manik ŋine borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo ŋine baŋ wisika ka ge ariki. ¹⁴ Anutu wane Asuŋo kito qesiŋ okanongi gemami, ŋei yewa eŋe Anutu wane gipolekoun. ¹⁵ Asu Anutuŋo ŋibone ge, eaŋo qelit qeŋe mi ŋibu okanmaik, so eaŋo kaet mi ma wakone ŋibon okanmaik. Yale okan ŋuniakane tungo yemo Asuŋo ŋibuki, Anutu wane gipolekoun okanmami, so Asu wane zonomgoka ŋene Anutu arokka ramaine, “Magaze, magaze! ¹⁶ Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋenane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, ŋene Anutu wane dokoine gemaine, ea detkamaine. ¹⁷ Ŋene eŋane dokoine gemainane, ŋene baŋ Anutu wane mosop wane weleine

nei n̄erep magukoune eᅇane warekaki pamaike, ea wane welaine okangene. So n̄ene baᅇ Kristorop weneᅇ eᅇane bin̄ek Anutuᅇo warekaki pamaike, ea wane welaine yaleka okangene, n̄ene Kristo wane wikile yewao weneᅇ takotke desikeneo, n̄ene baᅇ eᅇane qeli ewe zonomine qelaᅇango eᅇerop yaleka weneᅇ gekene.

Baᅇ N̄ado N̄ene Qeli Ewe Zonom Suaine Maratkakene

¹⁸ Na detmaile, n̄ene naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea korop qeli ewe zonomine qelaᅇan ᅇado tingo ma wakone ᅇeboniake, earop maine mi rokop osikene. ¹⁹ Yeye kine kine kepe so qeli koto ma wakon onge, eᅇe korop qomene diᅇ taᅇaᅇaᅇ qeki, Anutuᅇo dokokoune tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pamami. ²⁰ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eᅇe korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, en̄ene simileenane mida, onoka wane ᅇo yemo Anutuᅇo yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onge ᅇo siluᅇ iwa weneᅇ detke. ²¹ Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eᅇe edomka naso maneo maine seuke gotot wane qelit qeᅇe ea wane mulapko ᅇine siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoine eᅇerop qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelaᅇan mulap midaine yewao takotkekei. ²² N̄ene detmaine, Anutuᅇo yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, eᅇe mo qei ᅇineka wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao qemaikē, wikile yemo n̄erep manēᅇo medep ma mayakane wikile detmaikē, ea wane rokop. ²³ Siluᅇ yeye kine kine ma wakon onge, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, n̄ene Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, n̄ene yaleka dokoine gemaine, ea wane kine Anutuᅇo solaze ma siwotᅇongi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzeᅇo wikile detmaine. ²⁴ N̄ene ea tomaka gekone, ea wane eᅇe koso ᅇebuke, ᅇo n̄ene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso ᅇado wele kaikenane mi tomakakene. Nei maᅇo yeye wele deineᅇo kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake? ²⁵ N̄o n̄ene siluᅇ yeye mane

wele mi kakeneo, yemo n̄ene bororom ea wane toma kaikene.

²⁶ Numa weku yewaka, Asuᅇo ᅇei set pelek zane yaleka sari qesiᅇᅇon okanmaikē. N̄ene mi detmaine, onoka wane meᅇenkaikene, ea wane Asu oᅇomka ᅇenane Anutu meᅇenka more, don saᅇep ᅇeiᅇo mi qeᅇine, ea qe okanmaikē. ²⁷ Pakimo Anutu eᅇe ᅇei koto baᅇem potki ketki ka okanmaikē, oᅇo Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmaikē, onoka wane Asuᅇo Anutu eᅇine ᅇeikoune eᅇane Anutu meᅇen kamaikē, so Anutu eᅇine simile ea mogare okanmaikē.

²⁸ N̄ene detmaine, Anutuᅇo yeye kine kine korop ma okanmaikē, yemo mainane, ᅇei wet maep okanka okanmami, eᅇe ma menaᅇ oniakane. Nei yewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge. ²⁹ Anutuᅇo ᅇeiwa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa eᅇe yaleka eᅇine Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane Gipoleᅇo ᅇolekoune loutne eᅇane keueno lewine kisageake. ³⁰ Eso Anutu eᅇe ᅇei alakan ma wesakonge, eᅇe edora newanonge, so ᅇeiwa edora newanonge, eᅇe yaleka eᅇinerop koboboine gekeiwane biraonge. Eᅇinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, ᅇei yewa eᅇe yaleka eᅇine qeli ewe zonomine qelaᅇan, ea ebonge.

Anutu Wane Qom Borikᅇo Kristo Yesu Wano Zok Pake, Ea Wane Kine Kine Manēᅇo Eᅇane Metoᅇine Mi Makokᅇoniake

³¹ Anutuᅇo masi korop iwa make, ea ka more n̄ene daleo maine raikene? Anutuᅇo kima okanᅇon maikēo, yemo maᅇo ᅇaba ᅇoniake? ³² Eᅇe yaleka eᅇine Gipole mi mawalukkake, siluᅇ ᅇeneka korop sunka ᅇebonge! Eᅇe eᅇine Gipole sunka ᅇebonge, wane eᅇe yeye kine kine natne korop lewine midaine baᅇ mi ᅇeboniake me? ³³ Anutuᅇo ᅇei ᅇerewekoune ma wesak ᅇonge, eᅇe maᅇo dongo bira ᅇoniake? Anutu oᅇomka 'sotene midaine,' ᅇedoramaikē! ³⁴ Wane ᅇei manēᅇo maine turuᅇine ᅇeboniakane done ᅇedaniake? Midakaka! Kristo Yesu eᅇe wekuᅇo seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae

wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metmaike, eje Anutuḡo qesin ḡoniakane olat okanmaike! ³⁵ Pakimo maḡo me onokakaḡo Kristo wane wet maepkoḡine maine mapok ḡoniake? Umatḡo maine ea okaniake, me wikile wikileḡo, me ḡengu kitoḡo, bodiḡo, me aboḡ midaine gegeḡo, me ḡetne ḡetneḡo, me seu seuḡo? Ea Midakaka! ³⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Geḡane ra more ḡene kaiwe kiroine seu seu wane ḡetno biraḡonmami, ḡene lama ebu ari more engumami, yale okan ḡonmami.”

³⁷ Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo eḡe wet maep okan ḡongane, ḡene umat korop qe more yuanka okanmaine! ³⁸ Na detlukmaile, kine kine maneḡo Kristo eḡane wet maepkoḡine maine mi mapok ḡoniake. Seu seuḡo, me kepe gegeḡo, me aḡeloḡo, me qeli ḡei waom natne edo, me zonomḡo, iwa gemaineḡo, me ḡado gekene eaḡo, ³⁹ me kine kine weti qeliwo ḡine, me qela Satan wane kepe bano ḡine, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea ḡine maneḡo baḡ mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa ḡenane biḡek, Kristo Yesu ḡenane Waomze eḡane ra more okan ḡonge, ea ḡine mapokḡon lukeake.

9

Anutuḡo Yuda ḡei ḡerep Magukoune Mawesakonge Eḡane Pauloḡo Qom Wikile Detke.

¹ Na Kristo wane ḡei, so na isi mi ramaile, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Naḡane wetne Asu Koboboiḡeḡo warekaki paki, yaleka ma qelaḡane nolatmaikane, na isi mi ḡidanmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale, ² na qom borik detmaile, yemo zok kakapa, Yuda ḡei ḡerep magukopne eḡane qomne wikin nanmaike, tako rakot nae sola bikumne so weḡem sotakne! ³ Eḡane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa bano waketpe paki, Kristo qeliḡkakalane eweke rap. ⁴ Eḡe Anutuḡo Yuda ḡei ḡerep ma wesake bira onḡe, eḡane ḡei ḡerep magu. Eḡe eḡine dokoine ebuke, so eḡine

qeli ewe zonomine eḡe weneḡ ebonge, eḡe eḡerop tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, eḡe bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, eḡe Anutu wane biḡek don ea mawarekoi. ⁵ Eḡe Yuda ḡosa wili wilikopene ḡetne eḡano ḡine wakongoi, eso eḡane tego ea ḡine Kristo eḡe ḡei sola ma more wakonge. Onḡo yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe pamaike, ea wane Waom okane wareon waremaike, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kitokene, naso baḡem naso baḡem! Weleka.

Mali Malip Korop Eḡe Anutu Wane Magu

⁶ Na Anutu wane biḡek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu eḡe koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge. ⁷ Me Abraham wane ḡosa wili wilikoune eḡe koropka Anutu wane dokoine mi okangoi. Anutuḡo Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, “Isak wane doko ḡosakoune edoka, baḡ wakon onbe, geḡane biḡek okanikei.” ⁸ Don ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, ḡerep medep solaḡoka Abraham wano wakongoi, eḡe Anutu wane ḡerep medep mi okangei, ea wane turuḡine yemo, Anutu wane don ra togoleke, ea wane weleine ḡerep medep wakongoi, ea edoka Abraham wane ḡosa wili wilikoune wele okangoi. ⁹ Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, “Naso motmaile, yewa bomileki, na baḡ koso zinge sariwe, Sara eḡe medep mane baḡ mayake.”

¹⁰ So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere magaetne wekuka, ḡenane qerakze Isak. ¹¹ Ere nagaetne kotino ḡine wakone, kine kine maine me qotkoine mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutuḡo Rebeka olale rake, ¹² “Medep suaine onḡo ḡole nigatne eḡane qelit qeake.” Anutu eḡe don yale raki, ere baḡ ḡado atiksipo wakongoik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange. ¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na Yakop wane similenange, ḡo Esau wane baune wake.”

¹⁴ Ea wane ḡene daleo raikene? Anutu eḡe masi maine mi okanmaike me? Yale Midakaka. ¹⁵ Eḡe Mose olale rake, “Na

nei mane lolonkawe ra, ban lolon kakale, so nei mane wet pese okan kawe ra, na ban wet pese okan kakale.”¹⁶ Ea yemo nei wane similane, me urata mainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane.¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano Parao iwa yale olatmaike, “Na kine iwa yale wane ge nei waom bira gangle, na gejano zonomne ma qelananbe, ge nanane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki enet binjekne ranom sua ariki kepe banjem nei korop ene desikei.”¹⁸ Eso ea wane Anutu ene nei mane lolonkawe ra, lolonkayake, paki nei mane wetne ma siukewe ra, ma siukeake.

Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek

¹⁹ Ninano njine maneno ban iwa yale nolale rayake, “Kine yale pamaikeo, yemo Anutu ene onoka wane nei wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaike? Nei manjo Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkayake?”

²⁰ Kimane, ge manjo silun Anutu don maine mainge olasikene? Gola qakatakno mamaine, eno nei gola make, ea mi olale rayake, “Ge onaka wane na iwa yaline neukone?”²¹ Nei gola ma okanmaine, ene qakatak mayakane simileineno ramaike, ea wane kop mamaike, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo njine ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, no mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

²² Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu ene okange. Ene njine sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zonominane kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaikei wane. Ea wane ene silun neiwa sot osi osi okankakoi, ene mo mataliongi midakei wano njine, ebu seseonge.²³ So ene qele ewe zonomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone njenano qakki wake, njene wet pese kapkounne, njenano njine natne ene enane qeli ewe zonomine maikei wane mo ewekkoi.²⁴ Ene njene nedan newanjon okanmaike, Yuda nei enane keuo njineka mida, qelan, Yuda ndadino gemami, enane keueno njine wenenj edora newan njonge.

²⁵ Ea wane Hoseano buko iwa yale qeke, “Nei njerep nanane binjek mi gemami, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanane nei njerep.’ Nei njereppa na enane

mi simin nange, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanane wasekopne.’²⁶ So matpa diawao edane rakole, ‘Njine nanane nei njerep magu midaka,’ yewa ene ban mat yewaoka edora rakale, ‘Njine Anutu gegeinerop enane gipon boraso koune.’”

²⁷ So Isaianjo Israel enane don iwa yale rake, “Israel nei njerep ene sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, yale okangei, no silun etkemdenoka ban menangei.²⁸ Waom ene ban don raki qoeki ikopka kepe banjem nei turunjine ebon wareake.”²⁹ Ea yemo Isaianjo don mane mikepka iwa yale rake, ea wane kop, “Anutu Togole welaine onjo doko njosa natne qelinjonge ra, yemo njene Sodom welaine, qelan nei borikine enane kop marat kanjem rap, so njene Gomora welaine, qelan nei borikine enane kop okanjem rap, so njene korop siuknjem rap.”

Yuda Nei Ene Menage Koboe Okangei-wane Nanaekoi

³⁰ Ea wane njene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelan nei ene menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, no mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi.³¹ Pakiso Israel nei Anutujo ma wesake biraonge, ene ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, ene ea mi marat kakoi.³² Eamo onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, ene mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. Ene yaup urata mamaenane ra more okangoi, pakiso ene numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi.³³ Ea wane Isaianjo Kristo wane ra more don saenjinne Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao nei njerep kieene ban lagulok warekei, no nei mane ene detluk kayake, ene mi gamu kayake.”

10

Anutujo Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda Nei Ene Qaisikkakoi

¹ Kimakopne, na qomne kotineno yemo nae nei njerep Yuda magukopne ene koso

Anutuŋo ebuki maine menaŋgei! Ea wane na eŋane Anutu meŋenka okanmaile! ² Eje zok manerop Anutu qelitrine gekeiwane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, ŋo Anutu wane kine wele ra wakonmaile, eje siluŋ ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami. ³ Eje Anutuŋo ŋei koboboine qe eŋino biraon okanmaike, ea wane numaine mi detka lukokanmami, paki eje enŋene numa bonepene mane ma wakon okanmami. Eso ea wane eje edomka Anutuŋo ŋei koboboine geu eŋino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami. ⁴ Kristoŋo ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno qoeke, ea wane ŋei mane eje Kristo detluk kayake, eje sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

Anutuŋo Ŋei Ŋerep Korop Koso Ebuyake

⁵ Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Mosenjo iwa yale qeke, “Ŋei mane eje ra rokop donjo daleo okaniakane ramaike, ea koropka okan wareake, eje baŋ gege marat kayake.” ⁶ Ŋo mali malip wane ra more menage, Anuturop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, “Ge goŋomka wetŋonejo iwa yale misuk raikene. Maŋo qeliwo wayake?” Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane. ⁷ “Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, maŋo qei kepe bano kesiake?” Ea yemo Kristo seu seune eŋano ŋine iwenka sayakane. ⁸ Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale wane ramaike, “Anutu wane don yemo osonono pamaike, piŋono so koto ŋono pamaike.” Ea yemo mali malip wane don ŋene ra okanmaine, yewa. ⁹ Ge piŋonejo “Yesu eje Waom” raikene, so Anutuŋo eje seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetŋonejo detluk kaikeneo, Anutuŋo ge baŋ geuyake, ¹⁰ ŋene wetzejo eje detlukkanjem paki, menaŋgene, Anutu wano koboine biraŋoniake, ŋene pizejo mali malipzane kine ra qelaŋanjem paki, menaŋgene. ¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Ŋei mane eje Kristo detluk kayake, eje gamu mi marat kayake.” ¹² Iwa yemo ŋei ŋerep koropzane ramaike, onoka wane

iwamo Yuda ŋei so qelaŋ ŋei, Yuda ŋadino gemami, ŋene mapo mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu eje ŋei ŋerep korop eŋane Waom weku okanmaike, paki ŋei ŋerep diwawa edo eŋane ejetine ora zazak okanmami, eje manerop mosopon okanmaike. ¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Ŋei ŋerep maŋo Waom wane ejetine ora okanmaike, eje baŋ menage geake.”

Israel Eje Miti Don Maine Ea Dere Mi Mogare Arikoi

¹⁴ Ŋo ŋei ŋerep eje mi detluk kaikeiwo, yemo eje daleo ejetine maine orakei? Soe eje don kisiine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikei? So don kisiine ea maneno mi ra qelaŋangi, eje daleo maine desikei? ¹⁵ So don kisi rara ŋei mane mi biraonbi arikeiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Donkisi maine kepe baŋem ra qelaŋangei ma sarikei, eŋane kieene yemo wekumane!” ¹⁶ Ŋo eje siluŋ don maine yewa ŋei ŋerep korop mi dere ma nogankakoi, ea wane don Isaianjo iwa yale rake, “Waom, ŋenane don ea maŋo detlukke?” ¹⁷ Eso yalinane don maine dereretjo mali malip waraŋkaki sariake, eso don detmaine, eaŋo yemo Kristo wano ŋine sarimaike.

¹⁸ Ŋo siluŋ na qeson maile, ea eje welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, eje mo detkoi, ea wane Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike,

“Eŋane aŋa donenane ukatnejo kepe baŋem korop ari wareke, eŋane donjo kepe kino ari lotkewareke.”

¹⁹ Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel ŋei ŋerep eje don iwa mi detkoi me? Yale mida! Eje mo detlukko, ea wane Mosenjo alakan iwa yale rake,

“Na baŋ ŋei ŋerep yawwine magu wele mida, eje ebuwe ŋine eje det worik onikei, na baŋ ŋei ŋerep qela qelaŋine ebuwe, ŋei ŋerep korop ŋine busu lelekei.”

²⁰ So Isaianjo yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaike,

“Na mi zuaŋnane gekoi, edo maratnangoi, nanane dere qeson mi okangoi, eŋe wakonongole.”

²¹ Njo Israel eŋane yemo iwa yale rake, “Naso kiroroine na meteretkene, aŋa bira wira so don qotkoine mai main ŋei ŋerep, eŋano birakole.”

11

Israel Ŋei Korop Wet Togon Okanbi Anutuŋo Ŋei Magu Nigatne Ewekineka Ebuke

¹ Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutuŋo eŋine Yuda ŋei ŋerep magukoune qeliŋ onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel ŋeika, Abraham wane ŋaboine, Benyamin magu eŋane tego ŋine. ² Anutuŋo eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune mo qei kino ma wesak onge, eŋe mi qeliŋonge, ŋine Anutu wane papiao don sisine mane ramaike, ea mo detmami, Elaiyaŋo Israel eŋane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke, ³ “Waom, eŋe geŋane propet kopŋone engu waremami, paki arata ŋone kitopokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo eŋe nane more nekukei wane ma zezeŋ nanmami.” ⁴ Raki Anutuŋo don turuŋine daleo mange? “Na ŋei sewen tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, eŋe Anutu isisine Baal wawetene qe more mi meŋenkakoi.” ⁵ Ukude naso iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmai, Anutu eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane eŋine wet peseinane okange. ⁶ Eŋine wet peseinane yale okanonge, urata mamaenane mi okanonge. Anutuŋo ŋei gege mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine eaŋo wet pese wele mi okangi rap.

⁷ Pakimo daleo? Israel ŋei eŋe kine kine wele maratkaiki wane zuaŋkakoi, ea mi maratkakoi. Ŋei magu nigatne Anutuŋo ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratkakoi. Njo ŋei magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikei wane, ket wetene wonge wareke. ⁸ Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Anutuŋo wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane eŋe naso iwao deeneŋo pore mi kaikei, me

keteneŋo maine mi desikei.” ⁹ So Dawit ŋo rake,

“Eŋe maine ŋara ne metpi, leŋone ebukei, eŋe maine kepo ket rasukei, eŋe maine turuŋine eboniake! ¹⁰ Eŋane deene maine pilikeake, paki eŋe maine mi pore kaikei, so romonene ma gulokenom, eŋe ŋibak ŋibak naso baŋem ge ariki.”

¹¹ Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda ŋei popkukoi, yewa eŋe yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane eŋe borikine makoi, ea wane mena menaŋo qelaŋ ŋei, Yuda ŋadino gemami, eŋano sarike, eaŋo Yuda ŋei ebuki eŋane dere worik okangei wane. ¹² Yuda ŋei eŋane borikineŋo kepe baŋem ŋei eŋano miti don wane riwe morian ma wakonge, paki set pelekeneŋo yemo qelaŋ ŋei eŋano miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Yai, ŋo gemage, Yuda ŋei koropka wetene maine gekei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline baŋ wakoniake!

Anutuŋo Qelaŋ Ŋei Ebuke

¹³ Iwa yemo na qelaŋ ŋei ŋine don ŋidan maile, na qelaŋ ŋei eŋane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na baŋ uratanane batne okangale. ¹⁴ Na maine nae weŋem sotakkopne ma ewek onbe, eŋe ŋine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane bailalaŋine okangei, paki eŋano ŋine natne maine eweke more, menaŋei. ¹⁵ Anutuŋo Yuda ŋei qeliŋ ongi, yewaŋo kepe baŋem ŋei korop ebuki sari Anutuŋo wet weku okane kima okanagukoi. Anutuŋo gemage, koso Yuda ŋei ebuyakeo, yemo baŋ daleo wakoniake? Ea yemo baŋ seu seuŋine wisikae gege ea wakoniake?

¹⁶ Bret sisine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo eŋaneka okanmai. So eki mane wane ŋodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop eŋaneka okanmai. ¹⁷ Oliwa eki sereo motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno ŋine ea wane qogineŋo yewao takotkeki, qelaŋ ŋei eŋe oliwa ekiwa zikotno ŋine yale, wane iwa yemo ŋine zonom so gege kelokine manerop iwa Yuda ŋei eŋerop mamami. ¹⁸ Ea wane

ņine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, eņane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. Ņine daleo maine wawaine okangei? Ņine yemo eki qogine mane yale, űido eki űodine mi qesiņ kamami, eki űodineņo űine qesiņ űunmaike.

¹⁹ Ņo űine siluņ baņ rakei, “Welekatne, űo siluņ eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo űenane numa maikei wane.” ²⁰ Iwa yemo welekatne, eņe rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eņe Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. Ņo űine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane eņane gegeo gemami, ea wane wetņineņo wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turuņine yemo űine kaet űuniake. ²¹ Anutuņo Yuda űei mi seseonge, eņe eki qogine wele yale, eņe baņ seseņuniake, űine yale wetkemami me? ²² Iwao űene Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea kamaine. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi eņano wakonge, űo űine yemo sese űunge. Ņine takotke more eņane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan űuniake, űo űine ea mi okangei, yemo űine yaleka baņ rutupke, biraņungi ket warekei. ²³ So Yuda űei eņane yemo, eņe mali malip midaine gege, yewa qeliņka warekeiwo, yemo eņe baņ koso ebu more alakan metmeteno yewao takot oniake, onoka wane Anutu eņe mo eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake. ²⁴ Qelaņ űei űine yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno űine qogine dumene ketke, yale. Pakimo űibu more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot űunge. Yuda űei eņe yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu eņe eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso eņine eki biņekino takotkewe ra, maine takot keake.

Anutuņo Ņei Korop Eņane Wetine Pake

²⁵ Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, űine űaņae more űinņine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda űei eņane wet togonene yemo maine mida, űo ea eņe yale pawamaņki, baņ qelaņ űei zaleene weneņ Anutu wano sari warekei, Yuda wane wet togonene qoeake. ²⁶ Yale wao-ken okane more, Israel űei korop eņe baņ

zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Ņebu űebu űei baņ Zion matko űine sariake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane űabokoune eņano űine ma biraki ari wareake. ²⁷ Na eņerop siwa siwap baņ okanikale, paki boriki-neene ma birawe ari wareake.”

²⁸ Yuda űei eņe qelaņ űei űinane rau paki, Anutu wane űabakoune okangoi, onoka wane eņe don maine ea qeliņgoi, ea wane. Ņo siluņ onoka wane Anutu eņine wet bonepinane eņe eņine kimakoune okangoi, yemo aso űabo kopene eņane raki paki, yale okanonge. ²⁹ Anutu eņe űei mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okan okanmaike. ³⁰ Ņo qelaņ űei űine yemo alakanka Anutu aņaine birakoi, wane ukude yemo űine Anutu wano űine riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda űei eņe Anutu aņaine birau paki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane. ³¹ Numa weku eaka, onoka wane űine qom pese maratkakoi, űo Yuda űei eņe yemo iwa Anutu aņaine biramami, yemo eņe yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikei wane, yale okangoi. ³² Anutu eņe űei korop aņa bira wira okangei wane, ma togole onge, yemo qom pese korop eņe sikan oniakane, yale okange.

Anutu Masiinane So Mitiinane Mawakaikene

³³ Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namuņine i zok qeirop! Maņo eņane wetinane kine maine ra qelaņaniake? Maņo eņane numa kine kineinane kine maine desiake? ³⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike.

“Maņo Waom wet dereretinane kine detmaike? Maņo ewekki paki don numa maniake? ³⁵ Maņo yeye mane mo eņe mange, wane eņe koso turuņine mainge qolekayake?”

³⁶ Yeye kine kine korop oņo ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop eņano űine sari waremaike, so eņaneka okan waremaike. Anutu wano yemo kibi

qelaŋaŋŋo naso baŋem payake banine!
Weleka.

12

*Njine Wet Solanjine Gege Wane Ra More
Seukeakane Detjem Paki Anutu Wane
Sunka Manikene*

¹ Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane qom pesek kakapa ŋenano pamaike, ea wane na wet qelot don iwa ŋine ŋidanbe, ŋine wet solanjine gege wane ra more seukeakane detpi paki solanjine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, eŋane qelit qeki kaki menageake. Iwa yemo bakom kito kito welenjine maine okankaikei. ² Gege magenjineŋo kepe iwao ŋei miti midaine gemami, eŋane tanik misuk gekei. Siluŋ Anutu detkau, oŋo kotoŋino don saŋep okanŋungi, wet dereretjine mainge lukkei. Pakimo ŋine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu eŋe siminka okanmaike, so masi ea koboboine.

³ So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine na ninge, ea wane na ŋine korop ŋidanbe, ŋine ŋinŋinane detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turuŋine yemo wetjine makesikei, paki wet bonep bonep Anutuŋo mali malip darap ŋibonge, ea wane kopko kinenjine ma wesake det nagukei. ⁴ Nene kebanze weku yewao piwitne piwitne kounne yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa eŋe urata kine mane kine mane ma okanmami. ⁵ Yalewaka, ŋene ŋei ŋerep loutne, kebanze yemo Kristo wano qeturajjem weku lelemaike. So ŋene korop mane ŋo mane qeturaj warejem piwitne piwitne eaŋo keban weku yale okanmaike.

⁶ Anutu eŋe ŋenane wetine suaine pake, ea wane eŋe dereret kine kine ŋebonge, eaŋo eŋine bakom okanmaike. Ea wane ŋene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanŋonge, yemo ŋene mali malipze magemaine, ea wane rokopko raikene. ⁷ Qelit qege wane zonom pa ŋebonmaikeo, ŋene qelit qekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa ŋebon maikeo, ŋene kito edanikene. ⁸ Nei ŋerep natne edan ma togole onikenane zonom pa ŋebonmaikeo,

ŋene yale okan onikene. Mane eŋe ŋei natne kito qesiŋ okan oniakane wetke mage maikeo, yemo yabonka paki qesiŋ oniake. Mane eŋe ŋetne geakane ra mangiwo, yemo eŋe urata togogole mayake. Mane eŋe mauluk mauluk urata mayakeŋo, yemo eŋe wet peseko mayake.

Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don

⁹ Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solanjoka misuk wet maep korop maulukongei. Masi tanik borikine ea ŋadekkaikei, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei. ¹⁰ Njine wet maep gere werep okan nagu more, Kristo wano kima kima okanikei, paki ewe kito kito okan nagukei wane sori soringo okanikei. ¹¹ Urata togogole maikai, paki bau wawa misuk okanikei. Wet solanjine koropŋo Waom qelitine qekei. ¹² Tomaka gege eaŋo wareŋungi, wet peseko gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu paki, meŋe meŋen urata naso baŋem ma arieki. ¹³ Kimakop ŋine aboŋ midaine gemami eŋe ŋinano ŋine aboŋ natne ebonikei, so ŋei lobo sariu, ŋine matjine lalage ebonikei.

¹⁴ Anutu olatpi ŋingu kito okanikei, ŋei yewa mosop oniake, o, olatpi mosop oniake, misuk soa oniake. ¹⁵ Wet pese okanbi, ŋine qesiŋ one eŋerop wet pese okanikei, arokeu, ŋine ŋei yewa qesiŋone eŋerop arokkei. ¹⁶ Njineŋinane ŋunmaike, kop yalewaka ŋei kimakop ŋine eŋane ŋuniake. Njineŋinane detpi misuk wawaine okaniake, ketkele eŋerop kima okane more, urata maikai.

¹⁷ Nei mane eŋe masi borikine okanŋungi, ŋine turuŋine masi borikineka misuk okan kaikei. Nei edo detpi masi maine okaniake, eaka eŋane kaitko okangei. ¹⁸ Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaike, eaka okane more, ŋei korop eŋerop kima okane peamgo gekei. ¹⁹ Kimakopne, ŋine masi borikine okan ŋunbi, ŋidomka turuŋine misuk mapokkei. Ea okangei wane turuŋine yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuineŋo ea makokeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Sot mako makok yemo noŋo makokkale, noŋo baŋ turuŋine mainge ebonikale, Waomŋo

ramaike.”²⁰ Ea wane turuᅇine yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Geᅇane ᅇabaᅇone eᅇe ᅇara wane seukki, ᅇara gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku mannom neake, yale okane more, baᅇ ᅇaba ea gamu suaine mayake.”²¹ Borikineᅇo detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiake, ea wane turuᅇine yemo masi maine so koboboine eaᅇo borikine yuankaikene.

13

Kepe Ware Ware Eᅇane Bango Gekene

¹ ᅇei korop eᅇe kepe ware ware eᅇane bango geu paki, aᅇaene tewekkei. Onokawane kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware urata mama, eamo Anutuᅇo ma wakone, ea motke.² Ea wane ᅇei mane eᅇe kepe ware ware eᅇane don qeki paki, Anutu wane don weneᅇ qeake, ᅇei mane yale okaniake, eᅇe ea wane turuᅇine mama ea maki kutino wayake.³ ᅇei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, eᅇe ware ware eᅇane mi kaeton okanmaiᅇe, ᅇei borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmaiᅇe. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, eᅇane kaetᅇone midaine gekenane ganmaiᅇe me? Ea wane ge tanik maineka okannom, eᅇe baᅇ mawalak ganiake.⁴ Eᅇe Anutu wane qelit ᅇei, geᅇone menage gekenane urataᅇone mamaiᅇe. ᅇo ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge eᅇane kaetganiake, onoka wane eᅇane borikinane turuᅇine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Eᅇe Anutu wane qelit ᅇei, ea wane eᅇe Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki, ᅇei borikine ma okanmami, eᅇe turuᅇine ebon okanmaiᅇe.⁵ Ea wane, ᅇine ᅇei wawaine eᅇane aᅇaene tewekkei, Anutuᅇo busuinane turuᅇine ᅇiboniake, ea waneka mida, ᅇinᅇine wetᅇineᅇo ᅇidaniake, ea teweke okanikei.

⁶ Kine weku ea waneka ᅇine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane kepe ware ware eᅇe Anutuᅇo ware ware urata makei wane ra ebongone, eᅇe urataene ma okanmami.⁷ Ea wane ᅇine qoleonbi, eᅇane biᅇek onokaka magemami, ea takis qoleongeᅇi wane raraine, eᅇe takis

qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, eᅇe eweene kitokei, bakom kito kito eᅇe korop bakomene kitokei.

Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okan-nagukene

⁸ ᅇei mane wano ᅇine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku okanikei, yemo ᅇine ᅇidomka wet waep okan nagukei. Mane eᅇe ᅇei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eᅇe Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea tewekeake.⁹ Ra rokop donᅇo iwa yale ramaike, “Zokit misuk kitasikene, ᅇei misuk qenom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, ᅇei mane wane toran aboᅇinane qomᅇone misuk riweake,” don iwa korop, so don natne yewaᅇo qepotkeki, ra rokop don weku okanmaiᅇe, yemo iwa yale, “Geᅇonane simile ganmaiᅇe, yale waka ᅇei kimaᅇonane simile ganiake.”¹⁰ Mane eᅇe ᅇei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eᅇe tanik worik mane mi okankayake. Wet maep okankayake, oᅇo yemo ra rokop don korop tewekwareake.

Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene

¹¹ Iwa ᅇine okangeᅇi wane ramaile, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso okanmaiᅇe, ea ᅇine mo detmami. ᅇine kuluo ᅇine wisikae wiekei wane naso naso mo kapele sarimaiᅇe. ᅇene musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao Anutuᅇo baᅇ ᅇebuki menaᅇᅇenane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo mo osop osop bomile sarimaiᅇe.¹² Goiᅇ mo mida leleakane okangimo, kaiwe mo sirikeakane okanmaiᅇe. Ea wane ᅇine panaman wane aboᅇ ea qeligeᅇem paki, tebe ᅇoroᅇ qe-laᅇango yaku yaku ea ma wie magekei.¹³ ᅇene ᅇedomka numaze mauluke more, ᅇei kaiwe qelaᅇano gemami, eᅇe yale gekene. ᅇene wawaine, me doku togole ne qelaᅇ qeᅇe ea mi okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalaᅇ mado madoᅇine mi okanikene, kawali qeᅇe, me lia liak mi okanikene.¹⁴ ᅇo Waom Yesu Kristo wano ᅇine kawali wane aboᅇ eaᅇo takotᅇine okangi ma okorakei, paki solaᅇinane dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk de-sikei.

14

Kimanjonane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene

¹ Nei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu njino geake, enjeka kima okan kaikei, no dereretine yeye natne ea wanemo misuk anja sorin okankaikei. ² Nei weku wane mali malipno raki, enj nara kine mane kine mane nemaikene, no nejwa mali malipine pelekakatne, enj yemo zagukka weku ne okanmaikene. ³ Nei mane yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, no nejwa titinerop okane more zagukka neake, enjane mi detki kesiake. Paki nejwa zagukka weku ne okanmaikene, onj nejwa yeye kine kine yaup qazan ne okanmaikene, enjane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeake. Onoka wane Anutu noka nej ea mo wenej make so koboboine birakake, ea wane. ⁴ Ge manjo, nej mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo enjine Suaineineno desiake, enj maine ma togole ma okorayake, me peleke qelikeake. So enj ban ma togole ma okorayake, onoka wane Waomno enj qesinjaki togole okorayake.

⁵ Nei maneno wetke rayake, kaiwe mane enj wele, no natne yemo kaiwe yauwine. Raki nej maneno wetke rayake, kaiwe ea, korop kopene weku, soda peada mida. Nei wet bonep bonep detlukeu paki, maine rau rap. ⁶ Nei mane enj kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniake, enj Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake. No mane enj yeye kine kine yaup qazan neake, enj Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake, onoka wane enj nara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaikene. Mane enj yeye kine kine yaup qazan neakane walukmaikene, enj Waom ewino kitoki paki okanmaikene, paki enj Anutu bakomine kitomaikene. ⁷ Nenano njine maneno enjneneka weku mi gemaikene, nenano njine maneno enjneneka weku mi seukmaikene. ⁸ Nene gege gemaine, yemo Waom wane gemaine, so njene seu seu seukmaine, ea Waom wane seukmaine, Nene gemaine me seukmaine, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaine. ⁹ Kristo enj seukke paki koso wisikae wieke, yemo enj wisikaune so seu seune nenane Waom

okaniakane. ¹⁰ Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kimanjonane kine wakoniakane dongo birakamaine? So ge, onoka wane ge kimanjonane detnom ketkele okanmaikene? Nene korop ban Anutu wane kaitko okoranem, enj kineze mawakoniake. ¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaike,

“Waomno ramaikene, na gege kine welaine, nej korop nanane kaitko wawetene qekei, so nej korop enj ban nanane Anutu raikene.”

¹² Ea wane korop nenano njinenjo ban weku weku gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

Ge Kine Kine Mane Okannom Enjo Kimanjonane Wetne Mi Mataliake

¹³ Ea wane njene njedomka kine rapo rapok eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane turunjine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom enj kimanjone mapapkaki mi rasuyake, me waranjaki borikine mi mayake. ¹⁴ Na Waom Yesurop gemaile, enj kine nolatki detlukmaile, yemo nara kine kine mane onjoma diinerop mi okanmaikene. No nej mane enj kine kine iwa qazan ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki silun neake, enj welekatne nej ea enjano dirop okaniake. ¹⁵ No ge kimanjonane wetne matali kamaine, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine nemaine enj, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoramaine. Ge nara nekene enj, nejwa Kristono enjane ra seukke, enjane wetine mi matali kayake! ¹⁶ Njine yeye wele ma gemami, ea nej natnenjo don wele ea, qotkoine orakei-wane warekau paki ma qekei. ¹⁷ Nara nemaine so doku nemaine, enj Anutu wane gege togon numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmaikene, Midakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboineno njebonmaikene. ¹⁸ So nej mane enj Kristo wane urata numa yewaokengo okora mamaikene, yemo enj Anutuno nej ea wane kine detki siminkayake, so njeno wenej enjane masi kau paki, siminonikei.

¹⁹ Ea wane njene tanik manik maine waranj kaki, peam sari okanmaikene, so kito qesinj okan nagukenane, ma togolenj

okanmaike, ea wane korop naso banjem wetze eaka more gekene. ²⁰ Onoka wane ge n̄ara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk matalikene. N̄ara korop ea maine nenineka, n̄o na siluŋ n̄ara mane newe pakiso, n̄ei kimane ka detki, wetine boriake, na wet masuik urata mamaile, so nanane masi ea mi kopkemaikē ²¹ Masi maine okanikenane yemo ge soep mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okannom, yewaŋo maki kimaŋone ban rasuyake, ea misuk maikene. ²² Ea wane ge mali malip̄one ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, geŋonoka payake. N̄ei mane eŋe yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetineŋo qeguŋ maguŋ mi okangi maineka mamaikē, eŋe wet pese detmaikē! ²³ N̄o eŋe kine kine ne okanmaikē, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakeo, eŋe koso kine kine ea neki, Anutuŋo detkaki sot korop okanmaikē, onoka wane eŋe mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaikē ea wane. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno mo okan maine ea yemo borikine okanmaikē.

15

Yesu Wane Kop Okan̄jem N̄ei Natne Edo N̄onbi Menageake

¹ N̄ene mali malipze togole pamaikē, n̄edo n̄ei zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, eŋe qesiŋ one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. N̄ene n̄enzaneka simileze misuk desikene. ² Ea wane turuŋine yemo n̄ene bonep bonep kima kopze eŋane dereret ge more, gegeene menageakane, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suayakane mapik onikene. ³ Kristo eŋe eninaneka simileine mi detke. En̄inaneka desiakane turuŋine yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale ramaikē, ea wane kop okange, “Anutu, n̄etko liko liko okangangoi, n̄eiwa yewa eŋane n̄etko liko liko, eaŋo nanane kutn̄o wamaikē.” ⁴ Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papia mo qewarekoi, eŋe ea qekoi yemo n̄ene miti wane kine kito n̄edangi detlukkenane. Paki eaŋo ma togolen̄one more, ma ewek n̄onḡi, kine kine bin̄jek

qe n̄ebonge, ea wane dereret gekenane, qekoi. ⁵ So Anutu eŋe ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, oŋo maine qesiŋŋungi, n̄ine Yesu Kristo wane rokopko, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekei, ⁶ paki n̄ine korop maine aŋa weku geturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

Kristoŋo Yuda N̄ei So Qelaŋ N̄ei Wenen Qesiŋonge

⁷ Ea wane n̄ine wetn̄ineŋo mali malip okan n̄agu gekei, Kristo eŋe yaleka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom qelaŋan wakoniakane n̄ine n̄ibuke. ⁸ Na n̄idanmaile, yemo onoka wane Kristoŋo Yuda n̄ei eŋane qelit n̄ei okangi, eaŋo kine qeki wakonmaikē, yemo Anutu eŋe qom pese welaine, paki, eŋe Anutuŋo aso n̄abo bin̄jek don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele wakoniakane, yale okange. ⁹ So eŋe yaleka qelaŋ n̄ei mapikongi, Anutu qom borikinane bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea wane Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, eaŋo iwa yale ramaikē,

“Eso ea wane na ban̄ qelaŋ eŋane keueno geŋane bakom kitokale, na ban̄ en̄et kito geŋane en̄etn̄one mawa ganikale.”

¹⁰ Koso mane iwa yale ramaikē, “Batne okanbi, qelaŋ n̄ei n̄ine, Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep Yuda magu en̄erop!”

¹¹ So mane iwa yale, “Waom mawakau, qelaŋ n̄ei korop, eŋe mawakau, n̄ei n̄erep korop!”

¹² So Isaiāŋo koso ramaikē, “Yese wane komine mane ban̄ sariake, eŋe ban̄ n̄ei waom birakaki, qelaŋ n̄ei wareoniake, paki eŋe ban̄ wetene en̄ano more gekei.”

¹³ Anutu dereret wane namuŋ, oŋo eŋe detlukka gekeiwane koton̄jino oi bakom so so wet pese, maine qewatn̄uniakē. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonom̄o ban̄ dereretn̄ine ma togoleki takotke sua ariake.

Paulo Urataine Make Ea Wane Wet Pese Okane Kibi Qeke

¹⁴ Kimakopne, na non̄om wetneŋo mo more, kineŋine detwaremaile, n̄inano

mauluk maulukno watke pamaike, njine dereretno korop qewat njunge, ea wane njine njidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat nagukei. ¹⁵ No silun kibi iwa menjino kito rakake qemaile, yemo miti wane wetke njibone more, wet qelot okan njunmaile. Na wet qelot okan njunmaile, yemo onoka wane Anutu no miti urata ea makalane more ninge. ¹⁶ Ea wane na Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei gewe paki, qelan nei enane urata mamaile. Na pris yale Anutu wano njine miti don maine ea ra qelane edanmaile, yemo qelan nei enane maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboineno ebuki koboeu, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake. ¹⁷ Ea wane na Kristo Yesu rop wenen urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniake. ¹⁸ Na yeye kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristono na qesinngi, nono qelan nei iwenonbe, ene Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na ananenjo so metenenjo urata makole. ¹⁹ Asu zonom ningi paki, na masi togole kine mane kine mane ma more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiso na kieke Yerusalem kepeo njine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra sua ari magewe Ilirikum rokopkeke. ²⁰ Nanane urata yemo naso banem miti don maine ea ra suawe mat natne Kristo wane don kisi mi det okangoi, edo desikei. Eso yale okane mo, nei natne edo urata wele nago nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike. ²¹ Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papiano don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike,

“Nei yewa ene enane don kisi mane mi rau detkoi, ene ban kaikei, so yewa ene mi detkoi, no ban kine detlukkei.”

Paulo Ene Roma Matko Ariakane Rake

²² Kine ea wane, na atak loutne njinano sarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile. ²³ Na koma loutne njinano sari njunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo kepe iwao uratane mo korop qe waremaike. ²⁴ Na mo njinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetkemaile. Na eaka

sari njune mo koso numane leleki Spain kepeo arikole, na njinano lotke marat njunbe, mere wetne peseki, ea wane njadino njido qesin nanbi, yewa arikale. ²⁵ Naso iwa yemo Anutu wane nei njerep yewa gemami, enane qelit qe more qesin onikalane, Yerusalem matko arikalane okanmaile. ²⁶ Makedonia so Akaia doku tau tau magu ene Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane nei magu enane keuo njine abonene midaine gemami, ene kito qesin okanone more, bakom more ebonikei-wane, done mo au ma togolekoi. ²⁷ Ene edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menenge. No silun ene sotaene pake, ea wane ene abonene midaine yewa qesinongoi, Yuda nei ene kotoenane morian yewa qelan nei enerop mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelan nei ene yaleka solaenane morian yewa Yuda nei enerop maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake. ²⁸ Na urata iwa ma warewe qe wareake. Paki na kaikale, ene wesi suaine enane ra qeturangoi, ea wele mo maine wakanmaike, yemo na urata ea mo koboineteeno mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari njunemo, ban arikale. ²⁹ Na njinano sarikale, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na Kristo wano njine mosop kelarop wat watko yewarop ma sarikale.

³⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asuno wet waep njibon okanmaike, ea wane wet qelot njidanbe. Njine nanano takotkeu paki, Anutu menenka more, nanane gege uratanane mapik nanikei. ³¹ Mapiknane menenkau, Anutu Yuda kepeo nei nei mali malipene midaine enane meto maineka warenanake, paki na Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane nei njerep magu yewa gemami, enane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, ene maine maikai, ea menenkaikei. ³² Ea wane Anutu detki maine okaniakeo yemo Na ban wet peserop njinano sarikale, paki njinerop metpe wet solane peseake. ³³ Anutu, nenane peam wane welaine, ono njinerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

16

Paulo Ene Roma Matko Kima Kima

Gekoi Eņane Oi Bakomene Okange

¹ Na kiaroze Pebe, eņe Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone gemaikē, eņane nidanmaile. ² Eņe u lotkeki, nīne Waom wane ra more Anutu wane nēi nērep gemami, ea wane eņe ma more ma su-atkaikē, so eņe nido qesin kaikei wane njanaki, nīne zonom natne maine qesin kaikei. Onoka wane nērep ea eņe nēi nērep loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okannange.

³ Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata nēi kimatkene, Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano arimaikē ea etanbi. ⁴ Ere nanane ra more gege etne qaisik kakoik, ea wane na erane wet menan detore gemaile, so noņoka weku Midakaka, qelago nīne doku tau tau magu korop eņe wenen erane wet menan detotmami. ⁵ Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewan okanmami, eņano wenen motpe arimaikē, ea wenen edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus eņano arimaikē, nēi weku eņe Asia provins ea nīne, oņo lewine Kristo detlukkake. ⁶ Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaikē, eņe nīnane urata togole zok make. ⁷ Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaikē, Yuda nēi agotkene, ere mulap urungo narop wenen metkoi, ere aposolo eņane keueno eņetetne pamaikē, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoik, na erane nadeetno detkole.

⁸ Nanane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatu wano arimaikē, nanane kimamaepne, Waom wano tako raketse pamaikē. ⁹ Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaikē, nēnane urata nēi kimaze, Kristo wane uratao mapiknagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, eņano wenen motmaile ¹⁰ Apeles wano oi bakomne wenen motmaile, eņe Kristo wane nēi wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem qiekoune eņano arimaikē. ¹¹ Herodion wano oi bakomne motpe arimaikē, eņe Yuda nēi kimane, so miti dereret kimakopne Narsisos wane rem qiekoune eņane wenen motmaile.

¹² Nanane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaikē, ere Waom wane urata togole mamamik, so kima maepne Persis, eņe Waom wane urata zok manerop make, eņano wenen motmaile.

¹³ Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaikē, eņe nēi maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mogare ge okanmaikē. So eņane nagaine, eņe na eņine gipole yale bororom okannange. ¹⁴ Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene eņerop gemami eņano arimaikē. ¹⁵ Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimpaso Anutu wane nēi nērep magu eņerop wenen korop gemami, nīnane oi bakomne motpe sari-maikē.

¹⁶ Kima gege wane oi bakom eņo lulu zam zam okan naguei. Kristo wane doku tau tau magu korop gemami edo oi bakomene korop nīnano motpi sari waremaikē.

Miti Nei Isisine Eņane Girem Rake

¹⁷ Kimakopne, na qebin njanmaile, nīne nēi natne nīnano qepok mapok don okanbi, nīnano pori porip wakoniakē, so nēi natne mali malipene ma qororongei, nēi yewa eņane diam seleleine maikei, eņe miti don kito nībongoi, yewa njabakau paki, wetnīne mau siukeakane, eņe kakakone kaet arikei. ¹⁸ Nei natne masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eņe Kristo nēnane Waomze eņane qelitine mi qe okanmami, eņe eņene solaenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Eņe donene kelo kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, nēi maine isione eņane dereretene ma siuk okanmami. ¹⁹ Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisiine ea matko matko ariki, nēi nērep koropno detwarekoi, ea wane na nīnane wet pese zok detmaile. Na nido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea wane qomnīne ewekeake, no kine kine borikine ea wanemo qomnīne umareake, ea misuk desikei. ²⁰ Paki Anutu nēnane peamzane welaine, oņo mi azongi Satan ban nīnane kienīnane bango ra pelekki kesiakē.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopno nīnano payake.

²¹ Timoti, nanane urata nei kimane, eje oi bakomine ninano motki sarimaike, so Lusius, Yason, so Sosipater, Yuda nei agokopne, eje yaleka oi bakomene ninano motpi sarimaike.

²² Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane anao njine detpe paki, qemaileno doku tau tau oi bakom okanjune more njibonmaile.

²³ Nanane ware ware Gaius, enane matko doku tau tau magu eje lewan okanmami, eje oi bakom okan njune more motki sarimaike. Erastus, mat suaine wane wesi mato matok, so nenane kimize Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more njebonmamik.

²⁴ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopno korop ninano pawareake. Weleka.

Anutu Menjenka More Mawakaikene

²⁵ Nene Anutu enetine ora mawakanem! Eje qesinjune more ma togolejungi mali malipnjino qesoke togole okoramami, miti don maine njidangle, ea wane kopko, don kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroroine pa sarike, ²⁶ wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma qelanane motkoi pamaike, paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko ranem sua ariki, kepe banem nei njerep magune magune ge arimami, eje korop detwarekoi, ea wane eje korop maine detluk kaikei, so tewekkei.

²⁷ Anutu ene weku, ene enineka dereret korop. Enano Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso banem naso banem! Weleka.

1 Korinti

Pauloŋo Kibi Mane Mikepka Korinti Eŋane Qeke

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutuŋo noraki paki biranange, na so kimaze Sostenes,

² ŋeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, ŋinane qemaite, ŋine korop Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep koboboine ŋidorake, ŋine eŋane biŋek okane Kristo Yesurop weneŋ gemami, ŋine so ŋei ŋerep korop yeo yeo ge arimami, eŋe bakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, eŋane waom so ŋenane weneŋ.

³ Anutu ŋenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo eŋano ŋine wet pesek so peamŋo ŋinano pa wareake.

Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴ Na, naso baŋem ŋinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu eŋe Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek ŋibonge eawane. ⁵ ŋine Kristo Yesurop weneŋ qeturaŋ nagukoi, yewao ŋine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikoi wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaikoi wane numaine korop. ⁶ Eso Kristo wane don ŋidangone, ea yaleka ŋinane koto ŋino ketki togogole malip kakoi. ⁷ Ea wane ŋine Waomze Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto ŋinane morian wane mane mi ŋaŋaekoi, midakaka. ⁸ Yesu Kristo oŋom baŋ ma togole ŋungi ŋine togogole ge mageu naso ŋine qoeki, sot midaine okorakei, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so ⁹ Anutu wet peseinane detluk kaikene, oŋo ŋidora newan ŋunge, yemo eŋine Gipole Yesu Kristo, ŋenane Waom, eŋerop wet weku qeturage gekei wane.

Doku Tautau Magu Wirikoi

¹⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane eŋetko wet qelot don ŋidanmaile, eawane ŋine korop wet weku okane don raikoi, yale okanbi keu ŋino wiri wiri mi

wakoniake. ŋine korop qeturageu dereret ŋine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikei. ¹¹ Kimakopne, Koloe wane tego eŋano ŋine ŋei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, ŋinane keu ŋino ŋaba ŋaba pamaikoi. ¹² Na ramaile yemo iwa yale wane: ŋinano ŋine ŋei weku weku eŋe don mane mane ramami. Mane eŋe ramaikoi, “Na Paulo wane.” me mane eŋe ramaikoi, “Na Apolos wane.” me mane eŋe ramaikoi, “Na Sipas wane.” me mane eŋe ramaikoi, “Na Kristo wane.” ¹³ Kristo kito poken magu loutne okange me? Pauloŋo ŋinane ra more kibego geu seukke me? Me ŋine Paulo wane eŋetko doku taukoi me?

¹⁴ Na detpe menaŋmaikoi, yemo iwa yale wane, na ŋinano ŋine ŋei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otkole. ¹⁵ Maneŋo iwa yale maine mi rayake, eŋe naŋane eŋetko doku tauke. ¹⁶ Na Stefanos wane tego eŋe welekatne doku tau ongole, ŋo ea wane ŋadino natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile. ¹⁷ Doku tau onikalane Kristoŋo mi bira nange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe ŋei dereretko ŋine don yewa mi edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke eaŋo zonomine midaine okangirap.

Kristo Eŋe Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret

¹⁸ Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo ŋeiwa Kristo mi malipka suike gemami, edo detpi qelaŋine okan okanmaikoi. ŋo Anutuŋo ŋebu menaŋ ŋonge ŋene yemo detmaine, ea mo Anutu wane zonom. ¹⁹ Eawane Mitijo iwa yale ramaikoi,

“Na ŋei dereret enerop, eŋane dereretene mapap kaikale, so ŋei kepe wane dereret eawane wetene lolotne eŋane wetene ma siukkale.”

²⁰ ŋo ŋei dereretene suaine eŋe diao arikeri? ŋei kepe wane dereretene suaine gemami, wetene lolotne, so Anutu wane kine detlukmami, eŋe diao arikeri? Me kepe iwa wane ŋei sorin borin gorop gemami, eŋe diao arikeri? Anutuŋo sikan ŋonmaikoi yemo kepe iwa wane ŋei eŋane dereret qelaŋine, ea mo wele midaine.

²¹ Anutu eɛe eɛine dereret inane masi yale maki kepe ɛei eɛe qelaɛ qe more enɛene wet bonep enane Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu eɛe mo rake, ɛene kisi mayakatne ɛidanmaine ea “qelaɛ don ramami,” det lukkamami ɛei yewa korop Anutuɛo ebu okan maike. ²² Yuda ɛei eɛe masi togole maki kau qelaɛaniakane sorin gemami, eso Grik ɛei eɛe dereret marat kaikai wane zuaɛmami. ²³ Eso ɛedo yemo ramaine, Kristo eɛe kibego seukke ea welerop, ɛo don yewaɛo qeki Yuda ɛei eɛane dereret borike, ɛo Grik ɛei edo detpi qelaɛ don, wele midaine.okange. ²⁴ ɛo ɛei Anutuɛo ɛedora newan ɛonge, Yuda ɛei so Grik ɛei, ɛene yemo detmaine, Kristo wekuku eɛe Anutu wane zonom so dereret.wele. ²⁵ Welekatne, Anutu wane qelaɛ rau, qelaɛine eaɛo qeinge more ɛei dereretene yuan kamaike. So Anutu wane set pelek rau, set pelekine eaɛo qeinge zonomine togogle okane ɛei eɛane zonom yuan kamaike.

²⁶ Kimakopne, ɛine iwa desikei, ɛine daleo geu Anutuɛo ɛidora newan ɛunge? ɛinane keu ɛino ɛine ɛei loutneɛo kepe iwa wane kine mane mi detkakoi, me ɛei loutneɛo zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me ɛei loutneɛo eɛet enerop mi gekoi, midakaka! ²⁷ Anutuɛo ma wakonge iwa yemo kepe ɛei eɛe “qelaɛine” rau mo don yewaɛo ɛei dereret korop, eɛe gamu oniake ea wane, so Anutuɛo ɛei ɛerep set pelek so gamuenerop ma wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe ɛei eɛe “set pelek” rau mo don yewaɛo ɛei zonomene kakapa eɛe zonomene ma ketki gamu oniake. ²⁸ ɛei ɛerep diawa Anutuɛo eɛane biɛek ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa yale, kepe ɛei rau yauine so ketkele, ɛei ɛerep eaka, Anutuɛo biraongi eɛane biɛek wele okanmami, masi yewaoka kepe ɛei wane dereret qe ket mida lele siukeake. ²⁹ Okange, yemo iwa yale wane, ɛei maneo Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguyake. ³⁰ ɛo Anutuɛo yemo ɛebu teba ɛongi Kristo Yesurop qeturangone, pakiso Anutuɛo Kristo ɛenane dereret zane kine birakake, eɛane ra more ɛene Anutu wano bira ɛongi ɛene Anutu wane ɛei ɛerep magu koboboine okan-

gone, sogine ɛene sot korop gekone, ɛo naso iwao siwot ɛone more biraɛongi, sot midaine gekene. ³¹ Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakatneɛo iwa yale ramaike, “Mane eɛe mawa naguwe ra Anutuɛo daleo okankake ea wane ma wakayake.”

2

Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Pauloo Edange

¹ Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san qabuine wele ea ɛidanikalane ɛinano sarikole, naso yewao na don kiroroine so dereret suaine ea ra mi ɛidangole. ² Na ɛinane keuo ge more na wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine qeligewe niget nangi Yesu Kristo kibego seukke, eɛeka weku detka kalane wetkekole. ³ Eso na ɛinano sarikole, naso yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet okanbe zonomne korop oreke. ⁴ Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi Mayakatne ra qelaɛane ɛidangole, ea na ɛei dereretko ɛine mi ma more ɛidangole, so wet ɛine maingeu paki nanane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuinane zonom ea ra wakone sikan ɛungole. ⁵ Ea wane ɛinane wetɛo ɛei dereretko misuk motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

Anutu Wane Asuɛo Dereret ɛebon Okanmaike

⁶ Welekatne, na don dereret inerop ea wane kine ra wakone, ɛei mo Anutu wane zonomgo togole gemami, eɛe edan okanmaile. ɛo eamo kepe iwa wane dereretine midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami eɛane zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kieke mida lele more siuk wareake. ⁷ Na dereret pa ra wakone ɛidanmaile, yemo Anutu wane dereret sane, motkeki sanko pa sake, Anutu eɛe mo ɛenane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao biɛek qeke. ⁸ Kepe iwa wane ɛei waomine eɛe dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Eɛe ea mane detkakoi ra yemo eɛe qeli ewe zonom wane Waom kibego mi qeurap. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiaɛo iwa yale ramaike,

“Yeye kine kine denjo mi kakaine, me ketjo mi dereretne, me nei wetene lotkeki mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo nei korop Anutu wetjo qotka lukka more enane detpi wele lele okanmaike, nei yewa enane binjek ebonge.”

¹⁰ No nene yemo Anutu enjine san gabuinane kine enjine Asuinejo ra wakone nedange, Asujo yeye kine kine korop ka waremaike, so Anutu wane san gabuinane kine qeirope ea yaleka kamaike.

¹¹ Ma nejino nei mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! Nei wane enjine enjine wetino metmaike, onjomka enane kineine det kamaike, rokop yale waka nei maneno Anutu wetinane kine mi desiake, Anutu Asuinejo ka weku Anutu enjine wetinane kine korop det wareake. ¹² Nene Asu pa nebonmaike, iwa mo kepeo nei enano njine mi makone, nene Anutujo Asuine nebongi makone, ea yemo Anutujo nene kine kine korop nebonge, ea wane maine detluk kaikenane okan njonge.

¹³ Eso ea wane nene kepe nei dereretko njine don mi ra njidanmaine, midaka! Nene Asujo dereret nebonmaike, paki, nene don wele ea wane kine ra qelanane more nei Asurop gemami, enjine edanmaine. ¹⁴ Nei mane Asu midaine geake enjine Anutu wane Asu enano njine bakom sarimaika, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane nei yaline enjine don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelanane kamaika, ea wane, pakimo don yewa detki qelan don wele midaine okaniake, eamo, Asurop njoku dereretne okanmaika. ¹⁵ Nei Asurop enjine yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, no nei Asu midaineno nei Asurop enane kine maine mi desiake, njanaeyake. ¹⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaika,

“Manjo Waom wet bonopinane don detmaika? Manjo eweke more Anutu numa sikankaki desiake?”

Nene Asurop, yemo Kristo wet bonopinane don ma gemaine.

3

Anutu Wane Qelit Nei Enjine Doku Tautau

¹ Kimakopne, na nei Asurop enjine don edangole, yale njine don mi njidangole, midakaka! Na don njidangole yemo njine kepe iwa wane nei Asu midaine eda edane yale njine Kristo wane nei njerep medep okanbi njidangole. ² Na njamuka gume njungole, njara togole mi njibongole, onoka wane, njine njara togole nekei wane rokop mi okangoi, so naso iwao yaleka njine njara togole nekei wane kop mi okanmami. ³ Onoka wane njine kepe iwa wane nei yale, Asu midaine, wet dereret njine soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu njino paki njine njidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, Njine tanik yale okanbi, enjo kine qe wakonmaika, yemo njine kepe iwa wane nei yauwine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami. ⁴ Ea wane, nei mane enjine ramaika, “Na Paulo wane nei,” eso mane enjine ramaika, “Na Apolos wane nei,” njine yale okanmami, wane kepeo njine nei yauwine yale gekei me?

Anutujo Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmaika, Enjaneka Raikene

⁵ Apolos enjine ma? No Paulo na ma? Nere Anutu wane qelit nejika, njeto miti njidante njine detkoi, nere Anutujo urata neponge ea wane rokop bonep bonep makote. ⁶ Na waet ebotkole, no Apolosjo njara wele ware more doku qakonge, no Anutujo mosop kaki wele wakonge. ⁷ Ea wane waet ebotke enjine, me njara wele ware more doku qakkake, enjine mi raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmaika Anutu weku enjaneka raikene. ⁸ Waet ebotmaika, nei yewa so njara wele ware more doku qak kamaika, nei yewa ere kine etne wekuka. Anutujo ban urata mama etnane rokopko lewine bonep bonep mapoke eponiaka. ⁹ Nere urata mama nejino Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso njine yemo Anutu wane eu, so njine Anutu wane mat, mo onjom ma wakonjunge.

Gerepjo Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakoniake

¹⁰ Anutujo wet pese inane urata more ninge, rokop na mat mama welenjo simen bosinj birawe ketke. Pakimo nei maneno

simen bosinj ea wane kutno takotke more mat mamaike. Nei ea wane kutno mat daleo maikei, eje kauluke detluk nagu more maikei. ¹¹ Anutuŋo simen bosinj weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketke okoramaike, ea lokake bira more nei manenjo koso bosinj pelekine mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi pamaike. ¹² Nei natnenjo ban gol, me silwa, me wesi lewine suainenjo bosinj ea wane kutno mat maikei, ea welerop, me natnenjo eki, me seqa, me rais setnenjo mat maikeiwo, ea wele midaine. ¹³ Yemo nei mat mama enjane kine ban njado Kristo wane Kaiwe Naso bomileki, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gerepnjo lawe more nei urata mama enjane kine qe wakoniake. Gerep yewano ban urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan njongi kaikene. ¹⁴ Nei simen bosinj yewa wane kutno mat make ea gerepnjo ze ari yuankaki mesiakeo urata nei yewa eje ban gege togon so lewine mayake. ¹⁵ No mane eje mat urataine make ea gerepnjo ze wareki midayakeo, eje urataine mo yewa mida leleyake. No nei enjine yemo silun ban sese kayake. Seseka more gerepko njine makokka, gege togon marat kayake, no lewine mi mayake!

¹⁶ Welekatne, njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane Anutu wane Asunjo koto njino gemaik, ea njine mo detmami! ¹⁷ Yalinane nei mane eje Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, Anutuŋo nei yewa eje yaleka matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo njine.

Nei Mane Enjetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene

¹⁸ Nei mane onjomka misuk isi naguyake, nei mane njinane keuo njine eje kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea mogare geake paki wetinenjo, “Na nei dereretne wenenj,” yale wetkeakeo, eje mikepka dereret ea qelige more nei qelan okaniake, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake. ¹⁹ Onoka wane, kepe iwa wane dereret eamo Anutu wane deino yemo qelan masi okan okanmai. Ea wane Anutu wane Papijanjo

iwa yale ramaik, “Waom eje nei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma gemami, ea eje koso Waomno maingeki enjene edot okanmai.” ²⁰ So Anutu wane Papijanjo mane iwa yale ramaik! “Waom eje kepe nei dereret enerop enjane wet dereretene detki wele midaine okan okanmai.” ²¹ Ea wane, mane eje nei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Njine njindanbe detpi menageake, yeye kine kine kepo pamaik, ea korop mapit njune more Waomno motke. ²² Iwa yale wenenj, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me gege, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaik, me kine kine ban njado wakoniake, yeye kine kine iwa korop njinane mali malip mapit kayakane binjek Waomno motke. ²³ Eso njine yemo Kristo wane binjek, no Kristo eje Anutu wane binjek.

4

Waom Eje Kisi Mayakatne Rara Enjane Kine Mawakoniake

¹ Njine njerane, na so Apolos detpi Kristo wane urata nei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okanikete. ² Ware ware eje koboboine geki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk qeuluk mayakane ra mange. ³ Na, nae wane yemo iwa yale, njido me nei magu natnenjo nanjane gegenane kine rau na ea detpe wele mi okaniake. So na nonjom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale. ⁴ Na wetne ululun pamaik, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, no silun na yale rawe enjo na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi qe wakonmai, na nonjom “sotne midaine,” yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom onjom nanjane kinene ma wakoniake. ⁵ Ea wane njine nasoine mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukka mi okanikei. Njine silun kine ma wakon ma wakon weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariake. Sari more Waom onjom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremai, yewa ban qe wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So nei enjane kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaik, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, Anutuŋo nei korop rokopena detongi paki ea wane

kop ban jei bonep bonep mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

Korinti Jei Eje Wawaine Zok Okangoi

⁶ Kimakopne, na njinane dereret qesinja more nae so Apolos njetsane koso takotke more don iwa yale ramaile, njine njerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane “gege wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine,” kop ea misuk yuane more wawaine okane jei mane wane detpi waki mawa kaikei, eso mane wane detpi ketki ma ket birakaikei. ⁷ Ge manjo, jei yuanone more suaine gekenane ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma gemaine, yewa Anutuño mi ginge me? No ge Anutu wano njine kine kine mane wele ea welekatne makoneo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi ginge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

⁸ Njine wetnjineño mawa nagu more ramami, “Nene yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi njanjaemaine, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! Nene mo abonj morian gorop okan waremaine! Nene mo jei waomka okan waremaine, ño aposolo, njine yemo mida! Maine, njene welekatne jei waom ka okan waremaine” Na yaleka ramaile ea welekatne njene njinerop wenenj jei waom okanjem rap me? ⁹ Yale mida! Na kamaile, Anutuño Aposolo njene jei sinoine yaline qelanj jei enjane keuo biranjone yale okanmaiike, njene jei yauine seuseu wane binjek ra bira onmami, yaline, biranjonge, pakimo, kepe banjem jei korop, so anjelo enjane deeno njenguwi seukkenane okanmaine. ¹⁰ Njine wetnjineño mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more njine, aposolo magu, jei qelanjine okanmami, ño njine Kristo wano takotkenjem paki, dereretze korop okanmaine. Njine setnjine pelelekatne, ño njenze yemo zonomze togogole! Nene enjet binjekzerop, ño njine, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine. ¹¹ Nene njara zane seukkone ño seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze sererekkenjo sererekmaiike, njene takot laplap midaine gemaine, njengu matali qetali okan njonmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine. ¹² Nene njenze qesinj nagukenane metezenjo urata togole

ma okanmaine. Eje mabaik njonbi njene qesinjone more mosopon okanmaine. Eje matali qetali okanjonbi njene turunjene qelinj okanmaine. ¹³ Eje don borikine njedanbi, njene kimao don pelekine edan okanmaine. Nene kepe banjem enjane sino yale okangone gemaine. Nene jei korop enjane kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari mageñem, ukude naso iwa okanmaiike.

¹⁴ Na don iwa njinane qemaile, ea mo detpi gamu njuniakane midakaka! Njine nanjane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wetnjine kito wirike njidanmaile. ¹⁵ Ea wane welekatne njine diamgege kop njine anjelo 10, 000 mane ge moregege njine warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo silunj njine maga njine yale waka weku geake. No silunj njine magakopnjine loutne midaka. Ea wane mo njinanegege njineño Yesu wano pamaiike. Na Kisi Mayakatne njinano ma sari njidangole, yewao na njinane maganjine okangole gemaile. ¹⁶ Pakimo noño numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin njunmaile. ¹⁷ Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe njinano uke. Nanjane medep maepne, na enjane zok nan okanmaiike so eje Waom wane urata maine mauluke ma okanmaiike. Onjo banj wetnjine qe wirike more noño Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mogare ari doku tau tau magu korop mat banjem ra edan okan okanmaile, ea wane numaine njidangi desikei.

¹⁸ Njinano njine natne wawainenerop eje Paulo mi sari njoniake nanjane yale rau paki raki ra okangoi. ¹⁹ Na yemo welekatne Waomño detki mi azonji njinano ukale, numaze raki ra okan okanmami, enjane don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane deneñoka kine ma wakonikale. ²⁰ Anutu wano njine numa ea wane kine yemo donñoka raki ra wane binjek, ea midakaka. Eje zonom so togole togoleo kine wakon okanmaiike. ²¹ Pakimo njine nanjane daleo ramami? Na njinano kumunam gorop ukale me momoine wet menago pesekine ukalane ramami?

5

Mado Madonjine Wakone Pake

¹ Ninane keu njino borikine mado madojine njerep kobu wakonge pamaike, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, qelan enano mi wako wakone. Nei maneno magainane njanom inerop maki gemamik. ² Pakimo, njine onoka wane kine kine yaline wakone paki wawaine zok okan okanmami. Njine qom borik dere more nei masi ea okange ene qelinkau rap me? ³ Na solaneno abaran gewe paki asuneno mo njinano lotke, nei mado madojine okange, enane don keu njino nonom solarop ge more qou mo rakok kakole. ⁴ Njine Waomze Yesu wane enetko wekuoka qeturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane zonomgo asuneno njinerop wenen mesikene. ⁵ Pakimo njine nei yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi qe mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso onja onjaine yemo ban gemage, Waom Yesu wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

Kine Kine Tabaine Qelige Nenine Magekene

⁶ Njine wawaine okanmami, yewano maine mi okanmaike! Yis nigatne yewano maki palawa korop yewa sua pi-wiwige wie bret okanmaike. Don yewa raraine, njine mi detmami me? ⁷ Njine yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane njine yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki njine bret musele libeka okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, Nenane Lama sesenone yuan noniakane soe soep mo qekoi, yemo Kristo. ⁸ Ea wane njene peadaine mesikenane yis sogine, borikinane sot korop, yis so tanik manik qotkoine, yewa qelin ware more, bret yis ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

Borikine Mama Qeli Nonikene

⁹ Na kibi mane qekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki qe njibongole, njine nei wa bailalan okane more njerep ebu okanmami, enerop kine kine ne amanagu so wenen misuk gekei. ¹⁰ Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelan nei korop

bailalan okane more njerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nugunge okanmami, me bailalan okane nei natne enane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelitime qe okanmami ea qelin warekei wane mi rakole. Njine qelan nei njerep iwa qelin warekei wane mi okaneso, no enane masi tanik qotkoine qelin kaulukei. ¹¹ Na kibi qe njibongole, yemo kine iwa yale wane, njine nei mane ene “na doku tau tau magu gemaile,” rayake, no ene bailalan okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riweki nei mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisinane qelitime qeake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me ene nei mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo yemo njine nei yaline qelinkau paki enerop njane amanagu misuk okanikei.

¹² Ea nanane urata wane nei qelan njadine gemami, enane sot don nono raikale me? Njine njinnine keu njino sigi maep dere kotino gemami enane sot don mi raikale me? ¹³ Nei qelan njadino gemami, enane sot don yemo ban Anutuno rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Njine nei borikine mama ea keu njino njine esop kau saket ariake.”

6

Doku Tautau Maneno Kimaine Mane Qelan Enano Dongo Misuk Birakayake

¹ Ninane keuo njine nei mane kimainerop don sotetne payakeo, ene miti nei njene enano ari don mi rara, ene ware ware qelanine enano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi kopkemaik. ² Anutu wane sigi rara nei njedo gemage kepe banem nei korop enane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe banem nei korop enane don njido rakokkei-wane pamaik, njinnino don kaki nigatne yaline wakongi njidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me? ³ Njedo Naso Suaino anelo enane don ban rakokkene, njine yewa mi detmami me? Nene enane don ban rakokkene. Ea wane mo njene kepe iwa wane gege mage wane done maine rakokkene! Nenze kine qelan edo maine mi rakokkei. ⁴ Ea wanemo njinano

kepe iwa wane don yawwine mane wakon-
maikeo njine onoka wane don sot yewa
ma ari nei qelanine enetene doku tautau
maguo mi pamaike enano motpi edo don
sot yewa rakoke njibon okanmami me?
⁵ Na don iwa rawe detpi gamununiake.
Welekatne njinano don sot dereret nei
mane mi gemaiké me? Pakimo don sot
njine wakongi enano ma ariu onjo ra koboe
njibongirap. ⁶ Yale okanikei, yemo maine,
no njine nei kima mane ené kimaine mane
njabaka more dongo birakayake, pakimo
ené nei mali malipene midaine enane kait-
eno okora don raki don sotine rakoke
manikei, masi ea mi menanmaike.

⁷ Njine don sotnjinane kima njidomka qe-
lan masi dongo bira nagu okanmami, yale
okane njine mo peleke ket gemami, onoka
wane qeligeu ené masi borikine maine
okanunbirap? Onoka wane qeligeu
ené kine kine njine kobu maine maurap?
⁸ Njine yalewa okanikei, yalemo koso njine
njidomka masi borikine okannagu okan-
mami, so kine kine njine kobu ma auye
modatnagu okanmami, nei yawwine njoku
midakaka, silun miti dereret kimakopnjine
wenej yale okanon okanmami. ⁹ Borikine
mamaño Anutu wane gege togon mat
kotino wake waket yemo mi pamaiké.
Njine don iwa mi det okanmami me? Njine
wetnjinejo misuk isinagukei. Nei wenip
ma okanmami, me waom isisine enane
don teweke ma ge okanmami, me nei
nanowekopene qelijone njerep natne ebu
okanmami, me nei natne nejoká njerep
yale borikine au okanmami, ¹⁰ me nei
kobu mama, me wetno nei enane abonj
kine kine enane bailalanine wetke ma ge
okanmami, me wet siuk doku ne more
qelan qege, me ewe mabaik don ra okan-
mami, me nei engu matali one mat kito
barake abonj kine kine kobu ma okan-
mami, nei yaline korop ené Anutu wane
gege togon qeli mat kotino mi wakesikei.
¹¹ Njinanone nei natne alakan yaline
okane gekoi, no iwa yemo sot borikine
njino njine mo sauknjunge, so wetnjine ma
qelanane Anutu enine binék njibuke. Njine
mo nei koboboine enet ea makoi, yemo
Anutu zane Asunjo Waomze Yesu Kristo

wane ramore yale okannjunge.

Solazejo Anutu Ewine Kitokene

¹² Nei natne ené iwa yale ra okanmami,
“Yeye kine kine ea nae simile korop na
maine okanikale.” Don ea maine ramami,
no silun yeye kine kine korop yewano ge
maine mi qesingangi geulukene. Ge kine
kine ea korop maine okan warekene, no
yeye natnejo ge nei waom okan gangi
enane qelit qege yemo mayakatne mi-
dakaka! ¹³ Welekatne, nei natne ramami,
“Nara osomno qom wane binék, no qomno
nara osom wane binék.” No banj gemage,
Anutuno eretnarek matali otki siuke mida
lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalan mama wane
binék midakaka. Yemo Waom wane qelit
qeakane binék. No Waomno yemo sola
wane welaine. ¹⁴ Njine maine misuk
niget njuniaké, Anutu no Waom Jesu seu
seunone ma wisikae kaki wieke, yale-
waka njene banj enine zonominejo ma
wisikae njuniaké.

¹⁵ Njine solanone yemo Kristo wane
sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me?
Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola pi-
witne yewa maine birakawe bailalan
mama wane qelit qeake me? Yale mi-
dakaka! ¹⁶ No njine qelan geu paki iwa
yale raokanbi, “na maine wenip njerep
mane yaup maine maikale,” yewa korop
zok midakaka. Na ramaile, ea ené sot
korop okanmaiké. Waom wane deino njire
wenip njerep mane enjerep qeturanbit paki
ere solanjitne weku okangeit. Numaine mi
pamaiké, ea mo sot korop okanmaiké. Ea
wane Anutu wane miti dongo iwayale qe-
qine: “Nao nanom ere etkejo weku okane
gekeik.” Njine wawaine makei, nao nanom
matalimami. ¹⁷ No mane ené onjomka
Waom wano makatakki ere asunjo weku
okangeik.

¹⁸ Njine wenip yauyaup mama yewa
kakakon warekei. Nei mane ené borikine
natne korop mayake ené solaine tewino
okanmaiké. No wenip yaup qazan mayake
yemo kotine so solaine wenej matali
kayake. ¹⁹ Njine solanone yemo Asu
koboboinane urum. Ené sola njinane
kotino mere kito okane qeakane, Anu-
tuno more njibonge, yewa mi detmami

me? Njine sola so koto welaine midaka. Anutu weku oŋo welaine ²⁰ Njine mo Anutu eje lewine kakapa suaine yewaŋo qoleŋonge, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmami njine sola so kotoŋineŋo Anutu eŋetine ora mawaka more ewine kitokei.

7

Njao Njanom Eŋane Don

¹ Njine kibi more nine don wane qe-son nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone njidanbe detpi.

Nei mane njerep midaine gewe ra, maine geake, ² ŋo siluŋ borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaike, ea wane nei bonep bonep eje njanomine mayake, eso njerep bonep bonep eje yalewaka njane mayake. ³ So nei eje solaine njanomine mi ma wuluke maniake, eso njerep eje yaleka, solaine njane mi mawaluke maniake. ⁴ Njerep oŋomka solainane ware ware mi gemaiké, midaka, nejŋo weneŋ gemaiké, rokop yalewaka nei oŋomka solainane ware ware mi gemaiké, njerepŋo weneŋ gemaiké. ⁵ Ea wane njao njanom njine sola ma waluk ma waluk qazaŋ misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniake. Welekatne meŋemeŋen wane ewekeu paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso bamgo motpi paki tau qe more meŋenkaiké. Qoeki koso solaŋine qeturangei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazazaŋka okane solaŋine mi mauluke warekau Satanaŋo yewao takotke more liwekŋuniaké.

⁶ Na don iwa ramaile, yemo njidom remi ea wane mo wetpeseko njidanmaile. Na ratogole njibone more mi ramaile. ⁷ Naŋane simile yemo nei njerep korop njine na gemaile yale geurap. No siluŋ nei bonep bonep eje Anutuŋo wet maep okane ebonge, nei mane eje njerep midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, ŋo mane eje njao njanom geakane Anutu ra mangi, eje earop geki menageake.

Nei Qaluwit, Mala So Njao Njanom Eŋane Don

⁸ Nei qaluwit so njerep natawen so njerep mala eŋane yemo na iwa yale ramaile, eje na gemaile yale okane njao njanom midaine geu menageake. ⁹ No eje kotoene so solaene mi mauluke ware kaikeiwo yemo eje siluŋ njao njanom gorop okane gekei. Naorop njanom gorop okane more gege yewaŋo mayakatne, yewa midaine yemo bailalaŋ wane qom njine zok riweake.

¹⁰ No njao njanom njinane don rawe detpi. Ea naŋane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, njerep mane eje njane misuk qeliŋka ariake. ¹¹ Me njane mo qeliŋka ariake, yaup nei midaine geake. Me midao yemo eje koso njanonano ariki kima okane gekeik. Eso nei eje yaleka njanomine misuk qeliŋkayake.

Njao Njanom Amege Gege Wane Don

¹² Njao njanom natne njinane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don misuk okaniaké, yemo nae don okaniaké. Njao njanom sogine qelaŋ geu paki so nei ea miti doku tau tau taukake, nei ea eje njanomine qelaŋ geake, eso njerep yewaŋo nei waerop geakane kaki eje misuk qeliŋkayake. ¹³ Me doku tautau njerep mane yalewaka eje njane qelaŋ geake, eso nei yewaŋo njereppaerop geakane kayakeo, eje misuk qeliŋkayake. ¹⁴ Onokawane njane nei qelaŋ eje njanomine doku tautau wane mosop ŋo eŋano mo wake, so njanomine njerep qelaŋ eŋano njane doku tautau wane mosopŋo mo eŋano wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene eje mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra eŋane dokoene eje qelaŋ geurap. ¹⁵ No nei qelaŋ maneŋo njanomine doku tautau njerep yewa qelaŋŋo qeliŋkawe ra maine qeliŋ kayake. Masi yaline wakoniaké, yemo doku tautau kimaŋine yewa njane me njanomine ere mulaune midaine okanikeik, ea wane Anutuŋo peamgo kima kima okane gekenane njedora newan ŋonge. ¹⁶ Njerep; ge njane miti numao waraŋ kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine? Nei, ge njanomŋone miti numao waraŋkanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine?

Mane Eje Alakan Okorake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake

¹⁷ No midao yemo mane eje Waomño urata ra mange so mane eje gege ma wakone mangi geki Anutuño ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat banem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile. ¹⁸ Nei mane solaine peitne kita kitatne geki, Anutuño ora newankake, eje yale okangeo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk qe susuakki siukeake. No nei mane eje yaup geki Anutuño ora newankake, eje yaup gekeo, yemo eje solaine peitne misuk kitasiake. ¹⁹ Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitat me mi kita kitatne yewano wele mi okanmaike, Anutu wane don dere teweke mage mage yewano wele. ²⁰ Mane eje urata mane ma geki Anutuño ora newankakeo, eje urata yewaoka ma geake. ²¹ Ge qelit qe qe genom, Anutuño gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. No ge qelit qe qe urata yewa yeine qeligenane numaine wakon maikao, siluñ qeligenom. ²² Mane eje qelit qe qe nei mane enjane urata ma geki Anutuño ora newankake, eje Waom wane nei yaup geake. Rokop yalewaka mane eje yaup geki Waomño ora newan kake eje Kristo wane qelit nei okanmaike. ²³ Njine Anutu eje lewine kakapa suaineno sotjine qekok njungane nei enjane borikinane mulapko qelit qe qe misuk okane geki. ²⁴ Eso kimakop, mane eje alakan miti dere ma geki Anutuño ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutu wano makatakeake.

Medep Qaluwit So Njerep Natewen Enjane Don

²⁵ Natewen qaluwit enjane yemo na Waom wano njine enjane don mane mi ma gemaile. No siluñ nae wetnoñine don njidanbe. Waomño wetpesek okan nangi anja tewe tewe korop okangolane donne rawe njine maine dere malipkaiki.

²⁶ Naso iwao umat zok wakom okanmaike, ea wane na wetkemaile, yemo nei eje njerep midaine mayakatne gemaikae, yalewaka geake. ²⁷ Ge njerep binjeknone mo qekoi me? Eso ge qelinqaikenane

misuk desikene. Ge mete kobek gemaine me? Eso ge njerep maikenane misuk desikene. ²⁸ No ge njerep mo mamaino, yemo manom borikine mi okaniake. Eso njerep natewen mane eje nei maki enjo borikine mi okaniake. No nei njerep eje nao njanom okanikeiwo yemo siluñ kepe iwa wane umat suaine ban kuteno wayake. Na tanik yewano njinano wakoniakane mi nanmaike.

Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakkene

²⁹ Na iwa yale wane ramaile, kimakopne, Naso mo bomilemaike. Eso naso bamgo pamaikae, ea wane nei njanom gorop ge okanmami, njine geu gegenjeno njanom midaine gemami, yale okaniake. ³⁰ Eso arok okanmami, nei yewa njine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami, nei yewa njine geu batneka mi gemami, yale okaniake. Eso abonj kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, nei yewa njine geu abonj morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake. ³¹ So kepe wane abonj kine kine ea wane urataine ma ge okanmami, nei yewa njine geu kepe wane abonj kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaikae, eje yalineka mi pa ariake eje siuke mida leleake.

³² Na njine yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane dere mezet mi okanikei wane nanmaikae. Njerep midaine nei yewano Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere mezet okaniake. Paki Waom no detki menageakane rayake. ³³ No nei njanom gorop eje yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo njanomino detki enjane menageake ea wane yale okaniake. ³⁴ Yale okangi wetine wiriakae. Eso njerep naone midaine me natewen mane eje yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboine Waom wano motki payakane desiakae. No njerep mane naoneropno yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeojine ea wane dereret okaniake. Naunenjo detki enjane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

³⁵ Na don iwa yemo njinjine qesinjunbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaile, qikjunbe paki midaka. Wet dereret njine qeturageu

Waom wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye manenjo wet dereret njine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

³⁶ So nei mane so njerep binjekine raumo, njerep so nei ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit qe ge more urataine mogasikeik, ea menanmaike. Banj nei yewa njerep wane siminkaki so ene maine nanomine mayake, ea sot midaine. ³⁷ No nei mane ene wetinenjo iwayale ra togoleake, njerep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, ene eweke more qaluwitka geakane ra togoleki menageake. ³⁸ Ea wane nei mane ene nanominerop zokit maki menageake. Eso nei mane ene nanomine midaine zokit mi maki yemo menan lukeake.

Njerep Mala Enjane Don

³⁹ Njerep mane ene naone qelinjka more koso nei mane misuk mayake, eso ene naone seukmaikeo, yemo ene koso nei mane mayakane similekaki ene maine mayake. So ene yau yaup okane more midakaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa yewa mogare zokit mayake. ⁴⁰ No nanane wet yemo njerep ene yaup gemaik yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wanonjine Asu ma gemaile.

8

Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit

¹ Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, njine natne wawaine ra okanmami, iwa yemo “welekatne, ea wane njene mi njanamaine, njene koropjo kineine det waremaine njene kine kine korop nekene” Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakoniake. No miti wane wet maep korop ge more ene rau soe soep ea mi nekene, yemo wetjo malip nagu more togolenjem paki, nei wele okane gekene. ² Mane ene dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, nei yewa ene dereret wele mi pa man maik. ³ No mane ene Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutujo ene detkayake.

⁴ Eso lopio wane njara soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane njene iwa

yale det okanmaine. Lopio ene yeye wele mida, ene onja onja tewine, iwao Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaik, iwa njene detkamaine. ⁵ Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne ene “anutu isisine” “lopio” oramami so “waom isisine” lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom isisine zok loutne kepe banjem so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne. ⁶ No nenane yemo Anutu wekujo ge njebonmaik, ene Magaze. Enanonjine yeye kine kine korop wakon ware pamaik, so njene enjane gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge njebonmaik, Yesu Kristo, enjane anajenjo raki njene so yeye kine kine korop wakon warekone, so njene enjane ramore gekene.

⁷ No silun nei natnenjo miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso nei natne yalinenjo “anutu isisine” “lopio” yewa ene yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao ene njara soep yaline neu paki wetkeu njara soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelanangi ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmaik. ⁸ Njara soepjo tebanone ari Anutu wane osino mi biranoniak. No njene njara soep mi nekeneo, yemo enjetze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesiak. No njene njara soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore enjetze mi ma wayake.

⁹ Njine kaulukkei, nei wele natne njine mali malip njine seleleinenjo dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, njine maine gekei, no kimakopnjine miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmaik, ene wet masiuk okanonbi borikino ket qekeiwane dere mezet okanikei. ¹⁰ Ge nei bile sorin borinone wenenjo ari lopio wane urungo njara soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kimanone mane ene miti mali malipine ewekine, ene gangi qomine saki nemaikane newe ra, mi yewaka mere lopio wane njara soep neake me? ¹¹ Eso genjane sorin borin njenjo nei kimanone miti mali malipine ewekine pa manmaik, Kristonjo enjane ramore seukke, ene matali kamaik. ¹² Njine masi borikine kimakopnjine yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelelekatne, qe masiuk okanonikei, yemo Kristo masi borikine

okankaikei. ¹³ Ea wane mo njara soepņo maki kimane borikino ket qemaikane, na koso lopio wane njara soep mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimane koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket qeake.

9

Paulo eņe aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wetpese detke

¹ Na mulap korop gemaile me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, njenze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine njine mi wakone gemami me? ² Na natne eņane aposolo mi mane ge okanmaile, eso njinane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmaile. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo njine.

³ Neį natne nanane njade don ra okanmami, eņe don nat paromine iwa yale mainge edan okanmaile. ⁴ Natne njene njinano njine miti urata wane njara me doku mi nekenane rawet njongoį ⁵ Aposolo natne so Waom wane njolekounne so Petoro eņe njanowekopene eņerop weneņ miti qelit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne njene yemo njerep midaine ge more miti urata makenane ra njebongoį me? ⁶ Me na so Barnabas, njetoka meteseņo urata mate paki kine kine marat kaiketane ra njepongoį me? ⁷ Ma nej njō kawali wane urata maki paki koso oņomka njarine marat kayake? Mida! Maņo wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me maņo lama wareone geki paki, koso njamuene mi neake?

⁸ Na don iwa nej dereret mogare nae wetkoņine ra wakonmaile me? Rara Togn numa yewaņo don weku yewaka mi ramaike me? ⁹ Mose wane Rara Togn Numa yewao iwa yale qeke, "Bulamakuņo wit wounne ra muzuge neki ge aņaine misuk mawon gekene, eņe urata wane njara maine nemaikne." Pakimo Anutuņo don iwa ea bulamakau eņaneka wetke rake me? ¹⁰ Me eņe njenane weneņ dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop njenaneka ra more qeke. Ea wane euo sere qemaikne, nej yewa eņe wele wakongi neakane wetke more gemaikne, eso njara wele menangi mamaikne nej

yewa eņe neakane wetke more mamaikne. ¹¹ Nene miti urata njinano ma more waet keuņino dukkone, ea wane turuņine njine solawane qesi qesiņ kine kine njebonbi rap onokawane, njinano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Eaņo maine mi okangirap me? ¹² Natne eņe njinano njine njara aboņ mau, urata nej sogine njene aposolo weneņ mamaikne mi pamaikne me?

Paulo Eņe Miti Urata Lewine Midaine Make, Yewaņo Wetpese Donine Okange

Nō njene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa lenkaikenane ranem paki njinano njine njara aboņ maikenane raraine yewa waluke more siluņ yaup wikile kutno ge okan maine. ¹³ Bakom Urumgo urata ma okanmami, eņe Bakom Urumgo njine njara ne okanmami, eso aratao soe soep mit mit urata ma okanmami eņe aratao njine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa njine mi det okanmami me? ¹⁴ Rokop yalewaka miti urata mama nej eņe miti urataiņeņo sola wane qesiņ yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waomņo rake.

¹⁵ Nō siluņ na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me njido ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikeį wane wetke more kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane qesiņ zuage more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko maneņo sola wane kine kine okannan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane wetpeseke gemaile, ea maneņo wet pesek ea mi maki kesiake. ¹⁶ Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane daleo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninin ninane ma okanmaile. Nō na miti rara urata yewa yeine qeligewerap, yai, yewamo Waomņo daleo okan nangirap? ¹⁷ Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom oņom miti wane njetne gekalane ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okan okanmaile. ¹⁸ Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki nej miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine

kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewajo mo uratanane lewine okanmaike.

Paulo Eje Nei Kine Kine Eņane Qelit Mama Okange

¹⁹ Na maine ramaile, na ņei keuo ņine, ņei mane wane qelit mama midaka. No siluņ na noņomka rawe paki ņei korop eņane qelit ma gemaile, yemo onoka wane, ņei loutneņo miti dere more menaņgei wane wetkewe paki yale okanmaile. ²⁰ Yuda ņei eņano gewe paki Yuda ņei mane wane tanik okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda ņeiņo menaņgei wane yale okan okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma qe okanmami, eņerop gewe paki miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, eņane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane qelit qewe paki midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, ņo menaņgei wane yale okan okanmaile. ²¹ Qelaņ miti midaine Mose wane Numa ņadino ge okanmami, eņano gewe paki qelaņ Numa ņadino ge okanmami, eņane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelaņ miti midaine edo menaņgei wane, yale okan okanmaile. Na miti midaine eņane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, eņane numa solaino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile. ²² Miti ņei zonomene pelekakatne eņane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okan okanmaile, eamo pelekakatneņo menaņgei wane yale okan okanmaile. Nei kine kine edo menaņgei wane eņane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okan okanmaile. ²³ Eso na yeye kine kine korop okan okanmaile yemo Yesu wane mitiņo wakone ariakane, pakimo na noņom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze ņei natne eņerop weneņ maikale.

Togogleka Biririk Mage Lewine Maikene

²⁴ Bat sobeņino ņei loutneņo biririkkei. No siluņ eņano ņine ņei wekuņo alakane sobeņ qoi qoino lotke more lewine mayake. Ñine yewa mi detmami? Ea

wane mo ņine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewine maikei. ²⁵ Biririk biririk wane ņeine eņe oņaine biririkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Eņe kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okan okanmami. No ņedo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene. ²⁶ Na noņom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali qekalane metene birawe yaup tewino mi ari okanmaike. ²⁷ Midaka! Na solane zok qewe paki qebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okan maike. Na ņei miti ra edane gemage nae uratanane weleine mi wakoniakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

10

Asuņo Israel Nei Kepe Keuo Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi

¹ Kimakopne na ņabokopze Mose wane naso kine kine okangoi ea wane kine ņaņaekei wane wetke ņibonbe detpi. Eņe korop kezoņņo kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Takitne zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi. ² Eso Mose wane ņeikoune okanikei wane rau paki eņe korop kezoņ so kiwet ņo miti dokuene leleki taukoi. ³ So eņe korop Waom wane Asuņo ņara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi. ⁴ So korop eņe Asuņo doku mawakone ebongi, eņe yewaka weku ne arikoi. Eņe Asu wane wesi eņerop weneņ arikoi, wesi yewa ņine doku ketki nekoi. Eso wesi yewa yemo Kristo okanmaike. ⁵ Eņe kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, ņo siluņ Anutu eņe tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki eņane keuo ņine ņei ņerep wele korop dere worik one qeliņongi kepe sai togolo seuke qe qolok okan warekoi.

Israel Nei Eņane Masi Wakonge Ea Giremze Okanmaike

⁶ Ukude, tanik manik korop eņano wakonge, yewajo ņenane giremze okangi ņedanmaikane ņene kaņem paki eņe okangoi yale wetzeņo borikine kine kine misuk ma qot okanikene. ⁷ Me eņano ņine

natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk menjen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine pamaike: “Nei nrep pese ket mere nara nekoi so doku nekoi, so koso wie more enet ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu eaŋo wet siuk okanonge.”⁸ Nene wenip yau yaup enano nne natneŋo makoi, yale misuk maikene. Enano nne natne ene yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka nei nrep 23 tausen (23, 000) seuke pawarekoi.⁹ Nne enano nne natneŋo Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Enano nne natne ene yale okangoi, ea wane koma edo edotki seukkoi.¹⁰ Me nne enano nne natneŋo Anutu sorinkakoi, ŋo nne yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaikei. Enano nne natne ene yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane Aneloŋo Ezipt kepeo enguki seukoi.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop iwa nabokopze enano wakonge, ea yemo natne enane qaka okanmaike, ea wenen desikei, wane naso qoeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine nenane girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papiao qeqine.

¹² Ea wane, nei mane ene eninane detki togogole okan okanmaike, ene peleke ket qeakane kauluke geake.¹³ Ninano liwe liwek natne wakonge, ea mo ninne zonom so dereret ninane kouno wakonge, nei natne enano liwe liwek wakon okanmaike, yewaka ninano wakone sake. Ea wane nene Anutu maine detluk kaikene, pakimo ene liwe liwek yewa ma ewekki zonom ninane rokop yewa yuane more mi liwek nuniake. Midakaka! Liwe liwek ninano wakoniakeo, ban Anutuŋo numaine ma nibone more qesin nungi nne maine togolekei.

Waom Wane Nara Ne More Satan Wane Wenen Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike

¹⁴ Ea wane kima maepkopne, nne lopio isisine enane tanik manik yewa nadekkau paki yeine qelige gekei.¹⁵ Nne wetjinerop, miti dereret gemami wane don iwa nidambe detlukeu.¹⁶ Laseo wain mosopkake, ea wane nene Anutu menenkanem mosopkaki nenem paki, Kristo wane wenem gorop tako rakot

okan okanmaine. So nene bret mapok okanmaine, naso yewao ne more, Kristo wane sola bikum gorop tako rakot okanmaine.¹⁷ Bret wekuku nei nrep magu suaineno bret weku ne more qeturan nongi kima magu weku okane ge okanmaine.

¹⁸ Nne Israel nei enane kineene detlukkeu, ene nara soep ne okangoi, ea mo Waom wane zakeo mire more ne okangoi, eaŋo qeturanongi ene zake ea wane Waom gorop magu weku okangoi.¹⁹ Nne nanane don iwa yale ramaike, ea misuk desikei, “Qelan edo waom isisine lopio wane soe soep mitmami, eamo maine welekakatne.” So na iwa yale wenen mi ramaile, “Waom isisine lopio eamo kine kine eamo wele.”²⁰ Midaka! Na iwa yale ramaile, qelan nei ene nara soep mit okanmami, eamo asu qotkoinane ene Anutu wane mi mit okanmami, nne yemo osona, asu borikine enerop tako rakot mi okangei wane nanmaike.²¹ Nne Waom wane laseo nne doku ne more koso asu botkoinane laseonine maine mi nekei, nne Waom wane zakeonine nara neu paki koso osona borikinane zakeonine nara maine mi nekei.²² Me nene Waom koto matali okan kanem maine mi det worik okan noniake me? Nenane zonomŋo Waom wane zonom yuankamaike me?

Mane Ene Eninaneka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake

²³ Nei natne iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine korop oka okane pamaike, ea welekatne.” No na ramaile, silun yeye kine kine korop okane, miti wane qesi qesin okane doku tau tau magu wele gege yemo mi pamaike.²⁴ Mane ene enne menageakane ka mi desiake, nei natne ene menangei wane wenen desiake.

²⁵ Nne soep qole qole wane naluo nne soep kine kine yaup qazan qelan enano nne qolemami, yewa nne maine nekei, dere qeka okane misuk qesongi.²⁶ Onoka wane, Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqeine, “Kepe, so kepe wane kutno yeye kine kine pa waremaike, ea mo korop Waom waneka.”

²⁷ Qelan̄ nei manen̄o en̄ane matko ari mere n̄ara nekei wane newan̄ n̄uniak̄eo, n̄ine ari more n̄ara kine kine sot̄jino mosiake, yewa maine nekei. Dere geka okane ra gesonka mi okankaikei. ²⁸ No nei manen̄o n̄idane rayake, “N̄ara soeppae mo mire lopio wane sotno morimi yewa n̄ine.” Rakiso, yemo n̄eiwa n̄idanike, on̄o dere worik n̄uniakane, en̄ane ra more dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei. ²⁹ Neu n̄inane koto n̄ine boriakane mida n̄idanike, n̄ei yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotonejo dere mezetine midaine pakimo, onoka wane nei manen̄o en̄ine kotinane rokop yewan̄o nan̄ano makatakeake? Ea maine mida! ³⁰ Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki n̄ara soep meñe meñen̄o mosopka newe maño onoka wane dere worik naniake? Ea mida!

Sot Midaine Gekene

³¹ Ea wane n̄ine n̄ara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaikei. ³² N̄ine Yuda nei, so Grik nei, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu en̄ane kaiteno sot midaine geu, en̄e mane mi detpi bori n̄iboniake. ³³ Na yaleka nei kine kine en̄e nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kineño menageakane mida, n̄ei loutneño miti dere more menangei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

11

¹ Non̄o Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso n̄ine yaleka nan̄ane numa yewaka gesoke mogat nanikei.

Nei So Nerep Kineze

² N̄ine naso ban̄em nan̄ane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra n̄idangole, yewa wane rokopko mogare malilipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane n̄ine mawa n̄unmaile. ³ Eso koso mane rawe desikei, yemo iwa yale, Kristo en̄e nei korop en̄ane lewet suaine, n̄eiño n̄anominane suaine, eso Anutuño yemo Kristo wane suaine. ⁴ Eso nei mane lewine kawetkeki paki meñenkayake,

me miti rayake en̄e suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. ⁵ So n̄erep mane lewine kaweune midaine ge more meñenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, en̄e yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo n̄erep yaup gegeene lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniake, en̄erop rokop weku okaniake. ⁶ Eso n̄erep en̄e lewine kaweune midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniake. No n̄erep en̄e lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo lewetine maine kawetkeake. ⁷ Nei en̄e yemo lewine kaweune midaine geake, onoka wane, en̄e Anutu wane bango en̄ine kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaine mamaine, n̄o n̄erep yemo nei wane bango so en̄ane kibi so zonom sotaineño mamaine. ⁸ Iwa yale wane Anutu en̄e n̄erep wane sola bikumineño nei mi make. Midaka. En̄e nei wane sola bikumineño n̄erep make. ⁹ Me Anutu en̄e yaleka n̄erep wane detki paki nei mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. En̄e nei wane detki paki n̄erep ma wakonkake. ¹⁰ N̄erep en̄e nei wane bango gemaile, ea wane kibiine yemo en̄e lewine kaweune wenen̄ geake, pakimo an̄elo en̄e kau menageake. ¹¹ Eso n̄ene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, nei en̄ineka bonep gege me n̄erep en̄ineka bonep gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaike. ¹² N̄erep en̄e neiwanon̄ine, set bikumineño make, rokop yalewaka nei n̄ene n̄erep wane kotino n̄ine wakone sua leule okan okanmaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop yemo Anutu wano n̄ine wakone sari okanmaike, on̄o welaine.

¹³ N̄ine n̄idom dere kau, n̄erep mane en̄e lewine kaweune midaine Anutu meñenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida! ¹⁴ Nei n̄erep n̄enze tanik manikzen̄o sikan n̄unmaike, yemo iwa yale, nei mane en̄e lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo mi menageake. ¹⁵ No n̄erepno lewine zoune kiroroine ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane Anutuño lewine zoune kiroroine mange, en̄o lewine setne kawetkeakane, en̄o lewe kawetinane kibi okanmaike. ¹⁶ No mane en̄e nan̄ane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane

okaniakeo, yemo iwa yale desiake. Masi iwa njene masi mane mogatjem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne eje mane mi mage okanmaine.

Korinti Eje Waom Wane Njara Matalikoi

¹⁷ Na iwa girem don natne njidanmaile, na mi mawa njunmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, njine lewa lewan njino lewage masi maine mi okan okanmami, midaka! Masi gotkoine okan okanmami. ¹⁸ Na lewine ea wane rawe, njine doku tau tau magu lewanmami, naso yewao keu njino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaike, yale nolatpi na don ea wane detpe, welekatne qou okanmaike. ¹⁹ Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu njino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage njinane kine didiwo wakoniakane, so jei njerep maño Waom wane uratao modat lukmaike, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei. ²⁰ Njine ruo njara wane qeturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane njara wele nekeiwane maine mi lewan okanmami. ²¹ Mida njine bonep bonep njinjine njara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane eje njara wane seukeake, so mane eje doku zok neki wetine siukeake. ²² Me daleo? Njine njinjine mat bonepnjine mi pamaike me? Yewao njara so doku newe ra neurap me? Me njine Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enane detpi kine kine yauwine okanmaike, pakimo njine jei njerep natne njara midaine gamu kuteno motkei wane sari okanmami me? Njinane na daleo raikale? Na maine njinane masi ea wane bakom kito mawa njunikalane me? Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa njunikale.

Pauloño Ruo Njara Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

²³ Na Waom wano njine don makole, ea yaleka njine kito njidangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaike, Yudaño Waom Yesu siron qeki makoi, ruo yewao Waom Yesuño bret make. ²⁴ Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake, "Iwa nanane bikumne, njine qesinj njuniakane njibonikale. Nanane dereret ge more yale nekei." ²⁵ Bret neu, eje wain lase okange, yaleka ma more rake, "Lase

iwao wenjemne metmaike, eajo Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesinj, na nonjom wenjemneño ma wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop nanane dereret ge more ne arikei."

Mane Eje Waom Wane Njara Mataliake Eje Sotkorop Okaniake

²⁶ Yesu wane don eajo iwa yale sikannonmaike, njine naso banjem bret iwa nekei, so lase iwa njine wain nekei, rokop Waom Yesuño wikile make so detke, so seu seuinane don kisi weneñ ra qelanjane ge mageu Waom ejine sari lotkeake. ²⁷ Ea wane mane eje Waom wane njara me laseo njine wain mi detluke mabaiké more qazan neake, eje Waom wane bikum so Waom wane wenjemine ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake. ²⁸ Eso yalinane mo, mane eje ejine wetinane kine detkaki paki, njado bret ne more laseo njine wain neake, ²⁹ onoka wane, jei eje Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more laseo njine wain yaup neki paki ejine sotine ne wakonmaike. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake. ³⁰ Njine yalewa okan okanmami, ea wane njinano njine jei njerep loutneño zomarop so zonomene midadaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutneño mo esat seukwarekoi. ³¹ No njene njedomka kotozane kine mo ma wesake ma qelanjanekeo, yemo Anutuño njongi sotze midaine okaniake. ³² No njene gewolon okanjem, yemo Waomño kineze ma wakone more ma koboe njoniake, pakimo njene ejine dokoine okangene. Eje yale okannoniake, yemo njene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama jei njerep natne gemami enjerep qelinjngi, mi midakene.

³³ Eso kimakopne, ea wane njine Waom wane ruo njara qeturage weku nekeiwane lewage toma metpi, natne sari wareu kieke nekei. ³⁴ Eso mane eje njara wane seukmaikeo, eje matino njara neake, pakimo wekuoka lewa lewanjine, yewao Anutuño kinejine mi ma wakoniake. So don kine kine natne pamaike, eamo ban nonjom umore ra njidanikale.

12

Asujo Urata Kine Kine Damo Mamaike

¹ Kimakop, iwa yemo Asujo njinane kine kine damo gemaïke, ea wane kine njanækei wane njidanbe detpi. ² Njine mo detmami, mokaka njine qelan gekoi, naso yewao lopio donene mi raraine me gegeene midaine, edo tebanunbi enano ari gekoi. ³ Ea wane, njine iwa yale desikei. Mane enje Anutu wane Asujo enjerop geki paki don olatki, enje Yesu wane enjetine maine mi ra matali more soak kutino mosiake. So mane enje Asu Koboboine midaine geakenjo maine mi rayake, "Yesu enje Waom."

⁴ Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaïke, no Asu yemo weku gemaïke, onjo damo qe nebon okanmaïke. ⁵ Miti wane urata kine kine maïkenane numaine loutne pamaïke, no urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaïke. ⁶ Miti wane urata maïkenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaïke, no masi welaine yemo Anutu weku gemaïke. Onjo zonom ma wakone nebon okanmaïke. ⁷ Asu enje mitiwo geuluke more korop qesiñ onikenane, nei welaine welaine zonomine mapoke nebon okanmaïke. ⁸ Asujo nei mane dereret mangi miti kine qeirop detluke more rayake, so mane enje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayake. ⁹ Mane enje Asujoka qesiñkaki mali malip korop geake, mane enje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi zomarop ebuki menanjei. ¹⁰ Asujo nei mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniake, so mane enje Anutu wane don ra qelananiakane wetine malotkeake, so mane enje Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine detkayakane zonom maniake. Mane enje don kine kine kunejine kait qotot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelananiake, mane enje don kine kine kunejine kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesiñ kayake. ¹¹ Kine kine iwa korop yemo Asu weku, onjomka ma okan waremaïke. Enje enjine wetinane detluke more nei welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmaïke.

Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoine Loutne

¹² Nei njene solazeno weku, no solazane qelit qeqe yemo welaine welaine qelit qekamami, pakimo sola wane urata mamakoune loutnejo qeturage weku okanmaïke, Kristo wane magu enje sola weku yale, sisine koune loutne, enje silun loutne, no qeturageu sola weku okanmaïke. ¹³ Numa weku yewaka, njene korop Asu weku yewanjoka miti doku tau taujo qeturan njongi, sola weku okangone, Yuda me Grik, qelit nei me yaup similane gegine, njene korop Asu weku nebonji ma more, enjo qedugunongi weku okangone.

¹⁴ Pakimo sola enje weku mida, enje sisinekoune loutne. ¹⁵ Kienjo iwa yale rayake, "Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida," yale ra more daleo sola qeliñka enjineka geake, rayakeo, enjo kitatka maki enje sola mi qeliñ kayake. ¹⁶ So ket enje iwa yale rayake, "Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka." Yale rayakeo, enje daleo sola qeliñka more enjineka bonep geake, enjo kitatka maki enje sola mi qeliñ kayake. ¹⁷ Eso sola enje korop deka okaniakeo, enje daleo don detkirap? So enje ketka korop okaniakeo, enje daleo qoune detki rap? ¹⁸ Sola enje yale midakaka. Anutujo sola wane sisine natne enje korop urataene bonep bonep detluke more qelit mama urata maïkeiwane ra biraon wareke. ¹⁹ Sola wane sisine nat korop enje kineene wekuka okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka! ²⁰ Iwa mo yale mida, sola enje sisine nat koune qelit qeqe loutne pamaïke, no solanjo yemo weku.

²¹ Eso ea wane denjo mete maine mi olale rayake, "Ge midaine na maine gekale." Me lewetno kie maine mi etane rayake, "Njire midaine na maine naeka gekale!" ²² Ea midakaka, njene solazane sisine natne koune enjane kanjem zonomene midaine okanmaïke, enje midaine solanjo zonominerop maine mi geake. ²³ So solazane sisinekoune enjane detnem ketkele okan okanmaïke, ea takot laplapno kibi manerop mauluke ebu okanmaine, so solaze sisine natne maine mida gamuinerop, yewa njene

mauluke kaweton okanmaine. ²⁴ Nj solaze sisine natne korop mayakatne, eamo yaup tingo qelinonjem urataene ma okanmami. Anutu onjom solaze sisine ea korop weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natne ketkele, eje urata manerop wawaine ra ebonge. ²⁵ Solazejo mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, eje korop wekuoka qeturage qelit qeje maine okangei wane eje yale okange. ²⁶ Ea wane sola wane sisine mane eje wikile desiakeo, sola sisine natne eje koropjo wikile desikei, me sisine nat mane eje enetine mawakayakeo, sisine nat nat korop eje bakom kito warekei.

Miti Wane Urata Mama Njei Kine Kine Gemaine

²⁷ Iwa yemo njine korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku weku yemo solainane sisine nat nat korop okanmami. ²⁸ Doku tau tau magu enano Anutujo njei iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, njado propet, yewanjo kito ebo ebon, ea wane njadino masi mama wane njei zonomgorop, so zomarp ebuwi menangei wane njei zonom gorop, so njei setene pelekakatne, zoma kubet korop qesinonge i wane njei, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane njei, so don kunenine rara ea wane njei, yale biraonge. ²⁹ Eje korop aposoloka gemami me? Eje korop propetka gemami me? Eje korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Eje korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me? ³⁰ Eje koropjo zomarp ebuwi menangei wane zonom gorop gemami me? Eje koropjo don kine kine kunenine maine raikiei? Eje koropjo don kunenine raraine maine maingekei me? Eanjo midakaka! ³¹ Nj njine siluj miti wane damo manija wele suaine maikiei wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikei.

Pakimo, nojo ea wane numa mayakakatne iwa banj sikanjunbe gesokkei.

13

Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanjem Yauwine Leleake

¹ Na kepe njei njerep enane don so anjelo enane don maine rawerap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo nanane donnejo wagom mane kitou arokmaike, ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawan okangirap. ² Na propet ge more don sane korop detluke more kine kine njado wakoniakane done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane ea wane kine maine det warewerap, so miti wane kine pokaine, me tutuine, ea maine dere detluke detperap, so na rawe bonaganjo okora okoraine qelige masikaniakane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na njei sinoine lelewerap. ³ Na maine kine kinene korop njei abonene midaine matoke ebon warewerap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, nj na wet maepne midainejo yale okangaleo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

Wetmaep Koropjo Miti Numa Maine Gesokeake

⁴ Wet maep koropjo eje njei peamine, so pesekine geake, njei wet maep koropjo njei mane wane okora okora me met me urata mama me don rara me abon kine kineinane bailalan mi okaniake. Njei mane wet maep koropjo enine solaine mi mawalak kayake, eninane detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, eje njei korop kima okanoniake. ⁵ Njei wet maep koropjo kine kine qazazanja mi okaniake, so bonep mi okaniake. Eje sot osi osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropjo masi gotkoine okankau turujine mi dapore mageake. ⁶ Njei wet maep korop eje borikinejo sua ariki qom borik desiake, okan mama bilenjo sua ariki wetpese desiake. ⁷ Wet maep koropjo umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine kine korop detluke dere worik mane mi desiake, wetinejo korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogleka ma okorayake.

Wet Maepjo Qoiqoine Midaine

⁸ Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane urata yemo banj mida lele ariake, don

kunenjine kait qotot rara wane bakom pamaike, ea ban midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa ban mida lele ariake. ⁹ Iwa yale, njenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so jene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka. ¹⁰ No gemage kine kine wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane eajo ban siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Na ea wane kine ra qelajanmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep wet wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Eajo ge mage nei suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qeliŋ warekole. ¹² Nene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino meŋo me qan aito kaitzeno aekkene, na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage nado kinerop ka detka okanbe qoeyake. Anutuŋo na yaleka kinerop nanluk okanmaike.

¹³ Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paikai: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so wet maep. No iwa enano njine wet maepŋo yemo suaine okanmaike.

14

Asu Wano Njine Bakom Ea Wane Don

¹ Njine wet maep marat kaikei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So qom njine ewekki Asuŋo kine kine korop damo qe njibonmaike, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo manija binjek njine ma more, ewekeu paki Anutu wane don togoleka ra qelanganjei. ² Mane eje miti don wet nrobuŋ kunenjine maneo rayake, eje ra more nei mi edanmaike, midaka. Eje Anutu olatmaike, onoka wane nei maneno don iwa mi detmaike. Eje Asu wane zonomŋo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaike. ³ No mane eje Anutu wane miti don rayake eje ra more nei nan qeoniake, so ma togole one more wet pese okanoniake. ⁴ Nei miti don kunenjine maneo rayake eje ejine wetineka weku ma togolekayake, no mane eje Anutu wane miti don kine rayake eje doku tau tau magu qesinjone ma togole oniake.

⁵ Na njine koropŋo don kunenjino kait qotot raikai wane simin nanmaike, no njine koropŋo Anutu wane miti don kine raikai yemo zok manerop simin nan lukmaike. Nei mane miti Anutu wane don rayake eajo manerop suaine okanmaike, paki don mane eje don nrobuŋ kunenjine kait qotot maneo don rayake eje yuan kamaike. So don kunenjine kait qotot maneo don rayake, eje ra more nado kine maine mainge nei njerep magu edangi eje dere more ea wane wele mageu menageake. ⁶ Eso kimakopne, ea wane iwa njinano umore don kunenjine kait qotot natne yewao miti njidanikaleo, daleo njine qesinj njunbe koto njino kesiake? Mida. Na Anutuŋo don sane natne sikan nange yewa njidanikaleo me, miti wane dereret qeiorop, me miti wane kine natne njidane more njibon okanbe, yemo maine koto njinane wele okaniake. Na don kunenjine kait qotot mi raikale, na don tingoine, didiwo eao maine rawe desikei!

⁷ Eso gegeene midaine kine kine tewine, mulup so gitakaki puane qeu aroine tingo arokki enet wetne didiwo desikene. Aroine kine kine arokki daleo detnom lotkeake? ⁸ So nei mane oŋo biugal puangi aroine suaineka didiwo mi arokeakeo, maŋo ban dere more kawali qeakane abon maulukeake? ⁹ Njine yaleka. Njine don kunenjine kait qotot mane nei njerep mi detmami yewaoka miti kaweunerop raikaiwo, nei njerep eje njine onoka wane ramami, ea kine daleo desikei? Njinane don njineŋo yaup ari mida leleake. ¹⁰ Don kine kine loutne kepe banem yewao pa arimaike. Maneno kine midaine mi pamaike, korop kineropka pa waremaike. ¹¹ No na nei maneno don mane raki, don wane kine mi dere qelanjane nanjemaileo, yemo na nei yewa wane detpe eje nanane kimane mida, eje ban nei tego mane okaniake, so eje yaleka nanane detki na enane kimaine mida, na nei tego mane okanikale. ¹² Njinano kine yewaka pamaike, njine Asu wane zonom maikai wane zok ra okanmami, ea maine, so kine kine natnane mida, mitiŋo doku tau tau magu keu njino wakonluke payakane, njine urataine togogle soringe mau ea wane bakom damo

morianine njinano wele wakone, doku tau tau magu qesinj kaki, sua wayake.

¹³ Nei don kunenine kait qotot maneo miti kine rayake, eje Anutu mejenkaki onjo qesinj kaki miti kine detluke more nei njerep mainge edaniake. ¹⁴ Na don kunenine kait qotot maneo mejen kaikaleo, yemo wet njorobun njoku mejen kaikale, nj wetnejo kine dere mi okanikale. ¹⁵ Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na ban njorobunjo mejenkaki wetnejo wenej yaleka detluke, ananenjo ban ra qelanjankale. So na ban Asunenjo enjet kitoki, wetnejo yaleka detluke ananenjo kitokale. ¹⁶ Ge Anutu mejenkanom paki, Asunone njoku ora ma wakanom, nei mane eje gejane don njanjaeyake, paki nei yewa eje daleo mainge Anutu mejenka, asunenjo ora mejen kamaine, ea wane qesinjane rayake, "I, weleka!" Onoka wane ge don ramaine so Anutu ora mawa kamaine ea wane numaine eje mi detmaike. ¹⁷ Welekatne, gejane meje mejen njonenjo Anutu mawakam paki, olatkene ea maine. No silun nei mane yewa eje mi qesinj kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamaike.

¹⁸ Na miti don kine kine kunenino kait qotot rawe paki, natne njine korop yuan njunwaremaile, ea wane na Anutu mejenka more mawa kamaile. ¹⁹ No na doku tau tau magu lewa lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetnejo nanmaike, yemo na yale okanbe paki, nei njerep natne miti don kito edanbe, eje maine detpirap, so don kunenine kait qotot maneo miti kiroine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

Miti Aukenane Medep Nigmatne Ejane Rokop Mi Okanikene

²⁰ Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret njinenjo medep nigmatne ejane wet misuk wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret njinenjo medep nigmatne ejane wet dereret yale wetkekei. No miti wane yemo wet njinenjo nei suaine ejane wet yale wetkekei. ²¹ Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeqine,

"Na nei lobo so nei don kine mane nanane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe nanane

kine ra qelanj onikei, Waomjo ramaike. Na ban nei lobo ejane pieno motpe don edanikei. No silun, eje ban nanane don detpi wele mi okaniake."

²² Eso masi don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara eajo yemo qelanj ejane binjek okanmaike, doku tau tau ejane binjek mi okanmaike, nj Anutu wane Miti don rara masi, eajo yemo doku tau tau ejane binjek, qelanj ejane binjek mi okanmaike.

²³ Eso doku tau tau magu koropjo lewage more, don kunenine kait qotot kine mane kine mane raikiwo, nei natne mi detmami, me qelanj nei natne sari metkeiwo, yemo eje raiki, njine qelanj okanmami me?" ²⁴ No njine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelanjane metpi, nei qelanj maneme nei yauwine mane eje njinano umore miti yewa korop desiake, detki, yewajo qomino kito more, wetinane kine korop qe wakonmaike. ²⁵ Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaike, yewa ra wakon wareake, paki eje umiket more Anutu mejenkaki paki ora mawaka more rayake, "I welekatne, Anutu eje iwa njinerop gemaike!"

Miti Wane Lewanjenane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.

²⁶ Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? Njine sari lewanjei naso yewao urata njineropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane eje enjet meje mejen ma sariake, mane eje miti kito njida njidan ma sariake, mane eje miti kine rara ma sariake, mane eje miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara ma sariake, so mane eje miti don kune njine kait qotot maneo dere mai main ma sariake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole njuniake. ²⁷ No nei natnejo miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo raiki wane okane, yemo loutnejo mi raiki, nei etke me karewenjo raiki. Mane raki qoeki mane rayake, qoeki mane. Eso manenjo don remi, yewa mainge njidaniake. ²⁸ No don mai main nei mane yewa mi metki zuage more nei don kunenine kait qotot maneo lewa lewan yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, ejineka bonepine

Anutu olasiake. ²⁹ N̄ei etke me karewen̄o Anutu wane don kisi raikei, eso natne eje don ramami, yewa mazakanikei. ³⁰ N̄o mane eje lewa lewago metki, Anutuño wetino don mane mosiakeo, yemo n̄ei alakane okora don ramaike, eje maine qeligeake, mesiake so, ³¹ n̄ine korop̄ño Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qeliñgi koso mane, eje qeliñgi koso mane. Yale okanbi n̄ei n̄erep eje mitirop okane eweke togolekei. ³² So Anutu wane don ra qelan̄angei, miti n̄ei yewa eje don raraene ware kalukeu paki, en̄ene naso miti don maine raikei. ³³ Onoka wane, Anutu eje matali qetali welaine midaka, eje peam welaine. So urataine ea koboboine ma okanmaike, n̄ene yaleka kima weku urataze qeturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaike.

³⁴ Doku tau tau magu korop eje en̄et miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, n̄erep eje doku tau tau magu lewa lewago donene midaine mesikei. Eje don maine mi raikei, eje ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numaño ramaike, ea wane kop gekei. ³⁵ N̄o eje don mane wane kine desikei wane raikeiwo, yemo eje mateno n̄aokopene maine qeson on̄gei. N̄erep mane eje magu lewa lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

³⁶ Me Anutu wane miti don ea n̄inano mikepka wakonge me? Me n̄ine wekuño Anutu wane don detkamami, n̄o natne mo mida me? ³⁷ N̄inano n̄ine man̄eño en̄inane detki, eje n̄ei mitirop okangi so, Anutu wane don ra qelan̄aniake, me en̄inane detki eje Asurop okaniakeo, eje don qe n̄ibonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake. ³⁸ N̄o mane eje don iwa kima mi mayakeo, n̄ei yewa eje yaleka Waom̄ño kima mi okankayake.

³⁹ Ea wane, kimakopne, n̄ine miti kine detluke raulukkei wane sorin borin okanikei, n̄o miti don kuneñine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa leñ leñ mi okanikei. ⁴⁰ N̄o n̄ine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menañgi paki wakone, koboine miti qelan̄aninerop okane paulukeake.

15

Yesu Wie Wieinane Don

¹ Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine n̄idanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra n̄idanbe detpi! N̄ine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami. ² Sigi Maep Don yewa n̄ine n̄idangole, ea wane n̄ine Anutuño n̄ibuyake, n̄ine Sigi Maep Don Maine n̄idangole, yewa malipka ma gekeiwo, me malipke mageu siuke n̄ibongeo, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

³ Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka n̄ine n̄ibongole, don wele iwa yale, Kristo eje miti don sogino mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turuñine seukke. ⁴ Paki eje denesereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko. ⁵ Wie more mikepka Petero wakonkake, yewa n̄o Aposolo magukoune 12 wakongole. ⁶ Pakimo n̄ado magukoune 500 en̄ano wakongi naso wekuoka kakoi. En̄ano n̄ine korop̄ño wisika gemami, so natneño mo seukkoi. ⁷ Pakimo n̄ado koso Yakop wakonkake, ea n̄ine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakongole.

⁸ Paulo na dokoine en̄ane magu kotino mi gekole, n̄ado na qoi qoine wakon nange, naso yewao aposolo magukoune en̄ano takotnange. ⁹ O, na aposolo korop en̄ane ketkele meene, ea wane na n̄eiño aposolo maine mi norakei wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanongole. ¹⁰ N̄o na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewano nan̄ano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka. Na urata gerereune makole, en̄o aposolo natne korop en̄ane rokop yuanmaike. So na noñomka onokaneño mawerap, Anutu wet maepine nan̄ano pakane makole. ¹¹ Eso ea wane mo noño makole, me edo makoi, ea wane don mida. N̄ene korop̄ño miti iwaka n̄idan okanmaine, pakimo n̄ine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

Yesu Seu Seuonine Wiekane Nene Wiekene

¹² Iwa Kristo eɛe Anutuɔo seu seuonine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, ɛene miti don sigi maep yalewa ra ɛidan okanmaine. Pakimo ɛninane keuo ɛine natneɔo onoka wane seu seuonine wisikae wie wie mi pamaike ra okanmami me? ¹³ Seu seuonine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaike, yale ra bisop kekeneo, yemo ɛene Anutuɔo Kristo seu seuonine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop kaikene. ¹⁴ So Kristo eɛe Anutuɔo seu seuonine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipɛine yaleka wele midaine okaniake. ¹⁵ So yewaka mida, ɛene Anutu eɛe Kristo seu seuonine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, ɛene aɛazeɔo ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, eɛe Kristo seu seuonine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi ɛeikoune okanikene. Onoka wane ɛene Anutu eɛe Kristo seu seuonine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakongone. No Anutuɔo ɛei seu seune welekatne mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo eɛe Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap. ¹⁶ Onoka wane ɛei seu seune Anutuɔo mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutuɔo Kristo yaleka seu seuonine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene. ¹⁷ So Anutuɔo Kristo seu seuonine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo mali malipɛine wele midaine okane mi qesiɛ ɛuniake. Pakimo ɛine borikine ɛinerop ge more midakei. ¹⁸ So Kristo detlukkau paki seukkoi, eɛe yaleka mo siuke mida lelekoi. ¹⁹ Nene Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo ɛei natne qom borik okan okanmami, eɛe korop yuan one more ɛedo qom borik zok manerop okangene. Baɛ Kristoɔo ɛene mi ɛebuyake.

Seu Seuonine Wisikae Wie Wie Yemo Tegeoo Wiekei

²⁰ No yale mida, Kristo eɛe welekatne Anutuɔo seu seuonine ma wirikkaki,

wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kiekke wele wakon okanmaike, yalewa ɛei seu seune pamami, eɛe alakane ebongi paki wieke, ea wane ɛei seu seune eɛe baɛ wisikae wiekei. ²¹ ɛei maneo seu seu kiekke ɛebonge, yaleka ɛei maneo seu seuonine wisikae wie wie kiekke ɛebonge. ²² Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuonine baɛ korop wisikae wie warekene. ²³ So weku wekenane rake, rokop wisikae wie warekene, lewine Kristoɔo alakane wieke, ea wane, ɛadino Kristo sariake, naso yewao magukoune korop wie warekene. ²⁴ Wie wareɛem mo naso qoe wareake, pakimo Kristo eɛe wawaine, ɛei waom urata, ware ware zonom gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop ebu ket biraon wareake. Pakimo ɛei waom urataine ea mo mainge Anutu Magak maniake. ²⁵ Onoka wane, iwa yemo Kristo eɛe ɛei waom urataine ma arimage qoeki, Anutuɔo ɛaba koune korop ebu ket kinane bano biraone more lapelek onwareake. ²⁶ Eɛe ɛabakoune natne ma ket biraon ware mo ɛaba suaine eɛe ɛado qe matali kayake yemo seu seu. ²⁷ Onoka wane Miti sogine Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine korop Anutuɔo eɛane kinane bango biraon wareke.” Don iwa yemo Anutuɔo eɛine Kristo wane bango weneɛ mi ramaike, eɛe yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more Kristo wane bango biraongane ramaike. Ea wane ɛene don iwa mo didiwo detmainane ɛene koso maine detɛem “Yeye kine kine korop,” yewano Anutu wane weneɛ mi okaniake, midakaka! ²⁸ Kristo eɛe Magakɔo qesiɛkaki yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more eɛine bango biraon warekane, Medepine eɛine yalewaka ket more Anutu wane bango geake, pakimo Anutuɔo baɛ yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

²⁹ Don iwanɔo welekatne mi okanmaikeo, yemo ɛninane keuo ɛine onoka wane ɛei natneɔo seu seune eɛane tungo, miti doku tauon okanmami? No welekatne, ɛei seu seune maneo mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo eɛe onoka wane

seu seune enjane tungo miti doku tauon okanmami? ³⁰ Eso nenzane yaleka, njene don isisine ea wane ra more njene njene kutno wikile gekonejo gemaine? Midakaka. ³¹ Kimakopne, na Kristo Yesu njenane Waomze, enjane ra more uratanane wele njine okangoi ea wane wetne menanmaike. Don iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe banjem njinane ra more seu seu maratka okanmaile. ³² Na Epeso matko gekole, eao nanane njaba nei korop osom zubaine yale enjeron kawali qekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane okangoleo, yemo onoka maine mane maikale? Mane mida! Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie mi pamaikeo, yemo yeine. So nei qelan natne ra okanmami, iwa yale, "Nene njara so doku ne bat okanjem. Nene qaeki maine seukkene. Seukjem onja onjaze siukeake. Waomze mane mi gemaike, yemo sot turunze mi maratkaikene!" Na don ea ramaile, wele midadaine!

³³ No nei natnejo misuk isinunikei, "Nei borikine yau yaup gegine enjeron geu, matali njunbi miti qelingei." ³⁴ Njine qelan masi yeine qelingei, pakimo wetnjine wisikaeki, koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi maikai. Njinano njine natnejo Anutu njanae kamami. Na don iwa rawe dere gamu njuniake.

Seu Seuonjine Wisikae Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane Wiekene.

³⁵ Nei natnejo iwa yale mane qesonikei. Nei seu seune enjane daleo okane wisikae wiekei? Enjane sola tanikene dalino ma more wiekei? ³⁶ Njine qelan nei! Njine kine kine ebot okanmami yewa yaup mi sa okanmaike, eseune gototki komine sa okanmaike. ³⁷ So njine kine kine kepeo ebot okanmami, yemo kawenerop mi ebot okanmami. Njine segoj me wit me kine kine natne ea woune ka ebot okanmami, pakimo komine so metine njado sa okanmaike. ³⁸ Pakimo, Anutu enjane detluke more tanikine ra mange, ea wane kopka sa more wakon okanmaike, wounane kop tanikine kine mane kine mane wakon okanmaike.

³⁹ Sola korop, ea wane kine yale waka wekuka mi pamaike, nei solaze enjane wekuka, osom enjane solaene enjane mane,

nani enjane solaene enjane mane, zawon enjane sola enjane mane.

⁴⁰ So qeliwane kine kine pamaike, so kepe wane kine kine. No qeli wane kine kine enjane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine enjane kibiene mane. ⁴¹ Kepe deinane kibiene weku, meso wane kibiene kine mane, so serekin enjane kineene kine mane kine mane.

⁴² Seu seuonjine wisikae wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pamaike. Sola kepeo dukonmaine, eajo mida midaine. Sola wisikae wiemaikenejo yemo mi midayake.

⁴³ Kepeo ebotmainejo ewine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo qelananerop. Kepeo ebotmainejo zonomine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo zonomine gege togon gorop.

⁴⁴ Sola kepeo motmainejo kepeo solarop, sola wisikae wie wienjo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pamaike yalewaka qeli sola qelanan zonominerop pamaike.

Adam Nosa Nabo

⁴⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, "Adam alakan wakonge, enjane onja onjaron okane wisikae wieke." Njado Adam mane enjane Asurop okane gege ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange. ⁴⁶ Asu wane kine kine yewango alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewango alakan wakonge, no Asu wane kine kine yewango njado wakonge. ⁴⁷ Alakan Adam enjane kepeo njine, Anutujo kepejo make. Njado Adam mane enjane qeliwo njine. ⁴⁸ Kepeo njine nei geke, rokop yewaka kepeo njine nejikoune gemaine. Qeliwo njine nei geke, rokop yalewaka qeliwo njine nejikoune gekene. ⁴⁹ Eso njene kepejo nei Adam make, enjane onja onjaine gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo njine nei Yesu ketke enjane onja onjaine gekene.

Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene

⁵⁰ Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze kepejo mamaine yewango Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi maratka yake. So kine kine mida midainejo geuluke, gege togon maine mi maratka yake.

⁵¹ Na don sane mane njidanbe detpi. Njene korop mi seuk warekene, njene ban

koropŋo kepe solaze kito qokkene. ⁵² Naso qoi qoino romon ŋado arokki ikopka deze ilikitneŋo kilitikmai, yale turenŋongi yale okangene. Romon arokki, ŋei seu seune eŋe gege togon wane wisikae wiekei, pakimo ŋene wisikaune gemaineŋo solaze korop kito qokkene. ⁵³ Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa biranem kesiake, solaze seu seu wane biŋek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane biŋek yewa qorot nagukene. ⁵⁴ Eso solaze mida midainane biŋek iwa kito qoke more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane biŋek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane biŋek yewa qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine, yewa wele okaniake, “Gege togonŋo seu seu zonom korop qe ma ket biraka more qotkake.”

⁵⁵ “O seu seu, geŋane zonom diawa? O seu seu, geŋane wikile wakilenone diawa?” ⁵⁶ Borikineŋo seu seu wane wakele so ŋetne ŋetne okan okanmai, so Rara Togon Donŋo borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmai. ⁵⁷ ŋo ŋene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Oŋo Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone ŋebongi, kawali qe more, ŋei borikine so eŋane urata korop yuanka okanmaine.

⁵⁸ Eso ea wane kima maepkopne, ŋine gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso banem togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau wele midaine mi okaniake, ea dere so makei.

16

Yerusalem Matko ŋine Kimakopene Eŋane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma qeturage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu eŋane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. ŋine Yerusalem matkoŋine doku tau tau magu eŋane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia kepeo ŋine doku tau tau edane mauluk okangole, ŋine yalewaka okanikei. ² ŋine soda banem koropŋo

wesi soda mane kotino maratkaiki, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat ŋino more ware gekei. Eso na ŋado sari lotkewe, ŋine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi maikei. ³ ŋado na sari lotkewe, yemo ŋidom ŋei natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe eŋe kibi warop ŋinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem arikei. ⁴ Eso na arikalane naniakeo, yemo maine ban narop weneŋ arikene.

Pauloŋo Eŋano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge

⁵ Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, ŋado ŋinano ban ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mikepka ari more yaup yuane ukale. ⁶ Na ŋinano umore naso nigatne ŋinerop gekale, ge wawe koya naso qoeyake mane. Pakimo ban mat maneo arikalane okanbe, ŋido maine qesiŋnanbi numa arikale. ⁷ Na yaup numaka sari ŋune more ikop mi yuannune arikale, Waomŋo det naniakeo, yemo na naso natne ŋinerop gekalane wetkemaile.

⁸ ŋo iwamo Epeso matko gewe Asu ketkane peada bomileake. ⁹ Onoka wane, nanane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakonikei wane, madet suaine mo Waomŋo makoke ninmai, aŋaŋmai. So mane yemo miti wane ŋabaine loutneŋo ŋene ŋabanone gemami.

¹⁰ ŋo Timoti ŋinano uyakeo, ŋine kima okankau, ŋinane keu ŋino kaet sola misuk geake. So ŋine weneŋ desikei, eŋe Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale eŋe mamai. ¹¹ Ea wane eŋane detpi ketkele mi okangi, ŋadekkaiki. ŋine wetpese okanka more qesiŋkau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge nanano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne ŋene eŋane tomaka gemaine.

¹² Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine ŋinano doku tau tau natne eŋerop ŋuniakane qebinka okanmai, ŋo eŋe mi ewekmai, eŋe iwaoka mida, naso maneo detki kopkei, ŋinano ban uyake.

¹³ ŋine diam ŋine maikei, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin

borin okane togolekei. ¹⁴ Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

¹⁵ Kimakopne, njine iwa Stepanas so magukoune enjane mo det okanmami, enjane Akaia njine, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okangoi. Pakimo, enjane simile enane Anutu wane jei njerep magu enjano urata suaine ma okanmami. ¹⁶ Na qebin njunmaile yemo njine jei yaline enjane baneeno gekei paki, enjane so jei natne miti urata ma more wikile det okanmami, enjane onbi njene kop njine okangei.

¹⁷ Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos, enjane nanjano sariu, na wet pesek okanmaile, onoka wane, enjane njido mi sariu, edo njinane tungo sari donkisi okannanimi. ¹⁸ Paki njine wetpese okan njunmami, yaleka na wetpese okannanimi. njine jei yaline enjane detpi menageake.

Wetpese Don Qoiqoine

¹⁹ Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe sotno gemami, enjane njinane kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike, Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau magu wenenj, erane matko lewanj okanmami, magu koropnj kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike.

²⁰ Kimakopze iwa korop enjane kaiwe maine njinano motpi umaikere.

Njine njidom yale waka kimao kaiwe maine ra more lulu zam zam koboinere okannagu gekei.

²¹ Nae metenenjo kibi iwa, qem mawa okannjune more kaiwe maine ra qemaile, na Paulo.

²² Mane enjane Waom wane mi siminkaki, Waom wane soa enjano payake, enjane sora gerepko kesiakere!

Grik don ra okanmami, "Maranata!" Kine iwa yale, "Waomze sarinom!"

²³ Waom Yesu wane wet menanjjo njinano pawareake.

²⁴ Nanjane wet maepnenjo Yesu Kristo wane ra more, njinano korop pawaremaikere.

2 Korinti

Paulojo Papia Etke Iwa Qe More Korinti Doku Tau Tau Magu Ebonge

¹ Anutu enjine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimaze Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane nej njerop korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, njinane gemaile. ² Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristojo riwe morian so wet pesek maine njiboniake.

Paulojo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

³ Nene Anutu bakomine kitojem, enj Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak enj Anutu, enjano njine qesi qesinj korop njenano sari okanmaike! ⁴ Enj umat kine kineze wakonjon okanmaike, yewao njene korop qesinjjon okanmaike. Eso ea wane njene eweke more nej natne enj umat kine kine maratkau, njene qesinj onikenane zonomba weku, njene njedom Anutu wano njine makone, yewanjoka qesinj onikene. ⁵ Ea yemo, Kristojo njenane ra more, wikile zok suaine manerop dere more seukki, enjane wikile yewanj njenane gege mageze motki rokop njonge, wikile ea wane yale waka enjrop wikile wenenj detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonom kakapa manerop qesinjngi, njene yaleka wetze peseake. ⁶ Nene wikile desikeneo, yemo njine qesinj njuniake, so gege njine wakoniake, njene wikile kutzo waki qesinj njoniakeo, yemo njine yaleka wikile kutjino waki qesinj njuniake, so zonom njibongi sorin gekei, so togogole mage, njene wikile detmaine, njine yewaka desikei. ⁷ Eso njene wetzenjo njine togogole okorakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeake. Nene detmaine, yemo njene wikile detmaine, njine wikile weku yewaka detmami, so njene zonom njebongi mamaine, njine zonom yewaka mamami.

⁸ Kimakopze, njene Asia kepeo umat wakon njonge, ea wane wetnjine qe lotkekenane okanmaine. Umat kutzo

motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea wane njene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, njene mo seukkene, nj wisika gekene, eamo mi detkone. ⁹ Nene seukkenane rakoke kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongi, njene welekatne zonomze mida leleke. No siluj masi eajo wakone more njebuki, njenze zonomgo kito gekenane mida. Nene Anutu weku detlukka more enjano kito togole gekenane, Asujo nej seu seune ebuki wisikae wie okanmami. ¹⁰ Anutu enj wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea wane meto njine makok njonge, so banj makok njoniake. So njene wetze enjano more detluk kamaine, yemo enj banj koso manerop makok njoniake. ¹¹ Njine menje menjen njinenjo njene qesinj njonikei, njine yale okangei, yemo njenane ra more menjen kaikei, menje menjen ea wane turunjine Anutuno mosop njoniake, yemo riwe morian, pakimo nej loutne enj banj anage more njenane Anutu oi bakom okankaikei.

Paulojo Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke

¹² Nene batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzenjo iwa yale detmaine, njene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo maineka pamaike, so tako raketze njinanoken siluj koso manerop koboboine, so mayakakatne pamaike. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko njine Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano njine. ¹³ Nene kibi iwa njine yaup mi qe njibonmaine, njine ea maine dapore more kine detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, njine banj korop detluk warekei. ¹⁴ Iwa yemo njine sisineka detmami, ea wane njine njenane batze maine okanikei, nj banj Waom Yesu sariake, naso yewao njene yale waka njinane batnjine banj okanikene.

¹⁵ Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na mikepka sari njine njunikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo njine riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane. ¹⁶ Na sari njunbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia njine zinge sari njunbe, njido zonom qesinj nanbi paki, koso birananbi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange. ¹⁷ Na dere

qekakole me, naso urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno njine kepe jei maneno okanmaike yale, naso motpe paki, naso weku yewaoka eweke ikop, “O maine!”, me “Mida,” rakale me? ¹⁸ Welekatne Anutu enje enjine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne njidanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaile, ea mo wet etke, “O, maine,” me “mida,” na yale mi raikale. ¹⁹ Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole enjane Don njene njinane keu njino njidangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo “O maine,” me “Mida” ea Midakaka, yemo Enjino weku ea mo naso banjem “O maine,” pa arimaikae. ²⁰ Mokaka qei kino Anutu Kristo enje ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat kamaine yemo “O maine.” Ea wane njene enjane ra more “welekatne” ramaine, qeli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane. ²¹ Iwa yemo Anutu enje onjom njene Kristo wano njinerop wenenj ma togole biranjongi gegeze pamaikae, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu onjom njene mapoke bira njonmaikae. ²² Paki, enje enjine binjek okanikenane, enjine kibiine njenane kutzo motke, so enjine Asuine njenane kotozo more njebonge, ea yemo njado wele sariaikae, ea wane.

²³ No na silunj koso Anutu oramaile, nanjane kotonane kine detki paki, turunjine niniakane. Ea yemo njine sese njunikalane rawe paki, njinano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole. ²⁴ Nedo njine jei waom okannjune more ranjem, njine detlukkaikei wane mida. Onoka wane njine mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane njene urata njinerop mamaine, njine wet pese desikei wane.

2

¹ Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige njunbe njine wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole. ² No na sari wikile njibongole, ra yemo manjo na oi bakomne okan nangi wet pesek detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniaike ea mo nonjom wikile mangole. ³ Ea wane na kibi yewa njinane qekole, na njinano mi sarikalane

nange, sarige nejwa oi bakom okannangi wetne peseake, enje wikile mangalane ra more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na njinane korop detkole, yemo nanjane oi bakomne enjo korop njinane oi bakom okanmaikae. ⁴ Na kibiwa njinane yemo wikilerop so qom umat korop so dene doku roku mere qekole, kibi ea kau, enjo wetnjine maki boriakane mida. Kibi enjo wetnjine qelotkeki, nonjo njinane korop wetne zok manerop pamaikae, ea desikei wane.

Nje Mane Masi Borikine Okanjongi Turunjine Birakene

⁵ Mane enje jei natne mataliongi wetene borimaikae, enje naka mi okannanike, enje silunj njine korop okanjunike, me njinano njine natneka mane okanonike. Yewao na enje don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange. ⁶ Njine jei loutnenjo jei iwa numa iwa yale okengo rokouno makoboe kakoi, ⁷ ea wane njine turunjine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma pesekau, so enje wikilenjo zok misuk manjosokkayake. ⁸ Ea wane na qebin njunmaile, njine wetnjine enjane zok motpi payake. ⁹ Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe njibongole, njine naso banjem eweke more nanjane don njidangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange. ¹⁰ Njine jei mane sot mane daleo okanike, enjane turunjine qelinjka manikeiwo, na yalewaka enjane turunjine qelinjka manikale. So na turunjine mo qelinjka manile, yemo njene koropnjo turunjine qelinjka manikene. So mane yemo na njinane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turunjine qelinjka manile, ea yemo na njine korop qesinj njunikale. ¹¹ Onoka wane Satan esopkaki enjane isi yewano njene mi yuannjone matali njoniaike, ea wane. Njene Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi njanajae kamaine.

Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene

¹² Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekole, ea mo Waomnjo nanjane urata mama wane numa lalange. ¹³ No nanjane dereretnenjo maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na kimane Titus

yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na eje qelinone koso Makedonia arikole.

¹⁴ Nɔ bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale wane, Anutuɔ Kristo qeinkaki Satan so eɔane magu yuanongi paki ɔebuki qelan gege qelige eɔane magu okangone, ea wane ɔene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so eɔane qelanan so zonom ɔene takotɔongi, ɔene ɔei natne edannem don yewano sua yewao me yewao arimaikene, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea wane qouneɔo sua arimaikene, yale. ¹⁵ Iwa yale wane, ɔene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristoɔo Anutu wano biranonge, ea wane qouneɔo sua more ɔeiwa gege wane biɔek so seu seu wane biɔek weneɔe engumaikene. ¹⁶ Seuseu wane biɔek eje tebakau ket more seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, ɔo gege wane biɔek eje tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongi gemami. Urata yaline maɔo maki kopkeake? Mane midaka! ¹⁷ Nene ɔei zok loutneɔo okan okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. ɔei zok loutneɔo Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane aboɔ warage ne urataene okan okanmaikene. Nɔ ɔene yemo wet qelanan gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

3

Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Mamakoune

¹ Nene ɔine ma pese ɔunikenane, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me ɔei natneɔo okanmami, yale okane ɔinano lotke more ma pese qe pese kibi mane sikan ɔunmaine me? Me ɔido ɔene mane qe ɔebonmami me? ² Yale midaka, papiaze yemo ɔine. So kibi ea yemo kotonjino mo qeqine, ɔei koropɔo ka more dapo raportne. ³ Nene ɔinano urata maɔem, ɔine Kristo wane papia okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaikene, so papia ea tideno mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika gege, eɔane Asuɔo qeke, tape yawwine wesino maine yewao mida, ɔei kotoo qeke.

⁴ Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more Anutu detluk kanem pa ɔebonmaikene. ⁵ Urata wele mane

ɔene ɔenzo ɔine wakonmaikene, yale ra wetke okangenane zonom mane mi pa ɔebonmaikene, kine kine okannem mena menan yemo Anutu wano ɔineka korop. ⁶ Anutuɔo ma ewekɔongi, tako rakot muselane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine, eanjo seu seu tebakaki sari okanmaikene, ɔo Asuɔo yemo gege ɔebon okanmaikene.

⁷ Rara Togon Don sogine eamo wesiwo kibi qepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, ɔo silun urata eanjo qelane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane de kaitino Anutu wane qelananjo zok rokopke paki, Israeli ɔei eɔe deene maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelanan yalinenjo matkine papaine mida. ⁸ Rara togon don soginane zonom qelanan yaline pake. Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, eje zonom qelane midaine payake? Midakaka! ⁹ Mida midaine ea wane don kisiine sogine rara, ea wane uratainenjo zonom qelanan ketkele, ɔo sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane uratanjo zonom qelanan zok wawaine. ¹⁰ Urata soginane zonom qelanan eamo urata musele ea wane qelanan suainenjo qekatkaki, ɔanane okanmaikene. ¹¹ Urata soginenjo mi pa togole payake. I Midakaka, eje ban mida leleake, ɔo qelanan suaine sarikene, eanjo yemo Anutu wane qelananinerop, ea ɔene mo detmaine, urata muselenjo yemo zok manerop Anutu wane qelanan weneɔe pa ariake.

¹² Nenane wetzenjo yale pamaikene, ea wane urata qom ewekka ma okanmaine. ¹³ Nene Mose yale mida, eje Israel ɔei edo qelanan siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikei-wane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli ɔei eɔe qelanan, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke ariake. ¹⁴ Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke togolekane miti tako rakot soginenjo kawenerop okange pamaikene. Ea wane naso iwao eje miti sogine dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masikaniake, weku Kristo wano takotkeu onjo maki masikaniake. ¹⁵ Ene naso iwao yaleka Mose wane

Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewano qekatke okanmai. ¹⁶ No eje wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa siwore biraon okanmai. ¹⁷ Iwa yemo Waom eje Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaik, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene. ¹⁸ Pakimo, nene koropno de kaitze kawet midaine pamaikane, Waom wane zonom qelanjano qe qelanjongo maingenem sa okanmai, pakimo Waom wane rokop okane zonom qelajan so qelanjangorop okan okanmaine.

4

Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Enjane Masi.

¹ Ea wane, Anutu enjine wet peseinane urata yewa nene ra nebongane, nene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine. ² Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakoniakane sanko ra more oka okane, ea rapoke ndekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali qetali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Midaka. Nene Anutu wane kaitko miti ra qelajane more nei enjane wetene ma pesenem kineze det okanmami. ³ Paki miti don ra okanmaine, eno detpi kawenerop mane okanmai, yemo sora gerepko mida lelekiwane birjek gemami, enjano kawenerop lele okanmai. ⁴ Miti nde ndek eje kepe iwa wane nei waom, Satano wetene ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea wane qelajane kotoene ketki, Kristo eje Anutu wane rokop gemaik ra more Waom qeli ewe zonomine, ea ka more detkaiki. ⁵ Nene miti ranem paki, nene nenze don mi ndan okanmaine, Yesu Kristo eje Waom, no nene yemo Yesu wane ra more njane qelit qe qe njeka gemaine, yalewa ndan okanmaine. ⁶ Anutu eje mokaka kino panamanka paki rake, "Kepe qae qelajannom," raki kepe qaeke, onoka raki kotozo miti wane qelajano quludun laweki Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukki ka detkakone.

Paulo Eje Kine Kine Kaetneropno Wetne Mi Ma Qororong

⁷ No silun Asu wane zonom namunine yewa, nenane kepe sola dereret mida, Anutu zonom welainano pamaik, ea wane kine wakoniakane. ⁸ Nene wikile kine kine kutno ge more silun wetze mi qorodoge ket okanmai, qeka makarop ge more, silun mi qeiorop dere ket okanmaine. ⁹ Tiko pako nebuwi, ea wane kutno ge more silun magak zua zuan mi okan okanmaine, njengu matalinon okanjonbi, silun seuke mida lele mi okan okanmaine. ¹⁰ Nene yale okane more naso banem solazo Yesu seu seuinane kibi teweke mage okanmaine, eamo Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo wakoniakane okanmaine. ¹¹ Nei eje Yesu wane ra more naso keuo naso banem matalinone seu seuo biranon okanmami, eamo Yesu gegeinane zonomno solaze seu seune yewao wakan lukeakane yale wakanon okanmai. ¹² Eso ea wane mo seu seuo nenano urata mamaik, ea wane gegejo njano urata mamaik.

Paulo Eje Waom Detlukka More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa Mi Okange

¹³ Miti sogine yewao, don iwa yale Dawitno qeke pamaik, "Na Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti raokanmaile." Pakimo nene don ea wane rokopko Asuno talenongi, Waom detlukka okanmainane miti ra okanmaine. ¹⁴ Paki iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu eje Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, onjo nene yalewaka Yesurop ma wiriknone more njerop wenen enjano biranoniak. ¹⁵ Nene yeye kine kine iwa korop yemo njane ranem paki, okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale, Anutu wane mitino sua ariki nei manerop eje dere more Anutu oi bakom suaine okankau, yewano takot rakot pa ariake.

Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea Ketkele.

¹⁶ Eso kine ea wane nene wetze qorongi mi pelek okanmaine. Silun solaze manjo sokki kotozeno yemo kaiwe banem sua wie menan okanmai. ¹⁷ Kepeo wikile so wet borikze ea mup muwine so qoiqoine yewano qeli ewe zonom simile maine umatnerop so papa togon ma wakone nebongi, magu suaine pa

neboniake. ¹⁸ So kine kine tingo pamaike, yewao mida, kine kine san pamaike, yewao pore kalilip kanem, ea wakone neboniake. Kine kine deno kakaine eano mida midaine, no kine kine deno mi kakaine eamo papa togon pa ariake.

5

Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomno Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma Wakone Neboniake

¹ Nene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomno solaze mat urum togogle mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone neboniake, sola ea nei meteno mi mamaine, qeliwo gege togon mat. ² Pakimo, nene ea wane qeliwo nine gege mat yewa biraki ket qorot noniakane similejongi tomaka gemaine. ³ Yewa qorot noniake, yemo onja onjaze lawam mi geki kaikei. ⁴ Nene sola kisezo gekene rokop yain main okane wikile dere ge okanmaine, yemo nene sola kiseze sogine kito qokkenane mi non okanmaike, ea paki, koso kutno sola kiseze musele biranem kesiakane non okanmaike. Paki seu seu wane binjek oka okane, ea gegenjo qotkayakane ra okanmaine. ⁵ Anutu ene kine kine yewa wakon noniakane mauluke nebonge, paki ene Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop enane binjek nebonge.

Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine

⁶ Ea wane nene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe sola no matze nagaine okangi gemaine, eamo Waom zuanka more kulit kepeo gemaine. ⁷ Naso iwao yemo wetno kine kine detlukka malipka gege eaka pamaike, no wele deno kaka eamo midaka. ⁸ No silun dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more magak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane similenon okanmaike. ⁹ Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom genem Waomno nonggi menageake. ¹⁰ Nene ea wane detmaine, gemage nene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino lewagenem, solarop ge more kine kine

ma qot okangone, maine me borikine, ea wane turunine bonep bonep mainge neboniake.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop Kima Okangone

¹¹ Nene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more nei edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanem, Anuturo kotozane kine detluk okanmaike, so na detmaile, wetninenjo nanane kine yaleka nidangi det okanmami. ¹² Nene yale ranem detpi, nene soringe more ma pese qe pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniake, nene yaup nidane mauluk okanmaine, nenane masi kau paki, Anutu wane bakom kitokei, pakimo nine nei natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solaokengo kine kine kepe wane abon, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okan okanmami, ene don yewa edane more qekat nonikei. ¹³ Nene wetze siukmaikeo yemo, Anutu uratainane ra more wet siuk okanmaike, me wetze ululun pamaikeo yemo, nine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okanmaike. ¹⁴ Kristo wane wet maepno kotoze warekamaike, ea wane qe more iwa yale det okanmaine. Nei wekuro nei korop nenane turunzane ra more seukke, eno yemo nei koropno enerop wenen seukkone okanmaike. ¹⁵ Ene nei korop nenane turunzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo nene nenane mida, turunzane ra more seukki, koso Anuturo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke enane ra more gekene.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo miti nasoo sola tanikka gege soginoken aeke more detnagu detnagu ea maine mi okanikei. So Kristo ene yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kanem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokop naso iwao koso mi okanikene. ¹⁷ Ea wane nei mane Kristo wano takot kemaikao, ene nei kine mane okanmaike. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine muselejo sari wakon mange. ¹⁸ Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, onjo Kristo wane ra more nabao nene main nonggi paki, enine kimakoune nebuke. Pakiso, nene kima natne ebukene, kima ebu ebu

ea wane don kisi ranjem sua ariakane urata ra nebonge. ¹⁹ Nenane don yemo yale, Anutu eje Kristo wano kito more nei korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu eje nei borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, eje turunene qelinge. Pakiso, eje daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone nebonge, iwa pamaike.

²⁰ Ea wane nene Kristo wane siron qe-qejo Anutu wane ra ma ewek don njidan okanmaine. Kristo wane tungo nene mejenjune ramaine, njine Anuturop kima kima okanikei. ²¹ Kristo eje borikine mane mi detke, no silun Anutujo nenane ra more borikino birakake, eamo nedo Kristorop qeturage more Anutu ware gege koboboine maine gekenane yale okange.

6

Paulo Eje Anutu Wane Nei Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari More Kineine Ma Qelanjange

¹ Anuturop urata qeturage weku maine, nedo nan njingu more ramaine, yemo njine Anutu wano njine dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okaniake. ² Ea wane Anutu wane Papijanjo ramaike,

“Na naso maine njibongole, eao detnjungole, pakiso njibu njibu kaiwe naso yewao qesin jungole.” Kau, iwa mo Anutujo maine rake, ea wane naso, enane dangunut maikai, so iwa mo mena menan ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

³ Nene nei eje urata mamaze mi qaisik kaikei, ea wane numa mi lejon okanmaine. ⁴ Nene Anutu wane urata nei gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelanjane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine. Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, netne netne kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali nebuwi ea wane kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine. ⁵ Kumunamjo nengu okanmami, mulapko biraon okanmami, naba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge

okanmaine, paki narawane seuk okanmaine. ⁶ Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki nene Anutu wane urata nei gemaine ea wane kine nenane wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine. ⁷ Don wele ra okanmaine, so Anutu wane zonomgo ge okanmaine. Nene koboboine enjo miti wane tebe zaun leleki wongo so kanao wenen ma ge okanmaine. ⁸ Ewe kito so ewe mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikinane kotino ge okanmaine. Nene isi nei nedorau, nene don welekatne ra okanmaine. ⁹ Kineze mi detkamami, no silun kisize koropjo det okanami, seu seune, no silun wisikae ge okanmaine, nengu matali njonmami, no silun mi seuk okanmaine. ¹⁰ Wet borik okanjongoi, no silun naso banjem wet peseko ge okanmaine, abonze midaine gemaine, no silun nei loutne qesinon okanmaine, nene yeye kine kineze midaine, no silun morian gorop ge okanmaine.

¹¹ O Korinti nei, wetze njinaneka zok okoraki anaze ewekmaike. ¹² Nenane wetzenjo togogole njine luk njunmaine, no njinane wet maepnjinejo yemo nigatneka pamaike. ¹³ Ea wane dokone na njidanbe, njine turunine mainge more njine korop wetnjine suaine motpi nenano payake.

Qelanj Tanik Manik Ea Wane Girem Don

¹⁴ Qelanj nei eje waunjemene tewekeu, njine eje misuk qesinone more tewekkei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelajan so panaman ere daleo weku takot nagukeik? ¹⁵ Me Kristo so nei borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelanj eje daleo qeturangei? ¹⁶ Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lopio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Detmami, Anutu gegeinerop enane urum yemo njene. Anutu onjom iwa yale rake,

“Na ban enane keuo gekale, so ari sari okangale, so na ban enane Anutu okangale, eso eje ban nanane nei njerep okane gekei.” ¹⁷ Ea wane Waomjo ramaike,

“Njine eņe qelinonikei, pakiso eņe biraone toitoine gekei. So kine kine diinerop, ea mane mi uakaikei, eso na ban njine njibukale. ¹⁸ Paki na ban njinane Maganine okanikale, eso njine ban nanane gipolekopne so boraso kopne okanikei, Waom Togoleņo don yale ramaike.”

7

¹ Ea wane kima maep kopne, kine kine yalinane Anutuņo biņek qe ņebo ņebonane njene maine kine kine qotkoinenjo koto so solazo maki sigile okanmaike, ea sauk walalakkene, so Anutu ewine kito more kotoze qelanangorop gekene.

Paulo, Eņe Korinti Matkonjine Kisi Dere More Wetine Menanęe

² Njine kotonjine misuk mawaluke njebonge. Nene masi kine kine borikine njinano mane mi okangone, njene njine matali qetali mi okan njungone, me kine kine mane yaup mi makone. ³ Na don iwa njinane detpe boriki mi ramaile, na mo alakan njidanile, njene wetzenjo lukņunmaine, eamo njinerop wenenj gekenane me seukkenane. ⁴ Na wetneņo njinaneka zok motpe paki, manerop ra ewek ma njunmaile, Na wetne zok ma pese pesenane, wikile kine kine kotino wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

⁵ Nene Makedonia kepeo sari lotke more yaleka daleo kito peseluke geņem rap. Iwa solaoken kawali so kotooken kaet, kine kine yewanjo wakone qepok mapok okan njongi gekone. ⁶ Wanap magunut onmaike, Anutu, onjo yemo siluņ njenane kito pese qe pesezane Titus birakaki zingeke. ⁷ So eņe zingeke ea waneka mida, njine wet menan don olatkoi, ea masariki dere more wetze peseke. So na detnane gemami, so qom borik korop ge okanmami, so nanane ra more uratanjine qesinjkau paki sorin borin okan okanmami, ea nolatki wet pese suaine detkole.

⁸ Na alakan kibi mane qe njibone more, qom wikile ma wakone njibongole, ea wane wetne mi borimaike. Qe njibongole, naso nigatne yewao eamo welekatne

wetne borike. ⁹ Pakimo iwa yemo wet pesek detmaile, eamo njine zok wikile detkoi, ea wane midaka, qom wikilenjo njinano wet mai main ma wakonge, ea wane qomne menanmaike. Anutu dereretinane rokopko qom wikile mayakatne detkoi, wane njenane donzenjo mi matali njunge. ¹⁰ Qom wikile mayakatne yewanjo wet mai main ma wakongi nej menanęene, paki qom wikile yaline marat kayakenjo njado ea wane mi detki boriake. No qom wikile sigitne me diinerop, nej dereret wane rokopko wakon okanmaike, eanjo yemo wet qelan mawakongi seu seu maratkaikene. ¹¹ Kau! Anutuņo njinane qom wikile njine mayakatne ea wane njinano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qelin, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo njinano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesin mi pamaike, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

¹² Eso Na kibi yewa qe njibongole, yemo nej borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge eņane midaka, don njidanjem Anutu wane kaitko njenano anja tewe tewek njinane kine wakoniake, ea wane qe njibongole. ¹³ Eso njine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, njine koropņo Titusi qesinjka more wet pese okankau zingeki njene zok manerop detjem menanęe. ¹⁴ Na alakan solanjine mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi okange. Njine don njidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka njine mawanjune more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange. ¹⁵ Titusi eņe njinano uki njine ewine kitou paki anaine tewekkoi, eņe ea wane wetkeki paki wetinenjo njinane zok okan kamaike. ¹⁶ Na wetne menanmaike, yemo njinane rawe paki dere qeka midaine maine gekale.

8

Makedonia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjano Qom Ewek Zok Pake

¹ Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu enano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane njidanjem detpi. ² Ene netne netne kotino ge more ma zuan okane ket qeqine gemami, no silun miti wane oi bakom zok kakapa pa ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzupkekoi. ³ Na enane detlukmaile, ene enjene wetenane eweke more zonom-enane rokop motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more qewa motkoi. ⁴ Nedo mi ra onjem, ene edom tale none more miti nei enane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesin nonge wane rakoi. ⁵ Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanikei ranem mo ene iwa yale okangoi, Ene lewine kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso jene wenen Anutu wane ra more yaleka sunka nebongoi. ⁶ Ene yale okangoi, wane Titusino njinano wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qelingi pake, yewa maki qoeyakane ra manmaine. ⁷ Pakimo nine mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi qoe qoe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet maep okanjon okanjon, kine kine yalinane wele zok marat kakoi, wane wet menan wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

⁸ Na qebinjune more mi ramaile, dereret natne enano ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo njinano wet maep rokop dalino pamaikane, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaile. ⁹ Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, ene riwe morianine kakapano njinane ra more awa abonine midaine okange, yewa yemo ene madu so abonine midaine yale, eno raki njine riwe morian gorop okangei wane ra more yale okange.

¹⁰ Pakimo iwa mo don mane njidanmaile, ea tewekeu welerop okaniake. Njine koma qei bano wesi esatka qeturangei wane eweke more kieke motkoi. ¹¹ Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe eweknjinane wele kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea wane rokop wakoniake. ¹² Kine kine gom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menan wakoniake, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane ene mere manmaike ea wane rokop mosiake, mi mere manmaike, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

¹³ Na gom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaile, iwa yemo nei natne ene sola pesek geu njidoka gereune qenagare wikile desikeiwane midaka. ¹⁴ Njinane abon morianjo naso iwao enane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop wekuka wakoniakane raraine, pakimo gemage, naso maneo enane morianjo njinane bodi mogatki ariki njinano rokop weku yaleka wakone njiboniake. ¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale qeqine, "Neiwa zok loutne peikke ene morian zok mi pa mange, no neiwa manjo etkemde peikke ene bodi mi maratka, magu etke rokoune maratka." "

Titusi So Kimatkine Mauluk Onikeiwane Don

¹⁶ Anutu bakomine kitojem, ene Titus ma ewekkaki, jene gomzeno njinane ewekmaike rokop yewaka enane gomino wakon kamaikane. ¹⁷ Ea yemo nedo uyakane olatjem detke ea waneka midaka, enine wetinane eweklukki paki uyakane okanmaikane. ¹⁸ So enjerop jene kimaze mane ene doku tau tau magu enane keuo ge more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menan okanmaikane, ene wenen talekanjem umamik. ¹⁹ So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo nei yewa ene wet menan wesi mama wane jene qesin joniakane ma wakon kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more gom ewek zane mamaine.

²⁰ Ra siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik jonikei wane ra more wesi yewa deno de ka more ware nagujem paki, ma qeturang okanmaine. ²¹ Nene kine kine okanjem, Waomjoka detki nenane menageakane midaka, nejino yaleka nenane wenen detpi menageakane ra okanmaine.

²² Eso jene ererop kimaze mane wenen birakanjem umami, nei ea jene naso natno liwekka kanjem sorin borininane kine wakonge, iwa yemo nine wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaikane. ²³ Eso nine Titus wane mo detmami, ene nanane kima qesi qesinne, nere wenen urata mama nei etke nine gemaite, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo bi-raotmami, enane qelit nei ene Kristo wane

geli ewe zonom sikanonmami. ²⁴ Ea wane njene njine ma walaknjun okanmaine, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, nej yalinenjo uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne enje desikei.

9

Doku Tau Tau Kimakopene Wesi More Qesinonikei Wane Edange

¹ Yuda miti nej maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea wane daleo zok qe njibonikale. ² Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu njine koma qei bano wesi maratka more qeturanj ea kiekkoi, na don kisi ea Makedonia nej edanbe, nej natne korop enje njinane sorin borin so togole togole njinane kisi detpi qomene kitoke. ³ Nene mawalak njungone yewajo wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne biraonbe uwi njine siluj na rakole yale waka kine kine okan onikei wane ewekkei. ⁴ Na Makedonia nej enjerop wenenj unjem njine wesi mot mot wane njanakeiwo, enje kau don yewa wele midaine okangi njine so na wenenj gamu kutzo wayake, paki njine koso mane mi mauluk njunikene. ⁵ Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane umami. U lotkeu qom menanj wesi mosikeiwane nolatkoi, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo anja togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menanj wesi, sikanonikei.

Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine Mot Mot Me Oka Okan Ea Wane Anutuño Detki Menanj Okanmaike

⁶ So iwa yale desikei, Mane enje waet ewekine ebosiake enje wele ewekineka mane gene okaniake, njo mane enje waet loutne ebosiake enje wele loutne mane gene okaniake. ⁷ Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane enje qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopko mosiake, qebi qebingo me anja togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiake, nej yaline enjane Anutuño detki simileka okanmaike. ⁸ So Anutu enje zonom welainenjo qom ewekinane mosop njungi morian wakone njibongi njinjinane mane gene okane ge more urata kine kine maine maikeni wane kine

kine mane mi zuanjei. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale qeqine,

“Enje ma pororoke damo qe abonene midaine ebon okanmaike, enjane mayakatneinenjo papa togon pa ariake.” ¹⁰ Enje nej waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okan okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okan okanmami, Anutu enje njine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone njibone more mosopkaki qom ewekjinane wele wakone sua leule okaniake. ¹¹ Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, nej abonene midaine kito qesin okan okanikei, enje njenane ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaikeni. ¹² Njine miti nej wet pese kine kine okanonbi, enjo bodi njine esop kayake, eaka midaka, enjo bakom mawa mawa ea wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake. ¹³ Njine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okan okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kinenjinenjo ma wakongi miti nej so doku tau tau magu natne korop enjerop kima kima tako rakotjine wakongi, enje banj Anutu mawakaikeni. ¹⁴ So njinano Anutu mitiinane wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, wetenenjo lukjune more Anutu menjenkaikeni. ¹⁵ Njine Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakanjem!

10

Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake

¹ Iwa na Paulo nonjo Kristo qom menanjnane so wet peseinane njidanbe detpi. Natnenjo nanjane iwa yale ra okanmami. Enje iwa sari ge more kima don okanjon okanmaike, njo eriwa ari ge more kawali don okanjon okanmaike. ² Na njinano u ge more, kawali don njidanikalane mi qebin nanikei, natnenjo nanjane solaoken ea wane binjek gemaikeni, yale ra okanmami, nej yewa enje yemo kawali don maine edanikalane wetne

ewek okanmaike. ³ Nene solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, no kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola wanejo mi ge okanmaine. ⁴ Nene tebe bim ba kawali qekenane ma qe okanmaine, yemo kepeo nine midaka. Yemo Anutu wanojine tebe bim zonomine togogole, eajo naba wane sen turoj togogole kito ra barakenem ari okanmaike, so isi kine kineinane netne kitipke rape senem ket okanmaike. ⁵ Nene aja sora, wawaine me isisi don kine kine, yewajo Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaike, yewa qe ra zoratkenem ket okanmaike, paki nene dereret kine kine korop, yewajo Kristo wane aja tewe tewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okanmaine ⁶ Ea wane nene Kristo so nenane aja don tewekeu kamaine, yewao nei natnejo aja mi tewekeu, ea sot turujene ebonnem kaikei.

⁷ Nine solaokengo yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane detpi wele okanmaike, ninano nine nei mane eje enjane detki Kristo wane nei wele okanmaikeo, iwa yale desiake. Eje wekujo Kristo wane nei mi ge okanmaike, nene koropjo Kristo wane neikouneka ge okanmaine. ⁸ So eaka mida, Waomjo Aposolo urata makenane zonom nebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo ninano urata manem nibu kesiakane mida, nibu wieki menangei wane nebonge. ⁹ Na papiao kibi qe njibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi okaniake. ¹⁰ Nei natnejo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami, "Paulo donine gereunerop so togogole qe nebon okanmaike, no solajenejo nenerop wener gemaikeo, yemo zonomine midaine, so don rarajenejo yemo ketkele." ¹¹ Nei yaline enjane iwa yale rawe desikei, nene abaran genem paki kibi qe njibon okanmaine, rokop yalewaka keujine genem paki don njidan okanmaine.

Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi Gekene

¹² Nei sola mawa ge okanmami, nene yalajenejo enjano takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. Nei yewa eje natne nenane okane mamaze ea wane

mi wetkeu paki enjenaneka ra more sola mawa mawa don zauj zauj ra okanmami. ¹³ No nene yemo Anutujo urata wane rokop more nebonge, yale ma umage njinano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, no rokop midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okan okanmaine. ¹⁴ Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne ninano pamaike, nene uratazane rokop yewa mi ra sua okanmaine, nedo lewine njinano lotke more Kristo wane Miti Don Maine mikepka njidangone. ¹⁵ Nene nei natne enjane uratao kobu waket okora more sola mawa mawa don qazaj rara ea mi okan okanmaine. No nenane wetzene wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, njinane mali malipjine sua kakapa lele ariki, nenane urataze njinane keuo mamaine eajo takotke sua ariake. ¹⁶ Paki nene Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne njinane njadenjino yewao maine edane arikene, so nei mane wane urataine kepe mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanikene.

¹⁷ "No mane eje sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake." ¹⁸ Mane eje enjine solaine mawa kaki, eje mi menajmaike, raikene. Waomjo eje mawa kaki, eje welekatne mo menajmaike raikene.

11

Paulojo So Aposolo Isisine

¹ Nine detnanbi, na qelaj don nigatne njidanbe, siluj maine detnanikei me? ² Na njinane ra more sorin borin okan okanmaile, so sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano nine. Nine yemo njerep natewen mane koboboine nei wekurop aukei yale, nojo Kristo wane bijekoune okane enjeropka weku koboboine gekei wane maturaj njungole. ³ No siluj dere mezet okanmaile, yemo komaajo Ewe borikinane isikaki pelekke, masi yalewaka njinano wakongi wet dereretjine wiriake, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneka dere gege eamo baj qelingei, na ea wane kaet

nanmaike. ⁴ Onoka wane, njinano nei maneno lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine jene njidan okanmaine, yewa ene njidaniake midaka, onjo tanikine mane njidaniake, so Asu nenano nine makoi, yewa midaka, ene kunenine mane njiboniake, so Miti Don nedo njidanjem detkoi, yewa midaka, ene wetne mane njidaniakeo, yewa nine mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

⁵ Na detmaile, yemo nonjo nigatne njinane "aposolo" natne enjane ketkele mi okanmaile. ⁶ Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaile, no silun miti wane kine dereret yemo det okanmaile. Nene numa kine kine ma okangone yewa korop nine sikanjun warekone.

⁷ Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine njidangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine qole nanikei wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more nine njibu wiekole, na yale okanbe borike me? ⁸ Na njinano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi abonj ninbi ebu makole, yale okangole, eano yemo yaup oma ongole yale okanmaike, no yemo nine qesinj njunikalane okangole. ⁹ So na njinerop gekole, naso yewao na wesi abonj wane zuagewe paki, njido qesinj nanikeiwane ra menjen mi okan njungole. Na ma zuanj okane gewe kimakopne Makedonia kepeo nine sarikoi, edo yeye kine kine zuangole, yewa korop ma sari qesinj nangoi. Na njinano yaup gewe, nine nanjane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka njado nanjane wikile mi desikei. ¹⁰ Kristo wane don wele eano nanjano pamaike, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop njinano nine abonj wane, nei maneno nanjane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi maket birananiake. ¹¹ Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na njinane mi nanmaike ea wane me? Midaka! Anutujo detmaike, na njinane nanmaike!

¹² So na masi iwa okanmaile, ea banj takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more nei natne lenonbe, ene numa natne maratkau paki, ene jene urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, nei natne enjane kaitko mawa nagukeyi wane qesi qesijenane numa qekakei. ¹³ Eamo

iwa yale, nei yaline ene aposolo wele Midakaka! Ene aposolo isisine, ene urata kakienane isiu paki tanik manikene ea maingeu, solaeneno onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okan okanmaike. ¹⁴ So nine ea wane onjane misuk qaeake! Satan ene yaleka onjomka solaine qeingekei kau, anjelo qelanj gorop enjane rokop okaniake! ¹⁵ Eso yalinane enjane qelit nejikoune ene nei enjane kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeiwo, ene onbi miti nei koboboine enjane rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi, masi kunenine mi okaniake. Nado ene banj masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine marat kaikei.

Paulonjo Aposolo Ene Urata Wane Umat Maratkake

¹⁶ Na rele eaka koso rawe, nei maneno nanjane detki qelanj misuk okaniake, no nine nanjane nei qelanjine norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale. ¹⁷ Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa mawa don kieke relane silun qelanj yale okane raikale. ¹⁸ Nei loutnejo sola okengo kine kine yauwine kepeo nine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmami, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale. ¹⁹ Yai, kine dereret nine, qelanj nei natnejo masirak don njidanbi detpi menanj okanmaike! ²⁰ So nine nei maneno qelit mamakoune njibuyake, me kine kine nine njibuma ne okaniake, me isinjune more njibuyake, me nei waom okan njuniake, me kaitjino njinguyake, yewa nine detpi menanj lukeake. ²¹ Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, jene ketkele, no yalewa daleo okan njunjemrap?

No nei mane ene enjinane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguayakeo, na yaleka naewane detpe waki mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelanj don, dere more ramaile. ²² Ene Hebru me? Na yaleka. Ene Israel me? Na yaleka. Ene Abraham wane njosa njabokoune me? Na yaleka. ²³ Ene Kristo wane urata nei me? Na yaleka no na silun qelanj don rawe, na Kristo wane urata nei rokop mane, enjane rokop

yuan waremaile. Na urata togogole ma-
maile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urumgo
waket okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumu-
nam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane,
seukkalane okan okanmaile, ea rokop
mane. ²⁴ Atak 5 Yuda nei edo izutno
nekuwi zaleine 39 okange. ²⁵ Atak karewe
(3) kumunamno nekukoi, atak mane we-
sino nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki
kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku
kiwet kutno poge pakole. ²⁶ Atak loutne
na numa kiroine arimanokole, yewao naba
zok marat kamanokole. Doku qakumgo
midakalane okangole, nei naba enane
keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda nei ki-
makopne enane keuo wikile marat kakole,
qelan nei enane keuo wikile marat kakole,
nei gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole.
Kepe yaup papaine, nei mi gegeeno wikile
kutno wa gekole. Kiwetko wikile marat
kakole, miti nei isisine enane keuo wik-
ile kutno wa gekole. ²⁷ Na urata kine
kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso
banem kulu mi papa mangole, goin wisika
urata mamanokole, nara doku wane seu
seu, koya momoo ruru qise wise, ge more
takot bilanget mida wane zua zuan, yale
okane gekole. ²⁸ So yewaka mida, kaiwe
banem umat loutne wakongi nanane qelit
sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat banem
doku tau tau magu enane dere mezet
okane ge okanmaile. ²⁹ Daleo nei maneno
tik pelemek kito geki, na dere wa kitip
midaine maine gekale? Daleo nei maneno
qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

³⁰ Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na
ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe
menageake. ³¹ Anutu, Waom Yesu wane
Magaine, enano bakom mawa mawa naso
banem pa ariakeno don welekatne ra-
maile iwa detmaike, na isi mi ramaile.
³² Damasiko yewao nei waom Aretas
wane bano ware ware onjo diam gege
nei na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat
suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi. ³³ No
silun kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane
more mat buroro nine kitolotkeu okorake
yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen
nadino kito more ware ware wane metino
nine rakake arikole.

12

Paulono Kine Kine Kunejineka Detka Okange

¹ Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menan
okanmaike, no silun raikale, yemo
Waomno wetne malotkeke so wetne
maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe. ² Na
Kristo wane nei mane detkamaile, eje
kine kine mane ka more gemageki,
koma mo 14 okanmaike, nei yewa eje
Anutuno qeli wawaine yewao ma wake,
na mi detmaile, eje solarop okange
me sola midaine deino mane zingeki
kake, Anutunoka weku detmaike. ³ So
na detmaile, nei yewa eje qeli yewao
ma wake, eje solarop okange me sola
midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile,
Anutuno detmaike. ⁴ So eje yewao don nei
ananjo mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon
rawakone yewa detke. ⁵ Eso na nei yewa
mawa kaikale, no nae yemo mi mawa
nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane
maine raikale. ⁶ Na mawa mawa don
rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele
okangirap, no silun nei natnenjo nanane
detpi zok wawaine okaniakane ea mi
okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile,
so don rawe det okanmami, yewanoka
payake, ea menankayake.

Sitman Wakele Yaleno Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke Okorake

⁷ So kine kine de kunejine Waomno
sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane
detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutuno
sola bikumne kotino sitman wakele yale
mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane
qelit medep maneno mete tabeno weku
gemaile, yale okan okanmaike. Eano
neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane
detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine
yewa more ninge. ⁸ Na atak karewe
ea wane ra more Waom menen kakole,
olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ari-
akane. ⁹ No onjo iwa yale nolatke, "Mauluk
mauluknenjo rokop gan okanmaike, so
nanane zonomno nei set pelek okan okan-
mami, yewao sua more ebuki qesin okan-
mami." Ea wane, na zonomne midaine
rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Mi-
daka! Na okole wenenj gemaile, wet pesek

manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomjo nanano maine payake. ¹⁰ Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kinejo neuyake, me matali qetali okannanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menan det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togole okanmaile.

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge

¹¹ Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, njido qebinnanbi silun rele, njine njidom solane mawakau rap yemo menan-girap. Na nei yauwine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop njine wawaine enane baneno ketkele gege yemo mi ge okanmaile. ¹² Na njinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kunejine so kine kine zonominerop wakone more yewajo na aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge. ¹³ Pakimo, njine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno njine enane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omakjune ne yewa weku yemo mi okan njungole. Sot yemo wekumde mane okan njungole, pakimo ea wane silun turunje qelingei.

Paulo Eje Korinti Nei Enane Wetne Suaine Pake

¹⁴ Iwa yemo, na u njunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke gemaile. Umöre alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine njibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi abon njinane midaka. Njinjinane zok nanmaike. Nerep medep ene naga maga kopene enane urata ma more yeye kine kine mi teba okanmami. Midaka. Naga maga edo yemo njerep medewekopene qesinonikei wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmami. ¹⁵ Na ban wet peseko njinane onja onjajine menageakane rawe paki, wesi abonjeka mida, nae gegene wenen qikka more qesin njunikale. Nanane wetnejo njinane zok manerop pamaike, pakimo njinane wetnjinejo daleo nananeka nigatne pake me?

¹⁶ Pakimo, nei natnejo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. “Welekatne ene nenane yeye kine kineze didiwo nebu ma nebu ma, yemo mi okange. No sankane nei isione more yeye kine kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane.” ¹⁷ Pakimo daleo? Na nejekopne natne njinano biraonbe ukoi, ene taleonbe edo njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne okangoi me? ¹⁸ So na Titusi njinano uyakane qebin kakole, so doku tau tau kimane mane wenen birakawe enerop wenen ukoik. Pakimo, Titusijo u more njinano njine kine kine mane njibuma ne mane okanunge me? Ene so na njere Asu weku mi pa njeponmaike me? So njere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

Nei Natnejo Wetene Maingekei Wane Girem Edange

¹⁹ Njine korop wetke ramami, njene nedomka njinane denjo yaup qesin nagumaine, yale okanmaike me? Yale midaka. Nene Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, njine menangei wane done ra okanmaine. ²⁰ Na kaet so dere mezet nigatne okanmaile, yemo na njinano u more nanane wetko pamaike, ea mi ka more njunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me njine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaike, yemo na ban njunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale njinano payake, sori sorin, dere worik, busu, wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qeqe, don qeqe, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline njinano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile. ²¹ Na njinano koso ukale naso yewao nanane Anutujo ban njinane kait njino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na ban nei njerep loutnejo alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine diinerop makoi, yewa mi rapoke njadekkakoi, wenip, so bailalan, ea wane enane aroke gom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

13

Korinti Nei Sotene Ma Wesakkeiwane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo atak karewe njinano u njunikale. Na u lotkewe, njene Waom wane don me papiano ramaike, ea wane rokop jei etke me karewe no jei mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene. ² Jei alakane borikine makoi, so jei natne njine korop, na atak etke njinano uwe genem paki, masi daleo njado njinano makale, ea wane girem don njidangole. Girem don yewaka koso siluŋ iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaile, na koso njinano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama jei yewa na mi sese onikale. ³ Nanane kotono don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, enjane zonom wakongi kaikei wane ra okanmami, wane kaikei. Kristo enj urataine njinano pelelekatne Midakaka, zonominerop sot turuninerop mi sesejuniake. ⁴ Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne enj pelekki kibenj qabego qeu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaike, njene yaleka enj erop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, no siluŋ koso njene njinerop weku gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonomgo njene ban enj erop wenenj zonom gorop gekene.

Girem Don

⁵ Njine mali malip korop ge okanmami me mida, ea wane koto njine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more njine njidomka kinenjine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristono koto njino gemaike, yewa njine mi detmami me? Mi gemaikeo yemo, solanoka doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopkemaik. ⁶ Njine liwe liwek eanjo mi yuannonge, ea wane kinenjine ban ka detkaikei, na det maile. ⁷ Njine Anutu menen kamaine, onjo qesinjungi, njine masi qotkoine mane mi okanikei. Njine nonbi miti jei wele okangene me mida, njene ea wane mi ra okanmaine, njine miti don tewekeu wele okaniakane, weku ra okanmaine. ⁸ Ea wane, njene yalinenjo miti don wele yewa njaba maine mi okankaikene, no siluŋ kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaik. ⁹ Njine zonom zuage genem, njine zonom gorop gekei yemo, njene qomze menageake. So ra makoboe qekoboe okanunbe, njine koto njine sauke

mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom menenka okanmaine. ¹⁰ Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewe paki, mo don iwa lewine qe njibonmaile, yemo na njinano ukale yewao Waomno urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan njunikalane mali malipnjine ma togole more girem don qe njibonmaile, Waomno zonom ninge, yewanjo matali njunikalane mida, kito qesinj okan njunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipnjine mau togoleki geu, na ban sariwe paki, don gereune mi njidangale.

Mosop Don

¹¹ Kimakopne don rawe goeki, iwa yale rawe, “Kaiwe maine” Njine numa njine maulukeu paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogole okane gekei, njine nanane don dere more koto njine sauke mauluk okane wet wekuka more gekei, njine wet weku okanware more peamgo geu, wet maep Anutu enj peam welainenjo njinerop geake.

¹² Njine mitiwo lulu zam zam au warekei, yewanjo Anutu wane jei njerep wele.

¹³ Anutu wane miti jei enj korop njine “kaiwe maine,” njibonmami.

¹⁴ Waom Yesu Kristo wano njine wet menan, Anutu wane wet maep, so Asu Koboboinane kima wet maep eanjo njinano pawareake, O weleka!

Galatia

Paulojo Galatia Eɲane Kibi Qeke

¹ Na aposolo Paulo. Ɗei edo mi biranangoi, me Ɗei manenjo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, eɲe Kristo seu seuo Ɗine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nangoik. ² Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine Ɗene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu Ɗinane kibi iwa motmaine.

³ Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam Ɗibonbik, wet menaƊ kotino bororom gekei.

⁴ Kristo eɲe Magak Anutu wane anaine teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino Ɗine makok Ɗoniakane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turuƊine seukke. ⁵ Ea wane Ɗene naso banem Anutu eɲetine ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

Binɲek Don Weku Pamaike

⁶ Ɗine masi tanik yewa okanbi na Ɗunbe paki, onane qaemaikae, AnutuƊo Kristo maineinane ra more Ɗine Ɗidorake, pakimo Ɗine ikopkamde eɲe qeliƊka more, Ɗine koso ari sigi maep kuneƊine maneo makatakmmami. ⁷ Sigi maep kuneƊine mane mi pamaikae, midakaka, Ɗei natne edo wet dereretƊine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more eɲe edomka sigi maep mayakakatne, yewa mapap kamami. ⁸ So Ɗene Ɗedomka sigi maep don ea Ɗinano ra qelaƊangone, me qeliwo Ɗine anelo manenjo sigi maep ea Ɗinano ra qelaƊange, Ɗo Ɗene sigi maep ea alakan kito Ɗibongone, ea mo yewa yale mida, ea wane mo Ɗei mane eɲe yale okaniakeo, eɲe sora gerepko kesiake. ⁹ Ɗene mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, Ɗei mane eɲe sigi maep don Ɗedo rakone Ɗine wetkekei, yewa mi kito Ɗibone more kuneƊine kito Ɗiboniake, eɲe sora gerepko kesiake.

¹⁰ Pakimo Ɗine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaile, yewa mo Ɗei edo nanane detpi menageakane me? AnutuƊo nanane

detki menageakane ramaile? Midakaka! AnutuƊo nanane detki menageakane. So na Ɗei kelok don edanikalane urataine mamaile me? Midakaka! Na Ɗei kelok don edanikaleo, yemo na Kristo wane urata Ɗei mi okanikale.

Paulojo Aposolo Okangane Don Kisi

¹¹ Kimakopne, na koboboine Ɗidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito Ɗibonmaile, yewa Ɗei manenjo mi ra wakonge. ¹² Na Ɗei mane wano Ɗine sigi maep don ea mi makole, me Ɗei manenjo yewa mi kito ninge. I midakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo onom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

¹³ Kimakopne, Ɗine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea Ɗine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda Ɗei eɲane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa Ɗine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali qetali ebuwe doku tau tau maguƊo Anutu wane urum okanmaikae, ea siukkei wane okangole. ¹⁴ Na aso Ɗabokopne eɲane numa kine kine, ea togogole mogatkole, so Yuda kimakopne nanane tego eɲe korop yuanone more, Yuda eɲane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

¹⁵ No, siluƊ Anutu eɲe nabokƊo mi neuki kotino metpe, naso yewaoka mo rakoke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane Ɗado ban onom naso motke, yewao na ma wakonnane more, eɲine wet maepinane qelidine qekalane norake. ¹⁶ Anutu eɲe gipole na sikan nange, so nonjo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelaƊ mali malip midaine panamango gekoi, Ɗei Ɗerep natne eɲe edangale, ea sikan nange, pakimo, Ɗei natnenjo kito qesiƊ neukei wane dere qeka okane eɲano mi arikole. ¹⁷ So na Yerusalem matko nanane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane Waom eɲine dokoine gekoi, eɲe onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turuƊine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea gekole. Ban Ɗado ea Ɗine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole. ¹⁸ Boan Ɗado koma karewe goekiso, na Yerusalem matko Petoro wano

don auketane arikole, ari enjerop soda etke so urata mama weku metkole. ¹⁹ Naso yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane njole, enjeka maratka more kaitine kakole.

²⁰ Kibi iwa gemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaile, ea wane Anutu ge qesinj nannom!

²¹ Ea wane njadino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaike, yewa yaup lolike arikole. ²² No naso yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, enj kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake. ²³ Enj weku natnejo yemo nanjane don kisi iwa yale rau det okangoi, “Nei yewa alakanka njengu kito okanjone wikile njebon geke, ea enj ukude mo naso iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa qe njabaka more matali qetali makeo, njine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep kima okanka more koso ra wakonmaike.” ²⁴ Enj don yalewa dere more, Anutujo nanjano masi tanik kine mane make, yewa wane enj zok manerop Anutu enjetine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

2

Paulo Enj Aposolo Natne Maratonge

¹ Boanj njado na gewe, koma 14 qoeki, ea wane njadino Barnabas wenenj koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus wenenj mawe njererop arikone. ² Anutujo arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane njetne suaine enjene matko njenzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelanj nej njerep natne enjano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelanjane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa mamaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile. ³ Titus narop gemaile, enj Grik nej, nj, enj korop don lewa lewanjo solaine kitasikene mi ramaike. ⁴ Welekatne, nej natne kima isisine gemami, enj njenze keuzo sanko sari saket lewa lewanjo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, nej ea enj sigi

qeqe so walik matiwan. Enj kineze kau, njene Yesu Kristojo borikino njine so ra rokop dongo njine, siwot njone more, enjino takotnjongi njene ululunj yauwine gemaine. Nej yewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira njone more luk njonikei wane okanmami. ⁵ No njene enjane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakokmaine. Njene enjane donenane bango mane mi silonjmaine. Njene sigi maep don wane don wele yewanjo njinano naso banjem payake so koso tanik mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, njine naso banjem koboboine mogare gekei.

⁶ Nej natne enj nej suaine, enjetene doku tau tau magu wane njetne, nanjane wetko yemo enj korop me enj midaine, ea maine, yewanjo wele mida. Anutu enj nej enj ea wane zok mi det okanmaike, nej ea enjetenerop, enj nanjane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra okanmami. ⁷ Midakaka togole! Enj mo detmami, na Anutujo sigi maep don nej magu natne qelanj enjano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge. Anutu enj Petoro yale waka Yuda enjano urata don mange, enj sigi maep don ra wakone edaniakane. ⁸ Welekatne, Anutu enj Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda nej njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka Anutu enj onjomka qelanj nej njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge. ⁹ Yakop, Petoro so Yohane enj enjetene njetne pakane, nej njerep doku tau tau magu enjane njetne gekoi, Anutujo na urata kine mane ninge, yewa enj mo detkakoi, ea wane enj Barnabas so na njere metese njepuwi tatinjon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku qeturage more, njere Barnabasrop qelanj nej njerep enjane keueno urata maikete, nj enj Yuda nej njerep enjane keuo urata maiketi wane rakone. ¹⁰ Enj korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more njetangoi, njere nej ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi abonjene midaine doku tau tau magu keueno gemami, ea qesinj oniketane, urata don yewa ra njepongoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane urataine ma gemaile.

Paulojo Petoro Antiok Matko Rawetkake

¹¹ Njo koso njado yemo, Petorojo numa didiwo qeyau more tinkake, eje masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, eje Antiok matko sariki, na nei njerep enjane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole. ¹² Yakop wane nejikoune natne eje yewa mi lotkekoi, naso yewao Petoro eje qelan nej enjerop mere njara nekoi. Njo ban njado koso Yakop nej koune, enjine tego sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoro eje one more qelan nej enjerop koso mere njara wenenj mi neke, onoka wane, eje nej natne edo qelan nej yewa solaene kitasikei wane sorin gekei, ea wane kaet okange, eje yale okane more qelan nej qelinjone, eje enjine kimakoune enjano takotke more yaup deine wazainenjoka okan onge. ¹³ Pakiso, Yuda nej kimakoune natne eje wenenj enjerop masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewanjoka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, enjano ari makatakke. ¹⁴ Pakimo, na kawe eje sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, tegoo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na nei enjane kaiteno Petoro olale rakole, “Ge Yuda, nj ge siluj qelan nej enjane gege yale gine, Yuda enjane gege tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelan nej sorin onnom, eje Yuda enjane gege yale gekei?”

Anutujo Yuda Nei So Qelan Nei Mali Malipenane Ma Menanjoniake

¹⁵ Welekatne, njene Yuda nej wele njene Yuda tegoo njine wakongone, njene nabok enjane njatenonjine wakongone, njene qelan nej borikine mama mida. ¹⁶ Njo njene siluj iwa yale detmaine, Waom eje iwa yale mi detmaike, nej eje Mose wane numa mogasikei, kine ea wane maine nej eje koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! Njo nej mane eje Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo, Anutujo nej yewa koboboine orayake, njene yalewaka, njene mo sogino Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane Anutujo njene nej koboboine njedoramaike, onoka wane, njene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneka Anutu eje ge koboboine gorayake. Njo ra rokop don wane ra,

yemo midakaka! ¹⁷ Pakimo, njene Kristo wano makatake more Anuturop sot turuj midaine gekenane ramaine, nj koso siluj borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, njene qelan nej yale borikine mama tego, wane mo njene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo onjom maki sua togole arimaike? Yale mida, njene yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaike! ¹⁸ Njo, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki njadekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kieke, tego yewa okangaleo, na nojom ma wakone more, koso borikine mama okangale. ¹⁹ Yuda wane ra rokop don togonjo yemo mo seu seu wane numa so gegeo biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo seu seune, na koso manerop don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anuturop gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristorop qeu enjane kibego seukke. ²⁰ Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaile, so gege yewa, ea yemo nojomka mida. Yemo Kristojo kotonon ket gemaile, gege yewa na ukude gemaile, na malip malipnejo Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka gemaile, onjo nanjane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake. ²¹ Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapap kawe, kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniake, njene Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more, Anutu wane deino nej koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo eje yaup kine midaine nanjenka seukke okangirap.

3

Njene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene

¹ O Galatia nej njerep qelanjine! Njene Yesu Kristo mo sikan njunjem njinjine denjinejo kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake, pakimo manjo dereret njine maki koso qelanjanine wakonmaike? ² Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneka qeson njunbe njine nolatpi detpe, njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon teweke more makoi, me sigi maep don dere more wet

mali malipɲinenjo malipka more makoi? ³ Njine onoka wane wet qelan okanmami! Njine numanjine mikep kieke ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurop kieke urata ma arikoi, ɲo koso iwamo njine njinɲine zonomɲo urata makei wane okanmami me? ⁴ Alakan umat suaine njinano wakonge, ea mo yaup nanenka tewekkoi me? Welekatne na wetkemaile, njine kinerop tewekkoi! ⁵ Anutu eje onoka wane, Asu ɲibone more masi togogole ea keu njino ma okanmai? Njine ra rokop don togon tewek okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipɲinenjo malipka okan okanmami, ea wane ɲibon okanmai?

⁶ Iwa mo Anutu wane papianjo Abraham wane ramaike, “Abraham eje wet malip malipinenjo Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutuɲo mali malipinane ra more, eje ɲei koboboine orake.” ⁷ Ea wane njine yalewa desikei, ɲei njerep korop eje sigi maep yewa malipka lulukkeiwo, eje Abraham wane ɲosa ɲabokoune wele okanikei. ⁸ Mokaka Anutu onjomka qelan ɲei njerep enane detke, eje boan ɲado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu enjinerop biraongi gekei, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu wane papiao Abraham wane sigi maep don raki iwa yale qekoi, Anutuzenjo rake, “Abraham genane ra more kepeo ɲei njerep korop mosop onwarekale.” ⁹ Ea wane, Abraham eje wetnenjo Anutu malip kaki, eje mosop kake, ea wane ɲei njerep korop eje wetenenjo Anutu malipkaiki, eje yale waka wenenjo Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniake.

¹⁰ No ɲei korop eje ban Anutuɲo soa kuteno mosiake, yemo eje edom iwa yale wetke ramami, njene ra rokop don togon yewa mogare arinjem mo yewanjo raki, njene ban Anutu wane kaitko maine onjom koboboine ɲedorayake. Onoka wane, ɲo Anutu wane papianjo eje yale ra wakonmai, “No ɲei mane eje ra rokop dongo korop pa waremai, ea maine mi mogasiake, sisinimde qeyauyake, eje Anutuɲo soakka more matali kayake.” ¹¹ Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelanangi, ukude didiwo wakonmai, ra

rokop don togon wane ra more Anutuɲo sot midaine koboboine gege ea mo mi pamaike, onoka wane, Anutu wane papianjo yale ramaike, “Njine mane eje wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, ɲei ea Anutuɲo koboboine orayake paki, eje maine gege marat kayake.” ¹² No ra rokop dongo numa, eanjo yemo malip malip wane mane mi ramaike, ea mo midakaka, ea eje enjineka mane mo Anutu wane papianjo turunine iwa yale ramaike, “Njine mane eje ra rokop don gege nigatne nigatne yewa korop tewek wareake paki, eje yale waka gege togon ge ariake”

¹³ No ra rokop donjo yemo iwa yale ramaile, njene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, njene mo soa wane binjek, pakimo, qesin ɲoniakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo onjom qesinone more, enjet yewa “Njine mo soa wane binjek,” ea make. Ea mo qolenone more njenane soa yewa maki, enjine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papianjo yale ramaike, “Njine korop njine mo kibego njingu njigune, yemo Anutuɲo ongi, ɲei korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi,” wane don yewa rake. ¹⁴ Kristo eje masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutuɲo mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristoɲo qelan ɲei maine eboniake, ɲo njenewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutuɲo mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Doninenjo Rara Togon Donine Yewa Maine Mi Esopkayake

¹⁵ Kimakopne, na naso banjem ɲei njedom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, ɲei etke ere kine kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo ɲei manenjo erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso onjo don mane takotkeake. ¹⁶ Iwa yemo Anutuɲo kine kine bile ban wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham enjine so ɲaboine eponge, Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mi ramaike, “Genone so ɲabokopɲone ɲei njerep loutne.” Eje ramaike, “Genane ɲabonone”, eje ɲei weku

Yesu Kristo waneka ramaike. ¹⁷ Na ramaile, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu eje mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 goeki, njado ra rokop don qekoi, yewano tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi qekat kayakake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake. ¹⁸ No, njene Yuda wane ra rokop don teweknem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okangirap, onoka wane, Anutu ejine rara togoninane raki paki, mete zamotine lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane binjek qeke.

¹⁹ Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaike? Yemo iwa yale, Anutuño borikinane kine didiwo wakoniakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara togon wane njado takotkeke, wane, ra rokop don yewa eñe pa mageki, Abraham wane njaboine Kristo sariakane Anutuño rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo anjelo eñane piwo njine birakau ket more ñei qeturan, Mose eñane metino wake. ²⁰ No Anutuño yemo anjainenoka Abraham rara togon donine koboboine mikepka mo olatke, ea wane ukude wenen anjelo me pris mane, ñei qeturan mi gemami, mida, Anutuñoka gemaikane, eñe qeturan ñonmaikane.

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine

²¹ Ra rokop donño Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayakake me dale? Yale midakaka! Eñe ra rokop donba ñebonge, yewano teba kaki ñeiño wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege kobobine maine yewa ra rokop donño Anutu wano bira ñongirap. ²² No siluñ Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, “Kepe banem ñei ñerep korop eñe borikinane mulap urumgo waket gemami,” paki, ea wane lewine yemo njene mali malipño Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutuño ñei miti mali malipene koropño maikei wane ra togole ebonge, yewa maine eboniake.

²³ Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane donño mulap ñei yale madet leñ njongi, mulap urumgo ge mageñem, mali malip

wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge. ²⁴ Paki, ra rokop donño ware wareze okane ware njongi ge mageñem, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo njene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitirop koboboine gekenane yalewa okan njonge. ²⁵ Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop donño koso manerop mi ware ñoniake.

²⁶ Njine korop mo mali malipñineño Yesu Kristo malipka more eñerop tako rakot njine wakonmaikane, yalinane njine mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami. ²⁷ Njine doku tauñune more, Kristo wano takot njunge, paki njine korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboine, eañe takotnjine kiroine yale kitou ketke. ²⁸ Pakimo, njine Yesu Kristo wane tego, ea wane Yuda ñei so Grik ñei, wawaine so ketkele, ñei me ñerep, keu njino mapo mapoknjine mane mi pamaikane, njine mo koropño Yesu Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi. ²⁹ So njine Kristo wane binjek okangoiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko njosa njabokoune wele okane gekei, wane boañ Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamotine Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo njido magekei.

4

Kristo Wane Ra More Njene Anutu Wane Njerep Medep Okanmaine

¹ Na koso donne takotke ramaile, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane eñe ejineka wekuku, eñe boañ magainane abon kine kine mete zamot yewa mayake, eñe medep nigatne gemaikane, eñe magainane qelit medep yale okaniake, ño kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne onom okanmaikane. ² Eñe medep nigatneka metkimo, wawerekoune me ñesokoune edo medep ejine so metezamot kine kineine, yewa wenen wareka ge mageu medep suaki magainenjo naso motke, yewao wamo, mo ea medep metino kine kine ea korop mosikei.

³ Nenze rokop eñe yalewaka pamaikane, njene moka aso njabokopze eñane masi tanik mayakatne pamaikane, yewano teba njongi, njene medep nigatne gege so

dereret ge more, ea wane qelit qe gekone. ⁴ Ge magenjem Anutuŋo naso koboboine motke, yewa bomileki enjine gipole birakaki ketke, ketki paki, ŋei ŋenze wako wakon wane rokopko Maria wano wakone, Yuda ŋei enjane ra rokop don wane bango waket tamge geke. ⁵ Ea mo ra rokop don wane mulapko ŋine siwot ŋongi, Anutu wane ŋerep medep okangenane yale okange.

⁶ Pakimo, ŋine ukude Anutu wane ŋerep medep okanmami, wane mo Anutuŋo Gipolane Asu kotozo birakaki ket more, Asuŋo iwa yale qebinnjone enjano boka okanmaike, “Magak, nanjane magane.” ⁷ Yalinane mo, ŋine koso qelit ŋeikoune yauwine mida, ŋine mo dokoine okanmami, ŋine Anutu wane ŋerep medep geu paki, iwa yale desikei, ŋene Anutuŋo mete zamotine korop dokoine enjane magemaiké, yewa boan ŋeboniaké.

Pauloŋo Galatia ŋei ŋerep enjane Dere Mezet Okange

⁸ Welekatne, ŋine sogine Anutu mi detka more lopio, anutu isisine, yewa enjane qelitene qe qelit medep yauwine yale gekoi. ⁹ No, ukude iwa yemo ŋine Anutu mo detkamami me na iwa yale maine raikale, Anutuŋo ŋine mo det ŋunmaiké, ea wane mo ŋine onoka wane Anutu ŋadekka more, asu isisine wet borikinerop zonomine midaine enjano arimami? Eje maine mi mapik ŋunikei, ŋine onoka wane koso enjane qelit medep yauwine okane more manerop enjane qelit qekei wane okanmami? ¹⁰ Pakimo, ŋine ea wane ra rokop donine pamaike, ea mogare more peadaine kaiwe maneo, me meso maneo, me koma muselo met okanmami. ¹¹ Na ŋinane tanik manik ŋine, yewa ea wane dere kaet nanmaiké, na uratane ŋinane keu ŋino makole, yewa mo, gege wele midaine okaniaké.

¹² O kimakopne, na ŋinane togogoleka ramaile, na ŋinane rokop okangolane, ŋine na yale okanikei. Na Yuda wane ra rokop don qeliŋka more ŋine yale okangole. Pakimo, ŋine naso yewao masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea nanjano mi okangoi, ŋine nae yale okane so aso ŋabokopŋine enjane

masi tanik manik, ea qeliŋ kaikei. ¹³ ŋine mo manerop detmami me? Na onoka wane mikepka sigi maep don ra wakone kieke ŋidangole, ea mo zoma kine mane zok okan nange, naso eao, ŋo ŋido na masi qotkoine mane mi okan nangoi. ¹⁴ Na set pele pelek zok manerop okan nangi, ŋine siluŋ nanjane bauŋine mi wake, ŋine dere umat okane more mi ŋadek nangoi, so nanjane bauŋine mi wake, midakaka, ŋine nanbi, na Anutu wane anjelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nangoi, ŋine nanbi na Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nangoi. ¹⁵ ŋine oi bakom okane qom menaŋ zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na noŋom masi tanikŋine mayakatne ea wane welekatne ŋidanbe. ŋine naso yewao denjine woune yewa maine qe potau saketkirap. Qe potau saketki mo na ninbirap. ¹⁶ Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne ŋidanbe paki, na ŋinane ŋabanjine okanmaile me?

¹⁷ Welekatne detpi, ŋei natne enjane ŋinane simileon okanmaiké. No, don kelok so isieneno yemo zok qotkoine. Eje korop yewa okanmami, yemo ŋine mapok ŋunbi, na qeliŋnane more enjane enjetene mawakone more qesiŋ onikei wane yale okanmami. ¹⁸ Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne enjano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso banjem maine okane gekei. No, weku na ŋineropka gewe yewaka mida. Na ŋinerop mi gewe ŋine masi maine yewa misuk qeliŋgei. ¹⁹ O gipon borasokopne! ŋerep maneno medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokanmaiké, rokop yalewaka na ŋinane wikile koso manerop dere ari magewe, ŋine Anutu wane ŋerep medep Kristo wane kait toqaine so ewe zonominenjo ŋinane koto ŋino wakoniaké. ²⁰ Na naso iwao ŋinerop gekalane nanmaiké, paki, na don iwa qeliŋge more kima don ŋidanikale, na ŋinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi detmaile, na daleo qesiŋ ŋunikale.

Hagarŋo Sara Erane Rokop

²¹ Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelintine qe okanmami, na qesonɲunbe nolatpi, ɲine ra rokop donɲo ramaike, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me? ²² Eanɲo don yalewa ramaike, Abraham eɲe gipoletkine etke, mane qelit ɲerep yauwine Hagar wano ɲine wakonge, ɲo mane yemo eɲine ɲanomine Sara wano ɲine wakonge. ²³ Gipole qelit ɲerep wano ɲine, ea mo ɲei ɲerep wako wakonzane rokopko yauwine wakonge, ɲo, gipole Isak eɲine ɲanominano ɲine, eɲe yemo Anutu rara togon doninane rokopko wakonge. ²⁴ Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaike, ɲerep etke yewa ere Anutu doninane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutuɲo Yuda ɲei ɲerep eɲane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao motki sarike. Hagar qelit ɲerep so eɲane doko ɲosa ɲabokoune eɲe qelit qeɲe okangoi, tego yewa eɲe ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi. ²⁵ Hagar yewa eɲe Sinai bonaga, Arabia kepeo metmaike, ɲo Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. ɲo ea wane, ɲei ɲerewekoune Yuda eɲe korop qelit qeɲeka okanmami. ²⁶ ɲo Yerusalem mat mane weti qeliwo metmaike, mat ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe qeka makaine midaine, ululun ari sari gemami, ea yemo eɲe Sara wane rokop. Onɲo Abraham wane ɲanomine koboine, eɲe nagaze okanmaike. ²⁷ Anutu wane papianɲo Sara wane ra more ramaike,

“Nerep qaton medep mi ebu ebune, ge wet pesek desikene! Medepɲo gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medepɲone wakongi, boka more aroke, oi bakom kitokene! Nerep ɲaonerop eɲe doko ɲosa ɲaboetne etkemde wakonikei, ɲo ɲerep qaton doko ɲosa ɲaboine eɲe manerop wakonikei.”

²⁸ Kimakopne, ɲine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoine, ɲine eɲine rara togon doninane rokopko eɲine dokoine okanmami. ²⁹ Naso yewao medeppa zonom yauwine ɲei wako wakonzane rokopko wakonge, onɲo Asu wane zonomgo ɲine medep wakonge, eɲe

ɲabakake, rokop yalewaka naso iwao weneɲ pamaike. ³⁰ ɲo Anutu wane papianɲo iwa yale ramaike, “Qelit ɲerep eɲine so gipole esop otnom ariuk, qelit ɲerep wane gipoleɲo ɲanominane gipolerop magak wane mete zamot yewa misuk mayake.” ³¹ Ea wane kimakopne ɲene detɲem, ɲene qelit ɲerep wane dokoine midakaka! ɲene eɲine ɲanominane dokoine.

5

ɲene Siwotɲongane Ululun Gekene

¹ Ea wane mulap midaine gekenane, Kristoɲo Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko ɲine siwot ɲonge! Ea wane ɲine ululun gesoke togole okorakei, so ɲidomka misuk eweke more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qeɲe okanikei.

² Na Pauloɲo don iwa ɲidanbe, ɲine ket more detpi! ɲine solanɲine kitasikei wane ɲidom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane uratanɲo ɲine mi qesiɲ ɲuniake. ³ Na koso manerop girem ɲidanbe detpi. ɲei mane eɲe solaine kitasikei wane wae naguyakeo, eɲe Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa weneɲ koropka tewek wareake. ⁴ Ra rokop don teweke more sot midaine koboboine gekei wane ramami ɲine Kristorop tako rakotɲine yewa mo ɲidom kitat nagumami. Pakimo, ɲine Anutu wane mosop ea bira ɲungi, ɲine ɲadino gekei. ⁵ ɲo Anutu wane Asuɲo yemo mali malipze ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, ɲene sot midaine koboboine geɲem, Anutuɲo ɲebu more eɲino bira ɲoniakane dereret gemaine. ⁶ ɲene Kristo Yesu wano geɲem paki solaze kitasikene, ea wele midaine okaniake, me ɲene solaze mi kitasikene, ea eɲe yalewaka wele midaine okaniake, ɲo mali malipɲo yemo ɲei ɲedomka wet maep okan nagu okan nagu wane desikenane qomze ma ewek okanmaike, yewanɲo yemo wele, ea wane, ɲene Anutu wane wet maep ɲei ɲerep natne sikan onikene, yewanɲo yemo wele raikene.

⁷ ɲine alakanka numa maine gesoke arikoi. Pakimo manɲo koso numa lenɲungi mo ɲine don wele yewa koso manerop mi

mogare arimami? ⁸ Njine numa me dereret yewa mogatmami, yewa mo Waom wano njine mida, me oŋo mi qebin njunge, ea midakaka! ⁹ “Yismde nigagatne yewaŋo maine maki bret ea piwiwige wie okanmaike, ea mo njine mo detmami,” njine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borikitneŋo gine mo matali njunge. ¹⁰ Nŋo na siluŋ njinane dere wetkemaile, yemo tako rakotze Waom wane pamaike, ea wane qesinŋ njungi, njine nanane don yewa mi njadek kaikei. Nŋo, nei yewaŋo me yewaŋo wet masiuk okan njuniake, eŋe sot yewa wane turuŋjine Anutuŋo boan mainge maniake.

¹¹ O, Kimakopne, na welekatne nei solaene kitasikei wane donene maine qesinŋka edangole ra, yemo daleo Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yaline sola kitasikei wane welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kibenŋ wane don edangole, yewaŋo dere worik mi ma wakongirap. ¹² Na wetkemaile, yemo neiŋo wet qeŋe okanŋune more, edomka esop nagu more, doku tau tau maguo njine qei njadino kesikei.

¹³ Nŋo, kimakopne, njine yemo Anutuŋo ululuŋ gekei wane njidora newan njunmaike, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululuŋ geu pakimo, sola wane masi tanik qotkoine geŋe sogine, ea maikai wane misuk desikei. Anutuŋo njine wet maepŋo nei kimakop njine eŋerop njidomka qelit qeŋe okan nagukei wane newan njunge. ¹⁴ Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwaŋo qepot kemaika, “Njinjine wet maep okan nagumami, yalewaka nei njerep korop eŋe wet maep okanonikei.” ¹⁵ Nŋo, njine osom zuba eŋane masi okane more, njidomka njaba nagu more yaku kito misuk okanikei, yemo kaulukkei, diam gekei, njidomka boanŋ yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, njinjinarek siuke mida lelekei.

Asu Wane Masi So Nei Wane Masi Kineetne Etke Okanmamik

¹⁶ Na iwa yale takotke ramaile, njine Asuŋo numa manbi sikanŋungi, eŋano kito more gekei. Njine yale okangei, eamo sola wane tanik manik qotkoine

yewa mi mogasikei. ¹⁷ Wet dereretze geŋe soginane simileŋo Asu maket biraka okanmaika, njŋo Asuŋo wet sogine yewa ma ket biraka okanmaika. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkeŋo njaba njaba okanbik, ea wane njine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea njine maine mi okanmami. ¹⁸ Nŋo njine Asuŋo numa alakane njiboniakeo, yemo njine Yuda eŋane ra rokop donŋo nei waom okan njungi, eŋane qelit qeŋe ea maine mi okanikei.

¹⁹ Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaika, yemo iwa yale wakon okanmaika. Bailalanŋ nei njerep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado madoŋine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie, ²⁰ eŋe anutu isisine eŋetene edoramami, suŋa qare ma okanmami, bailalanŋ wetŋo qole qole, njaba qepok okanmami, kawali don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, nei njerep eŋe enjenaneka simile det okanmami, nei njerep qepok mapok okane more njaba de aeke ge okanmami.

²¹ Eŋe ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelanŋ urata ma okanmami, kiki eŋet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yalinane mo alakanka girem don njidangole, njŋo koso manerop iwa njidanbe, nei korop masi tanik yaline okan okanmami, nei yalinenŋo Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wakesikei.

²² Nŋo, Asuŋo yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakon okanmaika, wet maep, wet menanŋ, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima geŋe, ²³ weteneŋo ketkele, wetŋo sawe geŋe. Masi tanik iwaŋo korop Asu wane wele, yewaŋo ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaika. ²⁴ Nei njerep korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek gemami, eŋe geŋe mageene sogine, bailalanŋ so borikinane simileinerop mo kibego qeu seukki, mida leleke. ²⁵ Asuŋo geŋe togon njebongi ge okanmaine, eŋe yalewa okanŋon okanmaika, ea wane njene gegeze manjem warekaki, njene Asu eŋine numaoka gesoke arikene. ²⁶ Njine eŋetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. Njine kimakopze eŋerop kawali wane sot

litok misuk okan nagukene. Nene kima natne enane kine kine wane wetno qole qole bailalan misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

6

Nene Qesi Qesijnagu More Umatze Teweckene

¹ kimakopne, nei maneno borikine kine kine mane maki, nene Asurop gemamino wet peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma koboe kaikei. So Satano nene wenen sot marat kaikei wane liwek nuniakane, nene yale waka gegeninane diam ma ware kaulukkei. ² Qesi qesij okannagu more maneno mane wane umatnine yewa maine wenen qesij nagu tewekkei. Yalawaoken okangeiwo, yemo nene Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine tewekkei. ³ Nei mane enetine midaine ene rayake, "Na enetne wenen," yale rayake, ene onomka isi naguyake. ⁴ Nei korop ene urataene maine me mida, yewa ene edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, nei ene yale wa okane more, ene onom maine okanmaike, me mamaike, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. No ene nei natne enane tanik manikenerop enine, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake. ⁵ Ea yemo iwa yale wane nei korop ene umatene so tanik manikene yewa ene bonep bonep edom tewekkei.

⁶ Nei mane ninane keuo ninenjo Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmaike, nene nei yewa ene abon kine kinenine bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon nene yewa kito qesij okane manikei.

Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene

⁷ Nene njidomka misuk isi nagukei. Nei maneno Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Nei mane ene nara mane mesiake, metki nara tanik weku yewanoka euino wakongi, ene ndado koso nara enet mane mi maratka more, ene enet weku yewaka lokakeake.

⁸ No nei mane ene gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, ene gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamaike, yewa wane weleine, ene seu seu marat kayake, no

mane ene Asu wane numa so tanik manik mogasiakeo, ene Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso banem geuluke ge ariake. ⁹ Ea wane nene kine kine maine okanikenane, me makenane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Nene gewolon mi okanikeneo, yemo boan gemage, Anutuno naso motke, bomileki asu ona onazane morian mayakatne marat kaikene. ¹⁰ Yalinane nene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso banem nei korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuluk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipeneno Waom malipka gemami, enane wenen dere more, togogoleka kine kine mayakatne kito qesij okan onikene.

Paulono Galatia Nei Nerep Girem Don So Mosop don Edangi Qoeke

¹¹ Nene kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae meteneno ninane qemaile. ¹² Nei natne ene mawa naguwi paki, solanine kitasikei wane qebin nunmami, ene yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, ene Kristo kibeninane ra more wikile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami. ¹³ So nei solaene kita kitatne, ene yalewaka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi tewek okanmami, ene yemo yaup njido solanine kitare more, enano takotkeu enjene mawa nagukei wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami. ¹⁴ No na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane enetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibeninane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibeninane ra more kepe wane masi tanik nanano, ea mo korop seukwareke, no na yale waka kibego kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo nonom wenen seukkole. ¹⁵ Nei solaine kita kitatne, me nei solaine mi kita kitatne yewa ene yalewaka wele mi okanmaike. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboine maikei, gege yewano yemo wele okanmaike. ¹⁶ Qana so bon yewao okoramami, rokop neiwa wet dereretenejo don iwa ekap kotino malipka more, gegeenejo yewa mogare gemami, enano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, enano enjerop

pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane
nei n̄rep magu wele Israel eᅇano weneᅇ
korop pa wareake!

¹⁷ Na ekap iwa yale qewe qoeyake, nei
maneᅇo umat koso manerop misuk nini-
ake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane
lopotᅇo solano paki magemaille, eaᅇo nei
n̄rep eᅇe iwa yale sikan onmaike, “Eᅇe
welekatne Kristo wane nei koboboine.”

¹⁸ Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo
wane mosopᅇo maine ᅇinane asu ᅇino
pawarekep! O, weleka!

Epeso

¹ Na Paulo, Anutu enjine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Noŋo Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane nej nrep doku tau tau magu, wetnjinejo Anutu malipka more, gegeninejo Kristo Yesurop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

² Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibongei.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anutujo Mosopnjonge

³ Nene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitonem, oŋo Kristo wane ra more oŋa oŋaze qesij kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakatne korop mosopnjone nebongane, njene qem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene.

⁴ Mokaka Anutu enjine qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka enjine njene enjine binjek biraŋonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine enjine kaitko gekenane, oŋom mo dere wanok okan njonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu enjine wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more, ⁵ mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, ban Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom menaŋ okanone more, enjine nrep medewekoune okangenane nebu more ra togoleke. Enjine simileinane yale okannjonge,

⁶ Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaike, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo enjine Gipon maepinane manerop kamaŋke, yewa sunka nebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelaŋan manerop qe watke nebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so qem mawa manerop okankaikene. ⁷ Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine, ea wane Anutu enjine Kristo wane seu seu so weneminejo borikinane mulap urumgo njine siwotnjone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke. ⁸ Anutu enjine wet maep so dereret wane namuŋ

suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki enjine dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa nebonge, ⁹ mokaka Anutu enjine kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, enjine dereretine yewa ea mo sankapake, pakimo yekuat musele ban njado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine sankapake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan njonmaike. ¹⁰ Na wiliŋaine ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo so kepeo motkole, ea wane nasoine bomileake, pakimo ban Kristo oŋom qewotke more, ea wane lewet so bosinjine okaniake.

¹¹ Waom enjine enjine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okan okanmaikenjo, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa wenenj Kristorop maikenane dere wanoknjone more rakoke nebonge. ¹² Yuda njene Kristo wetzenjo malipka more, enjano kito okora njadino mogare, enjrop arikenane mikep oŋom ma wakonnjonge, so njene Waom enjine ora ma wiekene.

¹³ No qelaŋjo doku tau tau magu njine yalewaka, njine binjek don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepnjone nibu mainnjone sa biraŋunge, paki njine Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo detlukkau Anutu enjine rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njine Asu Koboboine ea njibonge, enjine yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane nej nrep so magu koboboine okangei wane enjine yale okannjonge. ¹⁴ Nene Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, njene ban kine kine mayakatne natne wenenj makene, ea mo Anutu enjine njerewekoune eboniake, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutu enjine qakaze ea ka more, boan njado nebuyakane qolejone more, Asu Koboboinejo kibi nebuwe, wane njene nebuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane njene kine kine zonomine togogole, ea wane tomaka genem nebuwe, enjrop gekene, so njene enjine binjekine mawaka genem! Asu enjine njenano urata kiekke, ea ban njado makokeake.

*Anutuŋo Epeso Njɛ Njɛrɛp Wɛtɛnɛ Mal-
otkɛakɛnɛ Paulɔŋo Anutu Mɛnjɛnkakɛ*

¹⁵ Kine iwa yale wane, njine Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane njɛ njɛrɛp magu wɛt maɛp okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole. ¹⁶ Ea wane na njinane ra more mɛnjɛnkamaile, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso banɛm njine detnjune more, wɛt pɛsɛ dɛrɛ Anutu mɛnjɛnka okanmaile. ¹⁷ So na iwa yale mɛnjɛnka okanmaile, njine Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magak, ɛnjɛ wɛku manɛ so maykakatnɛ, ɛnjɛ qɛlanjanine suaine so qɛli ɛwɛ zonominerop, oŋo Asuine njibongi, Asuineŋo mapiknjune more, wɛtnjine ma lotkɛki, Anutu ɛnjine doninane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu wane kine, ea ra wakone njidangi, njine ban detwarekɛi, na njinane yalɛwa ra mɛnjɛnka okanmaile. ¹⁸ Na ramaile, yɛmo njinane wɛt dɛrɛrɛt njine mainɛ ma lotkɛki ɛnjine qɛlanjanine kaikɛi, paki ɛnjɛ onakaka njiboniakane njidorakɛ, yɛwa njine boan dɛrɛ more, wɛt pɛsɛk okanɛ tomakaikei, so njine Anutuŋo njɛ njɛrɛp magukounɛ njinane kibi maɛp mosopine binɛk qɛkɛ, ea wane detpi wɛlɛ okaniakɛ. ¹⁹ So njine yalɛ dɛsikei, njine Anutu wane zonomine kakapa yɛwaŋo detluke malipka okanmainɛ, njine naso banɛm qɛsiŋŋon okanmaikɛ, yɛmo zonom manɛ togogolɛ, zonom yɛwa yɛmo njɛnɛno pamaikɛ. ²⁰ Zonom togogolɛ yɛwaŋo Anutu ɛnjɛ Kristo seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wiekɛ, paki mawa more qɛliwɛ ɛnjine wonino birakakɛ mɛtmaikɛ. ²¹ Kristo ɛnjɛ yɛwa mɛtki paki, qɛliwɛ njɛi waom kine kine korop gemami, yɛwa yuanonɛ wareonmaikɛ, Ware Ware Suaine, Njɛ Waom Suaine, njɛi wawainɛ zonomɛnɛrɛp, njɛi togogolɛ, ɛwɛ bibiɛnɛrɛp, so ɛnjɛt binɛkɛnɛrɛp, qɛliwɛ so kepeo korop oŋo njɛi waom okanonɛ more, wareon wareakɛ, kepe iwao mɛ boan njado, ɛnjɛ oŋoka wareki pa wayakɛ. ²² Anutuŋo kine kine korop matuzupkɛ more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumɛki paki, njɛ njɛrɛp magukounɛ ɛnjane lɛwɛt okanɛ, kine kine korop Waom okanoniakane ma wakonkake. ²³ Njɛi njɛrɛp magukounɛ, ɛnjɛ Kristo wane kie mɛtinɛ so solainɛ,

ŋo Kristo oŋom yɛmo kine kine korop ea wane kotino mɛrɛ qɛ watkɛakɛ more, lɛwɛtɛnɛ okaniakɛ, so ɛnjɛ njɛi njɛrɛp magukounɛ ɛnjane kotoɛno mɛrɛ ɛnjine so Asuine wɛnɛnjɛ ɛrɛtnarɛk zok manɛrop qɛwatonikɛik.

2

Oŋa Oŋazɛ Seu Seu Njine Wisikakɛkɛ

¹ Njine mokaka anja bira wira njinane borikine kine kine ma more, sot korop okangoi paki, yɛwaŋo njinguki oŋa oŋanjinɛ korop seu seu wane binɛk okangɛ. ² Naso yɛwao njine kepe iwa wane tanik manik qotkoine yɛwarop gekoi, gɛ more asu borikinane njɛi waomine ɛnjane anjainɛ tɛwɛkkoi, asu borikinane njɛi waom ɛnjɛ qɛli keuno gemaike, yɛwaŋo njɛi Anutu wane anjainɛ bira okanmami, ɛnjane kotoɛno ket more urata ma okanmaikɛ. ³ Nɛnɛ korop mokaka njɛi borikine yɛwa ɛnjane rokopka gɛ more, wɛtɛzɛ gɛgɛ soginane simile yɛwa mogarɛ arikonɛ, paki solazane so njɛnzɛ gɛgɛ soginane wɛt dɛrɛrɛt yɛwa wane anjainɛ tɛwɛkɛ more, njɛi natnɛ ɛnjɛ yalɛ okanɛm paki, ea wane turunjinɛ Anutu wane busu marat kaikɛnane binɛk mo okangonɛ.

⁴ Wɛlɛkatnɛ, sot turunzɛnɛ njinguki njine seu seunɛ gekonɛ, yalɛ gekonɛ, ŋo silun Anutu wɛt pɛsɛkinɛ i manɛrop watkɛ pamaikɛ, ea wane Anutu ɛnjɛ zok njɛnane wɛtinɛ boriki, wɛt maɛp suaine okanɛnjongɛ, ⁵ anja bira wirazane ra more seu seunɛ gekonɛ, njine mi qɛlinjone, ɛnjɛ Kristorop wɛnɛnjɛ ma wisikakɛ njongɛ, wɛlɛkatnɛ, Anutu wɛt pɛsɛkinane ra more, njine koso mainjone biranjongɛ. ⁶ ɛnjɛ njine Kristo Yesurop tako rakot gɛ more, Anutu ɛnjɛ ma wisikakɛ njongi paki, ukudɛ ɛnjɛrɛp qɛli gɛgɛ togon koto biranjongi, ɛnjɛnɛrɛp ware ware urata magɛmainɛ. ⁷ Yɛwa okangɛ, yɛmo njɛi njɛrɛp boan njado wakonɛ raikei, “Anutu ɛnjine wɛt pɛsɛkinɛ zok kakapa suaine pamaikɛ, yɛwa wane wɛt maɛpinɛ njɛnɛno ma qɛlanjanianɛ sikanjone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketkɛ, ea naso banɛm ukudɛ so njado dɛrɛ qɛlanjanɛm qɛ watjoniakɛ.” ⁸ Yɛmo iwa yalɛ, njine Anutu

wetne pesekakatnane mali malipɲinane raki paki, seu seuo ɲine ɲibu sesenunge, ɲine ɲidom kine kine mane maine makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu eɲe eɲine wet maep so qom menaɲinane, yaup ɲibu sesenunge. ⁹ Yewamo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo ɲine solanɲine misuk ma wakaikei. ¹⁰ Anutu eɲe oɲomka ɲebuke, so ɲene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze wenenɲ payakane, oɲom ɲebuki, ɲene koso ɲei ɲerep musele okanɲem oɲom ma wakonɲonge, so numa maine Anutuɲo mo ma wakone ɲebongane, ɲene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke ɲebonge.

ɲene Kristorop Weku Okangone

¹¹ ɲine wakongoi, naso yewao ɲine Anutu mi detkakoi, qelanɲ wakongoi, ɲine Yuda ɲei edo ɲinane solaene mi kita kitatne yale ɲidora okangoi, so ɲidora okanmami. ɲo, enɲenane yemo, ‘solaze mo kita kitatne’ yale ra okanmami, iwa yemo ɲei edomka solaene piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane ramaike. ɲo ɲine yemo alakan gekoi, yewa ɲine mo detmami, ɲine qelanɲ ɲei ɲerep gekoi. ¹² Naso yewao ɲine Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda ɲei eɲe mat welaine okane geu, ɲine lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu eɲe rara togon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, biɲek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, ɲine zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yauwine gekoi, so ɲine kepe iwao ge more, wetɲineɲo kine kine mane wele baɲ ɲado sariake, ea mane mi dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi. ¹³ ɲine mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togogole gekoi, ɲo ukude yemo Kristo wane wenɲemineɲo ɲine waraɲ ɲungi sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more ɲine Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami. ¹⁴ Kristo oɲomka qom menaɲso wet maep ma wakon ɲebongi paki, Yuda ɲei so qelanɲ ɲei qeturaɲ ɲongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo Yuda ɲei so qelanɲ ɲei miti midaine keuo zawo so senɲo okoraki paki, mapok ɲongi, ɲaba ɲaba okane gekone, sen yewa mo Kristo eɲine seu seuɲeɲo kito ra barakki

arike, paki tego etke ea mo qedugu otki, weku okangoik. ¹⁵ Eɲe Yuda wane ra rokop dongo sawe so titiinerop gege, so rawe rawet don loutne raraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa eɲine solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, eɲe yale okane more, ɲei magu etke qeturaɲ otki, eɲinerop ɲei magu musele so weku okange, eɲe numa yalewaoken okane more wet weku so peam ma wakonge. ¹⁶ Kristoɲo kibego seukki paki, ɲei magu etke yewa qeturaɲ otki, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. Eɲine kibego seu seuine yewaɲo ɲaba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop qeki ket siuke mida lelewareke. ¹⁷ Paki, Kristoɲo sari more, peam wane sigi maep don yewa korop iwa yale ra qelanɲane ɲedange, “ɲine ukude mo iwa wet weku gekei,” don yewa mo ɲine qelanɲ ɲei, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, ɲine ɲidange, so Yuda ɲei ɲerep Anutu eɲine osino gekoi, eɲe wenenɲ edange. ¹⁸ Biɲek don iwa yale, Kristo wane ra more ɲene korop Yuda ɲei so qelanɲ ɲei, ɲene magu etke, ɲenane Asu wekuɲo numaze lalanɲe, ɲene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

Doku Tau Tau Magu ɲene Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele

¹⁹ Ea wane ukude yemo qelanɲ ɲei ɲine koso ɲei loboine kepe matene midaine me ɲei mikeune yale mi okanmami. ɲine mo Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu, eɲane tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoine eɲane sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami. ²⁰ ɲine yemo mat yale, mo Anutu oɲom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit ɲei, ɲene yemo mat yewa wane bosinɲ ɲereune bira ɲongane, kauk ɲunɲem okora arimami, ɲo Kristo Yesu oɲom yemo bosinɲ ɲeine okanmai. ²¹ Eɲe wekuɲo mat yewa wane set tolo mine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom ɲongi eɲano takot nagu okoramaine, so maki mat yewaɲo sua arimage Waom eɲine urum koboboine okan okanmai. ²² ɲine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep magu natne eɲerop takot ɲungi, ɲine

Anutu wane mat wele tako rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu enjine so Asuinejo mat urum yewa wane kotino mere wie okane gekeik.

3

Paulojo Qelan Magu Enjano Binjek Don Ra Qelanange

¹ Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelan nej njinane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap nej okangole gemaile, na Anutu menjenka okanmaile. ² Welekatne, njine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne pesekakatnane urata iwa njinano mawe menangei wane ra more biranange. ³ No san wetinoka pake, yewa Anutu enjine ra qelanane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bamgo mo alakan qe njibonile. ⁴ No, njine boanj kibi qekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo njine maine iwa yale desikei, nanjane wet dereretnejo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole. ⁵ Mokaka nej bano ge sarikoi, naso yewao Anutu enjine don sanine yewa nej natne mi ra wakone edange, no ukude yemo Anutu Asuinejo don sanine yewa ra qelanane aposolokoune, njene so qelit nejikoune propet biranone more ra qelanane nedange. ⁶ Don sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelan nej njine so Yuda nej njenerop rokop weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, njene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutujo ra togole more, nenane kine kine binjek qeke, yewa korop nedom welaine okane magekene. ⁷ Ea wane Anutujo sigi maep don ea ra qelanangalane qelit nejine ma wakone biranange, enjine wet pesek okannangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesinj nangi maikalane, so zonom yewano ma togole naniakane so enjine kine ma wakongalane wenenj ninge. ⁸ Na Anutu wane nej njerep magu enjane bango umi qe tamgewe, Anutu enjine wet pese so enjine qom menanjane, nej njerep natne enjano sigi maep don ea ra qelanikalane ra ninge. Anutu enjine Kristo wano morian suaine yaup papaine, wat watko motke pamaike, sigi maep enjano ramaike, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaike, eamo

maine mi dapo raportne, so mi detjem qoewareake. ⁹ Anutujo kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mikepka kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sankapake, dereret yewa mo qei bano motkeki, sankanaso banjem kiroine pa sake, no ukude yemo nojo dereretine sane yewara barake, ma qelanane edanikalane na biranange. ¹⁰ Mokaka qei sogino yemo motkeki sankapake, no ukude yemo Anutu enjine doku tau tau nej njerep magukounejo urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewara qelanabi, kibine kine kine wakongi, qeliwo nej wawaine, zonom gorop anjelo magu so asu, enjine maine Anutu wane kine desikei wane urata ebonge. ¹¹ Anutu enjine mokaka yale okaniakane wetnejo don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, enjane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qelanange. ¹² Nene Kristorop tako rakotze payake, so mali malipzenjo enjano paki, njene kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo enjine Anutu wano lotke lotke wane numa so madet, don enjano mali malipze ma togoleki, njene kaet midaine Anutu mo detka ewezerop okane arimaine. ¹³ Na koso njidanbe detpi, na njinane ra more wikile wakile kutno gewe, wetnjine misuk qorodoge kesiake, Midakaka, ea mo njine korop enjine binjeknjinerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewano qesinj njungi, njine mayakatne Waom gorop wekumane banj gekei.

Yesujo Njenane Qom Borik Detke

¹⁴ Anutujo njinane ra more kine kine ea make, njene yewa wane ra more qeliwo so kepeo nej maguine maguine rokopko gewa ramaine, na Magak wane kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qe umi ket more, Anutu menjenka okanmaile. ¹⁵ Anutu wano njine qeliwo so kepeo nej njerep magu gemaine, pakimo, enjine onjom nej tego yewa njene enjetze wele mawakon nebon okanmaike. ¹⁶ So ea wane na njinane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qe menjenka okanmaile, "Ge enjine binjeknjone suainne qelanjan gorop, ea wane ge Asujone taleka more zonom

ebonnom, geŋane zonomgo wetenero sua togole okaniake, ¹⁷ so mali malip njinane wele Kristo eŋe koto njino geake, so mat urumine mayake.” Na meŋenka maile, yemo wet maepno wetnjine kine so njodine okangi, njine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakei. ¹⁸ Paki, njine so Anutu wane nei njerep magu korop, njine weneŋ maine zonom mau paki, Kristo wane wet maepine so sigi maep donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so eri kiroino arimaiké, so weti wamaiké, so qeirop ketmaiké, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ¹⁹ O maine njine sari more Kristo wane wet maep, nei kima mane wane simile dereret, eaŋo dereret korop yuanka waremaiké, ea wane kine detlukkaiké, pakimo, Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaiké, yewa ka koso njine qewatke njiboniake.

Mawa Mawa Don

²⁰ Anutu eŋe zominane kine nei kotozo ma wakon okanmaiké, so Anutu eŋe urata mamaine so zominane njene meŋe meŋenze so wet dereretze zok manerop yuanka waremaiké. So njene kine kine korop Anutuŋo mayakane meŋenka okanmaineŋo, yewaŋo eŋane zonom mi yuankamaiké. ²¹ Yewa wane doku tau tau maguŋo naso baŋem naso baŋem Anutu bakomine kito eŋetine ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane eŋetko qem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot njenze me doko ŋosaze eŋano okanŋem, eaŋo papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka!

4

Asuŋo Qeturaŋŋongi Magu Weku Okan-gone

¹ Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap nei gemaile, na eŋane urata neiŋo matogole njune more njidanbe, njine kine kine wawaine pamaiké, ea wane raki paki Waomŋo njidora newan njungi sarikoi, ea wane njine numa koboineka rokopko gesoke gekei. ² Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne eŋane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso baŋem wetnjine pesekakatne ge more, wet maep okan nagu more ea wane weleine kimakopnjine eŋerop kito qesin

aukei. ³ So Asu eŋe peam wane mulapno qeturaŋ njune more wokom njungi, njine magu weku okangoi, mulap yewa kistasikei wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei. ⁴ Nene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so eŋane Asu weku, yale waka njene wetze weku waki, qeturage more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waomŋo okan njoniakane, njene eŋe tomaka gekene, wane. Anutuŋo njene njedorake, ⁵ Waom weku gemaiké, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku. ⁶ Anutu weku gemaiké, eŋe wekuŋo nei njerep korop Magaze, eŋe wekuŋo weti, njene korop yuannon waremaiké, eŋe wekuŋo nei njerep keuzo urata ma more, koto baŋem zonom more njebon okanmaiké, so nei njerep keuzo me koto baŋem mere kito okan okanmaiké.

Waomŋo Miti Urata Wane Nei Kine Kine Biranonge

⁷ Kristo eŋe mokaka sogino dereret maki paki, oŋa oŋazane bakom suaine manerop njebongane, njene ukude mage waremaine, so Anutu eŋe weneŋ yale waka, eŋe wet maepine kakapa nei njerep bonep bonep oŋa oŋazane bakom njebonwareke. ⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaiké,

“Waomze eŋe wetika weti wa arike, Naso yewao eŋe mulap nei loutne weneŋ ebuki arikoi, eŋe kine kine korop nei njerep bakom wet pese ebon wareke.” ⁹ “Eŋe weti wake”, ea wane kine daleo? Kine yemo iwa yale, eŋe alakan ketke, yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke. ¹⁰ Ketke nei weku yewaŋoka koso weti wake. Eŋe qeli kotino so kepeo kutno korop oŋom rokopke ge wareakane wake. ¹¹ So Kristo oŋomka nei korop “binjek don wane bakom ebonge.” Nei natne aposolo urata maikei wane biraonge. Eŋe binjek don wane urata kieke ma togoleu okorake. Nei natne propet bira onge, eŋe Anutu wane don ra qelaŋangei wane, ŋo nei natne eŋe qelaŋ nei njerep sigi maep don edanikei wane. Nei natne

pasto biraonge, eje lama magu wareonikei wane. No nei natne eje sigi maep don wane kito ebo ebon urata maikei wane biraonge. ¹² Kristo eje urata yale nebonge yemo urata nei nrep ma wakon onjem, Anutu wane nei nrep magu nene kito qesinj nonbi urataine maine ma arinjem, Kristo wane kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole okaniakane nei yale biraonge. ¹³ Ea wane nene urataze yale mamage, mali malipze maine korop qeturanjem Anutu medepine detlukka more weku okora, gege ea weku okaniake. Paki nene korop Anutu suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki takot okane, Kristo wano nene zonom warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane gemage nene boanj Kristo enjine yale nei wele lelekene so okanikene. ¹⁴ Nei wele okanjem paki, nene medep nigatne enjane rokok misuk okangene. Nene togole more genjem isi nei enjane isi don, me liwe liwek donjo dibom yale kaukone more ea wane momoinjo main qein misuk nebuki, nene mat me kepe diao arikenane ra nebo nebone, ea qeljingene. ¹⁵ I Midakaka, ea wane turujine yemo nene don wele magekene, paki, nei nrep kopze wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka kito edankene, yale okanjem paki lewetze Kristo wano kito qedugu nagu takotke more, nei wele lele gekene. ¹⁶ Weleze Kristo wane bango kie metine, kai sotne, eje deine, nene korop weleoka qeturanj waremaine paki, ginogominjo tutuino tutuino korop makatakjongi, welazerop weku okan okanmaine. Wane sisine weku weku nene urata ma nagujem paki, kima natne enjrop nedomka simile detnagu more, masi tanik manik yewajo wet maepko sua togole okanikene. Nene mo solaze suamaike so togole lukeake.

Kristo Seu Seuinane Ra More Nene Gege musele Gekene

¹⁷ Na Woam wane enjetko don mane iwa yale rawe detpi, pakimo na girem togogole njidanbe, njine qelanj miti midaine, enjane gege yale koso manerop misuk gekei. Eje wet dereretene mo qelanj okangimo, kine kine sinoine wele midainaneka yewa waneka motpi pa okanmaike. ¹⁸ Eje we-teene panaman okan okane, ea wane eje qelanj so wet togon okane more, Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo njadek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane njadino ge okanmami. ¹⁹ Eje kine kine borikine okan okanmami, ea wane gamu gamu mane mi pa ebonmaike, mo qeligeu siukke, ea wane eje weteene suikki, njara berek ne gidinj gidinj okorau, qomene manerop wieki, bailalanj okane, borikine kine kine diine teine zok loutne ma okanmami.

²⁰ Njine yemo gege yaline okane gekei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito njibongoi. ²¹ Ea welekatne, njine kineine kito njibonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo, yemo iwa yale detkoi: ²² Njine qelanj gege sogine, yewa njadekka more wet dereretnjine musele, ea soginjo isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okanmaike, yewa kito gokwarekei. ²³ Paki koto njine asu detkau kito wirikki, koso wet dereretnjine, ea mo korop mau musele okaniake. ²⁴ Njine wet musele kitou kesiake, yewajo mo Anutujo enjine kait toqaine yale. Gege wele ea mo onjom koboboine so kunenjine ma wakonkake.

Borikine Kine Kine Qeljingene

²⁵ Ea wane njine koso isi tanik manik kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei, njine don welekatneka doku tau tau magu nei kimakopnjine natne enjererop aukei so edanikei. Onoka wane nene kima kima koropjo okanmaine so nene qeturagenjem, Kristo wano sola weku okanmaike, yalewa wane. ²⁶ So njine kotonjine gereweki, sot osi osi okanbi paki mageu, yewajo tebanjungi, borikine misuk maikei, ea wane njine njidom ware nagukei. Njine so sot osi osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake. ²⁷ Njine sot osi osi naso

kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satanjo njine liwek njuniake, ea wane njine Satan misuk newanka more waraŋ kakei. ²⁸ Kobu mamaŋo kobu qeliŋgi paki, metineŋo urata togole maki, eaŋo nara aboŋ suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so eje maine nei natne aboŋene midaine kine kine wane zia ziaŋ gemami, eje kito qesiŋ okan oniake. ²⁹ Don borikine kine kine mane aŋaŋino njine misuk detkau sakesiake, Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesiŋ okan okane wane numaine wakongi rau, nei natne pelekine gemami, kima ebuyake. So Waom wano njine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei. ³⁰ Njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, eje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine yewa, yemo eje nebu nebu nasoo kibi maepine oŋo okangi kaki paki, Anutu eje boaŋ siwot nune bira nungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more njibonge. ³¹ Njine turuŋ kiroroine mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so sigit borikine natne yewa keu njine misuk wakoniake, ea korop nadek kawarekei. ³² Paki njine ea wane turuŋine, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine maneno doku tau tau magu natne ejerop kima kima okan nagulukkei, so turuŋ bira wira okanikei, kine wekuka Anutu eje yalewaka Kristo wane seu seuinane raki paki, turuŋine mo qeliŋge.

5

Borikine Qepapka More Qelaŋango Gekene

¹ Njine Anutu eje simin kaulukmai, wane njine njerep medewekoune gemamiŋo, yemo Anutu eŋine gemaike, yale waka masi tanik kine njine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei. ² Ninane gegenjine yemo kimakop njine ejerop wet maepŋo watke paki, njine wet maep korop gekei wane zok manerop okanikei, Kristo eje yalewaka nenane ra wet maep okanŋone more, gegeine so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom qoune simile teine okange.

³ Njine njerep yau yaup matali qetali ebu ebu me nei natne eŋane aboŋ kine kine wane bailalaŋ oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madoŋine oka okane, so kaŋ bap sua ea wane don saŋe pienjo Anutu wane dokoine miti nei njerep njinane keuo njino misuk wakoniake, so njido yalewa eje mi okanikei so maikei. ⁴ Don gamu gamune, qelaŋ don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raikei. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka! Ea wane njine yewa raikei, wane turuŋine njine yemo njine maineka Anutu eŋine bakomine kitou menaŋgeake. ⁵ Njine njidom mo detmami. Nei njerep wenip yau yaup magemami, so nei kotoene panaman gorop, so nei bailalaŋ gorop, so nei bonepnene yewa eje korop lopiŋo menenka okanmami. Nei iwa yaline eje Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelaŋan so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaikei.

⁶ Ea wane njine qelaŋ don don sinoine njibu isi nune more njidanbi, njine detpi yewaŋo don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane njine diam togole maikei. Borikine yalinane iwennune ari bira nuni maikei wane, turuŋine yemo Anutu wano njine baŋ maikei, njine Anutu eje eŋane don qeŋe, nei yaline eŋane det worik magemai. ⁷ Ea wane njine nei yaline ejerop weku okane more misuk qesiŋonikei. ⁸ Njine mokaka panamango gekoi, ŋo ukude yemo mo Waomŋo njibu more biraŋungi, qelaŋango lotke more, qelaŋan gorop okangoi gemami. Ea wane njine qelaŋan wane nei njerep okane ea wane binjek ge arikei. ⁹ Qelaŋan wane wele wakon okanmai, yemo wet dereret so gege maine, so koboine gege, so don welekatne rara. ¹⁰ Ea wane njine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomŋo detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanokeso okangei. ¹¹ Nei natneŋo panaman wane urata mau, njine eŋano takotke more, misuk eje qesiŋonikei. Ea wane turuŋine yemo njine ebu more qelaŋango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qe-

lanjan onikei. ¹² Ene kine kine sankan okan okanmami, ea wane na done mane mado madojine, so gamu gamune misuk raikale, yemo welekatne ene gamuinerop okaniake. ¹³ So kine kine korop san pamaike, yewa wane sikittine makokenem, qelanjano qeki, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniake. ¹⁴ Ea wane paki, didiwo wakonmaiike, yewano yemo maine qelanjanka okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine,

“Kulu pamaine ge wienom, so seu se-
unenjo wisikaenom! Paki, Kristono
boan ma qelajan gangep!”

Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Matalikene

¹⁵ Njine gege magejinane diamine mau paki gekei, so njine nei kapa qelan yale misuk gekei, njine nei wet dereretinerop yale njinerop gekei. ¹⁶ Naso iwa mo Waom wane urata maikei wane naso, ea wane ukude naso iwamo borikinejo sua rokop-keke pamaike, ea wane naso natne urata maune mi qelige more, urata mauluke sorin borin okane maikei. ¹⁷ Njine qelan qe more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane gekei, njine Waomjo urata ra njibon okanmaiike, yewaka detka kauluk qeuluk okane maikei.

¹⁸ Njine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelan qekei, doku yewano njine matalinun okanmaiike, yewa nekei wane turunjine yemo qeligeu Waom wane Asuno kotonjino ket qewatkayake. ¹⁹ Paki, Asuno qebin njuniake, rokop njine kimakopnjine enjerop don miti aukei, yemo enjet miti sogine samgoka kito more, wet ama nagu qema nagu okangei, no Anutu wane enjet museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane enjet, yewoka naso banem njine enjet sogine so museloka kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaikei. ²⁰ Ene kine kine korop ma wakone nebon okanmaiike, ea wane naso banem Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

Nao Njanom Enjane Don

²¹ Njine Yesu Kristo wane desikei, onjo yemo njinane Suaine, njine ene ewine kito

more, njidomka anja tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop njine enjane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka njidomka okan nagukei.

Paulono Nei Njerep Nao Njanom Enjane Rake

²² Njerep njine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe anaine tewek okanmami, yalewaka njakopnjine enjane bango tamge ge more, anjaene tewek okanikei. ²³ Onoka wane, yemo nei ene njanominane lewet okanmaiike, yalewaka Kristo ene doku tau tau magu wane lewet, so njene enjane kie mete sola bikumkoune, Kristo ene doku tau tau magu wane ra more, gegeine qikka more, sot turunze matalikaki siuke. ²⁴ Doku tau tau magu, ene Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka njerep njine njakopnjine enjane bango gekei.

Nao Enjane Don

²⁵ Nei njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanonikei, Kristo ene yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turun make. ²⁶ Ene yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, njine enjine doninejo dokurop taunjune sauknjungi, enjine deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano biranjunge, so doku tau tau magu ea mo enjine binjek okange. ²⁷ Paki, enjine binjek deino wekumane gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so seket sola worik midaine, koboine biranjunge. ²⁸ Wane nei njine njinjine solanjine mauluk mauluk okane, simile njune okanmaiike, yalewaka njanowekopnjine mauluke one more, enjane simile njuniake. Nei mane ene njanomine maulukka more, wet maep eaka enjane simile kayakao, enjine yalewaka mauluk nagu more similekayake. ²⁹ Nei maneno solaine qikkaki paki, njara doku mawalukka more, mi njabakayake. I Midakaka! Ene solaine njara surok mauluke gumekaki paki, wareka okanmaiike, rokop yalewaka Kristono doku tau tau magu naso banem okanon okanmaiike. ³⁰ Nene kie mete so sola bikuminane tutulekoune gemaine, no Kristo onjom yemo lewetze. ³¹ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Kine iwa yale wane, nei mane ene boan

enjine magaine so nagaine qelinj osiake, paki njanominerop takot nagu more, ere etkenjo koso koto so sola weku okanikeik.”

³² Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, njo na nonjom detmaile, yemo Kristo so doku tau tau magukoune enjane ramaike. ³³ No yewa enjane njinane yalewaka ramaike, “Nei weku weku njine njinjanane siminjun okanmaike, yalewaka njanowekop njine enjane simin njuniake, so njerep enjane njakopene enjane eweene ki-tokei.

6

Njerep Medep So Naga Maga Enjane Don

¹ Njerep medep, njine Waom wane ra more naga magakopnjine enjane donene mogare, anjaene tewek okanikei, ea mo Suaine njine njinerop takot nagu okora, doku tau tau magu urata njine, ea maine maikei. ² Waom wane papiano don iwa yale ramaike, “Ge maganone so naganone erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene,” eamo Anutu wane ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara togon don iwa yale takot kemaikene, ³ “Paki ge yale okanikeneo, yemo urata kine kine, genjano korop maineka payake, so ge kepeo gegenone kiroine iwao ge arikene.”

⁴ No naga magak, njine njerep medewekopnjine, dereretene misuk matali one more, wet gerep okan onikei, mida, njine Suainenjanane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

Qelit Qeqe So Ware Ware Enjane Don

⁵ Qelit qeqe medep yauwine, njine wetnjine maine paki, ware warekopnjine enjane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetnjinerop ware warekopnjine enjane anjaene tewek okanikei. Njine Kristo wane anjaine tewekkei, yale. wake okan onikei, njine masi tanik mi oka okane mane enjane kaitko misuk okanikei. ⁶ Njine ware warekopnjine enjane kaitko qelit mau, edo njinane detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more urata solanoka mama, ea Midakaka! Njine Kristo wane qelit qeqe,

yale ra more Anutu noma rake, yewa wet dereretnjine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikei. ⁷ Paki so njine qelit qe qe qe uratanjine wet maep so wet peseko maikei, so njine nei enjane urata mamaine, yale wetke more Midakaka! Njine Waom wane qelidine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki qelit qe kei. ⁸ Njine mo detmami, qelit qe qe me nei wawaine, mane enjane urata weku mane mauluke mayakeo, enjane Waom njine lewine boan wekumaneka qolekayake.

⁹ Ware ware, njine rokop yalewaka qelit qe qe kopnjine tanik manik wekumane okanonikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, detmami, njine so qelit qe qe kopnjine njinane Waom njine weku qeliwo gemaikene, enjane magu, ea wane Waom enjane tanik wekuka ban okan njuniake.

Njine Anutu Wano Njine Kawali Wane Abonj Magekene

¹⁰ Na don qoi qoine iwa yale njidanmaile, njine Waom wano kito togole okora, zonomine kakapa yewanjo ma togolenjungi, zonom so ewe bibi njinerop gekei. ¹¹ So njine Anutu wano njine kawali wane abonj, epam maloku matokeu, ket solanjine kawetkeake, paki, sukukunjine quge more, tebe koaknjine teweke okora, Satannjo borikinane isi njine more liweknjungi, njine boan ewe bibinjerop okane more wie more mogasikei. ¹² Njine nei sola bikumene wenenj enjerop kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, njine asu so osonja borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so enjane nei waomene togogle, so enjane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman iwa wareka okanmami, enjerop kawali qe okanmaine. ¹³ Ea wane njine Anutu wano njine epam maloku njine matokeu ketki, sukukunjine qe kei, so tebe koaknjine so enjane kawali abonj korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane naso bomileki, njine boan togole more, njaba wane kawali yewa esopkaikei, so kawali qe ariu qe kei, ea wane njadino njine togogle okorakei.

¹⁴ Ea wane njine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami, yewanjo radepnjine okangi kebanjino ramukei, so sot midaine

gege yewano malokunine okangi, solanjine kawetkekei. ¹⁵ So peam wane sigi maep don Anutu enjine nej njerop enjerop wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raikei, yewano kie tabe njine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei. ¹⁶ So nagaine suaine, yemo mali malipnjinejo sukukunine okangi, naso banjem quge okorakei, paki borikine mama Satan wane tebe noronj me zaunine bolamineropjo yato njuniakane okane tekingi, njine boanj eweke more mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei. ¹⁷ So njinegege togon wane marok togogole, eanj birau lewenjine ket kawet kayake, enjetine mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asunjo njiboniake, yewano kawali wane pilanjine okaniake. ¹⁸ Njine naso banjem Asu wane zonomgo mejenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane mejenkau paki, Anutujo qesinj njuniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane njine bau wawa mi okanikei, njine diamnjine togogole ma geu paki, naso banjem meje mejen urata ma, Anutu wane nej njerop magu enjane mejenka okanikei. ¹⁹ So nanjane wenenj mejenkau, Anutujo pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sankapake, yewa didiwo ra qelanjnikale. ²⁰ Anutujo enjane miti don rara nej bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urumgo gemaile, ea wane njine Anutu mejenkau, onjo na qesinj nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more nej njerop enjano sigi maep don ra qelanjane edanikale.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Tikikusjo boanj u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine njidanwareake, enj enjane kima maepze so enj Waom wane qelit nej, anja tewe tewekinerop. ²² Ea wane, na njinano talekawe umaik. U more njene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ea wane don kisi njidangi njine wet pesek desikei, so wet dereret njine ma togoleake.

²³ Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakopne, njine peam ma wakone, njibone more mali malipnjine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei. ²⁴ Anutu wane mosopjo nej njereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo

wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami, so enjane simileene paulumaike, enjano papa togon pa ariake.

Pilipi

Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo Ejerop Okoralukkoi Wane Bakom Kitolukke

¹ Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit nejtkine.

Neto Anutu wane nej njerop Pilipi matko Kristo Yesurop wenej qeturage magu weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu netnekopene so qesi qesinjkopene njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite.

² Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoŋo wet menaŋ so peam njine njiboniake.

³ Na naso baŋem njinane wetkewe paki, Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile. ⁴ So naso baŋem na njinane qesinjuniakane korop meŋenka okanmaile, yemo na wet peserop bakom kito meŋenka okanmaile. ⁵ Na njinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka wane, njine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop qesijnane more, don maine miti urata, ea ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaike. ⁶ Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile, Anutu eje urata maine iwa njinano kieke makeŋo takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qoeake. ⁷ Njine naso baŋem qomŋunbe naŋane kotono gemami! Eso ea waneka na njinane detpe menaŋgi, yaleoken wetke okanmaile. Njine koropŋo narop wenej urata wane mapik nanmami, eamo Anutuŋo wet maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mulap urumgo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup gekole, naso yewao na binjek don qesinj kakole so togoleka ra qelaŋanmaile. ⁸ Anutuŋo detki, na don welekatne ramaile. Na ramaile naŋane wetneŋo njinane zok manerop pamaike, yemo korop Kristo Yesu eŋine kotino njine sarimaike, paki na njunikalane zok nanmaike.

⁹ Na njinane meŋenka okanmaile, yemo iwa yale, njinane wet maepŋo takotke more manerop sua leule okaniake, so wet dereret wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wenej koto njino sua payake. ¹⁰ Paki njine baŋ eweke more tanik manik kine kine mayakakatne ea kaulukke more makei.

Mau paki, njine baŋ Kristo lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto njine libe libe qelaŋan gorop so sot midaine koboine okane gekei. ¹¹ Njinane gege njine yemo baŋ mainane wele mayatkatne, ea Yesu Kristo eŋineka maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea wane nej njerop kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe zonom kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

Yesu Wane Ra More Gekene

¹² Kimakopne, iwa yale desikei, masi tanik naŋane solano wakonge, eaŋo welekatne peam don leŋ kayakane mida, eaŋo qesinka more don maine ea maki sua ariake, so togole pawayakane. ¹³ Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea wane ware ware suainane urum kotino kawali nej eŋane ware ware, so nej natne korop iwa eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, eamo onoka wane mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit nej okangole, ea wane. ¹⁴ Eso na mulap urumgo metmaile, eaŋo yemo kimakopze natne korop zonom manerop ebongi Waom malip kamami, paki eje naso baŋem togole more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea ra qelaŋanmami.

¹⁵ Welekatne, nej natneŋo onbi, nej edo na ejet suaine ninmami, paki eje ea wane det worik okane more neu maket biranangei, kine ea wane eje Kristo wane miti don ea ramami, ŋo nej natne edo yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don ramami. ¹⁶ Nei ea eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa ma togolekalane Anutuŋo urata ra ninge, ea wane eje wet maep okannanbi paki, peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami. ¹⁷ Nei natne eje yemo Kristo mi detlukka more, eje enjene ejet binjek mawa maŋkei, so eje takotke more, Yesu wane don wenej ra okanmami, eje dereretene koboboine maine paki mi ra okanmami, mida, eje masi eamo naŋane ra more koso umatne takotke mulap urumgo metpe ninmami.

Paulo Eje Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane Wenej Okankake

¹⁸ Eaŋo mi borimaike! Na wet pese detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne,

masi qotkoino njine me masi maine njine eje Kristo wane don yaleka wenenj ra wakon okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke banj wet pese manerop desikale. ¹⁹ Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka wane mida, na mo detmaile njinane meje menen so Waomnjo qesinj naniakane qesi qesinj Asu Koboboine Yesu Kristo wano njine menenkau birakaki sarimaiké, eanj qesinjngi na banj qeka maka midaine ululuj gekale. ²⁰ Na detluk kamaile, so wetnejo teba kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane mi pelekale, me gamu mane mi makale. Siluj naso banjem so naso iwao nanjano banj togole togolejo watke payake. Paki na solane so kotone wenenj korop tebakawe, Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa banj, na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso yewao.wakoniake. ²¹ Gege eamo onokaka? Kristonjo gegene okanmaiké, jo seukkale eanj yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon waranjaki sari niniaké. ²² No na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo jei enjano qesinjone urata mawe wele loutne wakonmaiké, jo siluj na numa daleo okanikale, yemo mi detmaile. ²³ Na nat so nat eretnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmaiké, eanj yemo manerop kine kine weku mane okanmaiké. ²⁴ No siluj na njinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewanjo yemo zok manerop wele, okanmaiké. ²⁵ Na uratane njine qesinj njunikalane njinano pamaiké, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na banj njinerop ge more qesinj njunbe mali malipnjine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei. ²⁶ Eso na njinano koso manerop u gewe, njine nanjane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegenjine Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

Panj Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetjo Kawali Qekei

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane njine gege njine koboine, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eanj ramaiké, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na njinano eweke more sari njunikale, me mi sari njunikaleo, yemo na don kisinjineka banj

detpe, njine togogle more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodonj dereret weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, jei njerep mali malipnjine miti don mainane motpi payake ²⁸ Pakimo, na banj njinane iwa yale det njunikale, eje kimakopeene edo okanonbi, banj kaet maine mi okanikei, jo njabakopnjine eje njunbi, njido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki eje iwa yale desikei, “Nene banj pelekene!” No njine yemo Waom Anutu onjom qesinj njungi, enjine zonomgo banj kito togole okarakei. ²⁹ So njine iwa yale detpi, Anutunjo njine masi maine okanjunge, yemo Kristo wane qelitine ge more, detlukka malipkakei waneka midakaka, njine enjane enjé bijek wane ra more wikile wenenj desikeiwane rakoknjunge. ³⁰ Sogine njine nanbi, na kawali ea qekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa qewe, njine mo detmami, so njine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, njine mo nanjano takotkeu, njene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali wenenj qekene.

2

Wet Weku Ge More Mauluk Mauluk Okannagukene

¹ Njine Kristonjo gegenjine so wet dereretnjine mo maki togolemami mane? Me eje njinane simile dere more maki, wet pese so wet menanj gorop gemami me? Njine Asu wenenj kima okanka more enjane gege wane kotino waketluke gemami me? Njine wetnjinejo kimakopnjine qotone more njidomka qom borik det nagu okanmami me? ² Eso yalewa yemo njine masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, njine yemo wet dereretnjine wekuka magekei, so numa taniknjine weku mogareluke, kima natne enjane wenenj simin njuniaké, paki wet wekuka gekei, ea yemo nanjane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniaké ³ Njine njinjanane misuk wetkekei, me wetnjine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, njine siluj kimakopnjine enjerop wetnjine ma ket more ketkele gekei, njinnjine mo mayakatne, jo jei kimakopnjine natne yemo qotkoiné, wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei. ⁴ Njine

ņinņine yeye kine kine bonep eaka misuk warekakei, ņei kimakopņine natne eņane yeye kine kineene ea weneņ warekakei, so qesiņonbi geulukkei.

Yesuņo Numa Gesoke ņebonge Eaka Gesokkene

⁵ ņine wet dereretņine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo Yesuņo wet dereret mageke, eaka magekei,

⁶ Eņe naso baņem qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, ņo eņe siluņ gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu maine yuan kayakane mi wetkeke. ⁷ Ea okaniakane, turuņine yemo eņe eņine wet bonepinane ea korop qeliņka wareke, pakiso eņe ņei yauwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yauwine okange, eņe ņei yale okange, so eņe ņei kait toqa ma more kepeo wakonge. ⁸ Eņe ketkele geki paki, ņei yauwine yaline aņa tewe tewek wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, eņine seu seuine eamo kibeņ qabeņ kutno qeu seukke. ⁹ Kine ea wane Anutuņo eņe ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki eņet kakapa suaine mange, eaņo eņet natne korop yuanka waremaike. ¹⁰ Eso ea wane ewine kito more eņet Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino aņelo, so kepe kutno ņei magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, eņe baņ korop wawetene qeu paki umi kesikei, so eņane bango so eņane deinoka pa wareake. ¹¹ So eņe baņ korop aņaene suaineka aņage raikei, Yesu Kristo eņe Waom, so eņe Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine eņet biņek suaine manikei.

Kepeo ņei Eņane Keuo Kiwa Yale Qelaņangene

¹² Eso, kima maepkopne, na ņinerop gekole, naso eao ņine naso baņem aņane teweke gekoi, ea wane rokopka ukude naso iwao na biraņune ari kiroine gewe, ņine aņane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekei,

eaņo manerop wele okanmaike. Waom eņe mo ņibuke, ea wane ņine takotke more mapi mapik ņinane wele marat kakei-wane, kaet so zonom ore ore weneņ urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei. ¹³ Onoka wane, Anutu eņe naso baņem ņinane koto ņino urata ma okanmaike, ņine ma ewekņungi, ewekeu paki aņaine teweke eņine simile mogare urata makei wane.

¹⁴ ņine yeye kine kine makei, eamo bororomgo geu paki, ņaba qepok so busu don so aņa soraņine midaine geu paki makei. ¹⁵ Yale okanbi paki, ņine maine sot midaine so wet qelaņan gorop; libe qotqole, Anutu wane ņerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so ņei borikineerop eņane keuo gekei, so Waom wane don togogle gegeinerop ea magekei paki, ņine eņane keueno serekin edo qeliwo lawe qelaņaneneņo motpi qagagae pamaike, yale ņinane qelaņanņo eņane keueno lawe qelaņane payake. ¹⁶ ņine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. ņine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na ņinane baņ detpe wayake, onoka wane, eaņo baņ sikan ņoniake, yemo naņane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

¹⁷ ņinane mali malipņine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike ņo naņane eņe na yale waka detmaile, na weņemne ņinane mali malipņine togoleakane ra more qakkale, eņe Anutu wane wet pesek so soe soep okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine ņinerop weneņ okanikale. ¹⁸ Rokop yalewaka ņine wet pese desikei, so narop weneņ qeturage batne okanikene.

Timoti Wane Don

¹⁹ Na Waom Yesu detluk kamailane, oņo detki, na baņ eweke more Timoti talekawe imdaka ņinano uyake, paki na maine ņinane don kisi ea detpe, qomne menageake so eaņo matogole naniake. ²⁰ Eņe wekuņo narop wet amanagumaite, so ņei maneņo Timoti yale eamo mida, so eņe welekatne numa daleo maratka

more njine mapik njuniakane njinane wetine suaine wetke gemaiké. ²¹ Njéi natné yemo éjé enjéne yeyé kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, njó éjé yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, éaño sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaiké. ²² So njine njidom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, éjé so na njere mame gipon yale okane don maine so binjek don wane rate paki, urata qeturage njetsarek ma okanmaite. ²³ Eso na naewo kine kine qeingekei, dale me dale wakoniaké, éa ban detlukewe paki, éjé talekawe esatka njinano uyakane wetkemaile. ²⁴ So na Waom detluk kamaile, wane onjom detnangi, eweke more mi azonji, na nojom njinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

Epaproditus Wane Don

²⁵ So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaiké, yemo kimaze Epaproditus, koso mainge birakawe njinano uyake, éjé nanane wazano urata wenenj mayakatné mamaiké, so kawali wenenj qeyakane, so éjé njinane qelit qe more urata mapik naniaké, ra more njidom talekau nanano sariké. ²⁶ Éjé njinane korop dere qeka okane more njuniakane zok kamaiké, so njine éjéne dere qeka okanikei wane éjé qomine zok umaremaiké, yemo onoka wane, éjé zoma kaki njine don kisiine mo detkoi, éa wane. ²⁷ Welekatné éjé momomde zomakake, paki éjé seukeakane rokop okange, njó Anutuño yemo éjéne qom borik make, so éjaneka mi make, midaka, éjé nanane qom borik wenenj make, paki qom borik suaine, njó nanane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek naniakane wetkeke. ²⁸ Éa wane na njinano talekawe uyakane zok nanmaiké, u lotkeki njine éjé kau paki, wetnjine manerop ban peseake, eso nanane dere qeka éamo ban mida leleake. ²⁹ Éa wane u lotkeki, njine korop wetnjine peséki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakei, njéi suaine éjé yale korop éjéne ewe kito kito okanikei. ³⁰ Onoka wane, éjé Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okange, njine njidomka maine mi qesijnane makoi, njine éjé urata mangoi, éa wane

éjé qesijnaniaké ra, yale okange, so éjé éjinane ra more yale mi okange, éa wane éjé koso zoma qepapka more urataine naso iwao wenenj mamaiké.

3

Koboboine Ea Wele

¹ Kimakopné, don qoiqoine iwa yale rawe qoekep, Waomnjó njine wet menan manerop njibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan qekole, éaka esenake koso qe njibonikalane mi detpe qekamaiké, eso éaño njine maine kito qesijn okan njuniaké. ² So njine diam seleleine maikei, njéi borikine kasi zubaine yale, éjé miti urata matali matali njéi, éjé njenane ramami, njéne korop solaze kitare more, Israel éjéne rokop okanikenane. ³ Éa welekatné njéne mo sola kita kitat mane makone, éamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane njéne Anutu éjéne Asuineño oi bakom kito mejenka okanmaine, so gegezeno Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. Njéne mali malipze solao mi motjem pa okanmaiké. Yewa njédo Kristo wane takotke more sola kita kitat wele éjéne mali malip éa magemaine. ⁴ Na kine kine yaline éa malip kawé ra, yemo maine okanbé rap, njó njéi natné éjé solaken maine malipkakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo noño éamo kinerop éa wane solaken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale. ⁵ Na solane kitatkoi, yemo wakone pawé, sodané weku so kaiwé karewé okangiso, kitatkoi, na Israel njéi éjéne wakongole, paki, na rara togon wane numa éa mo modat lukkole, na Benyamin wane tego njine, na Hebrú njéi éjéne wenjem, tutulé, so naga magané ére yaleka. Na Yuda rara togon numa, éa wané kakolane na Parisi éjéne tego gekole. ⁶ So na sorin borin okane, Waom wane urata makalane detkole, yalinane na doku tau tau magu njabaone more matali qetali ebukole. Njéi manéno na rara togon don wane numa mogatkole, éa wanoke desiaké, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa éa mogasiakeno, éjé njéi.welé. ⁷ Namo rele, na sola wane numa éa mogat kakole,

yemo na ɲei natne maine yuan onikale, ɲo siluɲ yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo wane rawe paki detpe, wele midaine okanmaike. ⁸ Yeye kine kine ea waneka mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmaike, eɲane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane aboɲ ea qeliɲ warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino qotkoine okanwareke, wane Kristoɲoka weku maine malipka gekale. ⁹ So eɲerop weneɲ qeturage gemaile, na noɲomka rara togon don numa teweke more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmaike. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more ɲei koboboine gege ea wane nanmaike, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano ɲine sari okanmaike, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmaike. ¹⁰ Na Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmaike, so eɲine seu seu ɲine wie wieinane zonomine naɲano wakongi, eɲe wikile detke, ea na weneɲ desikale, so eɲe yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na eɲane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile. ¹¹ Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuoɲine baɲ ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

Dagoino ɲine Biririke Ari Lotkekene

¹² Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi qoino lotke mo yuangole, me mo menaɲgole, na yale mi ramaile, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane more gege togon lewine maikalane, ɲo ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesuɲo yemo mo neu malip nange. ¹³ Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago qoi qoine ea mo yuangole yale mi wetkemaile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine ɲadeno pamaike, gege soginane aboɲ ea yemo ɲadek kamaile, eso qomnoken gege musele pamaike, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririkmaile. ¹⁴ Eso na dago qoi qoino pokup okoramaike, yewaokenka koboino togogleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewine makalane, ea yemo Anutuɲo Kristo Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

¹⁵ ɲene korop sua warekoneɲo dereretze ea motɲem, ɲei dereret yale bile so wekumaneka payake, kine kine weku ea waneka ka mogare gekene, ɲo natne ɲine wet mane ɲei isisine eɲane isisiwo ari more wetkekeiwo, yemo Anutuɲo baɲ wetɲine ma qelaɲangi detlukkei. ¹⁶ ɲo numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikone, so makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

ɲene Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine

¹⁷ Kimakopne, ɲine korop naɲane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare arikei, ɲene numa so tanik manik wele ea sikan ɲungone, wane ɲei natne eɲe numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more eɲe mogatone arikei. ¹⁸ Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka ɲidangole, so iwa yewaka esenake koso ɲidanbe, dene dokune weneɲ ketmaike, ɲei loutneɲo Kristo eɲe kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane ɲabaine okanmami. ¹⁹ ɲei yewa eɲe arimage, gegeene sora gerepko ezoki qoeake, onoka wane, eɲe solae-nane simileɲo anutuene okanmaike, eɲe kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmami, so eɲe wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane aboɲ, ea waneka zok manerop pamaike. ²⁰ ɲene, yemo qeli mat wane biɲek so weleine, so ɲei ɲerep magukoune, eso ea wane ɲene Mapi Mapikze Waom Yesu Kristo qeliwo ɲine sariakane batneka toma kamaine. ²¹ Eso eɲe baɲ eɲine zonomɲo maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ariake paki, ebuki eɲine solaine qelaɲan wagi wagnerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewaɲoka qesiɲkaki, yeye kine kine korop kepe so qeli kotino maki eɲine bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

4

Paulo Kima Qesiɲkoune Eɲane Don

¹ Ea wane nae kimakopne, ɲine Suaine ɲinano kitoluke okorakei, na ɲinane detpe wetne zok pesemaikene, so na ɲunikalane nanmaike. So na ɲinane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, ɲine yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo noɲom makalane urataine togogleka makole, na

ņinane wet pese so bakom manerop okanmaile.

² Euodia so Sintike, ņire detpik, ņire magu natne eņerop ņerep wele, ea wane, ņire wetņitne weku Waom wano motpik paki okorakeik wane na ņitanmaile. ³ So urata ņei kimane, ge yaleka, ņerep etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesiņ osikenane nanmaike, ere narop biņek don maine ra qelaņanikenane urata togogole makoik. Ere so Klemen so naņane urataņei kima kopne natne, eņane eņetene Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaike.

Ra Ewek Don

⁴ ņine naso baņem gegeņinerņo Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, ņine batne okanikei.

⁵ ņine ņei korop bororom okanonbi, eņe ņinane kine me urata maine so tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom eņe mo sarimaike. ⁶ ņine kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, ņo meņe meņenņinerņo yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane ņaņæu paki, ra umatņine ea maine mawakone olasikei, naso baņem wet ņino bakom kito kitoņo watke paki, eņe meņenkau qesiņ ņuniake. ⁷ Peam so qom menaņ wane zok manerop Anutuņo kine kine bile ņebon okanmaike, ea wane kepe ņei ņene ea wane kine maine mi dere qelaņangene, ea wane mo Anutu oņom ņibuki eņine qom menaņ koto waket luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretņine mayakatne pa togoleake.

⁸ Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke ņidanbe, ņine don wet dereretņino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitoinerop eaņo qewatkekei, kine kine wele pamaike, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboine, kine kine libe libe qelaņanerop, kine kine similerop, so kine kine eweinerop. ⁹ Naņano ņine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okanbe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam ņebon okanmaike, oņo baņ ņinerop geake.

Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke

¹⁰ Na gegeneņo Waom wano paki wet pesek kakapa suaine, yemo ņido qomne

ma wie more qesiņnanbi, ea wane detmaile! ņine naso kiroine ge sari mage ņadino naņane koso manerop wetkemami. ņine naņane niget ņungi qeliņ nangoi, yale mi ramaile, ņine naņane mo wetkekoi, i welekatne, ņo numa wane qekakoi. ¹¹ So na ramaile, iwa yemo sola wane qesiņ ea wane ņaņæwe paki mi ramaile, onoka wane na kine kine iwa pa ninmaike, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole. ¹² Na aboņ midaine gege, so aboņ gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tikņane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane naso natno yewao mo detmaile, newe ņatne qemaikēo me ņarawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodirop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene. ¹³ Na yeye kine kine korop maine okan warekalane zonom paninmaike yemo Kristoņo zonom mo korop nin waremaike, na maine ma warekale.

¹⁴ ņo na siluņ iwa yale rawe, ņado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe ņine naņane wikile ea weneņ qesiņ nane detkoi wane, detpe menaņmaike. ¹⁵ So Pilipi matko ņine ņei ņerep ņine ņidom kine mo detlukmami. Na alakan kiekē Anutu wane miti don maine ea ra qelaņanikalane Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, naso yewao doku tau tau magu natneņo na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesiņ mi okan nangoi, weku ņidoka qesiņ nangoi, so narop wet ama nagu qema nagu okan nagukone. ¹⁶ Na Tesalonaika matko gekole, naso eao na zonom zuagewe, ņine naso natneo qesiņ nangoi, eso koso ņado qesiņnanbi paki motpi naņano sarike. ¹⁷ Na ņinano ņine sola qesiņ kine kine ņido ninikei wane rawe paki, mi ramaile, mida, na miti ņinane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmaike, ņine yalewa geu, baņ Waom oņom mauluk ņuniake. ¹⁸ Iwa yemo naņane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaikē! Epaproditusņo ņinano ņine sola qesiņ kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na ņaņækole, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. ņine kine kine iwa

korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmaiike, Anutuŋo bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake. ¹⁹ So nanane Anutu eje morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pamaikenjo ban kine kine zuangei, ea korop more niboniake. ²⁰ Nenane Anutu so Magaze, enano ea qeli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Na Anutu wane nei nrep magu korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek gemami, na ninane kaiwe maine ramaile, kimakopne narop wenen iwa gemaine, eje ninane kaiwe maine ra njidanmami. ²² Anutu wane nei nrep korop iwa eje yaleka nine kaiwe maine ra njidanmami. Natne Emperor Siza wane matko urata mamami, edo wenen kaiwe maine ra njidanmami.

²³ Eso maine Waom Yesu Kristo wane dan gunutjo ninane asunjinerop korop bonep bonep pawareake.

Kolosai **Kine Kine Korop Pamaike Ea** **Wane Lewet Yemo Kristo, So** **Anutu Wane Gege Numa Me** **Tanik Manik Eje Wenen** **Kristo Wano Wat Watko** **Pamanmaike**

Mosop Don

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane pidon Kristo Yesu wane aposolo okangalane Anutu onjom biranange, so kimaze Timoti eje wenen.

² Neto Anutu wane nei nrep magu, Kolosai matko kimakopse Kristo wano njine tope kiaro mali malip korop gemami, njinane kibi iwa ge njibonmaite,

Anutu Magazenjo maine wet menan so peam njiboniake.

Bakom Kito Meje Mejen So Mali Malip Korop Gege

³ Nene naso banjem mejenka okanmaine, naso eao nere njinane det-sorokeyem paki, Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kito mejenka okanmaine. ⁴⁻⁶ Nere njinane don mo iwa yale detmaite, sigi maep wane don wele mo njinano wakonge detmami, njine kine kine bile, ea mo malip kakoi, ea mo Waom onjom njinane ma wakone more qeliwo motke, njine maikai wane tomaka gemami. Pakimo, njine yalewa wane Yesu Kristo malipka luke gemami, so Waom wane magu nei nrep korop wet maep okan onmami. Pakimo, kepe banjem nei nrep loutnenjo malipka more sigi maep ra qelanjane mogare arimami, enjane gegeene ea mo maine menanmaike. Tego yewaka njinane keuo wakonge, ea wane njine kieke more mikepka sigi maep ea Waom wet maepinane kine mo maine dere lulukmami. ⁷ Njine Epaprasjo sigi maep wane done maine mo yewa kieke kito njidangi detkoi, Epapras eje Kristo wane urata nei wekumane, eje njenerop urataze weku, so njene enjane manerop simin njonmaike, eje njine qesinj njune

more Kristo wane urata maine mauluke wamaike. ⁸ Nene mo onjom Waom wane nei nrep magu enjane don tanik manik so simile daleo detlukkene, don kisi yewa mo Asu Koboboinejo njibonge, ea mo korop nedan wareke.

⁹ Njinane don kisinjine maine mikep detkone, naso yewaoka kieke njene naso banjem Waomjo qesinj njuniakane, njinane mejenka gemaine, njene Waom enjine simileine detkaikai wane, so Anutujo enjine simileinane dereret, ea Asu koboboine wet dereret kine kine, ea ge watke njiboniakane olat okanmaine. ¹⁰ Paki mo njine ban eweke more Waomjo enjine nei njerewekoune gekei wane detmaike, ea wane rokop gekei, so naso banjem njine urata kine kine ma okanbi, tanik maniknjine kaki menageake, pakimo njine ban urata kine kine loutne maine maikai, so naso yewao Waom enjine detluk kaikai, so njine wet dereret njine naso banjem Anutu wano more enjerop gege enjo ban sua ariake. ¹¹ So njene iwa yale mejenka okanmaine, njine Anutu enjine zonom togogole wekumane, zonom yaline enjo ma togole njungi, njine maine togole okora more, umat kine kine kutnjino waki ewekeu paki, wet maepko batneka kauke okorau, umat ea ban mida leleake, paki njine wet pese dere bakom kitokei. ¹² So njine batneka Magak bakomine kitokei, ea yemo, mo onjo njibuki njine mo tanik manik me numa maine gesokmami, ea wane njine ban kine kine mayakakatne mo njinane binjek qeke, ea maikai, njine ea ban Waom enjine nei njerewekoune enjerop maikai, tego me magu yewa njene mo Waom wane qelajan koto gemaine. ¹³ Nene mo panaman koto gekone, eje panaman wane zonomgo njine makok njonge paki, nebu sesenone ari enjine gipon maepinane mat urum koto bira njonge. ¹⁴ Yemo njene enjane wenjemenjo mo qolenone more siwot njonge, so sot turunze eamo mo mata-lik siukke.

Kristo Wane Masi So Uratainane Paulonjo Rake

¹⁵ Nene Anutu maine mi kaikene, njogipole Kristo eje Anutu sane, denjo mi

kakaine, enjine kait toqa Anutu yale, enjine Anutu enjine alakan Medep, enjine Anutu enjine yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane lewet so enjane suaineene. ¹⁶ Medep eajo, enjane kutko so metino Anutu enjine yeye kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno ma wakon wareke, kine kine denjo kakaine, so mi kakaine, ea so anjelo kine kine zonom ewe bibienerop, so asu zonom gorop, so kine kine natne asu qotkoinane zonom gorop, nej waom, ware ware, so nej netne korop, Anutu enjine yeye kine kine korop enjano so enjane binjek ma wakon wareke. ¹⁷ Kristo enjine yeye kine kine korop ma wakongi, enjane bango mokaka qei kinoka kieke, ge sari geke, so yeye kine kine ea korop enjane zonomjo malipongi mayakatneka, numaeno numaeno pawaremami. ¹⁸ Doku tau tau magu, enjine enjane kie metine korop, enjane lewetene, yemo onjom okanmaike, doku tau tau magu enjane solaine, enjine solawane gege ma wakone more warekaki, doku tau tau enjine gegeinerop okane pamaike, enjine gege ea wane kine, enjine Anutu wane medep alakan wako wakone, enjine seu seu njine wieke, ea wane kie kiek, onjo kieke wisikae wieke, yemo enjine wekuku enjine alakane yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, enjane numaene maine onjo ma mo leweteene okanmaike. ¹⁹ Anutu enjine detki menangi, gipole enjine onjomka Anutu enjine gege so zonom wane namu enjine, enjano wat watko payakane enjine qe watke luke mange. ²⁰ Anutu enjine yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, enjine bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipole enjine kibego seukki, wenjeminjo peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaike, ea koso ebu mainone more, enjine takotone more bira onwareke.

Yesu Seu Seuinejo Milinjonge

²¹ Njine mokaka Anutu njadekkau paki, eri ekeket gekoi, so Kristo wane njabakoune aman okane gekoi, onoka wane njine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane. ²² Wane ukude yemo Gipolejo sola bikumine

korop wakone more kibenj qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutu enjine njabakoune njebu mili njonge, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki njebuki, koboboine, libe libe qelanan gorop, so sot midaine okane enjine kaitino gekei wane biranjonge. ²³ Ea wane njine takotke more, mali malipjo nago nagon njine okangi, eao ra bidange togogle okorakei, paki njine njidomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepjo teba teba ma wakone njibonge, ea kine kine manjo misuk ruzakki buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo nej njerep korop kepe banjem ra edan warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit nej okangole, paki, kepe banjem nej enjano njene zonom eajo qebin njongi, urataze sorin borin mamaine.

Paulojo Kolosai Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesinjonge

²⁴ Na njinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pese-maike, detpe nae solanjo wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaike, eamo doku tau tau magu, ea takotke qesinja wikile desikale. ²⁵ So na doku tau tau magu enjane qelit nej, Anutu enjine neuki paki, urata ea mawe njine menangei wane ra ninge, ea yemo Anutu enjine donine korop ra qelananbe, rokopkeakane ninge. ²⁶ Don ea yemo sane, enjine motkeki sanki qei kino njine nasoine nasoine korop pa saki, nej kine kine enjine korop mi detkakoi, wane ukude yemo nej njerep doku tau tau magukoune enjane kaitko didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami. ²⁷ Anutu wetinane kine yemo iwa yale, don sanine ea tingo ra wakongi, nej njerep magu koune enjine detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo enjine nej njerep magukoune korop, njine Yuda njadino gemami, enjane binjek mage waremaike, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo enjine njinane kotonjino gemaike, ea wane kine yemo njine ban Anutu wane kibi qelanjane ea wenej enjerep qeliwo makei. ²⁸ Ea wane njene Kristo wane don kisi nej njerep korop ra njidan okanmaine, njene nej njerep korop girem njidan okanmaine, so

kito njibon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo jei njerep bonep bonep njibunem, njine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, kotojine menangi, Kristorop gekei. ²⁹ Ea mawe qoeakane, na urataine togogole wikilerop, so qeka makainerop mamaile, Kristo no zonom suaine more ninmaike, eajo nanane kotonon urata ma qelajangi, na urata ea gereunerop mamaile.

2

Togogoleka Kristo Malipka More Isi Don Kine Kine Ea Korop Qepap Kaikene

¹ Njine iwa yale njidanbe desikei wane nanmaike, na Laodikea matko jei njerep doku tau tau magu gemami, njine korop so jei njerep doku tau tau magu natne eje kaitne mi nangoi, njinano urata suaine zok, ea qesinj njunikalane ma okanmaile. ² Na urata togogole yale mawe, ejane kotoeno sorin borinjno maine watke payake, so eajo ma wisikae njungi, Anutu wane jei njerep ejerop wet maepno wenenj orodonjka qeturage maine weku paki, eje dereret weleno riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sarimaikae, ea mage gekei, paki eje baj Anutu wane san qabuine detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo onjom ea wane kine okanmaike. ³ Eje yemo ki, eajo qekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret abonjine kine mane kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamaikae, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

⁴ Ea wane na njidanbe njine detonbi, jei natne edo misuk isi don so aja kelok okane, eajo isinjunikei, ea wane na don iwa ramaile. ⁵ Na solaneno yemo abaran gemaile, no wetnejo yemo njinerop gemaikae, paki njine mali malipnjine Kristo wano motpi paki, gesoke togogole koboine okorau njunbe, wetne menangi bakom kitomaile.

Kristo Wano Kito More Wisika Gege Maikene

⁶ Njine Kristo Yesu eje Waom njine okaniakane makoi, wane ejane gegeo takotke more ejerop wenenj gekei wane rake. ⁷ So njine ejano togogole more okorakei, yemo

ekiyo kepe qeirop njodine ma qotke okoramaike, yale ma qotke luke okorakei. So mat bosinj togolejo manjem metmaikae, ea wane rokop njine mali malipnjine togoleka bosinj njine Yesu Kristo ejane so sigi maepine kito njidangone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito njibone more sikan njungone, ea wane rokopko mali malipnjinejo manerop sua togoleake, so Anutu bakom man manjo njinano manerop pa ariake.

⁸ So njine wenenj kaulukkei, jei maneno ejine wetko njine isi don jei dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, jei yaline eje esep milop kopnjine mo sogine mage sakoi, ejane dereret so kepeo njine, asu qotkoine njene ejano njine, so ea eje Kristo wano njine wet dereret koboboine, ea mi magemami wane, njine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

Anutujo Kristo Wano Takotjonge

⁹ Njine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, eajo Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo geke rokopke ware pamaikae, paki, eje silun jei yawwine yale njenane rokop wakonge. ¹⁰ Kine kine zonom gorop ejane lewet so njine gege, ea ejerop tako rakot wenenj gekei wane njibonge, Kristo eje gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane njene, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmaikae, ea wane asu koboine so qotkoine ejane jei waom suaine magu ejane Lewet so Wawaineene.

¹¹ Ejanano takotke ejerop gekoi, yewao njine kibi njibuke, nejno sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneka midakaka, no yemo Kristo ejine kibi, gegenjine sogine borikinejo watke watkine, ea wane zonom qe more siwot njungi paki, koto njino kibi njibuke, yewano masi koboboine okanmaikae. ¹² Njine miti doku taukoi, naso yewao njine Anutujo Kristorop wenenj denesereo dukjunge, wane njine koso Anutu wane zonomjo Kristo denesereo njine koso ma wieke, njine yewa malipka more miti doku tauwi, Anutujo njine koso Kristorop wenenj ma wirikjungi wiekoi. ¹³ Njine mokaka qelan, solanjine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine

qotkoine mau, eanjo onja onjanine mataliki seu seune gekoi, naso yewao yemo njine sozi numa gesokkoi, pakimo Anutuño yemo silun seu seuonine Kristorop wenen ma wiriknjungi, wisikae wie more gege njine wakonge, so Anutuño turunze ea korop qelinwareke. ¹⁴ Eje sot kine kine okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donjo sotze makoke neboniakane, zaleine so nasoine more numaine kibiwo qe more sake, so nebu ma ket biranongi, enane zonomine bango gekoi, so dongo bira noniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak onjom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kirunajo Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekki siukwareke. ¹⁵ So kiben qaben kutno okora more, asu togogle enane zonom matali wareke, so Kristo eje onjomka nei waom so nei wawaine enane zonomgo njine makok naguke, eje asu qotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop enane zonom ma qororongi paki, nei nerep enane kaitko yuanone more, berum maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so eje iwa yale sikanonge, eje mo yuanone more maki, zonomene mida lele waremaike.

Rara Togon Don Kine Kinejo Mi Mapiknoniake Nene Mo Yesu Kristorop Seukjem Qoeke

¹⁶ Ea wane nei mane detkau, onjo nara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama naso nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane tabon met met wane, me qezareko tabon met met wane numa mane misuk mosiake, so qom qe qe don okan njuniake. ¹⁷ Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo ban njado kine kine wako niake, ea wane onja onjaine, no wele yemo Kristo. ¹⁸ Nei natne eje enjenane ra okanmami, eje mayakatne, onoka wane eje wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solanoka ketkele sola geu paki, anelo mejenon okanmami, nei yaline detonbi misuk maket bira njunikei, nei yaline eje dereret sogine mogare okoramami, enane dereretenane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine eje enjenane detpi, mayakatne okanmaike. ¹⁹ So

eje Kristo maine mi malipka luke okoramami, onjo lewetze, no njene kie metine so sola bikumine, Kristonjo kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, enane bango geki nara gume kamaike, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkeki, Anutuño suayakane det okanmaike, ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaike.

Seuke More Kristorop Wenen Gekene

²⁰ Njine Kristorop wenen seukkoi, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoine zonomjo warenjungi gekoi, ea mo korop qelin warekoi, pakimo njine onoka wane kepe iwa wane nei okane gemami? Njine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewekmami? ²¹ “Yewa misuk makene,” “Yewa misuk nekene,” “Ge yewa detkanom, eje enane solanono misuk pora uagangep me?” ²² Rara togon don kine kine ea korop njene maikenane rau, urataine atak weku manem eaka bori okanmaike, so ea yemo nei edomka rara togon don kito ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi. ²³ Welekatne, rara togon don yaline, yemo iwa yale kaikene, eje miti donjo nebu wie wet dereretze, ea qeu kesiake, pakimo solanoka qebinjone gereune okan njunikei, ea wane nei natne eje ramami, rara togon don eamo numa so dereret maine, solanoka ketkele sola geu paki, so anelo mejenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, no rara togon don yewajo maine mi qesin njuniake, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea mi qeki kesiake.

3

Nene Mo Yesurop Wisikae Wiekone

¹ Njine mo Anutuño Yesurop ma wiriknjungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane njine wetnjine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maikai, yewao Kristo eje Nei Waom wane metino, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. ² Ea wane njine wet dereret njine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboine ariake, iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake. ³ Njine, mo kepe wane ra more seukkoi, no njinane gegenine yemo Yesurop wenen Anutu

wano san siu siuko pamaike. ⁴ Njinane gegenjane wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane enj didiwo wakoniake naso yewao, njine ban yaleka enj erop wenenj didiwo wakonikei paki, enjane qeli ewe zonom so qelanan ea wane kotino bira njuniake!

Njane Wakonluke More Njine Njerep Musele Okangene

⁵ Njine koto njino kepe wane simile kine kinejo urata ma okanmaike ea qeu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, njerep yau yaup ebu ebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine mama wane qom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetjo nej natne enjane kine kine wane bailalanj qole qole, ea yemo lopio so waom isisine menjenka okanmami. ⁶ Ea wane nej yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turunjene borikine ma more toma onmaike, enjane anjane mi dere tewek okanmami, nej yaline enjane kuteno ban payake. ⁷ Sogine njine yalewaka nej yewa enj erop geu, gegenjino tanik enj watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

⁸ Wane ukude yemo njine kine kine ea korop qelinj warekei wane ramaile, sot osi osi, wet togon, so kotonjoka njaba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino njine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk pinjino njine sakesiake. ⁹ Njine doku tau tau isisi natne enj erop misuk okan nagukei, onokawane njine kotonjinane wet dereret sogine tanik maniknjine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qelinjka warekoi. ¹⁰ Pakimo njine nej musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom onjom njbukimo, njine nej musele okangoi, ea wane enj dereret musele natne zok manerop koso njibonge, paki enj njbuki njine nej musele, so enjine tanik manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lulukkoi. ¹¹ Nene mo nej musele okangone, ea wane weleine, yemo njene Grik nej enjane tego me Yuda nej enjane tego mida, me njene solaene mo kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne, kubai nej me sawek nej, njene taongo njine me mat njine, qelit qeqe me nej wawaine, midakaka, Kristono yemo korop, kotozo

qeturanj njone ge waremaike, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea esopka njibongi paki, korop gege muselo njebu biraon okangi paki, onjom keuzo ge waremaike.

Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Gege Ea Wane Don

¹² Njine Anutujo mo mawesak njunge, ea wane njine enjane nej njerep okane gemami, enj njinane zok manerop siminkamaike. Ea wane njine masi tanik kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne enjane zok manerop qom borik okanikei, so mauluk onikei. Njine njinjine ma ket bira nagu more, nej bororom okan onikei, so nej edo matali njunbi, ea wane ra qom gerep misuk marat kaikei, wet momoine, enj takotnjine okangi, birau kesiake. ¹³ No nej mane keunjino, enj don mane kimaineno kine kineine mane mo matali mangeo, enj umat yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea qelige maniake, njinane sot turunjine eamo suaineno qelige njibonge, ea wane njine yale waka kima enjane sot turunjene qelige ebonikei. ¹⁴ Njine wet dereret njineno kimakop njine nej njerep natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi yewano tanik manik natne, ea korop yuanka waremaike. Pakimo, enj sua wakone togoleakeo, yemo maine wet qedugu okora okora, ea wakoniake. ¹⁵ So enj njine yale waka sikan njungi, bororomgo okan nagukei, pakimo bororomgo wet maep korop gege, enj wetnjine warekaki, maine geulukkei, Waom enj njidora newan njungane, njine sola bikum weku okane more, wet maep okan luluke gekei, so naso banjem Waom wane bakom kito mawaka gekei. ¹⁶ Kristo wane don korop riwe morianine suaine, enj yemo njinane kotonjino ket more payake, kito ama nagu qema nagu so matogole qetogole eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti sogine enj kitokei, miti musele enj kitokei, so bakom enj kitokei, Anutu koto njineno oi bakom okankau paki enj kitokei. ¹⁷ Yeye kine kine okangei me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane enjtko ora okangei, eamo njine enj bakomine kito more Anutu Magak oi bakomine kitokei.

Nao Njanom, Nerep Medep So Nabok Magak Enjane Don

¹⁸ Nerep, njine njakopnjine enjane bango ge more anjane tewekkei, njine doku tau tau magu gemamijo yemo yale okane gekei, masi me tanik manik yewanjo suaineze Yesu wane kaitko mayakatne okaniake.

¹⁹ Nei, njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanongi, so don togole misuk okanonge, paki weteene mau misuk sigileake, njine njanowekopnjine enjane simin njuniake.

²⁰ Nerep medep nigatne, njine yewamo doku tau tau magu njinane urata so numa njine togogle naso banjem nabok magak kine kine wane ra njunbi, anjane tewekeu, Anutujo detki njinane similekayake.

²¹ Nabok magak njine dokonjine okanonbi, soteene osiki busu misuk lelekei, njine njerep medewekopnjine sotosi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk matalikei, enjane yale okanikeiwo, yemo enjane urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

Qelit Mama So Nei Waom Enjane Don

²² Urata medep njine ware warekopnjine, enjane don kine kine korop ea tewekei, njine don kelok okane more enjane osop osop geu, enjane ra more me edo njunikei wane ra urata maine maikai. Yale mida, njine njine weti suainane kaet njungi, njine naso banjem dereretnjoka nasoo, numaino, mau menanj geakane wetkeu, paki makei.

²³ Njine urata kine kine natne makei korop maikai yewa njine kotonjo simile dere more wet korop togogleka mauluke maikai so Waomjo detki menageakane wetke makei, so nei edo detpi menageakane midakaka.

²⁴ No detmami, njine Waomjo banj turunjine njiboniake, paki yemo mo onjom nei njerep magukoune enjane binjek kine kine wareki pamaike ea banj njine njibongi makei, Kristo enjane nei Waom welekatne, njine anjane teweke qelitine qe okanbi, onjom njinane ware ware wele okan njuniake, yewao banj njibongi makei.

²⁵ So nei mane enjane borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turunjine yemo enjane banj lewine borikineka mainge maniake, Anutu enjane nei gege mageenane

rokopko wanok one okanmaike, enjane banj nei borikine ea mi lolonj oniake.

4

¹ Urata medep enjane ware warekopeene, njine numa maine so bileka okanonikei, njine mo detmami, njinane ware ware Waomze suaine enjane yale waka weti qeliwo gemaik.

Meje Mejen Wane Don

² Njine meje mejen wane numa togoleka matogole ma gekei, paki, njine mejen kakei, naso yewao banj detluk kaikei, ea wane njine diamnjine mau paki, meje mejen gorop Anutu oi bakomine kito okane gekei.

³ Naso yewaoka Waomjo njene qesinj njoniakane, wenenj mejen kakei, pakimo Anutujo njenane numa maine lalage njebongi, enjane miti donine ra more Kristo wane don sane rawakone edanikene, don kisi eamo sogino san pake, naso iwao yemo mo wakonge, pakimo nei loutnenjoka, ea wane zok mi onmaike, kine ea wane ra more na mulap urumgo iwa biranangoi metmaile.

⁴ Ea wane njine mejenkau qesinj nangi eweke more, na miti ea didiwo maine ra qelanjangale, Waom enjane nanjane yalewa wetkemaik, na urata ea maine maikale.

⁵ Nei qelanjine mali malipene midaine doku tau tau magu ea wane njadino gemami, enjane gekei, naso yewao njine numa bile so dereret tanik manik koboboine okanikei, njine naso banjem ewek luke more, enjane Yesu Kristo wane numa me tanik manik bile ea sikan onikei.

⁶ Naso banjem njine don maineka raikei, nei don kine kine desikei wane onmaik, ea raikei, paki njine maine detlukeu paki, don koboboine nei korop mainge ebonikei.

Tikikus So Onesimus Erane Don

⁷ Njane kima maepze Tikikus, enjane urata nei mayakatne, so enjane Waom wane uratao qelit nei kimaze wekumane, onjo urata kine kine mamaile ea wane donkisi banj njidaniake.

⁸ Ea wane na enjane talekawe njinano umaik, njene korop iwa daleo gemaine, njane don tanik manikze so kineze ea wane njidaniake, so enjane don njidane more, enjane njinane

wet mali malipņine, ea korop ma togoleake. ⁹ Eņerop weneņ birakawe uyake, yemo Onesimus, eņe ņenane kima maepze mayakakatne, eņe ņinane magu oņine Kolosai kimaņine, eto kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea wane donkisi baņ korop okanņunikeik.

Don Qoiqoino Paulonjo Kaiwe Maine Ebonge

¹⁰ Aristarkus, eņe narop mulap urumgo weneņ metmaite, oņo ņine kaiwe maine ņibonmaike, so Mareko eņe Barnabas wane ņeweune, eņe yale waka ņine kaiwe maine ņibonmaike, ņine eņane don kisi-ine mo ra ņidanbe detkoi, wane ņinano u lotkeakeo, yemo ņine kima okane more oi bakom okankakei. ¹¹ Yosua, eņetine mane Yustus, eņe yale ņine ka kaiwe maine ra ņibonmaike. ņei iwa eņe Yuda ņei, eņe karewenjoka narop Anutu qeli ewe zonom-ine urata mamaine, so eņe koropņo zok urata suaine manerop qesiņ nangoi.

¹² Epapras ņo kaiwe maine ra ņibonmaike, eņe ņinane kimaņine maguo ņine, so eņe Kristo Yesu wane qelit ņei, eņe naso baņem ņinane ra gere-unerop meņenka okanmaike, eņe Anutu meņenkaki, oņo ņibuki ņine doku tau tau magu wele okane more gesoke togole ņei okora okorao lalipke okorakei, paki eņane don wane rokopko kine kine detluke Anutu wane simile yewaka mogare gekei.

¹³ Na eņane kineine maine ņidanbe, eņe urata togogole qesiņņune more ma okanmaike, ņine so Laodikea matko ņine doku tau tau ņei ņerep eņane so Hierapolis matko ņine eņane weneņ. ¹⁴ Luka, ņenane dokta maepze eņane zok siminņon mageake, eņe so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra ņibonmamik.

¹⁵ ņene kaiwe maine ra ņibonmaine, ea kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so Nimpa so doku tau tau magu Nimpa ņerep kimaze mane wane matko lewan okanmami eņe ebonikene. ¹⁶ Ge kibi iwa dapot-nom qoeki, ea wane ņadino ge desikene, ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea matko ņine eņano weneņ dapotpi, eņe desikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane Laodikea eņano qe ebongole, ea weneņ

daposikei. ¹⁷ So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom wano ņine urata makone, ea manom qoe wareake.

¹⁸ Nae meteneņo kibi sisinimde iwa qemaile, Na Paulonjo kaiwe maine ņibonmaile! Na mulap urumgo pamaile, ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutņo maine ņinano tako rakot pa ari payake.

1 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, nedo nei nɛrɛp doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane nei nɛrɛp, ɲinane kibi iwa gemaine, wet menaɲ so peamɲo maine ɲinano payake.

Tesalonaika Magu Eɲane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Paulonjo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

² Nene naso banɛm korop ɲinane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so ɲinane meɲe meɲenzo eɲetɲine ɲidora meɲenka okanmaine. ³ Nene Anutuze so Magazane kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo ɲine mali malipɲinane urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep ɲineɲo qebinɲungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wetɲine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako rakotka motpi paki tomaka gemami. ⁴ Nene detmaine, kimakop, Anutuɲo wet maep okanɲungi paki, eɲine biɲek okanikei wane ɲibu tebanɲunge. ⁵ Nedo Don Maine ɲinano ma ukone ea ɲidanɲem detpi weku wane donka mi okange, ɲo yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop weneɲ okange, so maki koto ɲino ea wane weleine wakonge, ɲene ɲinane keuo gege daleo gekone, ea ɲine mo detkamami, ɲine menanɲei wane yale okangone. ⁶ Nɲine ɲenane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa weneɲ mogare okangoi, so ɲine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki ɲine Anutu wane don dere ma nogankakoi, yemo Asu Koboboinerop simile qe watɲungi makoi. ⁷ Nɲine yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo ɲine ɲei nɛrɛp mali malip korop gekoi, eɲe alakane ebone more, numaene sikan ongoi. ⁸ Waom wane miti donɲo ɲinanonɲine sua ariki paki, Makedonia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, ɲo siluɲ ɲinane mali malipɲine Anutu wano pamaike, don yewaɲo yemo, mat korop rokopkeki, ɲei nɛrɛp korop eɲe detwarekoi, ea wane ɲene don mane ɲedo

edangenane, kop mane mi okange. ⁹ Nei nɛrɛp yewa, eɲe ɲene ɲinano sariɲem newanɲonbi paki, urata manɛm wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi ɲedan okanmami, sogine lopio ɲadekkau paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop eɲano ariu paki eɲane ɲei nɛrɛp magu wele okangoi. ¹⁰ Paki eɲine Gipole, qeliwo ɲine sariakane tomaka gemami, eɲine Gipole Yesu eɲe seu seuo ɲine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eɲe gemage qeliwo ɲine sariake, yewao ɲene mapok ɲoniake.

2

Paulonjo Tesalonaika Matko Miti Urata Make

¹ Nɲine ɲidom mo detmami, kimakop, nae ɲine qeare ɲungole yewa wele midaine mi okange. ² Alakan Pilipi matko ɲengu kito okangoi, so dongo biranɲonbi, ɲene ɲado ɲinano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, ɲine ea mo detmami, ɲo ɲenane Anutuɲo yemo eɲinonɲine Don Maine sarike, yewa ɲine ɲidanikenane zonom ɲebongi, ɲene ɲaba eɲane kaet mi okangone, midakaka, ɲene sorin borin okane more ra wakone ɲidangone. ³ Nene don ɲidanmaine, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me ɲene ikopka more ɲei natne mi isi ɲunmaine, midakaka! ⁴ Ea wane turuɲine yemo ɲei naso banɛm Anutuɲo detɲongi ra okanmaine, onoka wane, eɲe ɲongi menanɲi Don Maine iwa raikenane ra ɲebonge, ɲei edo ɲenane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutuɲo detki menageakane, onɲo ɲenane wetzane kine mo liwekka detka okanmai. ⁵ Nɲine mo detluk waremami, ɲene ɲinano sari more donzeɲo kelok mi okan ɲungone, me donɲo wesi abon wane qom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka ɲidangone, Anutuɲo ɲenane kine detlukmai. ⁶ Nene ɲei manerop eɲetze ɲedora mawa ɲoniake, me ɲido, me ɲei natne edo, ea wane mi rakone. ⁷ Welekatne, ɲene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane ɲido mawa ɲonikei wane ɲene maine ra ɲunɲem rap, ɲo siluɲ ɲene ɲinerop ketkele gekone, ketkele geɲem paki, nabokɲo

medewekoune kito qesinj ebu okanmaike, rokop yalewa okan njungone. ⁸ Onoka wane njene njinane simileze pakane, njene eweke more, njinerop Don Maine Anutu wanonjine yewaka njidanikenane mida, njene gegeze njinane qikkaikenane wenenj ewekkone, onoka wane njinane wetze zok pake ea wane! ⁹ Welekatne njine mo detmami, kimakop, njene urata togogle wikilerop makone! Nene wikile njibonjem baujine wayakane ranjem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata wenenj gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanonjine don Maine yewa wenenj njidangone.

¹⁰ Njine mo detmami, Anutu enje yaleka detmaike, njene njinanoken tanik manik manjem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine. ¹¹ Njine detmami, Magak manenjo enjine gipon borasokoune okanon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njedo njine okannjunjem paki, weku weku njibu don girem njidan warekone. ¹² Njine njidane ma togole njungone, njene wetjine ma pesekone, so takotke gege njinenjo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qebin njungone, onjo njidora newannjune okanmaike, enjinerop gekei wane, enjine Gege Togon Mat Urungo so qeli ewe zonom kotino.

Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumunam Kikoi

¹³ Sogine njene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane njidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane njene yaleka naso banjem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, njene Anutu wane don njinano ma sari njidanjem, njine yewa detpi paki ma nogan kakoi, yeo nei mane wane don yale midakaka, njono yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaike, yewa ma nogan kakoi, Anutu enje malipka okanmami, njinane kotonjino urata ma okanmaike. ¹⁴ Njine, nanane kimakopne, njinano masi tanik wakonmaike, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, enjano wakonge, nei njerep yewa enje Kristo Yesu wane magu, njine njinnjine matnjine wekuo njine, nei yewa edo wikile njibonmami, rokop weku yewaka enje Yuda nei kimakopene

edom wikile ebongoi. ¹⁵ Enje Waom Yesu geu paki propet engukoi, eso koso njene njengu esopnjon okannjongoi, enje Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, enje miti nei korop njabaon okanmami! ¹⁶ Enje soringeu paki kitatnjongoi, njene qelanj nei miti don edanjem, enjo koso ebuki maine menanjeu rap, masi yaline ma okangoi, iwa yemo sotene naso banjem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuat namo Anutu wane busunjo njado qoe kuteno wake pamaike, enjo enguki mida lelekei.

Paulo Enje Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake

¹⁷ Eso njene qelinj njungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi qelinj njungone, yemo solanjoka qelinjnune, nasomde bangoka biranjune gemaine, paki wetzenjo yemo njinano pamaikane, njene koso njine manerop njunikenane zok urata suaine makone! ¹⁸ Njene njinano koso zinge ukenane njonge, na Paulonjo atakine atakine ukalane soringekole, njono Satannjo qelinjnongi mi ukone, numa kitatnjonge. ¹⁹ Njado korop yemo njine, natne enjane ketkele midakaka! Njene wetze njinaneka pamaike, njene ban nasoo ge ari gekene eamo njinaneka, yemo kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo njado koso zinge sariki, njenzarek orodonj kaitino okorakene, yewao njido njenane oi bakom kakapa suaine tebakau sariake. ²⁰ Welekatne, njine njenane mawa mawaze so njenane oi bakomkopze!

3

Paulonjo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Oniakane Arike

¹ Njene yewa koso kiroine mi ma okorakenane rokop okange, pakiso njene njenzeka Atens mesikenane rakone. ² Njono kimaze Timoti enje yemo talekanjem uke, enje njenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmaike, njene talekanjem njinano uke, yemo matogole njuniakane so mali malipnjine qesinj kiki ma togolekeiwane. ³ Paki, njinanonjine natnenjo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, njine njidom

mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu wane dereret sotakine, nene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmaike. ⁴ Nene ninerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan njidane rakone, nene wikile wakile ban okanjonikei, wane njine mo detluk waremami, njidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremaike. ⁵ Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawe uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe rap, eso ea wane mali malipnjane kine kayakane talekawe uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek nejno mo liwek njungirap, paki kelok okan njunike, pakimo njenane urata ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti tale kawe uke.

Timotiño Donkisi Maine Masariki, Pauloño Wetpese Detke

⁶ Timotiño njinano njine mo zinge njenano sari lotkike, eso ene njinane don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipnjane so wet maep njinane don nedange. Njine naso banem njenane detpi menan okanmaike, so nene njine njunikenane non okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njine nene njonikei wane njun okanmaike, ea wane donkisi nedangi detwarekone. ⁷ Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakileño kotozo wikile njebongi dere genem kimakop, njinane miti don ma gege njinane donno ma togolenonge, njinane mali malipnjineño nene ma togolenonge. ⁸ Onoka wane, njine gegenjine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude nene gege wele gekene. ⁹ Ukude nene maine njinane ranem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, njene ene bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane, njene njinane ra more wet menan Anutuzane kaitko magemane, ea wane. ¹⁰ Kaiwe so ruo, nene ene njenze wetze kotineño korop olat okanmaine, yemo detnjongi ununjem paki, mali malipnjine midawe raki, koso takotke njibongenane.

Miti Enano Wakone Pa Togoleakane Pauloño Menenkake

¹¹ Anutuze so Magaze onom, so Waomze Yesu Kristono maine njenane numaze ma suatkeki njinano sarikene! ¹² Waomno njinane wet maepnjine maine

maki, njidomka kima kima okangei, so nei njerep korop enane maki manerop suakei, paki kakapa okane nene njine wet maep okanjon okanmaine, yale okanikei. ¹³ Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, ene ban maki njinane mali malipnjine togoleake, so njine ban koboboine so libe qot qole okanikei, Anutuze so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, enjine so enjane binjek magukoune.

4

Gege Koboboineño Anutu Kima Okankayake

¹ Kimakop, njine gege daleo geu, gegenjine yewano Anutu kima okan kayakane, njenano njine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo njine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo njene koso ra njunmaine, so qebin njunjem, njine Waom Yesu wane enetko koso manerop okanikei. ² Nene suaineze, Yesu wane enetko don kine kine korop njidangone, eamo detwaremami. ³ Anutu wane simileño yemo, njinane iwa yale dere njibon okanmaike, ene njine koto njine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalan yewa qelinjalukkei wane ra okanmaike. ⁴ Nei bonep bonep njine iwa yale desikei, njanom weku eno, koto njino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene. ⁵ Bailalan mane wetke more misuk, qelan edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ⁶ Yalinao nei maneno kimaine njerep wane ra misuk matali kayake, me ea wane misuk isi kayake, njene don iwa yemo mo alakan njidangone, njene togoleka girem don njidane rakone, borikine yaline maikai, nei yewa ene Waomno ban turunjine eboniake. ⁷ Anutuño kotoze dika gekenane mi njedora newanonge, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newanonge. ⁸ Ea wane nei mane ene don iwa njadek kayakeo, ene nei mi njadek kayake, ene Anutu, Asuine koboboine njibon okanmaike ene ea mo wenen njadek kayake.

⁹ Njine miti don dere mali malip korop okangoño, kimakop njine wet

maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe njibonikene, Anutu onjom kimakop njine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito njibonge. ¹⁰ So njine kimakopze korop Makedonia kepeo ge arimami, numa yaleoken okan wet maep okan onmami, no siluŋ kimakop, njene koso manerop okanlukeu suayakane qebin njunmaine. ¹¹ Njine wet dereret njine togogole motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane more mat njino donmane metlukeu paki, metenineŋo njinjine urata mauluke maikai paki, gegenine maratkaikai, njene alakan don njidangone yale okangei. ¹² Njine numa yaleoken okanbi, qelan eje njune ewenine kitokei paki, njine kine kine mane wane mi njanjaekei.

Waom Sarikane Don

¹³ Kimakop, njene nei seukkoi, enane don welekatne iwa njidanjem detpi paki, mitiene midainenjo wetborik okan okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁴ Nene detlukmaine, yemo Yesu eje seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane njene detlukmaine, yemo nei Yesu malipkau paki eje Anutuŋo ban Yesurop wenen ebuki gege togongo arikei.

¹⁵ Iwa yemo Waom enine don njine njidanjem detpi, wisikaune gemami njene Waom sariake, naso yewao nei alakane seukkoi, eje yuan one more njedo ban lewine mi alakanikene. ¹⁶ Yewao yemo bokawoka suaine bokaki, anelo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom enine ban qeliwo njine sari kesiake paki, nei mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekei. ¹⁷ Wieu, njene wisikaune gekenenjo, naso yewao korop ban geturage enerop wenen kezon kutno wa keuo Waom marat kaikene, paki njene ban Waom gorop banine tako rakot ge arikene. ¹⁸ Ea wane njine don iwanjo wetnjine ma pesenungi wet maep okan nagu gekei.

5

Waom Sariakane Masuatnagukene

¹ O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma nasoo, masi kine kine iwa wakoniake, njine mi

njanjaemami, wanemo mi qe njibonikene. ² Njine njidom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama nei manenjo goigo sanku sari okanmaike, yalewa sariake. ³ Nei njerep qelan eje raikei, "Kine kine korop yemo qamen sororokmaike, so maine," paki, eaka kine kine kaetneropno ban engu matali oniake! Eje ban mi kakakka arikei, eamo ban njerep mane medep mayakane gae poradan so maki qisemaikene, yale okanon-iake. ⁴ No njine, kimakop, yemo panaman koto mi gemami, Wane Waom wane Naso yewano poradan so, njibuki kobu mama nei yale mi qisekei. ⁵ Njine nei njerep korop yemo qelanan wane binjek, njine kaiwe wane binjek, njene ruo goin wane binjek midakaka, me panaman wane binjek midakaka. ⁶ Eso ea wane njene nei natne eje kulu pau qesinone more njene kulu seu seune misuk paikene, njene wet wisika diamze manem paki kotozane sawe gekene. ⁷ Goin keremaikene, naso yewao nei njerep eje kulu pa okanmami; goin keremaikene, naso yewaoka nei njerep eje doku togole neu paki wet siuk ma wakone okanmami. ⁸ No njene kaiwe wane binjek okan-gonenjo, yemo kotozane sawe gekene. Ge more mali malip so wet maepno sukukuze okangi, biranem ket kawet njoniake, paki wetzenjo mena menan wane dere tebaka gege yewano marokze okangi biranem ket qorot njoniake. ⁹ Anutuŋo enine wet gerepinane wikile marat kaikenane mida, yemo Yesu Kristo wane raki paki, mena menan wane welaine okangenane njebuke, ¹⁰ onjo nenane ra seukkane njene enerop wenen wekuoka gekene, wisikaune gemaineo, me seu seu marat kaikeneo eje sariake naso yewao geturan njoniake. ¹¹ Ea wane njine iwa okane gemami, yale okanbi paki auye matogole qetogole okanikei, so kito qe qesin okan nagu gekei.

Nan Qeqe Don So Mosop Don

¹² Nene njine qebin njunmaine kimakopze, yemo njinane keu njino wikile urata mamami, eje mauluke eweene kitou paki anane tewekkei, neiwa Waomno alakane njibonikei so sikan njunikei wane

ma wakon onge ea qesiŋonkei. ¹³ Eŋane detpi zok manerop wayake, so wetmaep okan onikei, onoka wane eŋe urata ŋinano mamami, ea wane, ŋinŋine keuŋino yemo peamka paki gekei.

¹⁴ Nene togoleka qebinnunmaine, kimakopze, Njine ŋei taboŋ bau wawa gemami, eŋe don girem edanikei, ŋei kaet gege kito qesiŋ okanonikei, ŋine ŋei korop eŋe bororom okanonikei. ¹⁵ Njine ŋinano ŋine kau ŋei maneŋo borikinane turuŋ mako makok misuk okaniake, ŋo ŋine naso baŋem yemo wetŋine weku motpi paki, ŋine ŋidomka mauluk nagu gekei, so ŋei natne korop okanonikei.

¹⁶ Wet menaŋ kutno naso baŋem ge arikei. ¹⁷ Meŋe meŋen gorop naso baŋem gekei. ¹⁸ Kine kine korop yewa wane bakom kito kito okane gekei, iwa yemo Anutuŋo ŋido gegenjine Kristo Yesu wano paki, yale okane gekei wane ra ŋune okanmaike.

¹⁹ Naso Asu Koboboino kine kine mane maikai wane ma wisikae ŋungi, ŋine leŋka more misuk qewoloŋgei. ²⁰ Anutu wane Asu wane pidon ŋidanbi misuk dere ŋadek kaikei. ²¹ Kine kine korop dere qe wazae warekei, maine yewamo magekei. ²² Eso borikine kine kine yemo ŋadekkaikei.

²³ Anutu peam ŋebo ŋebon wane kine welaine, oŋom ŋinane wisika gegenjine maki eŋino ariki sauke mauluk okan ŋungi korop kuneneŋ maine okan warekei, paki warekaki wet dereret so sola korop sot midaine mayakatneka ge mageŋem, Waomze Yesu Kristo koso zinge sari lotkeake. ²⁴ Eŋe oŋom ŋidora newan nunmaikenjo baŋ yewa okanŋoniake.

²⁵ Kimakop ŋenane yaleka meŋenkaikei.

²⁶ Kimakopze korop eŋe mete au au okan warekei.

²⁷ Na ŋine ra qebin okanŋunmaile, Waomzane eŋetko, wane ŋine kibi iwa kimakopze doku tau tau magu ŋei ŋerep korop dapore edanbi desikei.

²⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mena menaŋŋo ŋinano pa ari payake.

2 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas so Timoti njedo nei njerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane nei njerep, njinane kibi iwa qemaine. ² Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristonjo maine wet menan so peam njiboniake.

Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wakoniake Lotkeake

³ Kimakop, naso banjem njene njinane ranjem paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. Nene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane njinane mali malipnjinejo zok manerop suamaike, so wet maep njine bonep bonep yewanjo doku tau tau magu okan nagukei, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmaike. ⁴ Kine ea wane, njene njedom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, enjane keueno njene njinane don kisi ra mawa njune okanmaine, njene ra edane mawanjune okanmaine, yemo njaba edo masi worik okannjunbi, njine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malipnjine mi qorodongji soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

⁵ Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboine, onoka wane kine korop iwa yalinane, njine ban gege togon Mat Uruminane kotino wake waket wane rokop maratkaikai wane njine wikile kutno gemami. ⁶ Anutunjo detki koboine pamaike, ea wane rokop ban okanjonniake, njine wikile njibonmami, nei yewa enjane wikile ebonniake. ⁷ No wikile detmami, njine yemo magunut njungi paki, njene yaleka okan joniake, enjane iwa ban okaniake yemo Waom Yesu enjane lotkeake, naso yewao anjelo magukoune zonominerop loutne enjerep qeliwo njine sari okanjonniake. ⁸ Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, nei yewa so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere njadek okanmami nei yaline korop engu matalionniake. ⁹ Nei yewa enjane turunjine bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino njine

so zonomine togogolane saraino, njine ebu mapok one biraongi arieki. ¹⁰ Enjane sariake, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, nei njerep magukoune korop enjano njine qeli ewe zonom mayakane, so mali malipkorop enjanonjine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, njine yaleka wenenj enjane keuo okorakei, onokawane njene don njidangone, yewa njine dere malipkakoi, ea wane.

¹¹ Kine iwa yale wane, njene naso banjem njinane menjenka okanmaine, njene Anutuze olatmaine, yemo njine gege gekeiwane raki paki, njidora newannjunge, ea wane rokopko gekei wane, olat okanmaine, wane enjane enjine zonomnjone qesinjungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarekei, paki mali malipnjine urata wele maratka warekei. ¹² Numa yaleoken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane enjatinenjo njine njibu wieake, no njido enjane enjatinenjo ma wiekei, iwa yemo Anutuze so Waomze Yesu Kristo qomine rarainane yale okan njuniake, ea njene njinane menjenka okanmaine.

2

Borikine Mama Nei Enjane Wakone Nei Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake

¹ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so njenze enjerep wenenj maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale njidanmaile, ² isi nei natne enjane rakoi, Waom sariakane nasoine mo lotke more yuannjunge, yale ra njidanbi njine ikopka wetnjinenjo misuk dere siukkei, me mi qisekei. Njinano njino nei natnenjo Asu wano more raiki, me njenane anjao more njidanikei, me raiki edo kibiwo qe njebongoi, yale njidanikei. ³ Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isinjunbi misuk desikei, Waom wane Naso ikopka mi bomileake, alakane miti Matali Qetali Mama Nei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama Nei enjane gerep sorao wane binjek, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoniake. ⁴ Enjane ban nei enjane yeye kine kine korop ea wane ra menjenka okanmami, so nei enjane yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa njabaka wareake. Enjane ban enjane

enjetine mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniake, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari waketki paki pese mere enjinane “na Anutu” rayake.

⁵ Na njinerop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop njidan warekole, njine ea mi detmami me? ⁶ No iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine manejo lenkamaike, ea njine mo detkamami, nasoine pamaike, yewao yemo Borikine Mama Nei, yewa enje ban didiwo wakoniake. ⁷ Borikine enje urata mo sankama okanmai, no tanik daleo wakoniake, eamo ikop mi wakoniake. Enje paki nei mane manjo mainkaki zinge okanmai, ea maki masakaniake. ⁸ Pakimo Borikine Mama enje ban didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane Asuinejo anaino njine ban saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane qeli ewe zonominejo qe kito pelekki siukeake. ⁹ Borikine Mama Nei yewa, enje ban Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake, so tanik kine kine isisine so qotkoine kunenine mayake. ¹⁰ So nei midakei wane binjek gemami, enje borikine maikei wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, enje midakei yemo onoka wane mida, enje don wele dere mena menan yewa ndekka okanmami, ea wane midakei. ¹¹ Kine iwa yalinane, Anutujo liwe liwek wane zonom suaine talekaki ket more, nei enjane keueno urata maki, enje isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaikai. ¹² Ea wane weleine yemo nei korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, no enje silun borikine simile det okanmami, no enje silun borikinane simile det okanmami, enje turunine wikile maratkaikai.

Anutujo Koso Nibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonjunge

¹³ Kimakop, njine Waomjo wet maep okanjon okanmai, njene ea wane njinane Anutu naso banjem bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutujo mokaka koso njibuyakane ma wakon njunge, yemo Asu wane zonomjo njibuki Anutu wane nei njerep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipnjinejo don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutujo koso njibuke. ¹⁴ Nene don maine njidangone yewao,

Anutujo njidora newan njunge, enje newan njunge, yemo njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane. ¹⁵ Eso ea wane kimakop, njine togogole okorau paki, don wele kito njibongone, anajo njidangone, me kibiwo qe njibongone, yewa malilipka okorakei.

¹⁶ Waomze Yesu Kristo onjom, so Anutu Magazejo wetmaep okan njonge, so enje wetne mayakakalnane wetpese papatogon yewa, njenane binjek rake, ea toma kakene ra njebonge. ¹⁷ Onjo maine njinane kotonjine maki qaeake, so ma togolenjungi togole more urata maineka maikei, so don mayakatneka raikai.

3

Njenane Mejenkau Anutujo Qesinjoniake

¹ Kimakop, njenane rau paki mejenkau, Waom wane donjo tako rakotka sua ariki qeli ewe zomine njinane keu njino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake. ² Eso koso yaleka mejenkau, Anutujo nei borikine mama so tanik manikene qotkoine enjane meteo njine makoknjoniake. Nei koropjo Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan okanmami.

³ No Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane enje ban ma togolenjuniake so warenjungi, Nei Borikine Welainejo mi njibu teba njuniake. ⁴ So Waomjo njinane raki paki wet pesek njebonmai, njene detlukmaine yemo njene don njidanmaine, yewa njine dere ma okanmami, wane njene koso don njidanjem njine ban dere takotke ma okane gekei.

⁵ Waomjo maine kotonjine iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeirop dere ketpi paki, Kristonjo togogole okora umat teweke njebonge, yewa detluk kaikei.

Urata Kitoqoke Qewolon Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaike

⁶ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko njene togoleka njidanjem detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natnejo tabon qewolon ge okanmami, enje nedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mogare ge okanmami, nei yaline enje korop

kakakɲone arikei. ⁷ Njine njidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane njene okangone ea wane rokopka njine okanikei, njene njinerop geɲem paki, taboɲ qewoloɲ mi gekone. ⁸ Njene nej mane wano njine sola qesiɲ mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turuɲine yemo njene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogole makone paki, natne njine wikile urata mi njibonikenane, yale okangone. ⁹ Njene iwa okangone yemo, njene Aposolo njetne wesi aboɲ wane qesiɲ njonikenane raɲunɲem rap, ɲo njene njinano njine sola qesiɲ mane mi raɲunɲem njebongeɲi yem midaka, njene iwa okangone, yemo njine njene okangone, yewa kau paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekeiwane numa sikan njungone. ¹⁰ Njene njinerop ge more, iwayale njidangone, “Nei mane urata mayakane bauine wakiso, njine njara misuk manbi neake!”

¹¹ Njene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, njene detɲem, nej natne eɲe njinane keu njino taboɲ qewoloɲ geokanmami, eɲe urata mane mi mama yaup nej natne eɲane uratao dongoka welaineɲo qole qole don sawaɲ rau paki, qeweloɲ geokanmami. ¹² Njene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane nej yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edanɲem detlukkei, eɲe pese ketluke mere urata mau wele wakongi, enɲeno njine ma nekei.

¹³ Njo kimakop, njine yemo siluɲ masi tanik maine okanikei wane, bauɲine misuk wayake. ¹⁴ Yewao nej maneɲo don korop kibiwo qe njibonmaine, iwa baɲ dere mi tewekeake, eɲe yale okangiso, njine kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qeliɲkau, eɲineka geake. Paki kineine dere baɲ gamukaki, wetine maingeake. ¹⁵ Njo njine njaba yale misuk okankaikei, ea wane turuɲine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

Don Mosop Piwitne

¹⁶ Waom eɲine, yemo njenane peam wane kine, oɲo naso baɲem peam maine ma wakone njiboniake paki, njinano rokopke ware payake, Waomɲo njinerop korop ge wareake. ¹⁷ Na Paulo, nae

meteneɲo kibi piwitne iwa qe more, kaiwe maine ramaile. Kibi qe okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile. ¹⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopɲo njinano korop papa togon pawareake.

1 Timoti

¹ Na Paulo, kibi iwa qemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristoŋo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutuŋo ŋene mapit ŋonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaine.

² Na Timoti, naŋane kibi ge iwa qe ginmaile, ge naŋane giponne koboine, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuŋone nigetosiake, paki peam gin-geik.

Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don

³ Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more golatkole yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneŋo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa rawetonnom gelinŋei. ⁴ Eŋe nemu kisi rau paki, ŋei ataŋine ataŋine ge sakoi, eŋane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokinerop wakon okanmaike, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qesiŋkamaike, ŋene mali malipzeŋoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detlukkamaine. ⁵ Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelaŋan, wet koboboine so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratkakene. ⁶ ŋei natne eŋe numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele midaine ma wakone magemami. ⁷ So eŋe enŋenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, eŋe sorin borin okan okanmami, ŋo eŋe siluŋ enŋene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine

⁸ ŋene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaine, ea don maine, so kineine detluke more magekene. ⁹ Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa eŋe ŋei maine sot midaine eŋane biŋek mi okanmaike, eamo ŋei iwa yaline eŋane biŋek okanmaike, eŋe rara togon don qe barakmami, eŋe aŋa biramami, eŋe Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, eŋe sot korop,

eŋane masi borikine, eaŋo Anutu wane masi so don koboboine ea qe barakmami, eŋe nabok magak enguwi seukmami, eŋe ŋei ŋerep enguwi seukmami. ¹⁰ Bailalaŋ ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋei ŋerep yau yaup marat nagumami, ŋeiŋo ŋei edomka marat nagumami, eŋe wesi maikei wane ŋei ŋerep kobu ebumami, isi ŋei, eŋe Waom wane eŋetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so eŋe borikine natne, ŋenane kito ebo ebon don koboine ŋabaka okanmami, rara togon don iwa yemo kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone. ¹¹ Don wele ea yemo, miti don yale, noŋo ra qelaŋanikalane ra more Anutuŋo ra ninge, biŋek don iwaŋo ŋedanmaike, yemo Anutu eŋe qeli ewe zonom so mosopinerop.

Anutuŋo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

¹² Waomze Yesu Kristo eŋe zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, oŋo detnangi menaŋgi, eŋane urata makalane ra ninge. ¹³ Na qei bano eŋetine ra matali okan ka more ŋeikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine ŋaŋaewe paki, yale okan kakole, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo naŋane qomine boriki siluŋ turuŋne qelinŋe. ¹⁴ Paki, Waom eŋe manerop mosopnane more Yesu Kristo eŋane simile zok pa mangane ra more, eŋane mali malipine weneŋ qe watke ninge. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristo eŋe borikine mama korop ma menaŋ ŋoniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, ŋei ŋerep koropŋo dere more malipka warekene, so qom borik desikene, noŋo sot okangole paki, borikinane biŋek suaine okane gekole. ¹⁶ ŋo Yesu Kristo oŋo yemo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo iwa yale detluk kaikei wane, eŋe ŋei borikine me sot turuŋenerop bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, eŋe alakan naŋane qom borik detki paki, makoboe biranange, yemo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo maine naŋano masi make, ea ka more korop eŋe malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso baŋem naso baŋem ge ari gekei. ¹⁷ ŋei ŋerep eŋe maine

naso banjem Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge arikei, eje naso banjem naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, dezenjo mi kakaine, eje Anutu koboine weku, weleka!

Paulojo Timoti Bihek Don Wane Kawaliine Qeakane Birakake

¹⁸ Medepne Timoti, alakan genane rara togon, don doku tau tau nei nrep enane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingoi, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewano tebe nronjone okangi, kawali togole qekene. ¹⁹ Paki ge mali malipjone so wetjone qelanjnerop koboineka warekanom pakep, nei natne eje wet qelanjnerop koboine gege ndekkakoi, wane mali malipene qororongi qeyaukoi. ²⁰ Enano njine mane Himenaeus mane Alekzander, nei iwa ere na Satan wane meteo biraotkole, Satano wikile epongi, geuk paki ere wetetne zingeki, ere koso Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikeik.

2

Meje Mejen Wane Don

¹ Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane qebin ongole, njine doku tau tau magu edanbi, eje Anutu mejenka dage olatpi, ono nei nrep korop qesinj oniake. Njine Anutujo nei nrep qesinj oniakane mejenkau, so Anutu wano ebejne bonepkekei. ² Njine nei nrep korop enane ra more Anutu mejen kaikei, kepe nei ware ware so netneekopene enane wenej mejenkau Anutujo qesinjoniake, pakiso ware njonbi peango bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboine yewa mogasikene. ³ Anutujo njene korop ma menanj onge, ea wane meje mejen yalinenjo Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake. ⁴ Ono nei nrep korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike. ⁵ Anutu weku ge nebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo onomka Anutu so nei keuzo qeturanjone gemaik, eje nei okange, no ge nebonmaike. ⁶ Eje gegeine qaisikka more, nei nrep korop nenane turunje

make, ea wane don kisiinenjo didiwo sua ariakane, Anutujo nasoine motke, yewao eje nenane wetine suaine paki menanjenane rake, ea wane weleine sikan njonmaike. ⁷ Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutujo na enane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na nei qelanj eje don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelanjane kito ebonmaile, na mi isimaile, na welekatne ramaile.

⁸ Na matko matko nei mejen kaikei wane ramaile, nei yewa sotene mi osi- iake, Anutujo mejen mejenene desi- akane eje malipkau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more mejenkakei. ⁹ So nrep enane ramaile, eje takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewano kibi maepene okaniake, eje wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawainenjo qoli qoline yewano aukei. ¹⁰ Midakaka, nrep eje Anutu wane medep gekei wane dere more eje urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei. ¹¹ Nrep eje ketkele mepene qoiqoine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei. ¹² Na nrep mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me nei yuanone gege ea wane mi detonmaile, eje yaup ketkele gekei. ¹³ Adam eje alakan mawakonkake, no Ewa yemo ndo ma wakonkake. ¹⁴ Satano sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane anaine birake, no Satan eje Adam mi liwek kake, eje silun anaine birake. ¹⁵ No silun nrep eje medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboine gege nrep yaline eje Anutujo maine ebuyake.

3

Miti Wane Netne Mama Enane Donv

¹ Mane eje miti wane netne mama geakane rayake, eje urata lewine suainane similekamaik yale raikene, don iwa welekatne. ² Pakiso, miti wane netne mama eje sot midaine koboboine njanomine weku eneropka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okangi bori worine

midaine mayakatne geake, nei kunenine mat maneo n̄ine sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake, ³ eje doku togole ne qelan̄ qe gege mane misuk nekei, eje sot osi osirop mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, eje wesi abon̄ wane bailalan̄ misuk okaniake. ⁴ Eje en̄ine sotawekoune me n̄erep medepine mauluke wareoniake, so eje raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more an̄aine tewekkei. ⁵ Mane eje en̄ine sotawekoune so n̄erep medepine mauluke mi ware oniaken̄o Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan oniake? ⁶ So doku musele tau taune nei mane eje miti wane n̄etne mama misuk geake, sogino Satan̄o Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane nei yaline eje wawaine okangi, Anutuño yalewaka osopkaki kesiake. ⁷ Nei mane eje en̄etine koboboine nei n̄erep doku tau tau maguo mi takotkeki, en̄ano payaken̄o n̄etne mamaine geake paki, eje qaisikkau Satan wane suban̄o mi kitoyake.

Doku Tau Taune En̄ane Qesi Qesin̄ En̄ane Don

⁸ Doku tautau en̄ane qesi qesin̄ nei, eje yalewaka wetene koboboine, wet me belakam etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelan̄ qe gege ea mane misuk nekei, me nei natne en̄ane wesi abon̄ wane bailalan̄ misuk okanikei. ⁹ Eje wetene koboboine qelan̄anerop paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sanku pake, so wele mo sikan n̄onge, yewa malip kakei. ¹⁰ N̄ine mikepka urataenane liwek on̄gei, liwekone onbi urata maineka makeiwo, yemo eje maine doku tau tau magu en̄ane urata nei okane gekei. ¹¹ So n̄anowekopene eje yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don n̄ade n̄ade misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboine gekei. ¹² Doku tau tau magu en̄ane qesi qesin̄ nei, eje n̄anomine weku en̄erop wet peseko ge more, n̄anom dokoine ma suluke wareongi, an̄a tewe tewek korop gekei. ¹³ Neiwa doku tau tau magu en̄ane qesi qesin̄ nei ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, eje en̄etene weku mane wakonge,

eje maine eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelan̄angei.

Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Lopen̄ine

¹⁴ Na mo welekatne gen̄ano ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa qe ginmaile. ¹⁵ Na esatka mi u lotkeka-leo, yemo ge kibi yewan̄o Anutu wane mat urungo koboboine gege wane golasi-ake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo nei n̄erep magukoune, eje bosin̄ togogole n̄o mat umatne teweke okoramaike, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke okorakei. ¹⁶ Anutu wane don sanku pake, ea ra qelan̄an okanmaine, yewamo on̄a qae qaeinerop, nei manen̄o don yewa maine mi bisopkeake, eje nei yale didiwo wakonge, Asun̄o kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboboine, so An̄elo edo kakoi, don kisiinen̄o nei n̄erep korop en̄ano arike, kepe ban̄em nei n̄erep eje detluk kakoi, Anutuño en̄ine qelan̄an koto qeliwo mawake.

4

Isi Nei En̄ane Don

¹ Asun̄o alakan iwa yale ra wakone ra okan maike, ban̄ n̄ado nei natne eje mali malipene qeligeu paki, asu isisine en̄ane dongo makatake more, an̄elo isisine en̄ane an̄aine teweke qelitene qe gekei. ² Isi nei eje kotoene di kiti kitine yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakon okanmami, n̄o wetene yemo seu seune, gerepn̄o zeki ososot kemaike yale paki, eje borikine yewa maine mi desikei, me duma koboboine mi mogasikei. ³ Paki nei isione raikei, n̄erep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so nei natnen̄o Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, n̄ara yau yaup misuk nekei, n̄ine yaup saweka gekei, n̄o n̄ara korop yemo Anutuño nekenane, ma wakon warekane mali malip korop n̄ene kineine yale dere more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene. ⁴ Anutuño kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane men̄e men̄en̄o bakomine kito more ma ne okan okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene. ⁵ Onoka wane, Anutu wane don

so meŋe meŋenjo qesiŋkaki, kine kine yewa koboboine okangi, Anutu eŋe detki menaŋ okanmaike.

Timoti Eŋe Kristo Yesu Wane Qelit Nɛi Mayakatne

⁶ Ge don ea ŋei ŋerep natne doku tau tau magu eŋane wet dereret qe wisikae more edangeneo, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelit ŋei mayakatne aŋa tewe tewek korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewaŋo mali malip ŋonane lopenjine qesiŋ okangi gekene, ⁷ paki sele ŋerep edo donkisi yauwine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yaline eamo ŋadek kaikene, ge Anutu wane tanik manik, ea wane kine detluk kaikene, kotoŋonane ewe ewek wakoniakane oŋaine teweke gesokkene. ⁸ Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, eaŋo zok wele wawaine mi okanmaike, ŋo koto ma ewekka more, oŋaine geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepeo so baŋ gemage, qeliwo weneŋ wakoniake. ⁹ Iwamo don welekatne ŋei ŋerep koropŋo dere more malip kaikene. ¹⁰ Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep korop koso ebu okanmaike, so ŋei ŋerep wetŋo Anutu malipka okanmaine, ŋene mainjone okanmaike, ŋene Anutu gegeinerop eŋe wetzeŋo malipka more, ŋebuyakane toma kamaine, kine yalinane ŋene urata suaine mamaine.

¹¹ Don ramaile, korop iwa ŋei ŋerep korop kito edannom, dere more tewekkei. ¹² Ge ŋei qaluwit gemainane, ŋei ŋerep eŋe geŋane detpi ketkele misuk okaniake, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelaŋan gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu donjone so gegeŋonejo alakane ebonikene. ¹³ Ge naŋane tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa ŋei ŋerep dapore kito ebongene, so edane mauluk okane genom, na sari lotkekale. ¹⁴ Miti wane ŋetne so doku tau tau magu edo propet eŋane don teweke more, meteene leweŋono more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke giniakane, mauluke ware kanom payake. ¹⁵ Ge ea wane dere mezet okannom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe kau menageake.

¹⁶ Geŋonane diamŋone maikene, so ŋei ŋerep kito ebo ebon ŋonane diamine weneŋ maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo urataŋone yewaŋo geŋone qesiŋ ganiake, so ŋei ŋerep kito edannom detmami, eŋe weneŋ qesiŋ oniake.

5

Nɛi Nɛrep Ma Koboe Onikenane Don

¹ Ge ŋei mane suaine don gereunerop misuk olasikene, olatkenane okannom paki, yemo magane ranom paki, don bororomgo olasikene, ŋo ŋei medep yemo ŋon tarekopne yale ram pakiso, tikŋaneŋ makoboe onikene. ² ŋo sele ŋerep yemo nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom makoboe onikene, ŋo ŋerep natewen eŋe yemo kiarokopne yale detnom paki, wetjone koboboineka paki makoboe onikene.

Nɛrep Mala Eŋane Don

³ Nerep mala ŋaokopene welekatne seu seune eŋane eweene kito more mapitongene. ⁴ Nerep mala, mane eŋe gipon borasokoune me ŋosakoune gekeiwo, yemo eŋe miti wane numa iwa yale okanikei, eŋe aŋa tewe tewek pamaikane, nabok magak so aso migakopene eŋane turuŋine ma suluke wareone more, qelitene qekei, onoka wane yale okanbi, Anutuŋo detki menageake. ⁵ Nerep mane eŋe welekatne mala, doko ŋosakoune midaine, maŋo warekayake, eŋe wetneŋo Anutu wane motki paki, qesiŋ kayakane tako rakot ruo so kaiwe meŋenka more olasiake, eŋe mala wele raki paki mapitongene. ⁶ ŋo mala ŋerep mane eŋe solainane don teweke bailalaŋ urata mayakeo, eŋe siluŋ wisikaunejo koso seu seune yale okaniake. ⁷ Don iwa edan lukenom dere more manejo sot mane misuk ma wakoniake. ⁸ ŋo mane eŋe kimakoune so eŋine weŋem sotakkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake, eŋe mali malipine mo qeliŋgi paki, qelaŋ ŋei eŋane gege yewa yuane, qelaŋ togole okaniake.

⁹ Nerep mala mane eŋe komaine 60 mi marat kaki, ŋerep mala natne eŋane eŋet tegoo misuk takot kekene, ŋo mane

eje n̄aune weku maki paki, en̄eropka geki paki, seuke eje koma 60 okangi, maine en̄etine mosikene. ¹⁰ So eje urata kine kine mayakatne mauluke make, kineine yale desikei, so eje gipon borasokoune ebuki paki mauluk one more mire gume onge, me en̄ano n̄ei lobo sariu ebu more matino koto biraonge, me Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep en̄ane kieene saukke, ket qeqine bori worine maulukonge, so eje mauluk mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne make, kine yale dere more n̄erep yaline en̄ane en̄etka qekene.

¹¹ N̄o ge n̄erep n̄aokopene seu seune en̄ane en̄etene eamo misuk papiao qekene, onoka wane eje n̄ei koso ebukei wane simileene paki Kristo n̄adekka okanmami. ¹² Paki alakan rara togon donene yewa qebarake more, sot korop okan okanmami. ¹³ So urata kito qoke more gewolon ge okanmami, so yewaka mida, eje mat maneo n̄ine mat maneo wawa ketket ge okanmami, paki don sinoine borikine yewa natne en̄ano n̄ine kobu ma ari more, don kine kine mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okan maike. ¹⁴ Ea wane, na iwa yale ramaile, n̄erep n̄aokopene seu seune eje koso n̄aokopene ebuwi paki, doko medewekopene qepokeu paki, kat matene mauluke warekaikei, yale okane geu, n̄abakopze eje don borikine n̄edangei wane numa zuage more qelingei. ¹⁵ N̄ene n̄erep mala wen̄em musele natne eje mo ikopka numa qeyau more, Satan mogatka ari okanmami. ¹⁶ N̄erep mane eje mali malip korop, en̄ane keuo n̄ine mala n̄erep natne gekeiwo, yemo on̄o mala yewa kito qesiŋ ebuyake, eje umat yewa doku tau tau magu en̄ane kuteno misuk mosiake, pakiso doku tau tau magu eje mala n̄erep sotawekopene midaine, yewaka weku kito qesiŋ ebukei.

N̄etne Wareongenane Don

¹⁷ Nei sele n̄etne urata weku mane maulukke ma okanmami, eje doku tau tau magu n̄ine lewine mawa more goleonikei, n̄etne urata togole ma more Anutu wane don edan okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami, yewa en̄ane ramaile. ¹⁸ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike,

“Bulamakau eje kinen̄o urata mau, wit lapeleki ariki, an̄aine misuk mawon gekene, eje maine neake, yale waka urata mama n̄ei eje lewine maine mayake.”

¹⁹ Nei n̄etne mane wane qalosip don wakongi, n̄ei wekuŋo raki en̄ane don misuk desikene, n̄ei etke me karewen̄o rau so, yemo maine desikene. ²⁰ Nei n̄etne natne borikine maikiwo, yemo n̄etne kimakopene en̄ane kaitko don girem edannom, n̄etne kimakopene eje one more kaet oniake.

²¹ Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so an̄elo koboboine en̄ane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qeligenom mane misuk kesiake, so geŋone wetn̄ono qeyau n̄ei n̄erep tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qebin onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

²² Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, n̄ei mane esatka ma more misuk meten̄one lewino more mosop kaikene, en̄ane sotn̄o geŋane kutn̄ono wayakane, geŋone koton̄one warekanom, libeka payake.

Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don

²³ Ge qom kiki so zoma wikile zok okangan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene, wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde wenen̄ nenom, kan̄one qesiŋ kayake.

²⁴ Nei natne en̄ane borikineene yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi bomileki, esatka didiwo wakongi, ka okanmaine, n̄o n̄ei natne en̄ane borikineene yemo sanka pamaike, n̄ado wakonniake. ²⁵ Rokop yalewaka tanik manik mayakatne eawane weleine natne yemo esatka didiwo wakonge ka okanmaine. N̄o natne sanka pamaike yewamo gemage yalewaka mi payake ban̄ didiwo wakonwareake.

6

Qelit Gege En̄ane Don

¹ Qelit gege, eje korop n̄ei waom kopene en̄ane detpi waki eweene kito more, an̄aene teweke qelitene bororom qekei, yale okanonbi, en̄ano n̄ine qelan̄ n̄ei natnen̄o Anutu wane en̄etine misuk detpi

kesiake, so doku tau tau magu nenze kito njebo njebon enjane misuk detpi kesiake. ² So nei waom kopze natne enje doku tau tau, so mali malip korop, njene kima maine okan nagu okanmaine, qelit qe qe nei enje yale rau paki, nei waom kopene misuk ma ket biraonikei, enje iwa yale desikei, nei waomkopze enje doku tau tau magu, enje kimakopze, no uratazane lewine qolenon okanmami, qelit nei enje yale rau paki, qelitenetne wet pesekko ge more qe ebonikei.

Wesi Abonj Wane Bailalanj Zok Mi Okan-gene Ge Don Iwa Nei Njerep Korop Kito Ebon Warekene So Mauluke Edannom Dere More Malipka Warekei.

³ Nei mane enje don iwa qeyau more, don kunenjene mane nei kito edaniake, enje Waomze Yesu kristo wane don welekatne so nenze numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka more njadekkamaike. ⁴ Nei yaline enje wet qelanj okangi paki, solaine mawayake, so kine kine wane kine mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra ariki, yewano bailalanjene okaniake paki, ea wane sori sorin, so don njaba okangi, yewano tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kobu edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik yewa wakon okanmaiike. ⁵ Paki, enje naso banem don busu au okanmami, nei yaline enje wet dereretene qelanjene okangi, enje don wele yewa mane mi malipka ge okanmami paki, enje iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutu wane don so tanik manik yewano tebakaki, wesi abonj gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

⁶ Welekatne, nei mane enje Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enjane numa mogasiake, enje Waomno warekake, mi njanaeke kine kine maine wet pese desiake. ⁷ Nene nagakopze enjane njateno njine wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi abonjzerop kepeo wakon okanmaine me? Midakaka! Me banj gemage, kepe qelingene naso yewao wesi abonj wenenj ma arikene me? I midakaka! ⁸ Ea wane njene njara soep so takot laplap mane pa eboniakeo, yemo maine rokopzo ma gekene. ⁹ Wesi abonj suaine koangei, nei njerep yewa enje borikinane liwe liweko waket warekei, paki, kine kine yauwinane bailalanj okane, ea wane wetene suaine motpi paki, qelanj

so njerep korop yewa wane simileno nei njerep yewa waranongi ket ware, seu seu wane suba bano waketpi enguwareake. ¹⁰ Wesi abonj wane simileno borikine kine kine ea wane ekiine okanmaiike, nei njerep natne wesi abonj wane simile zok dere mageu, yewano waranongi, mali malipene qelinka wareu paki, qom borik wikile suaine zok maratkakoi.

Gege Togon Marat Kaikenane Sorin Gekene

¹¹ No Anutu wane nei, ge kine kine yaline njadekka warekene, paki dere qeka midaine, nei wele, mali malip korop, wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so wet pesek korop okanikenane sorin borin okanikene. ¹² Paki, mali malip wane gege urata mauluke maikene, ma more gege togon marat kaikene, ge gege yewa marat kaikenane Anutu no gora newan gange, so ge gonjom yale okanikenane, nei lewa lewago ra togolenom detkoi. ¹³ Anutu, yeye kine kine korop enjane gege ma wakon okan mageake, enjane kaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe, ¹⁴ ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali qetali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake. ¹⁵ Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu onjom ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, nei waom enjane, nei waom so waom enjane Waom, onjomka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakoniake. ¹⁶ Ene bonepine seu seuine midaine qelanan koto gemaike, qelanan yewa nei maneno mi marat kayake, so nei maneno mane mi kakoi, so nei maneno mi kayake, enjano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Lopenjene Papa Togon Maratkaikene

¹⁷ Nei kepe iwa wane abonj suaine pa ebonmaiike, enje edannom solaene mi mawa nagu more, kine kine yauwinane detpi, yewano lopenjene okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu enje morian ma wakone njebongi nema okan okanmaine, enjano kito gesoke togole

okorakei. ¹⁸ Edannom, ɲei aboɲene suaine eɲe urata mauluke maikɛi, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaikɛi, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikɛi, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikɛi. ¹⁹ Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine ɲado okanikɛi, paki eɲe baɲ ɲado maine gege wele yewa marat kaikɛi.

Timoti Wane Girem Don

²⁰ O Timoti, ge Anutuɲo urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, ɲei natneɲo mage okan okanmami, yewa ɲadek kaikene, eɲe isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, “dereret don” yewa yemo Anutu wane tanik manik ea wane ɲabaine okanmaikɛ.

²¹ ɲei natne eɲe ra okanmami, “ɲene dereretze weneɲ,” yale ra more Anutu wane don wele, mali malip wane numa yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopɲo ɲinano korop pa wareake, o, weleka.

2 Timoti

Pauloŋo Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristoŋo gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane binjek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu eŋine simileinane na aposolo biranange.

² Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turuŋŋone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don

³ Aso ŋabokopne eŋe Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine qelitine qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso baŋem goigo so kaiweo geŋane detsorok more, meŋe meŋengo Anutu bakomine kito olat okanmaile. ⁴ Na geŋane deŋone dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike. ⁵ Na mali malipŋone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan migaŋone, Lois so nagaŋone Yunis erano weneŋ pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa ge weneŋ pa ginmaike. ⁶ Ea wane na wetŋone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom geŋano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene leweŋono motkole, naso yewao ge bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, ŋeiŋo gerep puanbi zemaikene, yale ze suayake. ⁷ Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutuŋo Asu ŋebonge, yewa zonomze qeki kesiakane mi ŋebonge, Anutu wane Asuŋo togolekenane zonom, wet maep so ŋedomka wet dereretane sawe masuluke ware nagukenane qe watŋonge. ⁸ Ea wane ge Waomzane binjek donine ra qelaŋanikenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap ŋeiine naŋane don raikenane misuk wererepkekene. Ea wane turuŋine yemo ge Anutuŋo zonom ginmaike,

rokok narop binjek don ra qelaŋangenane wikile kutno wakene. ⁹ Anutuŋo eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune okanikenane raki paki ŋebuke so ŋedorake. Eamo ŋenze mainezane ra more midakaka, eŋe oŋomka detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan ŋonge. Anutu eŋe mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa ŋebonge. ¹⁰ No wele yemo turuŋze mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu eŋano wakonge paki, eŋane urata mamao Anutu wet maepine didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesuŋo seu seu wane zonom kito peleke paki, binjek donze gege so kine kine gege togon, yewa ma qelaŋane ŋebonge. ¹¹ Pakimo binjek don yewa ra qelaŋanikalane, Anutuŋo na aposolo so kito ŋibo ŋibon bira nange. ¹² Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, ŋo siluŋ na yewa wane mi gamu nanmaike, midakaka, onoka wane, na ŋei wa detluk kamaile, eŋane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, eŋe zonomineropŋo urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakatneka naso baŋem pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake. ¹³ Don welekatne yewa wane tegoine kito gingole, yewaka magekene. Eamo oŋa oŋa yale yewaŋo numa mayakatne sikan gangi, ŋei ŋerep natne kito ebongene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop ge more, yale okanikene. ¹⁴ Asu koboboine kotozo gemaikene, eŋane zonomŋo qesiŋ gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene. ¹⁵ Ge mo detmaine, Asia kepeo ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne, eŋe so Pigelus so Hemogenes, eŋe narop kine kine natne maikene wane waulukmami. ¹⁶ Waomŋo maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane weŋem sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane eŋe na mulap urumgo metpe, eŋe naso baŋem qelipkenan okange. Na mulap urumgo metpe, eŋe ea wane mi gamukake, ¹⁷ Onesiporus eŋe siluŋ Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azoŋgi yewaoka kieke zuaŋnane sari mage marat nange. ¹⁸ Waomŋo maine qesiŋkaki, naso suaino,

yewao Waom wano njine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewe, eje atak zok loutne qesinj nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

2

Timoti Eje Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali Njei Mayakatne

¹ Njo medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano njine wet pesekze pamaike, yewa njine togole togole marat kaikene. ² Don korop ge det nannom, na njei njerep enjane kaitko ra qelanangole, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, njei natne don maine wareka okanmami, eje ebonnom edo maine eweke more, njei njerep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

³ Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali njei mayakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine njerep tewekkene. ⁴ Kawali njei mane eje ware wareinejo kaki paki, wet pesek desiakane raki paki, njei njerep yauwine enjane gege yaline mi ge okanmai, midakaka. ⁵ Biririk biririk njei mane eje biririke more lewine yaup mi mayake. I midakaka, eje biririk biririk wane don numa pamaike, yewa dere tewekeake, njo yemo yuane more lewine mayake. ⁶ Njei mane eje njara urata togole mayake, onjo njara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane kotino njine neake. ⁷ Na don ea ramaile, ea wane iwa yale desikene, banj Waomjo dereretjone ma lotkeki, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

⁸ Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaikene, eje seuonjine wisikae wieke, eje Davit wane njosa wili wiliine, Binjek Donjo yale rake, na don yewa ra qelanmaile. ⁹ Na Binjek Don iwa ra qelanambe, njei eje ea wane nanjane njei borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so borikine mama yale mulap togogolejo wenenj wokom nanbi metmaile, njo silunj Anutu wane don yemo mulap urumgo maine mi birakaikei. ¹⁰ So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoramaile, yewa mo Anutu onjomka njei njerep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, eje wenenj gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaike,

yewa so gege togon qeli ewe zonom gorop yewa maikei wane, na qesinj onmaile.

¹¹ Don iwa yemo welekatne,

“Njo njene enjerep wenenj seukkonane, njene banj koso enjerep yalewaka gekene, ¹² njo njene takotke more togogole okorakene, njene banj yale waka enjerep njei waom okan warekene. Njo njene eje bisoune gekeneo, eje yalewaka banj njene bisopze qeake. ¹³ So njene anjaine tewekkenane ranjem paki, koso gewolonjene. Njo eje yemo anja tewe tewekka geake, eje onjomka anjaine mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama njei wele, eje enjetine Anutu wane kaitko pamaike.”

Anutu Wnae Urata Njei Wele

¹⁴ Ge naso banjem don iwa njei njerep magu kopjone qe wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edannom, eje don yauwinane kawali zok misuk qekei. Masi tanik yalinenjo njei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo njei wa ketene more, don yaline det okanmami, enjane wetene matali okanmai. ¹⁵ Ea wane, ge urata togogole ma more, so Anutu wane kaitko urata njei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboine, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene. ¹⁶ Don kine kine yauwine so qelan don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don kine kine yalinenjo njei natne zok tebaongi, Anutu njadekka eri abaran ge okanmami. ¹⁷ Njei yaline enjane don kito eda edaneene, yemo banj kubet suainenjo sola so bikum zatkeki ari okan okanmai, njei yewa enjane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaeus so Piletus. ¹⁸ Njei yaline eje don wele yewa qelinjau paki, iwa yale ra okanmami, “Njene mo wisikae wickone, banj koso njado mi wisikae wickene.” Don yale rau paki, njei natne enjane wet mali malipene ma qororonj okanmami, ¹⁹ njo Anutujo bosinj togole, sele panjonjine mo yaso biraki ketke okoramaike, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeke, “Waom eje njei njerep magukoune enjane binjek, ea mo deton waremaike, so, njei njerep natne eje raikeni, ‘Njene Waom wane binjek’ ,

yale rau paki, enje borikine yewa ndek kaikei.”²⁰ Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremai. Natne silwanjo mamaine, natne goljo mamaine, natne ekijo mamaine, no natne kepejo mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, no natne ea urata yauine mot mot wane.²¹ Ea wane nei mane enje masi tanik qotkoine yewa korop qelinjka wareki paki, koboboine geake, nei yewa enje pelet suaine urata wele mot mot ea wane rokop, enje ban urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, enje suaineinane anaine teweke qesinjka okanmai, enje mo ewekmai, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake.²² Nei qaluwit enjane weteno dereret borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami, ge masi tanik yewa ndek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboine, mali malip wetjo Waom malipka more, nei njerep sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa nei natne wet qelanjan gorop gemami, enjerep Waomjo qesinj njuniakane enjerep ora menen kaikei.²³ No ge yemo don kine kine sinoine nei qelanjine, dereretene midaine, enjane don yewa ndek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalinenjo kawali ma wakon okanmai.²⁴ Waom wane qelit nei, enje anjan sora misuk okan oniake. Enje nei korop wetinenjo kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakakatne wetne pesekakatne geake.²⁵ Enje urata bororom maki paki, nei don gege enjane wetene ma peseake. Enje yale okangi, Anutu onjom qesinj one more, wetene maingeki enje don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaikei,²⁶ paki, enje ban koso dereretene lotkeki, alakan Satan wane upiko waketpi ebuki, enjane anaine teweke more, qelitrine qe gekoi, upik yewa njine ban maine kakakka saket arikei.

3

Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoni-ake

¹ Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso qoeake, naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wako- niake. ² Nei enje ban enjenane simileka

desikei, wesi wane simile zok desikei, nei enje enjene enjerep mawa nagukei, so wawaine kine kine okanikei, enje Anutu ewe mabaik okankaikei, nabok magak anjane birakei, enje ewe mi kitokei, so masi tanik koboboine yewa ndek kaikei.³ Enje wenjem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onikei, turun mage more nei matali qetali ebukei, sigi qege okanikei, gilik gilik kito more ket souj soujine gege. So nei engu kito okan onikei. Enje tanik manik maine yewa qaisikka more njaba kaikei.⁴ Enje ban kimakopene enjane kineene ra wakone more, njaba enjane meto bira onikei. Enje wawaine kine kine zok okanikei. So enjenane detpi, enje nei wawaine okangi, mawa nagukei. Enje ban kine kine sinoine sola wane abon, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu wane simile mi desikei.⁵ Enje ban Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solanjoka ma gekei, no Anutu wane zonomine welekatne yemo ndekkaikei. Ge nei yaline enje kakak onikene.⁶ Nei yaline enjane njine natne enje tik peleleke mat banjem wawa ket ket ari more, njerep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalanjo waran ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalinenjo enjane okangei wane, kelok more waranone okanmami.⁷ Njerep natne naso banjem don wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, no don wele ea wane kine mi detlukka okanmami.⁸ Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka nei, enje wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine njanjaekau paki, qelan okan okanmami.⁹ No silun enje kine kine oka okaneenenjo eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka wane wet qelan gemami, ea wane kine ban didiwo wakongi, nei korop enje kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

Ge Anutu Wane Don Togogle Malip-kaikene

¹⁰ No ge yemo narop ge more, nanjane don raranane kine, gegenane tanikine, urata mamane numaine, mali malipne,

wet menañne, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone. ¹¹ Sulu kine kine okan nangoi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakon nange, ge yewa mo detka waremaine, Antiok matko so Ikonium matko so Listra matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! No Waomño yemo siluñ yalinane ñetno ñine korop makok nanwareke. ¹² Nei korop eñe gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesurop takotke gekei wane onmaike, eñe bañ sulu kine kine weneñ wakon oniake. ¹³ No ñei borikine so isi ñei eñe bañ ñei isi onikei, pakimo, Satanño enñene yalewaka isioniake, isisi urata yale ma arimage, bañ borilukkei. ¹⁴ No geñane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge ñeiwa maño kito golatke, yewamo ge mi ñañæ kamaine. ¹⁵ So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboboine yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewaño wetñone ma qe-lañangi, kristo Yesu detlukka more, mena menañ maine marat kaikene. ¹⁶ Papia korop yewa Anutu wane Asuño ñei eñane wet derereteno motki papiao qekoi, ma wakon wareke, don yewaño dereret mayakatne ñeboniake, so borikineze sikan ñoniake, so gegeze makoboeake, paki, masi tanik koboboine ea wane kito sikan ñoniake. ¹⁷ Yale okan ñongi paki, ma ewek ñonmanñki, ñene Anutu wane ñei wele okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakon warekene.

4

Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene

¹ Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, eñe Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, ñei seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu eñe bañ ñei korop eñane kaitko lotkeki paki, Ñei Waom naso bañem ge ariake, eñane kaitko ra togole more golatpe. ² Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, ñei eñe don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki, ewekmami me mida, ge siluñ naso bañem soringe more, ra edan okanikene. Eñe wetene maingekei wane, ge main qein ebu makoboe onikene,

so eñe Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso bañem bau wawa midaine uratanone bororom ma more, kito edanikene. ³ Bañ ñado naso bomileki, ñei eñe don wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka, eñe bañ enñene wet dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki eñe edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more enñene weteneño onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi, simile onmaike, yewa bañ edanikei. ⁴ Eñe bañ Anutu wane don wele yewa ñadek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yauwine yewa desikei. ⁵ No ge yemo naso bañem diamñone togogole maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutñono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge binjek don yewa ra wakone, ñei edanike-nane urataine mauluke maikene. Ge Anutu wane qelit ñei gemainane, urata ñone korop mauluke ma warekene.

Uratane Mo Qoeakane Okan Maike

⁶ No na miti wane ra more kepe ñei edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaikene, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemaikene. ⁷ Na bat sobenine mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagopnao lotkemaile. Na mali malipne togogole warekakole. ⁸ Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmaikene, yewa mo koboboine gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, oño bañ naso suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, ñei natne eñe sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, eñe weneñ korop eboniake.

Don Sotakine Natne

⁹ Ge esatkamde nanano sarikene. ¹⁰ Demas eñe kepe abonñ wane simile zok detki paki, na qeliñnane more Tesalonaika matko arike. Keresens eñe Galatia matko arike, no Titus eñe Dalimatia matko arike. ¹¹ Luka wekuño narop gemaikene, ea wane ge Mareko weneñ ma iwenkanom sarikeik, onoka wane oño na urata maine qesin naniake.

¹² Na Tikikus talekawe Epeso matko arike. ¹³ Ge sarikenane okane, so nanane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urumgo more sarikole, yewa wenen ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwan qeuwanine so osom solainenjo mamaine, yewa wenen ma sarikene. ¹⁴ Alekzander, aenjo kine kine ma okanmai, nei onjo masi gotkoine zok okannange, masi gotkoine okan nange, ea wane turujine banj Waomjo maniake. ¹⁵ Ge yalewaka enane diam togogle wenen maikene, eje nenane don zok manerop ma biraki ketke. ¹⁶ Mikepka nanane don urata na mulap urumgo wakesikalane okangole, naso yewa wakongi, nei manenjo nanane osono okora more mi qesinange, midakaka, eje korop kakaknane ari warekoi. Anutujo ea wane turujine maine mi eboniake. ¹⁷ No Waomjo yemo miti don ra suawe qelan nei korop eje detluk warekei wane raki paki, na qesinane more ma togolenange, paki mulap urum wane ware wardenjo rake, laionjo ne nangi siukewerap, no Waomjo numa ea lenge. ¹⁸ So Waom eje banj borikine kine kine korop ea wane netno njine makok naniake, paki tikane neu sesenane more, ejine qeliwo ware ware mat urum kotino birananiake, enano qeli ewe zonomjo naso banjem naso banjem pa ariake! Weleka. ¹⁹ Na Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus wane kimakoune, enane wenen wetke more, “kaiwe maine” ramaile, yewa ge wenen edanikene. ²⁰ Erastus eje Korinti matko metke, no na Tropimus birakawe Miletus matko zoma kaki metke. ²¹ Ge kepe maine pamaike oka esatka sarikene. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, so Klaudia so kimakopone natne, eje genane “kaiwe maine” rau sarimaile. ²² Waomjo asujonerop geake, Anutu wane wet menenjo korop njinano tako rakot payake.

Titus

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane qelit nei so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarikole, yemo Anutuŋo nei n̄erep magukoune matok onge, yewa eŋane mali malip qesiŋkawe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don eaŋo kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ² Ea wane kutno simi-leŋo gege togon waraŋkaki sariake, Anutu eŋe isiine midaineŋo mokaka naso qei bano kiek kiekino, gege iwa ea biŋek qe n̄ebonge. ³ Eso nasoine motke, yewao eŋine don kisi yewa ra qelaŋange, donine yewa ea naŋane kutno motke, eso noŋo Anutu ma mena menaŋze, eŋane aŋaine teweke more, don kisiine yewa ra qelaŋambe sua arimaikē.

⁴ Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, n̄ere mali malipse weku pamaikē.

Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane mena menaŋŋo wet menaŋ so peam maine gini-ake.

Titusŋo Krete Siao Urata Make

⁵ Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaikē yewa mauluke more, numaino mot warekenane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu eŋane ware ware biraone arikenane biragane sarikole. Naŋane don numa golale sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine. ⁶ Ware ware bira kaikene, nei yewa eŋe sotine midaine, eŋe ŋanomine weku, so dokoine eŋe mali malip korop, so wetneŋo zuba wet mi mageake, me aŋa bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene. ⁷ Eŋe Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaikē, doku tau tau magu, yewa eŋane ware ware yewa eŋe sotine midaine. Eŋe wawaine misuk okaniake, me sot osi osi misuk okaniake, me doku togole zok misuk ne geke, me kawali misuk qeake, me wesi aboŋ wane bailalaŋ misuk okaniake. ⁸ Eŋe nei mat maneo ŋine sariu kima ebu more mauluk oniake, so eŋe tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. Eŋe

dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasiake, eŋe gegeine koboboine geki paki, Anutu wane tanik manik yewa mogare ariake, so eŋe wetinane sawe geake. ⁹ Eŋe Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogle malipka okorayake. Numa yaleoken okangi paki, eŋe maine eweke more nei natne don wele yewaŋo wetene ma togoleake. Paki nei natne don wele qe ŋabaka okanmami, eŋane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebu kesiake.

Krete Siao Isi Nei Loutne Gekoi

¹⁰ Yewao, nei loutne eŋe ŋabaine okanbi paki, nei natne don wele midaine rara so isienep gemami, so Yuda nei natne wetneŋ eŋano ŋine doku taukoi, edo yale okanmami. ¹¹ Nei yaline eŋane aŋane ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, nei yaline eŋe wesi aboŋ maikē wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, nei korop enjene so rem qiekopene matali one more kito ebonmami. ¹² Krete nei enjono ŋine propet, nei wet dereret suaine mane, oŋo iwa yale rake, “Krete nei eŋe isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so eŋe ŋara ŋat qe qe neu paki, taboŋ gege.” ¹³ Eso eŋe don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, eŋe mali malipene libeka maine ma gekei. ¹⁴ Paki eŋe Yuda nei eŋane don kine kine wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka gekei, so nei natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, eŋe miti don wele ŋadek kakoi, eŋane Yuda wane ra matok don yewa misuk desikei. ¹⁵ Nei kotoene libeka gemami, eŋano kine kine korop libeka ŋoka pamaikē, ŋo borikineŋo maki kotoene sigileke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, eŋano kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaikē, onoka wane, eŋane dereretene so kotoene mo korop sigilewareke, ea wane. ¹⁶ Eŋe pieneŋo raikei, “Nene Anutu wane kine detmaine,” yale ra okane mamaeneŋo yemo bisop onmaikē, eŋe mado madoŋine so don qe qe, eŋe urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

2

Ñei Ñerep Suaine Eñane Don

¹No goño yemo koboboine gege, yewaño doku tau tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene. ²Edannom, ñei suaine eñe doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titiinerop gekei, so dereretene warekau, mayakatneka payake. Eñe mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop gekei paki, umat kine kine wakongi, eñe mi pelekei, eñe togogole okorakei. ³Rokop yalewaka edannom, ñerep suaine eñe ñerep wele gegeene koboboine gekei, paki eñe kisi qequeene midaine gekei, me doku togole waiñ misuk ne gekei, so ea wane qelit qeque okanikei, eñe ñei ñerep natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei. ⁴Edane more ñerep sikanonbi, eñe ñaokopene so medewekopene wet maep okanonikei. ⁵Eñe wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, gegeene libeka payake, so eñe matene ma suatke warekau mayakatneka paki, ñaokopene so medewekopene kito qesiñ ebuwi paki, ñaokopene añaene tewekkei, yale okanbi, ñei eñe Anutu wane don mi qikkaikei.

Ñei Qaluwit Eñane Don

⁶Rokop yalewaka ñei qebin onnom, eñe dereretene masuluke warekaikei. ⁷Paki, ge goñom tanik manik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, ñei eñe kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene. ⁸Don maineka ra edanikene paki, ñei eñe don qotkoine mane misuk raikiei, don yewaño ñabakopñone qomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, eñe ñenane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raikiei.

Qelit Mama Eñane Don

⁹Qelit mama eñe ware ware kopene eñane añaene tewekeu paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene eñe detpi menageake, eñe donine turuñine misuk maingekei. ¹⁰Me eñano ñine kobu kine kine mane misuk maikiei, kobu maikiei wane turuñine yemo eñe naso bañem maineka okanikei so bororom gekei. Yale okanbi, eñane tanik

manik mayakatne okane maine yewaño tebakaki, Anutu ñenane Mapi Mapitze, eñane don kito ñidan okanmaine, eñane eñet biñek ma wieake.

Ñene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene

¹¹Anutuño ñei ñerep korop menangenane raki paki, ñebu sese ñoniakane numa mo ma wakonge. ¹²Sese ñonge, yewaño kito ñedanmaike, yemo ñene gege borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa qeliñka warekene, paki, ñene detluke more numa koboboine gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwao gekene. ¹³Naso suaine mosopineroip kaikenane wetke tomaka gemaine, ñenane Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom bañ wakoniake. ¹⁴Eñe ñenane raki paki, gegeine qikka ñebonge, borikine kine kine korop yewao ñine makok ñongi paki, ñebuki ñei ñerep libe qe more eñine bonepine okane eweke more masi tanik maineka okangenane, yale okanñonge.

¹⁵Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donñone togogoleka edane ma togole onikene, so donñone desikei, yewa ra wetonikene. Qeliñ onnom eñano ñine maneño ge misuk yuangane geu ket biraganiake.

3

Asu Wanonine Wako Wakon Musele Wakongone

¹Ge ñei ñerep magukopñone don qe wirike eñane ware ware so ñei waom eweene kitou paki, añaene teweke more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei. ²Edannom, eñe ñei mane don qotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Eñe ñei peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso bañem ñei korop eñane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei. ³Ñene ñedom atak mane wet qelañ okane, aña bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. Ñene yale okanñem paki, bailalañ kine kine ea wane qelit qeque okane more, qomze qiseki solazane simileka detkone. Ñene gegeze korop dere worik

so wetño ñei natne eñane abonj kine ki-
neenane bailalanj oka okan, ñei eñe ñene
ñaba ñonbi, ñene eñe ñaba onñem, yewa
wano matali onwarekone. ⁴ No Anutu
ñenane Mapi Mapikze eñane kima kima
so wet maepño yemo ñenano lotkeke.
⁵ Eñe ñene ñebu sesenone eñino biranonge,
yemo ñene ñedom koboboine ge more,
urata mane maine makonane midakaka,
ño yemo eñine qomine rarainane ñebu
sesenone saukñongi, Asu Koboboineño
wako wakon musele so gege musele
ñebonge. ⁶ Anutuño Yesu Kristo ñenane
Mapi Mapikze onjo ñebu more eñino bi-
ranonge, eñane raki paki, Asu Koboboine
zok manerop qe watñonge. ⁷ Eñine
qomine raraine ñene biranongi, Anuturop
koboine ge more sari gege togon wane
binjek okane, ea wane dereret gekenane,
yale okanñonge.

Don Wele Midaine Nadekaikene

⁸ Don iwa yemo welekatne, ge sorin
borin okane, don yewa korop togoleka ra
edanikene, paki ñei Anutu malipka okan-
mami, eñe maine togole okora wetene
iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine
maikey, so ea okanbi, ñei ñerep korop
mauluk on okanmaikey. ⁹ No qelanj don
wane aña soranj au au, ñosa ñabo eñane
eñet tego kiroroine mit mit sorin nagu
sorin nagu, so Israel wane Rara Togon
don wane kawali qeqe, yewa yemo ge
ñadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane
so wele midaine. ¹⁰ Ñei manenjo qepok
mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku
me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem
don koso manerop misuk olasikene, qelinj
kanom eñineka geake. ¹¹ Ge detmaine, ñei
yaline eñe numa mo qeyauke, eso eñane
borikineine mo qe wakonmaikey, yemo
eñe sot korop.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na talekawe Artemis me Tikikusño
geñano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis
yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane
na koya naso mat yewao gekalane
ramaile. ¹³ Ge masuluke more rara
togon don wane kine dereret ñei, Zenas
so Apolos ere arikeik wane, qesinj

otnom numaetne kiekeik, so osikene
ere kine kine korop sola so wet maep
wane ñañamamik, yewa mo korop
mawarekeik. ¹⁴ Ñei ñerewekopze ebunom,
eñe kito qesinj oka okan wane kine
detlukeu paki, urata maine maikey, paki
sola wane qesi qesinj zua zuanj wakoniake,
rokop kito qesinj okanbi, miti eñe welerop
okaniake, eñe gege wele midaine misuk
gekey.

¹⁵ Ñei ñerep narop gemami, eñe ko-
ropño “kaiwe maine” rau geñano umaiké.
Ñenane “kaiwe maine” ramaine, yewa ki-
makopze mali malip korop gemami, eñe
ebonikene.

Anutu wane Mosopño ñinano korop
pawareake.

Pilemon

Paulojo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, ñeto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti ñei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So geñaneka mida. ² Doku tau tau magu geñane matko lewan, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti ñei togogle so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus eñane weneñ motmaite. ³ Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano ñine wet pesek so peam ñinano maine payake. ⁴ Naso banem kimane Pilemon, geñane eñetñone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito meñeka okanmaile. ⁵ Ge Waom Yesu wane wetñone so mali malipñone motnom paki, Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane naso banem kisiñone rau det okanmaile. ⁶ Ge ñenerop mali malipze weku okanmaike, ea wane na Anutu meñenkawe oño qe-singangi, mali malip yewaño dereretñone malotkeki, ge ban Kristo wano ñine mosop wane weleine ma okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukkene. ⁷ Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu wetene ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet maepñoneño nanano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakonmaike.

Pilimon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Eñane Don

⁸ Ea wane nanane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okangene Kristo wane eñetko na maine don togole golatpe, ge masi ea maikene. ⁹ No siluñ wet maepño ge so na weneñ qeturañ ñotkimo, don pelekine golatmaile. Ea wane na iwa yale ramaile, na Paulo, na ñei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap ñei. ¹⁰ Na Onesimus wane don iwa ra golatmaile, ge eñe numa maine eñe Kristo wane eñetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmaike, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole. ¹¹ Eñe alakanka eu urata geñone weneñ geki

paki, maine mi mapitgane more make, ño ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitñore mayake.

¹² Na mo mainge birakawe geñano umaike, so eñerop na wet dereretne so asune weneñ birakawe umaike. ¹³ Na don kisi maine ra qelañanbe ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo birananbi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe geñane tungo iwa mere urata qesiñ naniakane detkole. ¹⁴ Nonjo aña togon ra ganbe qesiñ nanikene mida! Nanane simileño, yemo ge geñone simileñoneño raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Goño okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

¹⁵ Onesimus eñe sot okane, naso bamgoka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, geñano koso zinge sari more, gerop naso banem geulukeakane, yale okange. ¹⁶ Ukude eñe urata medep yauwine mi okanmaike, midakaka, eñe tanik yewa mo yuanike. Eñe mo kima wele, ea wane ñene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na nonjom eñane kima wele, yale detkawe paki wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge eñane urata medep so Waom wane qelit ñei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

¹⁷ Ea wane ge nanane detnom geñane urata ñei kimañone okanmaileo, yemo ge Onesimus koso na wetñoneño neukene, yale eñe wetño maikene. ¹⁸ No eñe geñane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo eñane eñetine sauke more, nanane eñet qekene. ¹⁹ Na Paulo, don iwa nae meteneño koboina qemaile. Sot me turuñ yewa yemo ban nonjo makoke ginge. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewaño nanane mali malip wane sot me turuñ ea geñano pamaike, na daleo zok raikale? ²⁰ O kimane, na don golatmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na ñere Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okannom wetne menageake.

²¹ Na detlukmaile, ge aña tewe tewekñone pamaike, wane na kine kine mane wane rawe, ge añane tewekkene. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge nonjo rakale, yewaka

mi okanikene, ge koso manerop takotke okanikene. ²² Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge naḡane urum mane maulukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa yale wetkemaile, Anutu eḡe korop ḡinane meḡe meḡen wane turuḡine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo ḡine qekoknane more, ḡinano biranangi ukale.

Don Qoiqoine

²³ Epapras eḡe ge “kaiwe maine”, ginmaike. Eḡe weneḡ narop mulap urumgo metmaite, ḡere Kristo Yesu wane mulap ḡei. ²⁴ So kima qesi qesiḡkopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, eḡe weneḡ “kaiwe maine”, ginmami.

²⁵ Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopḡo ḡinerop maine gewareake.

Hebru

Anutu Gipoleŋo Don Miti Ra Qelaŋane Nedanlukwareke

¹ Mokaka Anutu eŋe propet taleongi, eŋe atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane ŋabokopze edane sari-manŋkoi, ² ŋo ŋado nasu iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki oŋo don ŋedange, Giplole eŋe weku Anutuŋo talekaki, oŋo yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, eŋe wekuŋo nasu qoeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutuŋo kutno more birakake. ³ Eŋe qelaŋanineŋo Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaga gaemaikē, eŋe Anutu eŋine rokop eŋine kait toqaine so kait kewatokine yaleka tokso giridiŋ, so eŋine don zonomine togole eaŋo kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesiŋ maki pa okanmaikē. Eŋe ŋei borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe ŋei ŋerep sot midaine gekenane bira ŋonge, so ea wane ŋadino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmaikē.

Anutu Gipoleŋo Suaineŋo Aŋelo Edo Nigatne Ketkele Okanmami

⁴ Anutu wane Gipole eŋe aŋelo eŋane suaine birakake, ea yemo eŋetine suaine Anutuŋo mange, aŋelo eŋane eŋet eamo nigatne ketkele ea wane kop. ⁵ Anutuŋo aŋelokoune eŋano ŋine mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mo qeqine,

“Ge nanane Giponne, ukude na geŋane Magaŋone okanmaile.”

Me Anutuŋo aŋelo mane iwa yale mi olatke,

“Na baŋ eŋane Magaine okanikale, eso oŋo baŋ nanane Giponne okanikake.”

⁶ So mane yemo Anutu eŋe alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake,

“Anutu wane aŋelo korop eŋe wa welenē qe ewine kito meŋenka more mawakaikei.”

⁷ Anutu eŋe aŋelo eŋane wetke more iwa yale rake,

“Anutuŋo aŋelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, eŋane urata maikēi wane ket okanmami.”

⁸ Ŋo Gipolane yemo Anutu eŋe ora olale rake,

“O Anutu, geŋane ŋei waom met metŋone, yemo baŋ nasu baŋem nasu baŋem mere ariake! Ŋei ŋerep eŋe korop geŋane baŋŋonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene. ⁹ Ge masi mainane simin ganiake, so borikinane baŋŋone wayake, kine ea wane Anutu eŋe geŋane Anutu, oŋo ge mawakongane more, kelok leweŋono qakgange, eaŋo oi bakom kakapa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so aŋelo magu eŋe yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

¹⁰ Eŋe koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino lopenŋ seleleine more, kepe iwa ma wakongone, eŋe togogle pamaikē, so ge geŋone metenoneŋo qeli ma wakongone, so kutno kine kine weneŋ.

¹¹ Kepe so qeli eŋe korop baŋ siukwarekei, ŋo ge yemo baŋ ge ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito qokkene. ¹² Ge baŋ takot suaine mane rutupkemami yale, qeli so kepe ere rutupke more leduŋ osikene, pakimo ere baŋ qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik ŋo ge yemo nasu baŋem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge baŋ sua sele mi lelekene, so nasone mane mi qoeyake.”

¹³ Anutu eŋe aŋelokoune eŋano ŋine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke,

“Iwa nanane zonom wazano wonnoken metnom, na geŋane ŋabakopŋone biraonbe, eŋe kie geso gesok yale kienonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so aŋelokoune eŋe don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

¹⁴ Pakimo aŋelo eŋe onokaka? Eŋe korop asu, eŋe Anutu qelitine qe ge okanmami, so edo ŋei mena menaŋ magekei so

gege togon wane raraine, eje mapik ongei wane biraonge.

2

Anutuño Njebuki Menangone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop

¹ Anutuño propet so Gipole so aṅelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane njene don wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kañem kotozo payake, paki njene peleke more misuk ṅadekka arikene.

² Anutu wane pi don aṅelo edo ṅabokopze don kisi edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki nej mane eje togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, eje tanik manikine qotkoine ea wane turuṅine wikile qotkoine marat kayake. ³ Waomze Yesuño njebuki menangone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane njene mena menaṅ don kakapa suaine, ea ṅadek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turuṅine wikile qotkoine ea kakakka arikene me? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu oṅom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo ketene welenjo detkakoi, eje rapoke tingo nedane sari mageu, mo togole wareke. ⁴ Pakimo naso yewaoka, Anutu eje oṅom yalewaka takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kinenjine medepinenjo ma wakone more, qesiṅka more, masi kine kine togogole natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboinane bakom, qaṅaine more, mapoke ejine wetine so simileinane nej njerep ebonge, pakimo masi yewano iwa yale qe wakonmaiike, Gipolane don ea mo don welekakatneka.

Kristo Eje Njebuki Mena Menanṅ Ea Wane Netne

⁵ Anutu eje kepe mat mane musele banṅado ma wakoniake, njene ea wane dereret urata ma don ramaine, yewao aṅelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka. ⁶ Ea wane don, nej manenjo Anutu wane papiiao maneo iwa yale qeke,

“Anutu, nej eje onokaka wane ge enjane wetke okanmaine, nej wane gipole, eje onokakainane ge wareka okangene? ⁷ Goṅo aṅelo magu enjane

ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bangoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, goṅo qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane enet biṅekṅo marokine okangi bira kakone, ⁸ paki qeli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone.”

So Anutuño eje nej ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so enjane bano biraon wareke, ṅo iwa ramaike yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke motki paki, eje koropka enjane meto sunka manwareke, ṅo siluṅ ukude iwa nejṅo yeye kine kine korop Yesuño ware kamaike, me enjane meto pamaike, ea yemo mi kamaine. ⁹ Njo siluṅ njene Yesu kamaine! Eje nasomde bangoka aṅelo enjane bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelaṅan so enet biṅek mangi teweke gemaik, eje Anutu qomine rarainane, nej korop enjane seuke more mapik oniakane rakaki, seu seu wikilerop tabaine, eamo nej korop njenane ra detke. Ea wane Anutuño eje ma wie more, enet biṅek suaine manerop, eje manwareke. ¹⁰ Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, oṅom kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea wane Yesu eje dokoine ea korop ebuki paki qeli ewe zonom kotino biraongi waketkei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu oṅom rakokkake, so urata don mange, pakimo Yesu eje ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino njine mainongi, qeli wane biṅek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu eje urata ea Yesu wano motki oṅo maki mo koboewareke, ea wane Yesu eje wekuṅo nej iwenongi ariu, Anutu eje koso ebuyake.

¹¹ So Yesu eje nej njerep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so oṅom natne borikino njine maulukonge, me qelaṅ panamango gege ea maki masikangi, libe gekoi. Nej njerep yewa eje enjenarek korop Magaene weku okanmaiike, ea wane Yesu eje njolekoune edorayakane detki mi qeka okanmaiike. ¹² Ea wane eje Maga-

inano ramaike,
 “Anutu, na ban gejane don kisinjone
 ea non qane edanikale, na ban
 nej miti wane lewageu, ejane
 kaiteno enetjone gora bakom kito
 mawa ganikale, paki magu ejano oi
 bakom wakoniake.”

¹³ So mane iwa yale, “Na ban wet mali
 malipne Anutu wano more ejano kito
 togole gekale.”

So mane iwa yale, “Na iwa Anutujo njerep
 medep ninge na enjerop wenenj gemaine.”

Yesu Eje Mapikjoniakane Nei Yale Wakonge

¹⁴ Nei Borikine eje nej njerep ma ket bi-
 raongi seuke, siukkei wane zonom kakapa
 suaine pa mange, ea wane njerep medep
 eje sola so wenjem bikum gorop gemami,
 wane Yesu onjom eje yale okangi paki,
 ejane tanik manik ea make. Eje yewa
 okange yemo seukki, ejane seu seuinejo
 Satan qe more ma ket birakaki, zomine
 mida leleakane. ¹⁵ Paki nej njerep ejane
 gege ene korop seu seu wane kaet gege
 yewano qelit qeqe ebuke, eamo Yesujo
 seukki paki, qotkoino njine siwotonge.
¹⁶ Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon
 maike, eje ajelo mi kito qesinj ebu okan
 onmaike, eje kito qesinj okan oniakane
 turujine yemo Anutu wane papiaonjo
 don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Eje Abra-
 ham wane njosa njabokoune kito qesinj
 okan onmaike.” ¹⁷ Ea yemo eje non
 qaine enjinerop rokop weku okane, numa
 kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi
 paki, ejane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pe-
 sesekatne so qom borik korop Anutu wane
 urata mauluke mayake, paki nej njerep
 ejane borikineenane turujine gekoke
 more mataliki siukeake. ¹⁸ Eso naso iwao
 yemo eje nej natne liwe liwek wakonongi,
 eje maine mapik oniake, onoka wane
 enjine eje liwe liwek wakonkake paki, eje
 wikile zok maratkkake.

3

Yesujo Suaineno Mose Eje Nigatne

¹ Doku tau tau kimakopne, njine Anutu
 eje qeli gege mat wane wenenj yale waka
 njidora newan njunge, ea wane njine Yesu

miti qelit nej so pris wawainano denjine ka
 mogare kalilipka arieki, eje Anutjo njene
 mali malipze didiwo ra wakongone mage-
 maine, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane
 taleka more birakaki ketke. ² Eje Anutu
 ajaine teweke urataine mauluke make,
 onjo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake,
 Mosenjo urataine bororom mauluk qeu-
 luk, Anutu wane nej njerepjo mat okan-
 maike, yewa wane kotino Mose eje ma-
 manjke, ea wane rokop, Yesu eje make.
³ Nei mat mamaike eje mawaka okan-
 mami, mat enjine mi mawaka okanmami,
 rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli
 ewe zonominejo Mose wane zomine
 yuankamaike. ⁴ Mat korop ea yemo
 welekatne kepe nejno ma okanmaike, eso
 Anutu eje wekujo yemo qeli so kepe
 korop mawareke. ⁵ Mose eje Anutu wane
 matko ge more raki, korop tewe tewek
 urata make ge wareki paki, qelit mama
 yale magukoune ejano urataine mauluke
 make, paki Anutujo don ban njado ra
 wakoniake, ea wane don Mosenjo rake, so
 qelitne qeke. ⁶ No Kristo yemo eje aja
 tewe tewekinerop, wane Gipolenjo Anutu
 wane mat welaine, onjom wareka okan-
 maike. Nene enjine mat so urum koune,
 njene sorin borin okane mali malipze
 warekanjem onjo kaki, mali malip wane
 binjek qe njebonge, ea waneka seleleine
 payakeo, yemo naso qoeyake, naso yewao
 njene ban ejane magu so mato urumine
 wele okanikene.

Anutu Wane Nei Njerep Magu Eje Sola Pesek Maratkaikei

⁷ Ea wane don mane Anutu wane
 papiao qeqine Asu Koboboineno iwa
 yale ramaike, enjo njenane binjek okan-
 maike, “Njine Anutu wane don ukude
 detmamiwo, ⁸ yemo njine wet togon
 alakan okane more njabokopjine Anutu
 njabakakoi, yale misuk okanikei, njine
 kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi,
 paki eje liwe liweko birakau det worik
 wakonge. ⁹ Ea wane Anutujo ramaike,
 eje ban nanane urata na korop togoleka
 koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, no koso eje
 silunj wawaine okan nane more liwek
 nangoi. ¹⁰ Kine ea wane na nej njerep

yewa enjane sotne osiki rakole, 'Ene naso banjem wetenejo na mi mogat nanmami paki, naso banjem nanjane numa mo enjane binjek qekole, ea qelinmami.' ¹¹ Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edangole, 'Welekakatne wenenj weti qeliwo, enjane nanjane matko saket more narop sola pesek mane mi mesikei!' Anutu enjane don yalewa rake.

¹² Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe njine kaulukkei, njinane keuo njine maneno kotine qotkoine so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu Gege Togon Welaine enjane njine, mi kakakka ariake. ¹³ Kaiwe banjem njene ra okanmaine, "Ukude" kamde, yale wane mo njine kaiwe banjem bonep bonep Anutu wane nej njerep don bile so mayakakatneka kito edanikei, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge njinano njine mane enjane borikenejo isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane njin girem njine au more, nanj qe nagu geki. ¹⁴ Nene korop Kristorop wenenj enjane soukoune enjane rokop tego weku okanmaine, yemo njene alakan kieke more detlukka malipkakone, ea togogole malilipka ge more magenjem naso qoeake, njene yale okangeneo, yemo njene Kristo wane soukoune enjinerop tego weku okangene.

¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, "Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, njine njinane njabokopnjine sogino wet togon okane Anutu njabaka gekoi, yale koso mi geki."

¹⁶ Manjo Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotine osiki enjane njabakake? Nej njerep korop Mosenjo ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo njine arikoi, nej njerep koropjo okangoi, ¹⁷ ea wane Anutu enjane manerop sot osi osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo nej njerep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikeo, seuk warekoi, parenjene ea pa ariake. ¹⁸ So Anutu enjane done togogole ratogole more rake, "Enjane mane nanjane mat koto mi saket more narop sola pesek mesikei." Enjane don ea manjane rake? Nejiwa wet togon okane njabakakoi, enjane rake. ¹⁹ Ea wane njene iwa yale detmaine, enjane

Anutu wane don detluke more mi malipkakoi, kine ea wane enjane umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

4

Sola Pesek Wane Gege Matko Lotkekenane Ra Njebonge

¹ Iwa yemo Anutujo sola pesek mat yewao waket more, enjane wenenj sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra binjek qe njebonge, ea wane njenano njine maneno sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane njene dere mezet njoniake. ² Nene Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokop, Yuda nej enjane mo detkoi, jo yewano mi mapik onge, enjane Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu enjane sola pesek, me gege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, jo enjane mane mi waketkoi. ³ Nene nej njerep mo Anutu detlukka malip kamaineno, yemo sola pesek mat yewa wane kotino koto waketnjem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane enjane iwa yale rake,

"Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogole more rakole, 'Enjane welekakatne sola pesek matko mi waket narop wenenj mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!'"

Enjane don ea mo Yuda nej edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu enjane qeli so kepe mawa reki qoeke, don ea enjane wenenj yalewa rake, ⁴ Anutu wane papia keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu enjane urataine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko etke qoewareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom make." ⁵ Don ea waneka koso manerop rake, "Enjane nanjane sola pesek matko mi saketkei, so enjane narop wenenj mere zonom mi makei." ⁶ Yalewa wane mo don enjane iwa yale sikan njonmai, nej njerep alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, jo enjane sola pesek matkotino mi ari waket more, Anuturop wenenj mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, enjane don kisi maine ea detluke mi malipkakoi ea wane. Jo nej natne enjane sola

pesek mat kotino waket more, Anuturop wenenj mere zonom mama, ea wane enje mo detonge. ⁷ Ea wane Anutu enje koso kaiwe naso mane nej nrep ea enane nasoo motke paki enetine “Ukudeka” orake. Nado koma naso loutne goewareki, Anutu enje Dawit wane wetno motki onjo ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papianjo mo reke,

“Ukude njine Anutu nanane pi so don desikeiwo, yem njine wet togon koso mi okane gekei.” Dawit wane nasoo Anutuŋo rake, “Ukudeka,” yewano iwa yale sikan nomaikae, Anutu enje naso mane koso ban nej nrepkouna ari sola pese matko wake waket wane takotke motke.

⁸ No Yosua mo mane nej nrep iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesek matko ari waketkoi ra, yemo Anutu enje kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap. ⁹ Ea njene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane nej nrep magu enane sola pesek metmet ea wane peada me tabon naso mane pamaikae. Yewao enje Anutuŋo kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere zonom make, yale waka enje tabon mere zonom makei. ¹⁰ Nei mane enje sola pesek mat kotino waketki paki Anuturop wenenj mere zonom mayake, enje Anutuŋo urataine ma mageki goeki, mere zonom make, yale waka enje kepo urataine maki goeki, makoke more mo, enje sola pesek matko waket mere zonom mayake. ¹¹ Ea wane njene urata togogle mauluke manem goeki, sola pesek mat koto waket more, Anuturop wenenj mere zonom maikene, nenano njine natnejo enje okangoi, yale misuk okanikene, enje Anutu anjaine so donine qe more birau paki, sola pesek matko wakesikei wane geka numaene siukke.

¹² Anutu wane don yemo gegerop so zonom goropno pamaikae, ea yemo enje netne teine, pilan mane nadino so qomino netne teine ea wane kop, no zok manerop yuan kamaikae, enjo korop qei kotinerop kitare ket mage, wet dereret so onja onja erane yaku yakuetne ea so set enane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaikae paki, enjo nej

kotoenane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaikae. ¹³ Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop enane deine metine kutno didiwoka wakone pawaremaikae, so enano, njene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

Yesu Eje Ra Rokop Muselane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaike

¹⁴ Ea wane njene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogle malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, nenane Prisze Suaine So Wawaine, enje mo qeliwo ariake, Anutu wane kaitko gemaike. ¹⁵ Nenane don borikine mane ndeaka more qepap kaikenane rokop me togole togoleze yemo midakaka, nenane pris suaine so wawaine, enje yemo njene set pelek okanem, enje mi njone ndeknon okanmaikae. Nene Prisze suaine so wawaine, enje gemaikane nenano liwe liwek wakonnon okanmaikae, ea enano kito togole okora qesin nongki, maine mali malipze ra qelanangene, Yesu enje yale waka enano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, no liwe liweko peleke more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange. ¹⁶ Ea wane njene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, enano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu enje wet menan so qom peseine manerop pamaikae, yalenane njene enano naso banem enerop tako rakot okora more, enano njine ban wet menan so qom peseinane zonom kine kine natne wenenj manem, enjo wakon nongki nananem, no maine mapik noniake.

5

Yesu Eje Wikile Urata Mamanji Anutuŋo Pris Suaine So Wawaine Mawa Birakake

¹ Pris ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Pris Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo nej kimakopene enje enjene keuo njine ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, enje Anutu wane don mogare nej enane ra

more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borik-
inane bakom so soe soep mire Anutu
manbi, onjo detongi paki, borikineene
sauke mataliki siukeakane. ² Pris ejine
enje kepe nei, setine pelelekatne, ea wane
enje nei qelan so qeyau mayau gegine, no
enje urataine, ea maine bororom Waom
wane donjo daleo ramaike, ea wane
rokop mogare nei dereretnene midaine
me Waom wane numa qeayake matali-
mankoi, ea ejane bororom ma okan on-
manke. ³ So onoka wane ejine enje kepe
nei pelelekatne ea wane enje nei njerep
ejane sotwaneka soe soep mi mit manke,
enje ejine sotinane soe soep enje wenej
mitmanke. ⁴ Pris lewet urata ma gege, ea
mo enjet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane
nei mane enje onjomka ma wakakei wane
raki paki, pris mi wakonmai, midakaka,
ea yemo Anutu onjom weku, nei yewa
oraki paki ma wakonka more, pris urata
mangimo mamaike. Ene mokaka Aron
yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi
make.

⁵ Kristo enje yale waka onjomka
mawanaguki paki, Pris Wawaine geakane
mi wakonge. Onjom wakoniakane tu-
runjine yemo Anutu olale rake,
“Ge nanane Giponne okanmaine, ukude
na mo genane Maganone nojo ma
wakon ganmaile.”

⁶ Ene yaleka amenjine maneo rake,
“Ge ban pris okane naso banjem ge
arikene, Melkizedekno pris geke,
ejane kop gekene.”

⁷ Mo sogino Yesu enje kepeo geke,
naso yewao enje Anutu wano suaineka
menjenka arokkake, onjo seu seu njine
qesinka makok kayakane, onoka wane
enje ketkele geke, ea wane Anutu meje
menjenine detki, menange paki mapik
kake. ⁸ Yesu enje Anutu wane Gipole
geke, no silun koso anja tewe tewe wane
kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge
more, anjane teweke umat so wikile ko-
rop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewano
Anutu wane don me anja tewe tewe
wane kine kito mane olatlukke. ⁹ So
enje yalewa okangi paki, zok manerop
Anutu anja tewe tewe wane mayakakatne
okange paki, Anutu olale rake, “Ge

Pris wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop,”
ea wane enje nejwa anjane korop tewe
okanmami, enje ebu more qesinone more,
mapik ongi, naso banjem geuluke gege
togon gearikei. ¹⁰ Paki Anutu enje ma
wakonka more rake, “Ge pris suaine so
manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane kop
gekene,” rake.

Medep Nigatne Ejane Kop Misuk Gekene

¹¹ Nene Melkizedek wane don
njidangenane zok manerop pamaike, no
silun njine dereret njine ea ukude yemo
zok mi qelanangi detlukmami, ea wane
njene kine ra wakone njidangenane zok
umatne okanmai, onoka wane njine kine
desikei wane bauwawa njungi bororom
det okanmami, ea wane. ¹² Njine naso
kiroine doku taune magu, mali malip
korop okane, Waom kito nebo nebon wane
urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopkema-
ike, no silun Anutu wane don kine didiwo
kieke more rara, nei natne edo kito
njidanikei wane njine nanjaemami, njine
njara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo njine
njamuka nemami. ¹³ Nei mane enje
njamuka ne gemaike, enje medep nigatneka
gemaike, pakimo enje maine so borikine
ea wane kine mane koboini mi detmai-
ke. ¹⁴ Nat paromine yemo njara togole
eamo nei njerep suaine ejane binjek,
enje nei yaline mo sikan ongoi, ea wane
enje mo liwek one more, maine so qotko-
ine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more
detmami.

6

Nene Mali Malipze Malipka Lukkenane Urataine Togoleka Maikene

¹ Ea wane njene Kristo wane don so
don kineine misuk ra modasikene, njene
mat bosinjine, ea naso banjem atakine
loutne mi yaso okanmaine. Yale waka
njene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra
modasikene, njene Waom malipka more,
wet maingekenane so kine kine natne,
gegeine midaine yewa njadek kaikenane,
yemo maine raikene. No njene urata
mamami, njene mo njadekakone, ea ra
more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene.
² Paki mo njene don iwa yale qeligenjem

rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so nei lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu seu nine wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borikinane turuḡine ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qeliḡ wareḡem paki, ḡene nei mo suaine eḡane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea raḡem kopkeake. ³ No ḡene Waomḡo maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det ḡoniakeo, ḡene maine yewa baḡ maikene.

⁴ Nei mitiḡo ma qelaḡanongi, Anutu wane qelaḡango mo gekoi, eḡe qeliwo ḡine ḡara mo ma nekoi, ea so Asuḡo mo eḡano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Eḡe ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingekei me? ⁵ Eḡe Anutu wane don ea yaup solarḡoka liwekka ka more mau paki, simile mo detkoi, so rakoi ea don maine paki, eḡe gege togon Anutu wane zonom ḡado sariake ea mo detkakoi. ⁶ Paki eḡe qeyau ket Anutu ḡadekka ari warekoi! Wane nei yaline koso ḡado ebuwi zinge sari wetene maingekei me? Midakaka, onoka wane eḡe masi yale okane, Anutu wane Gipole koso manerop kibeg qabego qekei paki, ḡade don okane, nei deeno gamu gamuo birakaikei.

⁷ Kepe mane koyano naso baḡem qe more kito ma peseki gukine motki nei eḡe ḡara met okanmami, eḡane ḡara za-guk ma wakon okanmaike. Anutuḡo kepe yewa mosopkaki, mosopinane wele wakon okanmaike. ⁸ No kepe yewao kine kine wakelerop so touk qotkoinerḡo sua wiemaikao, kepe yewao eḡe borikine, ea wane kine kine ebosikene, yemo wele midaine okan maikane, Anutu wano ḡine soa waraḡ kamaike, wane ḡado baḡ gereḡo zeki mida sololokeake.

Sorin Borinḡinerop Okane Okora Gege

⁹ No siluḡ ḡene don umatne iwa koso ḡinane ramaine, yemo kima maepkopne, ḡine borikei wane mida, mitiwo menenka luke more, gekei wane ḡene detluke more ramaine. Neḡe detmaine ḡine mosop mayakakatne geḡeḡine maratkaikoi wane magemami. ¹⁰ Anutu eḡe nei matali mida, eḡe ḡine urata makoi, me ḡine

eḡe qesiḡka mangoi, so doku tau tau magu kimakopḡine yeka qesiḡ onmami, ea wane Anutu eḡe ḡinane urata mamami, yewa mo sogine me musele naso iwao, ea wane mi nigetkamaike ¹¹ Neḡane wetze suainerḡo ḡinane wetkemaine so simin ḡonmaike, yemo ḡine korop wet bonep bonep sorin borin ḡinerop okane okora mageu naso qoeki, yeye makei wane wetke tomaka more Anutu malipka gemami, ea baḡ wakongi wele kaikei. ¹² Neḡe bau wawa okanikei wane ḡene mi ḡonmaike, ḡine miti nei mali malipkorop so togole togolerop gekoi, ḡine eḡe yale gekei, paki Anutuḡo yeye kine kine biḡek qe ḡibonge ea maikoi.

Anutuḡo Biḡek Qe Neḡonge Ea Detlukkene

¹³ Anutu eḡe Abraham rara togon don olatke, naso yewao nei suaine manerḡo Anutu eḡine kop yuanka mi geke, ea wane eḡe ra more donine eaka, Anutu eḡine eḡetko ra togoleke. ¹⁴ Eḡe iwa yale rake, “Welekakatne na baḡ mosop suaine mosop ganikale, so na ma leule ganbe ḡosa wili wilikopḡone loutne wakonikei wane na rara togon don iwa golatmaile.” ¹⁵ Abraham eḡe Anutuḡo rara togon don ratogole more olatke, ea wane tomaka ge more, bau wawaine midaine gemage wele maratkaike.

¹⁶ Nei mane eḡe don mane ra togoleakane okane more, nei suaine mane eḡine kop yuane gemaikoi, eḡane eḡetko ora ra togoleki, eḡe nei kimakoune eḡane aḡa mawonge okanmaikoi paki, eḡe don raikoi wane qeka okanmaḡkei. ¹⁷ Ukude naso iwao eḡe yaleka Anutuḡo don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me qororogeake eḡe mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu eḡe nei biḡek qe ebone more don rake, ea yemo don togogole mane, me pelekeake. Eḡe rau paki, iwa yale desikei, Anutu eḡe don ramaike, ea turuḡine mane mi raraine so maine, ea midakaka! ¹⁸ So Anutu eḡe isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don eḡe mo togoleke, mane yemo eḡine eḡetine

Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togoleka ra seleeluke more rake, ea wane tutule me enane ndadino maneno dere eweke don mane koso takotke raraine, ea yemo midakaka. Ene mo raki togole more togoleke, ea mo wetine kine ene mo dere luluke more rake, eano ra rokop donine okanmaike, ea wane nene Anutuño kine kine binjek qe nebonge, ea wetzeno togole malipka more tomaka gekene. ¹⁹ Nene teba teba me newanka gegeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo nenane wet maki pese more momoe wareake. Nenane wet pesek ea Yesu. Ene qeli wane Bakom Urum ndadino qepoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao waketke. ²⁰ Yesu ene nenane raki paki alakane more, Urum Kobekine ea waketke, ene Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okangane, ene naso banem ge ariake.

7

Melkizedek Ene Pris Suaine

¹ Melkizedek iwa ene Salem wane nei waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti qeliwo enane pris wawaine geke, Abraham ene nei waom etke so etke enene so magu kopene engu more, kawaliwo nene zinge numao sariki Melkizedekno maratkaiki paki, mosopkake. ² Abraham ene kawali qe more kine kine korop peikke, ea nene ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane enetine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaike, “Nei Waom Koboboine.” So onoka wane ene Salem wane nei waom geke, wane enane enetinane kine yaleka iwa yale oramami. “Peam Wane Nei Waom.” ³ Melkizedek wane magaine me nagaine, me nabokoune enanonine natne enane enetene mane mi pamaike, me wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoine midadaine. Ene yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, ene naso banem naso banem tako rakot priska ge ariake.

⁴ Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek ene nei kakapa suaine geke, ea wane qerakze Abrahamno abon kine kine maine weku mane ea kawali qeki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange. ⁵ So Lewi

wane nosa wili wilikoune ene Pris Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop donno rakoke rake, ene abon maine ten magu weku, yale Israel nei nerep magu enano nene peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo ene enene matkopene enano nene, ene Abraham wane nosa wili wilikouneka, no silun enanonine peik okangoi. ⁶ No, Melkizedek ene Lewi wane kominejo mi wieke, no silun ene Abraham wanonine abon ten, magu weku yale peikke, paki ene Anutuño miti don binjek qe mangi makane, ene mosopkake. ⁷ Nei mosop kamaike, ono suaine, no nei mosop mamaike, ene nigatne enane bango gemaike. ⁸ Yemo pris ene ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris nei wawaine yewa ene seukkei, no mane yemo Melkizedek, ene Abraham wano nene ten magu, weku peikke ene wisika gemaike, Anutu wane papiano ene seukeakane mi ramaike. ⁹ Eso ea wane iwa yale ranem, Abraham ene abon ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane nosawili wili koune ene abon ten, magu weku peikkei wane raraine, no ene wenen yaleka silun qolekakoi. ¹⁰ Lewi ene mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale ranem, ene qerakine Abraham wane wenem kotino metki, Melkizedek ene Abraham maratkaiki.

Pris Sogine Urataene Mi Menanlukke

¹¹ Lewi wane nosa nabokoune edo pris urata makeiwane ra rokop don, eano Israel nei nerep ebonge. Wane Lewi wane nosa nabokoune enano pris urata ma-maeneno maine menange ra, yemo pris mane kunenine ndado mi wakongirap. Pris mane ene Melkizedek wane rokop, no Aron wane kop ea mida. ¹² Pris urata sogine masikangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine ene yale waka masikangi museleno wakoniake. ¹³ So neiwa Anutuño rake, ea yemo ene nei mane ene esep miloppine magu maneo nene, wane enane esep milop magu yewao nene, nei maneno aratao pris urata mane mi make. ¹⁴ Nene det waremaine, nenane Waomze Yesu ene Yuda wane magu enane tego, ea nene wakonge, wane Mose ene

esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

Pris Suaine So Wawaine Yemo Yesuḡo Melkizedek Yale

¹⁵ Nene mo ka more detmaine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo wakonlukki kamaine, eḡe Pris kine mane wakonmaike, eḡe Melkizedek yale. ¹⁶ Eḡe rara togon donḡo weḡem weku me tego wekuḡo pris biraonge, me wakon onḡei raraine, midakaka! Eḡe geḡe papa togon wane zonomḡo pris okane gemaikē. ¹⁷ Eḡane Anutu wane Papiḡo Anutu oḡom iwa yale ramaike, “Ge baḡ pris okane Melkizedek wane rokop eḡe yale naso baḡem togogleka ge ari gekene.” ¹⁸ No Anutu eḡe Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapapkaki masikanmaike, onoka wane, ḡo ra rokop don eamo zonomine midaine so mi mapikḡonge, ea wane. ¹⁹ Mose wane ra rokop don so numa eaḡo kine kine mane maki mi menaḡlukke, paki, ea wane ra more Anutuḡo ḡenane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewaḡo ḡene tebaḡongi, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okanmaine.

²⁰ Anutu magakḡo Yesu pris ḡei wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, eḡe weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. No pris sogine eḡano, eḡe yale mi okanongoi, eḡe ḡei maneḡo weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraongoi. ²¹ No Yesuḡo pris okange, yemo Anutu oḡom rakokkaki, mo okange so Anutuḡo olale rake,

“Suaineḡo welekakatne mo weti qeli raki qoeke, wane koso wet etke yale me yale maine mi rayake, ‘Ge pris uratao naso baḡem naso baḡem ge wakene’ ”

²² Kine iwa wane Yesu eḡe tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea muselenḡo yuankake.

²³ Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi eḡe loutne, ea wane eḡe seukmaḡkoi, so takotke geḡe kiroine geu paki, urataene mi mamaḡkoi. ²⁴ No Yesu yemo geḡe togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki

eḡane pris urata ea qoe, ḡei mane wane kutno mi wayake. ²⁵ Ea wane eḡe maine eweke more, iwa so naso baḡem ḡei ḡerep oḡom mapikongi, Anutu wane osino sari okanmami, so eḡe ebu more mena menaḡ numao biraone more, eḡine eḡetko ma togoleon okanmaike. Onoka wane eḡe geḡe togon gemaikē, so Anutu ḡo eḡe qesiḡ oniakane meḡenka okanmaike.

Yesu Eḡe Welekatne Kepe ḡei Nenze Pris Suaine So Wawaine

²⁶ Yesu eḡe Pris Wawaine, ḡene yeye mane wane ḡaḡaḡem, eḡe qesiḡon okanmaike. Eḡe koboboine, sot ḡei me borikine mane kotino mi pamaikē. Eḡe ḡei borikine mama eḡane rokop mida, eḡe libeka, eḡineka kine mane, so eḡe qeli kotino yuane gemaikē. ²⁷ Eḡe pris wawaine natne eḡane rokop midakaka, eḡe kaiwe baḡem eḡine borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki, koso ḡado ḡei ḡerep eḡane borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso baḡem okan makoi. No Yesu urata mane yale mi make, midakaka, eḡe bakom wane soe soep weku mire mange, eḡe ea wane eḡine solaine atak weku qikka mange, eaḡo korop naso baḡem okane, yale okanmaike. ²⁸ Mose wane ra rokop donḡo ḡei wetene pelelekatne sot weneḡ edo pris wawaine gekei wane biraon okange. No Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo welekakatne, eaḡo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane ḡadino sarike, yewaḡo yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogle birakake, eḡe baḡ wet ululunḡa koboboine naso baḡem ge ariake.

8

Yesu Eḡe Prisze ḡei Wawaine Qeliwonḡine

¹ Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo ḡene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine eḡe iwa nigatne kepo gemami, eḡe yalinea eḡe weti qeliwo ḡei Waom Suaine eḡane Metmet Zonominane woninoken metmaikē. ² Eḡe pris urataine weti miti urum koboboino make magemaikē, eḡe pris wawaine so suaine, eḡe Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogle, ea wane kotino waketke urata mamaikē, mat yewa

yaline ñei manenjo mane mo mi make, eamo Waomņoka maki wieke, Yuda ñeiņo seli kise kepe yaup papaino ma gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

³ Pris wawaine korop biraongoi, eņe Anutu yeyenjo bakom so osomņo mire bakom okan kaikei so soe soep mire okankaikei wane ño ñenane Pris Wawaine Yesu, eņe yaleka, eņe eņine wenjem bikumineņo Anutu bakom atak weku okankake. ⁴ Yesu eņe kepeo geke ra, yemo eņe pris mane mi okangirap, onoka wane eņe Pris Ñei Wawaine mo loutneņo gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane pris ñei eņe urata mo ma gekoi, na so eņe ra rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu ñara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi. ⁵ Pris Wawaine eņe Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo eņe welekatne oņa oņaine so ketkele, ño wele yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaike. Ea yemo Anutuņo Mose olatke yale. Mose eņe Bakom Urum mane seliņo mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutuņo olale rake, “Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na oņa oņaine mo korop bonagao sikanganbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluke maikene.” ⁶ Ño Yesu eņe Magakņo pris ñei wawaine urata mange, eaņo yemo zok manerop kakapa, pris natne eņane urata yuanka waremaike, ea yemo oņo keu ñeize ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap muselenjo Anutu so ñei keuzo motke, ño tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaike, onoka wane, ño yewaņo tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zonomine qe more, maki korop detki paki, zonomine mo mida lelewareke.

Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele

⁷ Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao boriwori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu eņe ñado siwa siwap me tako rakotze musele atak mane koso mi ma wakongi rap. ⁸ Siluņ Anutu eņe ñei ñerep magukoune eņane sotene maratka more rake, “Waomņo rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane

baņ Israel ñei ñerep eņerop, so Yuda wane ñosa ñabokoune eņerop ma wakonikale. ⁹ Ea yemo baņ sakon qarekopene eņerop na siwa siwap motkole, kaiwe yewao na meteeno ebu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo ñine sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Eņe na siwa siwap ea eņerop okangole, eņe maine mi warekakoi, pakiso na ñadekongole, Waomņo rake. ¹⁰ Iwa yemo siwa siwap me tako rakot na baņ Israel magu eņerop okanikale, Waomņo ramaike, ‘Na baņ ra rokop donne yewa wet derereteno qewe payake.’ Na baņ eņane Anutu okangale, paki eņe baņ nanane ñei ñerep magu okangei. ¹¹ Eņano ñine ñei weku weku manenjo ñei kimaine miti mi kito maniake, me matino ñine ñei mane mi olale rayake, ‘Waom detkanom,’ yale mida, eņe baņ koropņo naso yewao na det nangei, paki ñei ketkele, ea ñine ariki weti ñei ñetne suaino eņano qoeake. ¹² Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turuņene ea baņ qelige ebon-gale, so borikineene ea dere qe-wologewe paki, koso ea wan mi desikale, Waomņo ramaike.”

¹³ Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu eņe siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki yeye mane sogine me sele okaniake so toe barakeake, ea yemo baņ yeine siuke midaleleake.

9

Kepeo Ñine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeliwonjine Bakom Kito Kito

¹ Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu bakom me eņet meņe meņen wane ra rokop donine pake, so ñeiņo bakom so eņet meņe meņen urum seliņo mamaine, mat kobekine, ea wenen kepo iwa mo pake. ² Bakom urum mane seliņo makoi, solainoken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane eņetne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekiine so zake, so beret Anutu wane bijek qe man okangoi, ea

anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane enetine, 'Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole.' ³ Lap lap suainejo sen keune etkeo rasikeu okorake, ea wane ndino kotine mane yemo lap lap manejo kitatki, urumine wenej okange, ea wane enetne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboine. ⁴ Ea wane kotino arata goljo mamaine kiwakeup lawe kopuine qounerop okaniakane, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol njoka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane njara wenej kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne qemore metine motke, ea so wesi katapa etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeqine ea wenej metke. ⁵ Katapa ea wane kutno yemo anelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turunj mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa enane met met ea sikanone some pake. Silunj iwa yemo ea wane kine maine korop mi rawarekale.

⁶ Ene yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris ene kaiwe banem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom menjenka okane gekoi. ⁷ No Seli Urum kotine mane kobekine so sigeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku onjomka koma mane wane kotino atak weku waket gegike, ene wenem wenej ma waket more, enine borikine me nei nrep enane borikine detpi paki mamanjoi, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutujo sotene saukeyakane qak okane geke. ⁸ Asu Koboboine onjo yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan nonmaike, seli kise solaine ene urataine i ma met kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboine eao wake waket ea wane numa, ea mi qoe ananje, ⁹ Bakom Urum selinjo mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane onja onjaine, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomjo soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka enjo nei bakom okanmaike, enane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmaike. Midakaka! ¹⁰ Ene bakom iwa yaline okane

gekoi, ea yemo ene njara doku waneka, so sola sau sauk ea wane batka okanngoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop numa tanikka okanmaike, ea okane ge ari mageu, njado ban naso bomileki, Anutujo yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

Kristo Enine Weneminejo Gege Togon Gekenane Qaki Sauknonge

¹¹ No ukude yemo mo Kristo onjo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, yemo mo yeye kine kine maine ma wakonge, ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea ene kotino ge urata mamaike, ea yemo kakapa suaine so zok libe qotqole, ea yemo nei metenjo mamaine yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pamaike. ¹² So Kristo ene Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, ene nonin me bulamakau weneminejo atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigeine Togogole qeliwo mi ma waketke, midakaka, ene enine wenem, enjo atak weku Bakom Urumgo ma waketki, enjo njene gege togon gekenane qolenonge. ¹³ Nonin so bulamakau nei labe labe enane wenemene, so bulamakau medeune gerepko motpi ze osi osine, ea wane qoune ea wenej qeturageu paki, qakeu nei diene wenej gekoi, ea tauonge. Ene yaleoken okanbi paki, solaaneka borikine ea oma ongoi. ¹⁴ No Kristo wane wenemine enjo yemo zok manerop sauknonge, ea yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu onjo nabok okankaki, koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo ene onjomka sunka mange. Enane weneminejo ban njenane kotozo urata kepe nenjo mi mamaine maki di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane njene maine Anutu gegeinerop enane urata ma more qelidine qekene.

Kristo Weneminejo Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Nebonge

¹⁵ Kine ea wane Kristo ene enine weneminejo nebuki, njene qelanangone, pakimo onjom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemaike, pakimo, ene siwa siwap me

tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane nei nrep eje Anutu wane anaine teweke modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu eje sogine gege maikei wane ra binjek qeke, ea mau paki, enine nrep medep wele okangoi, so Anutuño gege togon, gege wane mosop binjek qe ebonge, ea maine maikei, so eje gege togon ge arikei.

¹⁶ Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, nei mane eje wetkemaiké, na seukewe, nanane kine kine yewa maño welaine okaniake, eje yale ra more, eje nei manerop mo rara togon donne papiao mauk kiyake. Medepño don ea mogare more, magak wane abonj ea welaine okaniake, paki magak seukki, nei eje magak mo seukke, ea dere qelananbi rokop, eje magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake, ¹⁷ neiwa abonj welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniake, ño nei yewa rara togon don rake, eje mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele midaine okaniake. ¹⁸ Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mikepka pake, yewao eje osom qe more wenemine ea rara togon don yewa qakka okangoi, yemo eanjo maki togoleakane pakimo, eanjo wele okange. ¹⁹ Mikepka, yemo Mose eje ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pamaiké, ea wane kopko korop nei nrep ra qelanjane edanwareke. Paki ñado eje bulamakau medeune so nonij wenemine so lama zoune wenje wenjem, eanjo dokurop liwage more, qe murunji paki, ra rokop don wane buk so nei nrep wenenj korop zipanon wareke. ²⁰ Paki eje edane rake, "Iwa yemo wenjem, eanjo siwa siwap so tako rakot. Anutuño teweke magekei wane ra ñidange ea matogole kamaiké." ²¹ Kop weku yewaka, Mose eje yaleka wenjem yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea enane kuteno wenenj korop zipanon wareke. ²² Welekatne, ra rokop donño rake, ea wane kopka yeye kineine korop wenemño maki libe gewareke, paki wenjem zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikinane turunj qelinj siuke ebon manje. Ño wenjem mi

zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qelingeu siuke ebon manje.

Kristo Wane Solaineño Mo Soe Soep Yale Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake Paki Eje Turunze Qeligeake.

²³ Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pamaiké, ea wane onja onaine iwa wenjem yauwineño yaleoken okane saukeu paki libe qekoi. Ño qeliwo ñine kine kine ea onjomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine suaine mayakakatne, kepeo ñine ea wane kop mida. ²⁴ Kristo eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine mane neiño onja onaine makoi, yewao mi ari waketke, midakaka, eje qeli enine kotino koboboiné waketke, eje ea ge more, ñenane raki paki, Waom wane kaitko eje bakom urata ñenane ra magemaike. ²⁵ Koma banjem Yuda nei Pris Wawaine eje Urum Kobekine me Sigeine, yewao osom weneminerop ma ari naso banjem waketmanje, wenjem ea mo enine wenemine midakaka, ño Kristoño yemo yale mi okange, eje qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, onjom enine wenemine so solaineño soe soep okange, so eje atak loutne mida, eje atak weku okange. ²⁶ Kristo eje yale okange ra, yemo eje Anutuño kepe ma wakonge, yewao ñineka kieke atakine atakine wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wenenj okangirap. Eje yale okaniake, yalemo eje atak loutne ea korop qepotke mage atak weku okangi qeque. Naso mo korop qeakane bomileki mo, Kristo eje sotzane turunine qepotke more mataliki siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke. ²⁷ Nene neiñoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane ñadino yemo Anutuño kineze ma wakoniake. ²⁸ Kristo eje yaleka nei loutne enane sotene kauke more atak weku solaine Anutu sunka mange. Eje atak mane banj koso wakoniake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo neiwa eje tomaka ge sarimami, eje ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

10

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom Urata Metejo Mamaine Eamo Sinoine

¹ Yuda ñei enjane ra rokop don numa eajo wat watko so eamo ruwitneka, eajo maine kine kine welekatne mida. Eajo kine kine wele ea wane onjaine koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ra rokop donjo yemo ramaike. Eje soe soepjo bakom oka okan weku yewaka komaine komaine okane gekei. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numajo ñei ñerep makoboe ongi, bakom meje meñengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donjo maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi qekoi, ea midakaka! ² Ñei ñerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, eajo welekatne borikineeno ñine ebuki maine mo menangoi ra, yemo eje koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo eje mo atakine weku sarikoi me okangoi, yewjo ebuki qelanjabi rap, so enj kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetkeu rap. ³ Ea yale wa mo midakaka, eje soe soepjo bakom oka okan, ea wane qelistine qeu, eajo borikine enane wetene ea qelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmanjoi. ⁴ Bulamakau ñei labe labe so nonij wenemine, eajo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

⁵ Kine ea wane Kristojo kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake, “Ge soepjo bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmaike, ño ge mo sola mane na ninikenane maulukkone. ⁶ Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomjo borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane mi simile ganmaike. ⁷ Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, ‘Na iwa, Anutu, ge onokaka wane ganmaike, ea ranom na okanikale.’ Yemo ra rokop don papiao, nanjane don qekoi, ea wane kop, geñane simile mogasikale.”

⁸ Eje alakan weti kutno ramaike, “Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soepjo bakom oka okan, ea wane mi simile ganmaike.” Soepjo mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa eajo ramaike, ea wane rokop okangoi, ño

eje siluj koso don iwa rake. ⁹ Pakiso eje koso rake, “Anutu, na iwa mo sari-maile, maine geñane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale.” Rakiso, Anutu eje soepjo mire bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapkaki ariwareke. Paki enjane tungo Kristojo soe soep bakom okaniakane birakake. ¹⁰ Pakiso Yesu Kristo eje Anutujo simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane rokop okange. Eje enjine solainjo soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop qeturage more atak weku okange. Paki eajo ñebuki, ñene borikino ñine korop qelanjane more koboe warekone.

Yesujo Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make

¹¹ Yuda Pris eje okorau paki, soe soep mire eajo bakom oka okan ea wane qelistine qe kaiwe banjem bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. Ño siluj soepjo bakom oka okan eajo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake. ¹² Kristojo yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi qoeke, eajo yemo weku mane naso banjem papa togon pa ariake, paki eje Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke. ¹³ Yewao eje ukude iwa yemo Anutujo enjane ñabakoune eje kinane bano biraongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaik. ¹⁴ Bakom atak weku okange, eajo yemo ñei ñerep borikino ñine ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane eje naso banjem sot midaine maineka ge ariki.

¹⁵ Asu Koboboine eje yale waka ea wane don ra qelanan ñonmaike, so iwa yale ramaike, mikep don iwa yale pamaike, Waomjo ramaike,

¹⁶ “Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na ban enjerop okangale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane ban wet derereteno qewe payake.”

¹⁷ Paki eje koso iwa yale takotke ramaike, “Na enjane borikineene so masi tanikene qotkoine, ea wane naso kiroine ban koso mi wetke gekale.” ¹⁸ Eso borikine iwa korop mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom

eaŋo borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

Nene Detluke More Anutu Osino Ariŋem

¹⁹ Kimakop, nene Yesu seuki, wenjemenjo gekok njongane, nene Qeli Wane Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole eao nene kaet mi okane more maine wakesikene. ²⁰ Nene mat ea wane kotino numa musele gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketkene, numa eamo Yesu onjom lalaŋge, eje lap lap suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasikeu ket okorake, ea ari yuane waketke, lap lap yewa yemo enjine solaine. ²¹ Nene Pris Lewetze Suaine, eje Anutu wan nei njerep magu so urumine ware gemaikene. ²² Eje wenjemenjo kotozo qakke paki, nene borikineze ea detkanjem, mo eje wetze sauke more, qotkoineze ea maki masikange, pakimo doku libe libe mo-moine teinenjo qeliŋjem ariki, nene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so enjine osino okorakene. ²³ Nene mali malipze ea ra qelaŋane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka togogole malilip kaikene, nene misuk peleke qeliŋgene, onoka wane nene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine biŋek qe njebonge, ea togogoleka wareka gekene. Waom eje kine mo mayakane rake, ea baŋ mayake ²⁴ Nene kimakopze enjane wenenj dere njedomka ware nagu more, qesi qesiŋ okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonjem paki, kima natne enjane simile dere wet maep so masi tanik manik maine oka okan ea sikan onikene. ²⁵ Nene kimakopze enjerop wekuoka qeturage lewa lewaŋze ea misuk qeliŋgene, nei natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yalemo nene njedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne enjerop wenenj manerop okan nagukene. Njine mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maikene.

Borikine Dere Eweke Mama Wane Don

²⁶ Nene Kristo wane don wele eaŋo kotozo mo ma qelaŋangi detlukmaine, paki njado dere ewekjem paki, njenze similezane borikine koso takotke ma arikeneo, baŋ njado maŋo koso sauknjoniake, me

maŋo sau sauk wane soe soep ma wakoniake paki, eaŋo sauknjongi qelaŋangene, yemo midakaka. ²⁷ Nene suaine baŋ sariakane detjem paki kaetnjongi, nasoo don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so gerep qotkoine eaŋo baŋ Anutu njabaka okanmami, nei yewa ezoki siukwarekei! ²⁸ Nei mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, nei etke me karewenjo kau paki kineine rawakonbi sotkorop okanmaikene, eje nei yewa wane wetene boriki mi sesekakei, midakaka, eje yeine qeu seukeake. ²⁹ No nei mane eje Anutu Gipole maket biraka more njadekkayake, njine nei yewa enjane daleo detkamami? Nei yewa eje baŋ umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, eje mo Yesu wane wenjemjo ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo waketke, so eaŋo eje Anutu wane nei koboboinene okange. No ukude naso iwao mo detki wenjem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaikene! ³⁰ Nene mo detmaine nei yewa eje rake, “Na baŋ sot ea wane turuŋ makokkale, na baŋ lewine qotkoine mangale.” So eje yaleka koso rake, “Waom eje baŋ nei njerewekoune enjane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniake.” ³¹ Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, enjane metino wa more umat maikene, ea yemo zok umatne so kaetinerop!

Miti Ma Qeliŋ Misuk Okangene

³² Alakan njine daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe naso yewa Anutu wane kiwaŋo njine ma qelaŋan njunge, ea wane njadino nei eje njine wikile kine kine loutne okannjunbi wakonnjunge, njono siluŋ eaŋo mi njibu ket biraŋunge, njine togolekoi. ³³ Njine naso natno lewa lewago nei njerep enjane kaitko biraŋune more don borikine njidangoi, so matali qetali okannjongoi, so naso natno yemo njine nei njerep natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, enjano takotke more njine eje qesiŋ ongoi. ³⁴ Njine nei njerep mulap urumgo biraongoi, enjane wet borik wenenj det okangoi, so nei eje njinane wesi abonj kine kine njine omanjunbi, njine wet peseko bakom kito

qelinonbi makoi. Onoka wane njine iwa yale detkoi. Njine yeye kine kine njine mai maine ea pa njibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, eje ban papa togon pa ariake. ³⁵ Ea wane njine wet mali malipnjine misuk qororogeake, midakaka, onoka wane eaŋo gemage ban tebakaki lewine suaine sariki, maikei. ³⁶ Ea wane njine togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka mogare gekei, paki kine kine binjek qe njibonge, ea wane wele maikei. ³⁷ Ea yemo welekatne, Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Nasomde bamgoka qoeake, paki mo nej maŋo sariakane raraine, eje sariake so eje mi tomayake. ³⁸ Naŋane nej njerewekopne mali malip wenenj koboboine, eje ban detlukkau paki, gege togon maratkaiki, ŋo eŋano njine manenjo kaet ariakeo, yemo na ban detpe eŋane mi menageake.”

³⁹ Nene zinge kaet ari ari wane nej njerene midaka. Nene yale okanikenane turunjine yemo, njene mali malip magekene paki, oŋa oŋaze menageake.

11

Mali Malip Wane Kine

¹ Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzenjo yeye mane wele maratkak-enane detlukka ma qotke, Waomŋo njeboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezenjo mi kamaine wetzenjoka malipka magemaine eaŋo mali malip okanmai. ² Anutu wane nej sogine eje mali malipene yaline earop geu, Anutuŋo ongi menanji rake, “Eŋane tanik manikene, ea mo maine.”

³ So mali malip eaŋoka raki, njene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donjo qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine denjo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaike, yemo mi kakaine, ea njine maki korop wakon warekoi.

Abel, Enok So Noa

⁴ Mali malipŋo rake, Abel eje soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel eje mali malipinane ra more, Anutuŋo kaki menanji, nej koboboine orake. Onoka wane, Anutu oŋom kaki

sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel eje mo seukke, ŋo siluŋ eje mali malip korop gekane eŋane don so mali malipineŋo ra wakon njebanmai.

⁵ Enok eje mali malipine, eaŋo warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turunjine yemo eje qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipineŋo mawake, pakiso, nej natne edo parejine mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutuŋo eje qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane papiao ramaike, yemo Enok eje kepeo gegeine maine geki, Anutuŋo kaki menanji, eje njado qeliwo mawake.

⁶ Nej mane eje Waom mi malipkayake, ŋo Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasiake, onoka wane, ŋo nej mane eje Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, nej yewa eje siluŋ Waom malipka geake, so eje ban Waomŋo nej natne eŋerop eje zuanŋa gemami, ea wane kine kine lewine wawaine manerop okanoniake.

⁷ Noa eje mali malipinerop geke, ea wane Anutuŋo masi tanik njado wakoni-ake, Noa eje mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki eje donine detlukke. Eje Anutu aŋaine tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao eŋine so njanom dokoine wau paki waetne gekoi, so eje mi mida lelekoi, eje yale okangi paki, kepe banem nej njerop borikinane turunjine Anutuŋo ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noaŋo Anutu malipkaki, Anutu eje nej koboboine orake, so yale waka Anutu eje nej koropŋo mali malip korop okanbi, eje yale okan oniake paki, eje gege wane binjek okange.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham eje Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutuŋo eje orake, paki eje Anutu aŋaine teweke more kepe mane maniakane binjek qe mange ea arike, so Abraham eje na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup arike, so eje eŋine kepe mat qelige mi dereret nanenka don eweke, kepe mat mane kunejino arike. ⁹ Eje mali malipinane Anutuŋo kepe mat binjek qe mange, eao eje siluŋ kepe maneo ari lobo geke. Eje seli kiseo Isak so Yakop, so Yakop eŋine gipoletkine wenenj

kepe weku yewaka Anutuño binjek qe ebonge, yewao gekoi. ¹⁰ Abraham eñe mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosin kine kineine togogole eaño motmole, Anutu oñomka wetke wareki paki make, eñe ea wane tomaka geke.

¹¹ So Sara eñe yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, ño eñe mali malip weneñ okange, ea wane eñe zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop okange, so Sara eñe iwa yale detke, Waom eñe rara togon don mo rake, na ban medep mane maikale. Waom eñe don welek ra okanmaike. ¹² Ea wane eñe ñei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, ñei weku iwa eñano ñine yemo ñosa wili wili koune magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, eñane rokop, so kiwet rasumaikao qalak mi daporapotne zok loutne pamaike, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

¹³ Ñei iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, eñe eri aman paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, “Ñene kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, ñene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine.” ¹⁴ Ñeiwa don iwa rakoi, eamo ñene kine iwa yale detmaine, eñe enñene kepe matene mane enñene bonepene maratkaiki wane wetke more rakoi. ¹⁵ Eñe kepe matene qelige arikoi, ea yemo wetño malipkakoi, eñe maineka zinge ariki wa numaine mo maine pake, eñe maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ariu rap, ¹⁶ eñe yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turuñine yemo, eñe wet mali malipeneño kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaikei wane onge, ea yemo qeli mat. Ea wane Anutu eñe ñei ea edo ñenane Anutuze rau, eñe mi gamukayake, onoka wane eñe mat suaine mane ñei yaline eñane mo mauluke ebonge.

¹⁷ Abraham eñe mali malip korop geke, ea wane eñe Anutuño liwekkake, naso yewao eñe soep bakom wane gipole Isak qeki paki mire Anutu bakom okan

kayakane okange. Abraham weku eñano Anutuño rara togon donine olatke, ño siluñ eñe gipole wekuku ea mi ma walukka more soep yale qe Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. ¹⁸ Anutu eñe Abraham binjek don iwa yale olale rake, “Isaka wano ñine geñane ñosa wili wilikopñone wakone ariki.” ¹⁹ Abraham eñe mo detlukke, yemo Anutuño Isak seu seuñine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmaike. Eso ea wane ñene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham eñe Isak mo seu seu ñine koso Anutuño mainka mange.

Isak, Yakop So Yosep

²⁰ Isak eñe mali malipineño raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine ñado wakoniake, ea wane don weneñ etange.

²¹ Yakop eñe mali malipineño raki eñe mo seukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Epraim mosop otke, paki eñe qesiinane kutno qesiñnagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

²² Yosep eñe mali malipineño raki, eñe mo seukeakane nasoine bomileki, Israel eñe gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige ariki wane edange, so ariki wane okane, setine weneñ ma ariki wane edane maulukke.

Mose

²³ Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipetneño raki, ere meso karewe motkauk siuke pake. Ere kauk eñe medep wekumane okange, paki ere Ñei Waom Paraowane ra rokop don ñadeke yuangoi, ea wane mi kaetotke.

²⁴ Mose eñe mali malipineño raki, eñe suake naso yewao eñe Ñei Waom, Parao borasinane gipole orakei wane rau, walukke. ²⁵ Eñe Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu eñerop wikile maratkayakane eweke wakonge. Ño eñe borikinane simile nasomde bangoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake. ²⁶ Eñe detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile dereret, ea wane lewine eaño yemo zok manerop wawaine, eaño Ezipt wane wesi abon kine kine korop ea yuanka waremaike. Onoka wane eñe deine warekaki ñado Anutuño

turuḡine lewine wawaine qolekayake eaoka pake.

²⁷ Mose eḡe mali malipineḡo raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, eḡe Nḡi Waom sot osi inane mane mi kaetkake, eḡe mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo arike, eḡe Anutu denḡo mi kakaine, eḡe ka more togoleke. ²⁸ Mose eḡe mali malipineḡo raki, Israel ḡei edangi lama qe more wenemineḡo mat madet banḡem qeden warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Anḡeloḡo Israel eḡane gipolekopene koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi en-guke.

²⁹ Israel eḡe mali malipeneḡo qesiḡongi, eḡe Kiwet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, eḡe yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt ḡei eḡe yaleka yuane wakene rauso, kiwetḡo tepke sari ma qorok ongi midawarekoi.

³⁰ Israel eḡe mali malipeneḡo raki, eḡe Yeriko matko wesi sen togogole, ea lolike ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala arike.

³¹ Wenip ḡerep Rahab eḡe sogino geke, eḡe mali malipineḡo raki, Anutu anaine birakoi, ḡei yewa engu more eḡe weneḡ mi qekoi, onoka wane eḡe ḡei kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore more, biraotki sen ḡadino ket arikoik, ea wane sesekakoi.

Mali Malip Nḡi Natne Eḡane Don

³² Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne eḡane don mi rawarekale. ³³ Nḡiwa eḡe mali malipenerop gekoi wane, eaḡo raki eḡe mat korop enḡerop kawali qeu paki yuanon warekoi. Eḡe masi koboboine okangoi, paki Anutuḡo kine kine biḡek qe ebonge, ea makoi. Eḡe osom zubaine laion eḡane anḡaene ma wongekoi. ³⁴ Eḡe gerep luḡ bolamine ma pilikkoi, eḡe pilaḡḡo engukeiwane okanbi yuangoi. Eḡe pelekkoi, ḡo koso siluḡ togolekoi, eḡe kawaliwo togogolekoi, paki mat natno ḡine eḡane kawali ḡei engu esop onwarekoi. ³⁵ Mali malipenane ra more, ḡerep gipolekopene seukeu, koso ebuki wisikae wie gemaḡkoi.

Natne, eḡe Waom ḡadekka ari sola pesek gekei rau walukkoi, eḡe wikile ebone sulu kine kine okan onbi seukkoi, ea yemo ḡado ma wirikongi wieu paki gege togon marat kaikei wane yale okangoi. ³⁶ Nḡi natne ewe mabaik okan ongoi, paki kumunamḡo dimeongoi, so natne kie mete ene mulapḡo wokom one more mulap urumgo biraongoi. ³⁷ Eḡe wesino kito pelek ongoi, eḡe solaene seḡeḡo keuoka qepokeu, etke lelekoi, pilaḡḡo ebeene kitatko. Eḡe lama me noniḡ solaineḡo kawetnagu more lolike gemageu aboḡene midaine okangoi, wikile ebongoi, so masi worik okanongoi. ³⁸ Nḡi mali malipenerop eḡe kepe ḡei wane masi tanik yuan onbi paki, ea wane kepe ḡeiḡo kima maine mi okanongoi! Wane eḡe lobo yale kepe yaup papaino so meḡoino numaka numaka gekoi, kem koto so kepe anḡauno waket gekoi.

³⁹ Nḡi ḡerep iwa korop eḡe mali malipeneḡo kibi maep maine yuangoi, so enḡet suaine Waom wane kaitko makoi! Nḡo eḡe siluḡ Anutuḡo kine kine biḡek qe ebonge, ea yemo mi marat kakoi. ⁴⁰ Onoka wane, Anutu eḡe ḡenane kine kine maine mane mosiakane detki pake. Anutu wane kine yemo eḡe ḡei ḡerep mali malip korop gekoi, eḡe ḡenerop weneḡ orodonḡ ḡebuki menanḡenane wetkeke.

12

Yesu Malipkaikene So Eḡe Potluke Ka More Eḡano Kito Togole More Gekene

¹ Pakimo ḡene wamo daleo? Nene yemo ḡei ḡerep magu kakapa suaine mali malip korop sogino gekoi, iwa deo kezon yale lolikḡonbi paki Waom malipka lukkamami, wane ḡene yeye kine kine ḡebu umare ḡonmaike, ea kito qok warekene, so borikineḡo togogole makatatak ḡonmaike, ea kitat warekene paki, ḡene numa mo Anutuḡo sikanḡonge pamaike, eaka togole biririkka arikene. ² Nene deze pore Yesu mali malip wane ḡetne mama so mali malip wane wele ma wakon ma wakon, eḡe weku kalilip kaikane. Onḡo mo detḡonmaike, mane eḡe Anutu wane don wele mogasiake, ḡo ban met met maine mesiake so eḡe oi bakom wakon

kayakane raraine, ea wane njene yalewa detnjem paki, wikile dere kibej qabey wenenj seukkene. Njey njerep natnejo ramami, kibej qabego seu seuk, eamo nej borikinejo so eje gamu gamune, no Yesu eje kibej qabego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane eje Anutu ejine zonom mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

Anutu Eje Makoboenjoniakane Wikile Njebon Okanmaike

³ Njine detlukkei, borikine mama nej eje sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, eje ea wane kotino waket togole okorake, eje mane mi pelekke, njine ea wane kotino waketkei paki, njine mi peleke more togogoleka okorakei, eso ea detpi paki takeleu, wetnjine misuk qorodogeake so qisekei! ⁴ Njine borikine njabakau paki, kawali qe ari mage, weti qoi qoino makoke seukeu wenjemnjine mi qakke. ⁵ Njine Anutu e njine gipolekounyale yale nan njingu more don njidange, eao qeligeu nigetnjunge me? Don iwa yale, eje ejine gipolekounyale njidorake, so don iwa yale rake,

“Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom eje ge geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okaniake, so detnom, eajo kine kine yawwine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okanlukkene. ⁶ Onoka wane, Waom eje nej mane wane simile kaki, eje ma koboe kayake, so mane wane giponne raki paki, eje yale waka wenenj ma koboe kamaike.”

⁷ Maganinejo maine detkau njingu ma koboe njuniakke paki, wetnjine misuk qorogeake. Onoka wane, njinane wikile eajo mo kine sikan njunmaike, yemo Anutu eje gipolekopne raki paki yale okan njunmaike. Ma medep mane magainejo mi ma koboeakake? ⁸ Njine Anutu mi ma koboenjungi, ejine gipolekounyale korop gemami ejane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine ejane gipolekounyale welekatne mida, njine korop kobu medep okanikei. ⁹ Njine magakopze kepeo njine edo njingu makoboe okanjonbi, njene ea wane eje

eweene kitomanjkene. Wane iwa yemo njene Asu ejane Magak ewine manerop kitojem menageake, so geulukkene, so njene ejane ruwitko waket more gege maratkaikene! ¹⁰ Magakopze kepeonjine eje nasomde bamgoka njingu makoboe okanjon okanmami paki, njene ejane bango genjem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. No Anutu okanjonmaike, yemo njene menangenane, paki njene enjerep gege koboboinyale njane numao maine gekenane. ¹¹ Njine njingu makoboe njonmami, naso yewa yemo njene detnjem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike, midakaka, njene mikepka yemo qom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane njado ban tanik manikze so gegeze koboeake, naso eao yemo turunjine peango koboboinyale gege, ea maratkaikene.

Togogle More Kito Qesij Okan Nagukene

¹² Ea wane njine mete kabirimnjine goiqoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maikkei, wawetnjine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more silun njine maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei. ¹³ Numa kobosij sinjine, eaoka tako rakot kie njinejo gesoke arikei, yale okanbi, kie wawet njine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriakke, silun maine menageake.

¹⁴ Nej korop enjerep peango gekkei wane urataine maikkei, so gege mage koboinyale gekkei wane togole more gekkei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekkeiwo yem nej maneno Waom ban maine mi kayake.

¹⁵ Njinano njine maneno Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane njine diam seleleine maikkei. Njinano njine maneno eki qotkoinyale zom abot yale sua wa more nej loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so nej loutne panaman ma wakon oniakane, diam seleleine maikkei.

¹⁶ Njinano njine maneno bailalanj gorop, so ewe kito kitoine midaine, Anutu njadekka Esau yale mi okaniakane kaulukkei! Eje njaramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine ejine metezamot ea

korop qikka more qelinge. ¹⁷ Njine mo detmami, njado enje magainano njine mosop mayakane kake, njo silun enje main kaki zinge arike. Onoka wane enje tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane maratkaki paki wetne mi maingeke. Njo silun enje deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuange.

Njine Sinai Bonaga Mida Njine Zion Bonagao Lotkekone

¹⁸ Israel nei njerep edo sarikoi yale, njine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogole yewao mi sari waketskoi. ¹⁹ Romon ukatne so don suasua. Nei njerep enje anja don mane detpi paki, enje anja don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi. ²⁰ Onoka wane enje don iwa yale rake ea wane enje kaetonge, "Nei me osom mane enje bonaga uakayakeo, enje wesino kitopelekeu seukeake." ²¹ Masi ea onja qai qaine wakonmanji, Mosenjo rake, "Na zonomne oremaike so kaet nanmaike!"

²² Njine kine kine yalinea mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo njine Zion Bonaga so Anutu gegeinerop enjane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem anjelo maguine maguine loutne, oi bakom gorop gemami, ea sari lotkekoi. ²³ Njine Anutu gipolekoune sogine, enjetene qeliwo qeki pamaike, enjane oi bakom lewa lewan namunino sari lotkekoi. Njine Anutu enje nei njerep korop kineze mawakon wareake, enjano lotkekoi, so nei koboboine enjane onja onjaene maki menanwarekoi, enjano takotkekoi. ²⁴ Njine Yesu wano sarikoi, onjo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele ea maulukke, so njine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, enje njinane ra more wenemine qakki, taujunge, enjano yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaike, wenjem enjano Abel weneminane kop, midaka, Yesu wane wenjem, enjano yuan kamaike, so don mayakakatne ra qelanjanmaike.

Anutunjo Gemage Kepe Ruzakki Maingeake

²⁵ Don njidanmaike, nei ea wane don njadekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, nei don togogole edangi dere njadekkakoi, enje mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo,

enje qeliwo geki paki don njedan okanmaike, ea wane, njene qeliwoka mere don njedanmaike, nei yewa njadekkaikeneo, njene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane turujine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogole! ²⁶ Naso yewao enjane donejo kepe ruzakki qiseke. Njo iwa yemo done iwa yale rake, "Na ban naso maneo koso atak mane kepe ruzakewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe wenen ruzakewe qisekeik!" ²⁷ Donba "atak mane" enjano didiwo sikanjonmaike, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop ban ruzakki qiseki paki, qe maingeki siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, enjano ban wakone papa togon payake.

²⁸ Njine Anutu wano njine qeli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane enje ban ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane njene Anutu wano njine yeye kine kine papa togon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane njene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu onjom detki, ban menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ketjem paki, ewine kito menjen kaikene. ²⁹ Onoka wane Anutuze enje welekatne gerep bolominejo kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

13

Wet Maep Okannagunjem Anutunjo Detki Menageake

¹ Doku tau tau magu njine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso banjem kima kima gemamino, yemo njine maneno mane wet maep njine warekau njinano tako rakot paki, njine njidomka ama nagu gema nagu okan nagu gekei. ² Nei kunenine mat maneo njine sariu njine dere more, ebu matjino biraonikei, eamo misuk qelipjongei. Njine mi detmami. Sogino nei natne edo mi dereret nei kimakopze okan onmaine ra, anjelo okan ongoi. ³ Njine Waom wane nei njerep mulap urumgo biraonbi metmami, enjane detpi njine wenen biraonbi metmami, yale okaniake. So njaba edo engu kito okanonmami, enjane detpi njine wenen kepe yewao njingu kito okan njunmami, yale okaniake. Paki njaba enje njine maine yale waka okan njunikei

⁴ N̄ao n̄anom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo korop̄no detpi wele okaniake, so n̄aokopene so n̄anowekopene eje bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu eje baŋ n̄ei n̄erep wenip qazazaŋka mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turuŋine eboniake.

⁵ Gegenjine warekau wesi aboŋ wane simileŋo n̄inane wet dereret me mali malip̄jino seleleine me umatnerop misuk payake, n̄ine kine kine pa n̄ibonmaike, eaka rokop n̄ino maine magekei, Anutu oŋom iwa yale rake, “Na baŋ mi qeliŋ ganikale, Na mane mi baŋ n̄adek ganikale.” ⁶ Ea wane n̄ene wetze wareka more, ma togoleŋem paki, malipka togole more raikene,

“Waom eje naŋane mapi mapikne, Na baŋ mi kaet naniake, N̄ei eje na onoka maine okannaniake?”

Miti Don Kito Nebongoi, Eaka Mageŋem Paki, Yesu Nadino Arikene

⁷ Miti n̄ei n̄etne mamakop n̄ine eŋane desikei, edo Anutu wane don n̄idane kito n̄ibon okangoi. Eŋane gege tanik manik eje daleo geu paki seukkoi, ea zinge detkaikai, so eŋane mali malip ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekei.

⁸ Yesu Kristo eje kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso baŋem, papa togon pa ariake. ⁹ Dereret kine kine kuneŋine, kine mane korop ea detkau eaŋo misuk numa koboine ea n̄ine waraŋ n̄une ariake. N̄enane asu oŋa oŋaze yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunut̄no maki togoleake, Yuda wane n̄ara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, n̄eiwa Yuda rara togon numa wa yemo korop teweke magekoi, yewaŋo eje mane mi mapik onge.

¹⁰ Yuda Pris eŋane Bakom Urumgo urata ma gekoi, eje n̄enane soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao n̄ine mi nekei wane raraine. ¹¹ Yuda Pris Wawaine eje osom weŋemine, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togogle eao sotene saukkei wane ma waketkoi, n̄o osom wele ea, yemo korop mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomaŋke. ¹² Eso Yesu eje yaleka eŋine geu, weŋenineŋo n̄ei n̄erep borikineene

Anutu wane kait sauakeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino geu seukke paki, eaŋo ebuki Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erep wele so koboboine okangei. ¹³ Ea wane n̄ene mat wazaino eŋano ariŋem paki, eje gamu maratkaake, yewaka n̄ene maratkaikene. ¹⁴ Iwa kepeo n̄enane mat suaine mane bile mi metmaike, n̄ene mat mane suaine baŋ n̄ado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaike-nane toma gemaine. ¹⁵ Ea wane n̄ene Yesu wane ra more, naso baŋem Anutu eŋetine ora mawa kaŋem, eaŋo Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okaniake, welekatne ea yemo aŋa pizane wele eŋetine ora ma walak kaikene. ¹⁶ Sogino eje kine kine maine n̄ei n̄erep okanone ge arikei wane, so n̄inŋine mapi mapik okan nagukei wane, misuk niget n̄uniake, onoka wane n̄ei n̄erep natne eje kine kine yewaŋo natne zuageu, n̄ine pa n̄ibonmaike, n̄o eje mapik onikei, n̄ine ea wane misuk niget n̄uniake, Anutu wane bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, Anutuŋo eje detki simile kayake.

¹⁷ Netnekop̄jine, eje qesiŋ n̄unikei wane okanbi, n̄ine eŋane aŋaene tewekkei, eje n̄inane diam naso baŋem okanmami, so eje baŋ urata daleo n̄inano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasikei. Yale wane mo n̄ine eŋane aŋaene teweke more, eŋane bango tamge gekei, n̄ine yale okanonbi, eje oi bakom kutno urata ene maine maikai, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maikai yewaŋo yemo n̄ine maine mi mapik n̄uniake.

¹⁸ N̄ine siluŋ n̄enane tako rakot Waom meŋenka gekei paki, eje n̄ene qesiŋ n̄uniake, n̄ene mo detmaine, n̄ene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaike, onoka wane n̄ene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso baŋem koboboine gege ea wane n̄onmaike. ¹⁹ So na togoleka manerop ra korop n̄idanmaile, yemo n̄ine meŋenkau, Anutuŋo qesiŋnane talenangi, na baŋ n̄inano ikopka ulotkekale.

Meŋe Meŋen

²⁰ Peam wane Anutu oŋo tako rakot so siwa siwap weŋem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seuo n̄ine ma

wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eje lama enane Wareware Kakapa suaine. ²¹ Peam wane Anutu onjo maine yeye kine kine weku mane nane zuan okanmami, ea korop nibongi paki, ma eweknungi nane anane tewekkei, so eje maine Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menangi kine kine okan noniakane wetkemaikae, ea ma wakone niboniake. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maepno naso banem naso banem papa togon pa ariake! O weleka.

Don Piwitne Natne

²² Kimakopne, na nidanmaile, yemo nane ketnane more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don ge nibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida. ²³ Na nane desikei wane nanmaikae, yemo kimaze Timoti eje mo mulap urungo nane siwotkau, saketike. Eje ikopka sariakeo, yemo na iwenkawe ban wenen narop ununikete.

²⁴ Nenane oi bakomze suaine okan nunmaine iwa, netnekopnane korop so Anutu wane nei nerep magu ea korop edanwareu. Itali kepeo nane kimakopze, eje oi bakomene ninano wenen motpi umaikae.

²⁵ Anutu wane dan gunutno maineno korop ninano pawareake.

Yakop

¹ Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit ñei, nonjo Anutu wane ñei ñerep, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe banjem korop ge arimami, ñinane kibi iwa qewe paki kaiwe maine ñibonmaile.

Mali Malip So Dereret

² Kimakopne! Njinano liwe liwek so umat kine mane kine mane korop wakonjungi detpi wet peseinerop okaniake. ³ Onoka wane ñine mo detmami, kine kine yalinenjo mali malipñine ma liwekka okan kamageki ñadino maki ñinano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kaukukei. ⁴ Njinano togole togole wane weleine wakonluke more kaukñune numa kirop yewa ariki, ñine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi ñañækei, midakaka, ñine maine sot midaine so wet kunenerj geu kopke ulukeake. ⁵ No ñinano ñine manenjo dereret suaine zuangi paki enje Anutu maine mejenkaki onjo banj mawakone ñeboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi ñedan okan maikenjo wet maepkoka korop ma wakone ñebon okanmaike. ⁶ No ñine mejenkaikei wane okane, Waom detlukka malipka more mejenkaikei, wet etkeka okane more mida, no mane enje wet etkekao mejenkayakeo yemo, kiwetko dibomno teweke sari kalanango rasi pokki momonjo puangi mida lele arimaike, enane meje mejenine rokop yale waka okaniake. ⁷ Ñei yaline enje Waom wano ñine kine kine mane mayakane banj maikale, ea mo misuk desiake. ⁸ Enje wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaike, numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageake.

Ñei Ketkele Wanap So Abonj Gorop

⁹ Doku tau tau ketkele mane enje Anutno mawa birakayakane wetpesek desiake. ¹⁰ No doku tau taune ñei mane abonjine suaine, enje banj Anutuño maket birakayake, ea wane detki wetine

peseake, onoka wane, ñei abonjene suaine, simileine manerop detlukmami, enje banj eki zuraunenjo posi buratke ket okanmaike, yale seuke mida leleake. ¹¹ Kepe deinenjo saki paki sarainane gereunenjo eki yewa kukusulunji zokone zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaike, rokop yalewaka ñei abonj suaine enje urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone kebago zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleake.

Liwe Liwek Wane Don

¹² No ñei mane enje liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayake, enje wet pesek desiake, onoka wane, enje togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaiike, ea wane lewine enje banj gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayake, eamo Anutuño ñei wetene enano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, enane binjek qeke. ¹³ Ñei mane enje borikine yalinenjo liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayake, "Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanonjine sarimaike." Borikinenjo Anutu maine mi liwekkayake, so Anutu onjom ñei mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayake. Ea midakaka! ¹⁴ No ñei mane enje liwe liwekno liwek kamaike, yemo enjine wetnenjo borikine mayakane bailalanj wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaike, ¹⁵ enjine wetinenjo bailalanj wetke mage mageki, yewanjo ñatke more medep mamaike, yemo enjetine borikine, eso borikinenjo sua ariki paki medep mamaike, yemo enjetine seu seu.

¹⁶ Kima maepkopne ñine misuk dere siuke more isinagukei. ¹⁷ Asu wane abonj kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelananerop yemo qeliwo ñine sari okanmaike, eamo Anutu, qeli qelanan, ma wakon ma wakon welaine, enano ñine sari okanmaike, enano main qein me qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaike. ¹⁸ Anutu enje enjine wetinane don welenjo ñei ñerewekoune ma wakonjonge, ñei doku tau tau magu ñene magak okane, alakane ñei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonge, enane keueno numa maikenane yale okanjonge.

Don Dere Teweke Okanikene

¹⁹ Kima maepkopne, ñine iwa detpi! Ñei korop ñine don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekei, ño don rara so sot osi osi wane yemo dere umarekei.

²⁰ Ñei mane sot osi osiño Anutu wane masi tanik koboboine yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaike. ²¹ Ea wane ñine ñidom tanik kine kine diinerop so qeguñ maguñ oka okan, yewa korop mapapka warekei, paki Anutu wano ketluke bororom ge more miti don koto ñino mot okanmaike, ea ma nogankaiki, eaño oña oñañine maine ma menañkayake.

²² Anutu wane miti don ketñinenjoka dere koto ñine misuk isikaiki, ñine dere more wele koto ñine wetkeu, waketki dere teweke urataine mogare maiki. ²³ Ñei mane eje miti don desiake ño dere mi ma nogankayake, eje yemo ñei manerjo wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaike, eje yale. ²⁴ Eje kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige arimaiki, pakimo mi azongi eaka kaitine nigetkamaike. ²⁵ Ño ñei mane eje rara togon don wele, ñei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don ea kaululukka detluke, takorakot malipka magemaiki, paki yaup dere qewolon mi okanmaike, eje dere tewek okanmaike, ñei yewa eje yale okanmaikane, Anutño ban mosop kayake.

²⁶ Ñei mane eje enjane detki miti inerop okanmaike me? Ñei yewa eje belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo ñei ea wane miti magegeine eamo wele midaine okanmaike, paki eje oñomka kotine isikayake.

²⁷ Anutu Magakño mitirop koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaike yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesin ebukei, so kepeo borikine pamaiki, eaño koto ñine maki sigileakane diamñine ma warenagu gekei.

2

Ñei Abon Midaine So Abongorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene

¹ Nanane kimakopne! Ñine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, eje Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane ñine

ñei gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine mane, ño mane tanik mane yale yau yaup misuk okan onikei. ² Ñei mane abonjine suaine eje ñamot goliño mamaine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki ñinane lewa lewago sariake, eso ñei mane abonjine midaine, eje yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanjino sariake. ³ Pakimo ñine ñei abon mayakatne au sarike, eje manerop ewine kitou paki olale raiki, “Met met bile diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom,” ño ñei abonjine midaine eje yemo olale raiki, “Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom.” ⁴ Ñine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, ñine sot korop okane more ñidomka keunino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetjino wano wanok qotkoine ma wakonikei.

⁵ Kima maepkopne, ñine detpi! Anutño kepe iwao ñei wanap, abonene, midadaine gemami, eje mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekeiwane ma wesak one more enjane simile dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane binjek qeke. ⁶ Ño ñine yemo wanap, abonene midaine eje ma ket birane ewe mabaik okan onmami! Deo edo umat kutjino more ñibu tebanjune wano wanok ñei enjane kaitko dongo biranjun okanmami? Ñei abonene suaine edo dongo biranjun okanmami. ⁷ Ñei yewa edo Yesu Kristo enet maepine maine ñibonge, ea ra mabaikka okanmami.

⁸ Ñine qeli ñei waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papiao pamaiki, ea teweke magekei, yemo ñine masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, “Gejonane simin ganmaiki, yalewaka kimanonane simin ganiake.” ⁹ Ño ñine ñei gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan qewan okan onikeiwo, yemo ñine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donño ñinane kine qeu wakanmaike, yemo ñine rara togon don qe barakmami.

¹⁰ Ñei mane eje Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, eje Rara Togon Don korop qe yuan ware-

maike so qe barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaike. ¹¹ Anutu onjom rake, “Nao njanom njire misuk qelinagukeik,” onjomka koso rake, “Ge nei misuk qem seukeake.” Ge njanom njone mi qelin kaikene no siluj ge nei mane qem seukmaikeo yemo ge Rara Togon Don qe barake more yuangene. ¹² Rara Togon Donjo nei siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewano nei kineene ban ma wakoniake, ea wane njine don detluke don koboboine raikoi so masi koboboine okangei. ¹³ Nei mane eje kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutu kineine mawakoniake, yewao eje mi sesekayake, no sesekakenjo yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuaniake.

Mali Malipka Wele Midaine Eamo Kine Kine Yauwine

¹⁴ Kimakop! Nei maneno rayake, “Na mali malipne pamaike.” No mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewano maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka! ¹⁵ Njine kimakopnjine me kiarokop njine, eje takot laplap wane njanakei so nara wane seukkei, ¹⁶ no njine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, “Anutujo mosop njungep! Takotnjine birau ket gerewe njuniake, so nara mauluke nekei!” Ge takot laplap so nara mi ebonnom paki don njonejoka ra edannom maine mapik oniake me? ¹⁷ Eso yalinane mali malip ejineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip ejineka payake, so urataine maki weleine masi tanik maineno mi wakoniakeo, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

¹⁸ No nei natnenjo iwa yale mane raikoi, “Nei mane mali malipine pamaike, no nei maneno yemo mauluk mauluk urata maine maine mamaike,” don ea wane turujine nanano njine yemo iwa yale, “Na sikan nannom, nei yewa eje mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikenjo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali malipnane kine yemo ban urata mamane, so tanik manikenjo sikan ganiake.” ¹⁹ Njine Anutu wekuku gemaikae ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku

mane, asu qotkoine eje yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi qise okanmami. ²⁰ Njine qelan! Njine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desikei wane njunmaike me? Eso yemo iwa yale. ²¹ Njabinene Abraham, eje sogino daleo okane more Anuturop wenenjo weku okange? Eje tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misiakane okange, eje yale okangi, Anutu eje nei koboboine orake. ²² Njine ea mo detmami me? Ejine wetinenjo malipka more metinenjo urataine rokop weku orodonka makoik, metinenjo urata tingo denjo kaka ea ma okangi, eano maki mali malipine weku mane okange. ²³ Pakiso Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane wele wakonge, “Abramjo Anutu detlukake, so mali malipinane Anutujo detkaki koboboine okange.” Pakiso Anutujo Abram kimaine orake. ²⁴ Njine mo detmami, ‘Nei mane mali malipinane, Anutujo koboboine mi oreyake, nei mali malipinerop so urata mamaine so masi tanikine koboboine ea wane Anutu eje nei koboboine orayake.

²⁵ Rokop yewaka bailalan njerep, Rahab eje Yuda nei etke Yosua anjaine teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo njabaore etkukei wane okanbi eje kima epu more ejine matko biraotki paki wareotke, eje masi maine okange, so koso numa maneoka sanko biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anutujo ejane detki menange, paki eje ma more Anutu ejine osino birakake. ²⁶ Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka eje wele midakaka, so urataine midadaine, nei ea wane mali malip eje mo seuke.

3

Belakamze Mauluke Warekaikene

¹ Kimakopne! Njanonjine loutnenjo kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane njine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon njene korop ban wano wanok nejno wanoknjongi paki kineze ma wakone turujine zok manerop umatne njeboniake, no natne

yauwine eņe yemo ewekine okanoniake. ² Nene koropņo naso banjem mo masi qotkoine okan okanmaine, ņo ņei mane eņe don raraine eao qotkoine mane mi mamaike, ea weku mane, ņei yalinenjo maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pamaike. ³ Nene horsiņo donze dere aņaze tewekeakane ņetko kiki horsi mane wane aņaino mot okanmaine, eso ņene maine maņem numa diawao ariakane wetkemaine, eaka arimaike. ⁴ Me seki mane wane detpi, seki eņe zok suaine, wane momo togogole ņo qe modatki kiwetko arimaike, wiliņaine nigagatne, wane seki welaine eņe numa diawao ariakane wetkemaike, eaka seki wiliņaine maingeki arimaike. ⁵ Eso belakam wane rokop eņe wekuka pamaike, eņe sola korop ea wane sisineine nigagatne, ņo eņe solaze kakapa suaine ea wane aņage zok bokaka okanmaike, so eņine detki wawaine manerop okanokanmaike.

Ñine geres ea detkau, eņe nigagatne, ņo siluņ tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midamaike! ⁶ Eso belakam eņe geres yale, eamo borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine ņo mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokopkemaike, eao gegezane qesin ea korop kiwakki lawe zemaike, geres eamo sora geres eņino ņine sarimaike, yewaņo puangi zemaike. ⁷ Ñei eņe osom natne zubaine maine ma peseoniake, osom zubaine so naņi, koma so zawon, eņe yale okane more eņine bango biraone more oņom wareoniake. ⁸ Ño siluņ ņei manenjo belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eamo borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikinenjo watke pamaike. ⁹ Nene belakam yewaņo Waom so Magaze ewine kito okanmaine, so belakam yewaņoka ņei kimakopze Anutu eņine kaittoqaine yale ebuke eņe soakon okanmaine. ¹⁰ Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere aņa wekuo ņineka saket okanmamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakonikei! ¹¹ Doku deine wekuo ņineka doku simile so tabaine ere maine mi sake-sikeik. ¹² Kimakop, ņalok eki maneo wele

nemuyap mi qeake; waiņ mulap maneo wele ņalok mi qeake, kiwetņo qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniake.

Dereret Maine Yemo Wetiņine Sari-maike

¹³ Ñinane keuņino ņei mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaike me? Ñei mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geakeo, eņe gegeine mayakatne, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatne so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret korop ea wane kine sikan ongi ņei eņe kaikei. ¹⁴ Ño wetņone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nugunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solaņone misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatne ea ņabakaikene. ¹⁵ Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwoņine mi sarimaike, eamo kepe wane biņek, ņeiwoņine so satan wanoņine. ¹⁶ Sori sorin so nugu nugu payake, yewao dibun wiri wiri so borikine kinekine korop yaleka wakone payake. ¹⁷ Ño wet dereret weti qeliwoņine sarimaike, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikņo watke pa more kito motki wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki ņei ņerep korop tanik wekuka okanonikei, so isi me mawa mawaine misuk okanikei. ¹⁸ Ñei pesekine gemami, eņe peam wane waetne ebotpi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmaike.

4

Kepe Abonj Kima Okanka Okanka

¹ Ñaba so tebe kawali keuņino pamaike, ea kine diao ņine sarimaike? Eamo ņinņine qom riwenņine simileņo waraņkaki solaņine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmaike. ² Ñine kine kine ma gekeiwane simile ņunmaike, ņo siluņ mi ebu ge okanmami, eso ņine mo kawali maikei wane ewek okanmami, ņine kine kine magekei wane qomņine zok manerop riwe okanmaike, ņo siluņ ņine ea mi ma okanmami, eso ņine mo ea ņaba okan nugu more kawali ma okanmami, ņine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi meņenka okanmami ea wane. ³ So ņine

menjenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, njine wetnjinejo don qotkoine wetke ge okanmami, njine njinnjine solanjine qesinjikaiki waneka dere menjenka okanmami. ⁴ Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat jei! Njine kepe wane tanik manik korop kima makei, eajo Anutu wane njabaine, njine ea mi detmami me? Mane eje kepeo kine kine korop pamaike, ea kima okanka waremaike, eje Anutu wane njabaine okaniake. ⁵ Njine iwa yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papiiao don pamaike iwamo don yawwine, don iwa yale ramaike, "Asu Anutujo kotozo motke, yemo ejine binjekka geakane zok wetke manmaike, jo jei natnejo Asu zonom dereret ebonge, eao togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okan okanmami." ⁶ No wet menan ea mo Anutujo nebon okanmaike, yemo manerop togogole, eajo njenze wawaine yuanka okanmaike, ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu eje jei wawaine ejane qesi qesinj makok okanmaike, jo ketkele yemo wet menan more ebon okanmaike."

⁷ Ea wane njine wetnjine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei, paki Satan mapapkau, eje njine kakaknjune biranjune ariake. ⁸ Njine Anutu wane osino sarikei, eso eje yaleka ban njinane osonjino sariake, jo natne njine borikine mama metejine sauk wareu! Wetko njine ratokeu libe qekep, wet etkeka gemami njine kepe so geli numa etke mogasikei me? Midakaka! ⁹ Qom borik okanbi paki arokeu dejine dokune ketkep, tenik njinejo maingeu aro okangep, batneka gegenjo maingeu wet borik okangep! ¹⁰ Waom wane kaitko wetnjine ma pese ketkele geu, eje ban njibu wa biranjuniake.

Nei Kimaze Mane Turuj Don Misuk Olasikene Ea wane Girem Don

¹¹ Kimakopne njine njidomka dere worik okan naguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, jei mane eje kimainane detki boriki, turujine dongo birakayake, eje Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapakayake, jo njine Rara Togon Don ma

papkaiki, yemo njine Rara Togon don tewe tewek koso manerop mi geu paki turujine ebo ebon jei okanikei. ¹² Anutu wekujo Rara Togon Numa jebo jebon so Wano Wanok Jei gemaike, eje wekukujo maine nebu sese njoniake, so njengu matali njoniake, jo njine ma nejjo kimaine turujinane bira kayake?

Wawaine Girem Don

¹³ Njine ketnjine more nanane don iwa detpi, njine iwa yale ra okanmami, "Ukude me qaeki njene ban mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne marat kaikene." ¹⁴ Njine qaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mami! Njine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azongji koso yemdaka toe mida lele arimaike. ¹⁵ Njine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, "Waomjo det njoniakeo, yemo njene maine wisikaune genem paki ukude makene me ban njado makene." ¹⁶ No siluj ukude yemo njine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo borimaike.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane jei mane eje masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki eje mo detmaike eje sot korop okanmaike.

5

Nei Abonj Suaine Ejane Girem Don

¹ Eso iwa yemo jei abonjine suaine gemami, njine ketnjine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutnjino wayake, yewao njine aroke dejine dokune kesiake! ² Abonjine korop eamo gotore mida lele ariake, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida leleake. ³ Njinane goli njine so silwa njine mo wenjenminejo zewareke, eso wenjemine zeke eajo, yeo ban njado kinejine mawakoniake, paki bikumnjine gerepjo zemaik, yale zewareake, njine naso qoi qoine ea bomileki abonj suaine ea maguke kutno kutno more wakoi. ⁴ Njine jeiwa eujino urata makoi, eje lewine mi qoleongoi, dere worikene ea detonbirap! Urata njino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu ejane aroenejo Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaine ejane ketino ketki detke. ⁵ Njine gegenjine kepeo gekoi, yemo

simile so batneka gege eaŋo qewatŋune pake, ŋine ŋidom ŋara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale ŋinguwi seukkei wane naso ŋine mo bomilemai, ⁶ ŋine ŋei koboboine dongo biraonbi paki enguwi seukkoi, ŋine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu eŋe mi ŋonge lelemai so turuŋze mi ŋeboniake, yale detmami me?

Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa Midaine Ge More Waom Meŋenkaikene

⁷ Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, ŋara eu mama ŋei mane okanmai, ŋine ŋei ea kau, eŋe ŋara kine kineine maine wakone maniakane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaike, eŋe koya so kaiwe orodonka okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaike. ⁸ ŋine yaleka bau wawa midaine gekei, paki wetŋine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoin mo osop okanmai.

⁹ Kimakopne, ŋine ŋidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki ŋaba ŋaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutuŋo baŋ kineŋine misuk mawakoniake, kine mawakon mawakon ŋei mo iwa osop, mo sari sakesiakane ewekmai. ¹⁰ Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi ea desikei, eŋe wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi eŋane kie tapot ea mogare ŋine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere gekei. ¹¹ Eŋe togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane eŋe wet pese enerop ŋene yale edoramaine, ŋine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so ŋado Waomŋo kine kine qewatke mange, ea mo det okanmami, Waom eŋe qomine raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pamaike.

Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don

¹² Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane gekei, yemo iwa yale, ŋine kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kine kine maneo mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raikei, yemo welekatnane eŋe, “welekatneka” raikei,

ŋo mida wane eŋe, “midaka” raikei, yale okangei, yemo baŋ ŋado Anutuŋo turuŋine mainge mi ŋiboniake.

Ŋei Koboboine Mane Wane Meŋe Meŋen Yemo Zonomine Togogole

¹³ ŋinane keuo ŋino ŋei mane wet borik korop gemaike me? Eŋe Anutu meŋenkayake ŋei mane eŋe wetpeseko gemaike me? Eŋe bakom eŋet kito more Anutu mawakayake. ¹⁴ ŋinano ŋine ŋei mane zoma kamaik me? Eŋe doku tau tau magu eŋane ŋetne natne edoraki, sari eŋane meŋenkaik, so Waom wane eŋetine ora more kelok solaino taukaik. ¹⁵ Meŋe meŋen iwa mali malip korop mamami, eaŋo zoma ŋei ea ma menaŋkayake, ŋo Waomŋo yemo ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomŋo omakayake. ¹⁶ Ea wane ŋine ŋidomka borikine ŋine rapoke ŋei kimakop ŋine eŋane kaitko qeliŋkaik, so meŋe meŋenŋo qesi qesiŋ okanikei, yale okanbi paki baŋ menaŋgei, ŋei mainane meŋe meŋen yemo zonomine togogole, eaŋo zoma ŋei maine ma menaŋkayake. ¹⁷ Elaiya eŋe ŋei ŋene yale, eŋe koya mi qeakane meŋe meŋen urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma natparomine okange. ¹⁸ Eŋe koso manerop meŋenkake. Pakiso koso koya qeki kepeo kine kine menaŋge.

Numa Qeyaumami Ŋei Yewa Mainone Numao Biraongene

¹⁹ Naŋane kimakopne! ŋinanonŋine ŋei mane eŋe don wele wane numa qeyau-maiko, yemo ŋei manenŋo koso mainka numao birakaki geake. ²⁰ Iwa desikei, ŋei mane eŋe borikine mama mane numaine qotkoino ŋine mainka numa maine birakayake, eŋe borikine mama ea oŋa oŋaine baŋ seu seuo ŋine mainkayake, eŋe eaŋo borikine korop mataliki siuk wareake.

1 Petoro

¹ Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, nonjo Anutuño ñei ñerep magukoune ma wesakñunge, ñine din bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe banjem ge ari-mami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ñinane kibi iwa qe ñibonmaile.

² Anutu Magak eñe mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakñunge, paki eñine Asuineño ñibuki, ñei ñerep kuneneñ so koboboine okangoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so eñine wenemineño saukñungi, libe qekei wane, yale okanñunge.

Wane mosop so peamño ñinano maine watwatko payake.

Gege Maine Qeliwo Tomanone Pamaike

³ Nene Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitoñem, onoka wane eñe qom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seu ñine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao eñe gege musele ñene ma wakone ñebonge, eamo gege wane dereret gege yewarop qe-watñonge. ⁴ Eso ea wane ñene deze pore alakane, Anutuño mosopine zok suaine ñei ñerep magukoune eñane wareka gemaikae, ea wane welaine okangene. Eñe yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo ñenane pamaikae. Yewao, eñe mi gotosiakae, me kine kine maneño mi mataliakae, me mi mida leleake. ⁵ Mosop yewa mo ñinane binjek, ñine Anutu detlukka okanmami, wane mali malip ñinane ra more eñane zonomño ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuño koso zinge ñibuyakane naso suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

⁶ Njine mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, ño ukude iwa yemo naso bam-goka ñine maine wet borik detmami, onoka wane liwe liwek kine kine wakone liwek ñungi, ñine wikile dere siluñ soringe more togolekei. ⁷ Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipñine togole so libe libe koboboine pamaikae me mida, ea wane kine wakoniakane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka ñei edo kine kine

pelekine ea gerezko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol eanjo welainane binjek kine ma wakoniakae. Njo ñinane mali malipñine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka, ea wane Waom eñe mali malipñine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine eñe togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao ñine banj wet pesek so qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa marat kaikei. ⁸ Njine Yesu mi kakoi, ño siluñ wet maep okanka okanmami, so eñane ñunmaikae, ñine naso iwao denjeneño eñe mi kamami, ño siluñ wetñineño detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, ñine wet menañ kakapa suaine, so simile manerop ñei anañjo maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami. ⁹ Onoka wane ñine mali malip ñinane wele so onja onja ñinane mena menañ ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

¹⁰ Mena menañ, ea wane propet eñe bororom zuangoi, so kaululukko, pakiso, eñe mosop yewa Anutuño ñine ñiboniakae, ea wane don rawakongoi. ¹¹ Kristo wane Asuine kotoeno geke, onjo Kristo eñe wikile kine kine dere arimage, koso qeli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, eñe naso di-awao ea wakoniakae, so ea daleo sari wakoniakae rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuañ okangoi. ¹² Anutuño propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo eñe urata maikae, eamo enñenane ra more midakaka, yemo njido menañgei wane rau paki, eñe kine kine ea ra wakongoi. Wane ñine ukude Don Maine rawakon ra wakon aposolo eñano ñine detmami, Anutuño Asu Koboboine qeliwo ñine talekaki ket more, eñane zonomineño qesinongi, eñe Don Maine ea ra qelanangoi. Anjelo eñe yaleka don maine ea weneñ desikei wane simile det okanmami, ño ñanjaemami.

Anutuño Gege Qelananerop Gekenane Nedorake

¹³ Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane ñine wetñine maulukeyu paki, diam ñine ma more koto ñinane sawe gekei. Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretñine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake,

naso yewao, mosopine njiboniake, eaoka payake. ¹⁴ Anutu wane anaine tewekkei, paki mokaka qelan geu paki, gegejine qebinkau, qom riwe riwe ea wane qelit qe qe okange, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁵ Ea wane tungo yemo, njine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegejine ea mo Waom wane qelit qe qe okane more, njine okanikei, koropno koboinaka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu eje koboboineka gemaikenjo njine njidora newan njungane, njido yalewaka enjerop koboboine gekei. ¹⁶ Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, “Na Koboboine gemailane, njine yalewaka koboboineka gekei.”

Anutujo Kine Kine Lewine Suainenjo Qolenjonge

¹⁷ Njine Anutu menjenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, eje nei korop tanik manik kine kine okan okanmami, ea wane rokopko nei bonep bonep kineene ma wakone okan onmaike. Eso ea wane njine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet njungi Anutu ewine kito gekei. ¹⁸ Njine gege mage borikine, wele midaine, aso njabokop njine enano njine makoi, eamo onokakanjo qolenjune more, siwotnjungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea njine mo det waremami, eamo kine kine lewine ketkele, silwa me goljo mi qolenjunge, midakaka! ¹⁹ Njine borikino njine siwore qekok njunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristonjo, eje lama medeune yale sotine me diine midaine. ²⁰ Anutu eje mokaka qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka eje Kristonjo urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo njado naso qoeakane okangi, njinane ra more wakonge. ²¹ Onjo qesinjungi, njine Anutu detlukka malipkakoi, Anutu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so qeli ewe zonomine mange. Eso yalinane njinane mali malipnjine so teba tebanjine Anutu wano makatake pamaike.

Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donjo Ma Wisikaenjonge

²² Njine don wele ea dere tewekkoi, wane onja onajine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop njine mali malip korop enjerop kima wele okangoi. Ea

wane ukude njine njidomka korop wet maep manerop qei koto njino njinejo saki okannagukei. ²³ Njine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, eajine mi wakongoi, yemo Anutu wane don, gegeinerop so papa togon gorop, eajine wiriu paki wakongoi. ²⁴ Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeqinenjo ramaike,

“Nei korop eje touk zubaine yale, eso enjane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk eje seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake, ²⁵ nj Waom wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake.”

Don ea, Don Maine miti nei edo njinano ma sari ra qelanangoi.

2

Waom Eje Wesi Togogle Gegeinerop So Magukoune Eje Libe Libe, Sot Midaine

¹ Don ea raqelangan njungoi, ea wane njine njidomka borikine kine kine korop qelin warekei, isi don manerop mi raikoi, me sola mawa mawa, me qom riwe riwe me gube qesat me det worik okane don njade njade rara, ea yeine qelin warekei. ² Paki, njerep medep musele abubu wakonmami, eje yale okane more naso banem onja onja njinane njamu maine libeka ea wane simin njuniake, eso njine yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menangei. ³ Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, enjo iwa yale ramaike, “Njine Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile njunge.”

⁴ Waom wano sariu, eje wesi gegeinerop, mat mama nei eje kau, lewine midaine okangi njadekka birakakoi, nj Anutujo yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosinj togogle birakake. ⁵ Njine wesi gegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, njine njidomka solanjine sunkau, Anutujo njinane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum biranjune, mat mamaike, Urum yewa kotino njine ban pris koboboine urata maikoi. Njine Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito kito, so miti urata mau menangi, Anutujo ka more siminkayake. ⁶ Anutu wane don sogine

kibiwo qeqine mane, yewajo iwa yale ramaike,

“Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakongole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bonagao mat mamaile, ea wane nei mane eje ea malipka lukkayake, eje maine mi gamukayake.”⁷ Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikei, ninano yemo Kristo eje wesi bosinj togogole lewine suaine okanmaike, no mi malipka lukkaikei, enane yemo Kristo eje detpi bosinj pelelekatne yale,

“Wesi yewa mat mama nei eje qaisikka qelinqoi, eajo qeinge more wesi bosinj togogole okange.”

⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Donjo mane iwa yale kito nedanmaike,

“Wesi yewajo qunqe, nei kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogole yewajo qunqe, ban rasukei.”

Eje kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi, mo sogine Anutujo yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakoni-ake detke.

⁹ So Anutujo Kristo eje yalewa wakononiakane mo detke, no nje yemo yalewaka Anutujo mo ma wakon nunge, nje Nei Waom Yesu wane pris, nje nei nrep magu kunenine, nje Anutu enine nei nrep magukoune, nje Anutu masi tanikine weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjabi sua ariakane ma wakonunge. Ono nje panaman kotino nje njidora tebanune more, enine qelanj maepino biranunge.¹⁰ Nje sogino Anutu wane nei nrep magu mi okane gekoi, wane silun ukude yemo enine nei nrep magukoune okanmami, sogino nje Anutu wane wet menan ea mi detkakoi, no silun ukude iwa yemo nje enine wet menan ea mo makoi.

Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane Gekene

¹¹ Kimakopne, na nje njidanbe detpi! Nje nei lobo yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! Nje solanine misuk qelinkau bailalan wane qelit qeake, bailalan eajo wetjine

matali kayakane naso banem okan okanmaike.¹² Nje qelan enane keueno gegenine mayakatneka geu, qelan eje gegenine mayakatne, ea kaulukeu paki, borikine mama njido rau ra, ea ban yeine qelingeu, paki Anutu sariake, kaiwe naso yewao, ewenine kitokei.¹³ Nje Waom Yesu wane rau paki, nenjo numa kine kine motkoi, yewa tewek warekei. Roma Kepe Nei Waom Wawaine enane don dere anane tewekkei.¹⁴ So ware ware ketkele enane anane tewekkei, eje kepe nei waomjo nei borikine mama, eje makoboe oniakane biraonge, so nei nrep masi tanikene mayakatne ma okanmami, nei nrep yaline eje yemo mawa onikei.¹⁵ Anutujo okanikei wane ra okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, Nei qelanjine qelan don, ra siuk okanmami, eje njinane tanik manik mayakatne yewa kau paki, don rara wane rokop mi okanikei.¹⁶ Anutujo borikinane mulap mo siwot njungi, ululun qeke gemami, no nje yale geu paki, misuk raikoi, “Na mo maine yau yaup gewe, eajo turunjine mane mi okaniake me?” O, Midakaka! Eamo eje turunjinerop wenen okanmaike nje maine Anutu wane qelit qe qe kekei.¹⁷ Ea wane nje nei korop enane eweene kito okanikei, nei kimakop nje mali malip korop eje wet maep okanonikei, Anutu wane kaetnjungi, Roma kepe nei waom anane tewekkei.

Yesu Wane Kie Tapot Mogare Wikile Desikene

¹⁸ Qelit mama, nje ware ware kopjine eweene kitou paki, anane tewekkei. Ware ware pelekine so momoineka mida, eje donene togogole wenen, ea wane nje enane doneene so anane wenen tewekkei.¹⁹ Anutu eje ea wane raki paki, ban mosop njuniake, nje silun wikile manerop detmami, yemo Anutu wane rau paki, yale det okanmami.²⁰ Nje sot korop okanbi, kumunamjo ea wane ra njinguwi, bau wawa midaine geu, ea wane lewine onokaka zinge njiboniake? No nje masi maine okanbi, ea wane ra wikile njibonbi, bau wawa midaine wikile desikei, yemo Anutujo ea wane raki paki, mosop njuniake.²¹ Anutu eje ea wane raki paki,

ɲidora newanɲunge, onoka wane, Kristo oɲom ɲinane ra wikile peikki paki, numaine sikanɲungane, ɲine eɲane kie tapot yewa maine mogasikei. ²² Yesu eɲe sot mane mi okange, isi don mane aɲaino ɲine saketki, ɲei manenjo mi detke, o midakaka. ²³ Kristo eɲe masi worik okankau paki, don qotkoine olatpi, eɲe turuɲine don qotkoine mi mainge edange. Eɲe wikile manbi, turuɲine qom sua don mi edange, eɲe iwa yale detke, “Anutu eɲe wano wanokze koboboine, oɲom nanane kine dere wanok okaniake.” ²⁴ Kristo oɲom ɲenane borikineze peikki, kutno waki kauke ari kibeɲ qabego rasikke, wane ɲene maine borikinezane ra more seukenane, eso koboboine gegezane gege maine gekene, so eɲane kubetinenjo ɲinane sot kubetɲine maki osike. ²⁵ ɲine lama yale, numanɲine qelinge touko ket yau yaup ariwarekoi, wane ukude yemo mo Anutuɲo ɲibu sa biranɲungane Welanɲine, so oɲa oɲa ɲinane Ware Ware eɲane ɲadino mogare ariki.

3

ɲao ɲanom Don

¹⁻² ɲine Waom eɲine mogare arimami, rokop yalewaka ɲerep ɲine ɲaokop ɲine eɲane bango ketkele gekei, ɲo ɲei eɲanoɲine natne eɲe Anutu wane don dere mi malip kakeiwo, yemo eɲe baɲ ɲerewekopeene ɲinane tanik manik mayakatne, donɲine midaine, gege magenɲine bailalan gorop mida, yalewa geu paki, ɲaokopɲine eweene kitokei, so eɲe ɲinane masi tanik manik ea ka more eɲe yalewaka Anutu malip kaikei. ³ ɲerep, ɲine solanɲine mauluke more kibi maep korop gege, ea waneka misuk detokangei, leweɲine manerop mauluke yaso yaso, me kikum ebe ebek, me takot laplap kibine lewinerop kine kine masi eaka mida. ⁴ Ea wane turuɲine yemo, ɲine kotonɲinane kibi wele ea maikei, kibi maep ea papa togon, eaɲo wet pesek so kotonɲino tik siuke payake, ea yemo lewine suaine, Anutuɲo kaki menageake. ⁵ Miti ɲerep sogine gekoi, eɲe wetene Anutu wano motpi paki, numa yaleoken okane kibi maep weteno

aukoi, paki ɲaokopene eɲane bango ewene kito ge more maulukone gekoi. ⁶ Sara eɲe yalewa okange, eɲe Abraham aɲaine teweke geki paki, iwa yale orake, “Nanane Waomne.” ɲine ukude Sara wane borasokoune okanmamiwo, yemo ɲine kine kine maineka okangei, so ɲaokopɲine edo qelan okanbi ea wane ɲine misuk kaet okangei.

⁷ ɲei ɲine yaleka ɲanowekopɲine eɲerop bororom gekei paki desikei, eɲe ɲerep zonomene midaine, ea wane ɲine ewe kito kitoinerop okan ongei, onoka wane eɲe yaleka ɲinerop Anutu wanoɲine gege wane mosop baɲ wenen makei, ɲine yewa okangeiwo, yemo kine kine manenjo meɲe meɲenɲine ea mi lenkayake.

ɲine Doku Tau Tau Magu Daleo Okanagu Gekei

⁸ ɲine doku tau tau magu ea wane daleo okanagu gekei? Yemo iwa yale, ɲine korop dereret weku so wet wekuka ma gekei, ɲine kimakopɲine wet maep okanonikei, so maulukone more ketkele bororom gekei, ⁹ Masi qotkoine okanɲunbi, ɲine turuɲine masi qotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soakɲunbi, ɲine turuɲine misuk soakonikei, ea wane turuɲine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo Anutuɲo mo ɲiboniakane ra ɲidangi paki, ea wane ra ɲidora newan ɲunge. ¹⁰ Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine eaɲo yale kito ɲebonmaike,

“Mane eɲe gege wane simile kamaike so, naso maine marat kayakane okan kamaikeo, eɲe don qotkoine mane mi rayake, so isi don rara ea qelin wareake. ¹¹ Eɲe qotkoine ɲadekka more maine ea okaniake, eɲe peam ɲei magu zuage keueno maratkaki paki ea mogare ariake. ¹² Waomɲo ɲei koboboine eɲano deine pore wareongi paki, naso baɲem meɲe meɲeneene det okanmaike, ɲo borikine mamami, yemo ɲadekon okanmaike.”

Qelan ɲei Eɲe Wikile Wakon ɲoniake Ea Wane Girem Don

¹³ Njine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei wane sorin borin okanbi, maŋo baŋ matali qetali okan ŋuniake? ¹⁴ No njine gege mage mainane, wikile kutjino wayakeo, yemo njine wet pese desikei, Anutuŋo baŋ mosop ŋuniake! Nei eŋane misuk kaet ŋuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei. ¹⁵ No wetjineŋo yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto njino geake, so wetjine birakau Waom njinano paki, ewine kito gekei. Eweke more naso baŋem nei mane maŋo titi qeson njibuki, njine wetjineŋo Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelaŋan olasikei. ¹⁶ No ea yemo wet pesek so ewe kito kitorop okane ra qelaŋangei, wet dereretjine warekau qelaŋan gorop payake, yale okane njine Yesu Kristo wane dokoine okane more kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane ra more qelaŋ edo isi don ra mabaik okan okanmami, ŋo njado yemo njinane gegenjine so masinjine maineŋo eŋane isi don rara, ea tileke sikanongi, kau paki, baŋ gamuoniake. ¹⁷ Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane yemo Anutuŋo detki, maine wikile kutjino wayake, ŋo borikinane wikile kutjino wayake, dereret eamo qotkoine. ¹⁸ Kristo oŋom njinane ra seukke, eŋe atak weku eaoka borikine korop ea wane seukki midake, eŋe nei maineŋo nei borikine eŋane seukke, yemo njine iwenjune ari, Anutu wano biranjuniakane, yale okange. Eŋe solarop gekane qeu seukke, ŋo Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake. ¹⁹ Yesu kibego seuke more deŋesereo pake, ea wane keuno, naso yewao nei sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, eŋano ari miti edange, eŋe weteene maingeu rap. ²⁰ Iwa yemo neiwa Anutu aŋaine teweke ewine mi kitou paki, borikine kine kine loutne so umatne mau, eŋe ongi mi menaŋgi, raki doku qakumŋo enguwareke. No naso yewa Noaŋo Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, nei njerep ewekineŋoka sekiwo wakoi, eŋe 8 njoku, sekiwo metpi dokuŋo sese onge. ²¹ Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude

njine miti dokuo tauonbi, Anutu wane don malipkau paki, eŋe ma menaŋjune okanmaike. Eaŋo solanjinane dika mi sauk okanmaike, eŋe Anutu tebakaki sari wetjine mauluke saukki libe qe qelaŋgi gunulemaike. Eaŋo Yesu Kristoŋo njinane sot wane ra more seuke koso wieke, yewao ma menaŋjun okanmaike. ²² Anutuŋo eŋe qeliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonomineropŋo mere more, aŋelo wawaine, so qeli njetne zonom gorop, korop ea wareongi, eŋane bango ge waremami.

4

Yesuŋo Wikile Detkane Njine Yaleka Dere More Borikkine Njadedkkakene

¹ Yesu eŋe solaine wikile detkane, njine yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane eŋe Yesu wane ra more solaineŋo wikile desiake, wikileŋo wet dereretne ma menaŋkaki, yemo borikineŋo koso mi ma pese kayake, eŋe borikine zonom yuanka more koboboine geake. ² Ea wane ukude yemo njine kepeo gege gemamiwoka, gegenjine ea korop Anutu wane simileŋo warekaki gekei, nei qomene riweki borikine mamami, eaŋo midakaka. ³ Njine qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligeu paki, nei qelaŋ edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, njine qelaŋ gegenjine qeliŋ warekoi, yemo borikine yau yaup mama, wetjine bailalaŋ qole qole, doku togole njat qe qe nene, osom berek njat qe qe nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole zok neu paki qelaŋ qe more, wenip qotkoine oka okan, so lopiŋo eŋane qelitene qe more menenon menenon, ea mado madojine. ⁴ Eso iwa yemo njine qelaŋ nei eŋano takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazaŋka mi okanmami, wane eŋe oŋaene qaemaikae, paki eŋe njine don qotkoine njidanmami. ⁵ No eŋe baŋ kineene Anutu wano rau paki don urata makei, eŋe mo nei seu seune so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaikae. ⁶ Kine iwa yale wane, Yesuŋo Don Maine ea nei sogine miti midaine seukoi, eŋano yaleka

miti edange. Yemo eɲe solaeneɲo maine ɲei numa qotkoine pamaike, ea wane rokopko, korop turuɲine marat kakei, eso oɲa oɲaɲo yemo wet maingeu paki, eɲe gege maine Anutu gemaik, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

Urata Medep Maineɲo Anutu Wane Metezamot Maine Matokeake

⁷ Yeye kine kine korop qoeakane, naso mo bomilemaik, ea wane ɲine koto ɲinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more meɲenkakei. ⁸ Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo ɲine kimakopɲine eɲerop wetɲine kotineɲo wet maep okan nagu gekei, onoka wane, wet maepɲo kimakopɲine okan onikei, yemo baɲ eɲane sot turuɲine maine mi mainge ebonikei, wet maepɲo sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaik. ⁹ ɲei kimakopɲine eɲe ɲinane matko waik, ɲine eɲane matko maine waik, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapi mapik okan naguik. ¹⁰ ɲine koropɲo Anutu wane mete zamot bonep bonep kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki ɲei kimakop ɲine natne eɲe kito qesiɲ ebukei wane, Anutu wano ɲine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi. ¹¹ Mane eɲe miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniaik, mane eɲe qesi qesiɲ urata mayake, yemo Anutuɲo zonom maniaik, ea wane rokop mayake, pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, eɲano qeli ewe zonom so qelaɲan tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemaineɲo Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile Dere Wetpese Maratkakene

¹² Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine ɲinane kutɲino waki wikile detmami, ea wane oɲaɲine misuk qaeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kuneɲine ɲinano wakonmaik. ¹³ Ea wane ɲine Kristorop wikile qeturage detmami, wane wet pese desikei, paki gemaik qeli ewe zonom wakoniaik, naso yewao ɲine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei. ¹⁴ ɲine dere worik okan ɲune qaisik

ɲunikeiwo, yemo ɲine wet menaɲ desikei, onoka wane, ɲine Kristo wane eɲet biɲekine mageu, paki eɲane dokoine okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane qeli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asuɲo ɲinane kutko geake. ¹⁵ ɲinano ɲine maneɲo ɲei mane qeki seukeake me, kobu wane, me masi tanik qotkoinane, me wawaine okane ɲei natne eɲane kine kineene kobu wara waraɲ, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okaniaik. ¹⁶ ɲo ɲine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan ɲunikeiwo, yemo ɲine ea wane misuk gamu ɲuniaik, onoka wane, ɲine doku tau tau magu, Kristo wane eɲet biɲek magemami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

¹⁷ Kine ma wakon ma wakon urata kie kiek ea wane nasoine mo bomilemaik, wane Anutu eɲine ɲei ɲerep magukoune eɲano alakane kineene ma wakoniaik. Kine ma wakon mawakon urata ea ɲenano kiekeakeo, yemo ɲeiwa Don Maine Anutu wanoɲine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki ɲadekka okanmami, eɲano daleo baɲ maki qoeake? Ea yemo mi qoe qoene! ¹⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao yale ramaike,

“ɲei maine eɲane mena menaɲ yemo umatne, ɲo Anutu midaine so borikine mama eɲe yemo daleo wakon oniaik? Eɲe baɲ umat togogle marat kaik.”

¹⁹ Eso ea wane ɲei natne eɲe Anutuɲo detki menaɲgi, wikile kuteno wayake, ɲei yewa eɲe gege mageene koboine gekei, paki oɲa oɲaene koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikei, eɲe naso baɲem rara togon donine ea wareka okan onmaik.

5

Ware Ware ɲine Anutu Wane Lama Magu Wareonikei

¹ ɲine doku tau tau magu eɲane ɲetne gemami, ɲine naɲane don ɲidanbe detpi, na yaleka ɲetne gemaile, na dene qomineɲo kawe Kristo eɲe wikile detke, na eɲane kine rara, so qeli ewe zonom wakoniaik, yewao na baɲ welaine okanikale. Na ɲidanbe detpi. ² ɲine lama magu Anutuɲo metenɲino bira onge, eɲane

ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutuño okangei wane wetke njibonmaike, ea wane rokopko bau wawa midaine mauluke wareone gekei. Njine uratanjine makei, yemo lewine qole njunikei wane wetkeu paki, maine misuk makei, njine urata ea wetnjineño simile detkau paki makei. ³ Njine nej njerep magu yewa wareonikei wane raki paki metenjino biraonge, ea nej waom solanjoka okan one more togoleka ware ongeiwane misuk okangei, njine lama numa sikan onbi paki bororomgo wet maepko alakane ebonge. ⁴ Paki gemage, lama enjane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao njine banj marok qeli ewe zonomine wenenj wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

⁵ Nei qaluwit, njine yaleka njidanmaile, njine nej suaine enjane bango ketkele gekei, so njine koropño ketkele geu paki, qelitjine qenagu gekei, ea wane Anutu wane Papias iwa yale ramaike, "Anutu enjane nej wawaine enjane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, ño nej ketkele gemami, enjane yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike." ⁶ Ea wane Anutu zonomine bano gemamiño maket bira nagu more ketkele gekei, eso enjane banj enjine naso binjekine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so banj njibu wieake. ⁷ Dere geka okan okanmami, kine kine korop ea enjane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, onjone naso banjem wareñun okanmaike, ea wane.

Wet Wisika Gekene

⁸ Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! Njinane njabanjine, Satan, enjane laion yale anjane anjane, enjane me enjane gotkawe raki paki ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaike. ⁹ Njine mali malipko kito togogole okorau, paki enjane mapapkau kesiake, onoka wane mida, njine mo detmami, njinane kima kopnjine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe banjem ge arimami, enjane wikile iwa yewaka wakonwareke pamaike. ¹⁰ No njine yemo nasomde bangoka wikile detpi, ea wane njadino Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, onjone qeli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaike, ea wane njidora newan njunge, onjom banj njibuki menanjani, so togole togole, zonom,

so nago nagon mane njiboniake. ¹¹ Enjane zonomño takorakot pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

¹² Na don bamgo iwa Silas olatpe, onjone qesinj nane more gemaike, na enjane detpe kimane wele okanmaike. Na njine ma togolenjune more nanj njingumaile. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu wane don wet dereret. Njine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakei. ¹³ Njinane kima kopnjine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, enjane yaleka Anutuño mo ma wakonone biraonge, edo njinane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaike, so miti medepne Mareko enjane yaleka njine kaiwe maine njibonmaike. ¹⁴ Njine mete au au eamo wet maepño doku tau tau magu gemami, wane lulu zam zam aukei. Peamño maine Kristo wane binjek gemami, njinano korop pawareake.

2 Petoro

Nene Gege So Masi Tanik Maine So Togogle Manjem Paki Nei Borikinane Don Qepapkaikene

¹ Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane qelit nei so aposolo.

Noŋo koboboine Anutu so ma menaŋ ma menaŋze Yesu Kristo oŋo mali malip lewine suaine, nene nebonge, yewaka nŋe nŋibonge, noŋo kibi iwa qe nŋibonmaile.

² Nŋe wetnŋeŋo Anutu so Yesu nŋenze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamŋo maine nŋinano watke payake.

Nene Anutuŋo Nedora Newanŋonge Enjine Binjek Nebuke

³ Anutu wane zonomŋo yeye kine kine korop nebonge, nene gegeze maine gekenane wetzeŋo nedora newanŋonge, eŋe detkakonane qeli ewe zonom so eŋine mayakatne, ea nŋenane binjek qe nŋeboniakane nedora tebanŋonge. ⁴ Eŋe numa yaleoken okangi paki, don binjekine kakapa so lewine suaine mo nŋeboniakane rake, ea nebonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more nŋe maine kepeo bailalaŋ matali matali pamaike, ea kakakka arikei, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei. ⁵ Kinemde ea wane nŋe mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipnŋino takotkekei, dereret eaŋo masi taniknŋine maine eao takotkekei, ⁶ dereretnŋine eao koto wane sawe gege takotkekei, koto wane sawe gegenŋine eao togole togole takotkekei, togole togole nŋe eao meŋe meŋen wane ewe ewek takotkekei. ⁷ Meŋe meŋen wane ewe eweknŋine, eao kima gegenŋine eao yemo wet maep takotkekei. ⁸ Kine kine korop iwaŋo nŋinano zok manerop watke payakeo, yemo eaŋo baŋ nŋibuki ewekeu paki, wet dereretnŋine suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei. ⁹ Nŋo mane eŋe ea mi ma geakeo, yemo eŋe deine pilikine, yalinane kine kine mi kamaike, so eŋe alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane kimakopne, nŋe koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratkau, Anutuŋo eŋine binjek ma wesak nŋunge, ea wane wele wakonlukeake, nŋe yale okangeiwo, yemo nŋe mi ket rasuwarekei. ¹¹ Numa iwa yale okanbi, nŋe baŋ korop rakok nŋune more numa lalage nŋibongi, Waomze so Ma Menaŋ Ma Menaŋze Yesu Kristo wane gege togon Mat urum koto waketkei.

¹² Kine ea wane, na naso baŋem tanik manik iwa wane wet qelot don nŋidan okanmaile, nŋe ea mo detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malilipke ma gemami.

¹³ Na weku wetkemaile, yemo noŋo maine nŋinane wet dereretnŋine kine kine iwa wane kito wirike nŋidan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka nŋidanbe menageake. ¹⁴ Na mo detmaile, mi azoŋgi nasomde bangoka na kepe solane iwa qeliŋkaikale, Waomze Yesuŋo ea wane mo didiwoka nolatke. ¹⁵ Na baŋ ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelaŋan nŋidangale, na seukewe, nŋadino nŋe don iwa korop naso baŋem wetke magekei.

Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zonominane Qelaŋan Wakongi Deeneŋo Kakoi Ea Wane Don

¹⁶ Nene nŋe dereretko nŋe nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zonominerop sari lotkeakane mi nŋidangone. Nene nŋenze deze qominŋo qeli ewe zonom qelaŋanine kakapa suaine ea kakone. ¹⁷ Nene yewa metnŋem, naso eao Anutu Magak, eŋe bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelaŋan sunka mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom Qelaŋan Suaine kotinoŋine bokawoka mane Yesu wano sarike, eaŋo iwa yale rake, "Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na eŋane simile nanlukmaike." ¹⁸ Nene nŋenze ketzeŋo don iwa qeliwoŋine ketki detkone, nene enerop wenen bonagao wa Yesu metke, yewao gekone, naso eao don ea detnŋem qeliwo nŋe Waomŋo raki sarike.

¹⁹ Eso ea wane, nene propet edo don rakoi, ea detnŋem wele okan okanmaike. Nŋe baŋ eŋane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetnŋine more gekei, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale

panamango lawe okoramanjki, Yesu zinge sariake, naso yewao kepe qaeki Yesuño sako wane serekin qelananenjo kotonjine lawe qelanjaniake. ²⁰ Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, nej mane ene onomka Propet enjane don Anutu wane Papiao qekoi, ea wane kinemaine mi rayake, midakaka. ²¹ Don rokop ea nej enjene wetkonjine dere lilikeu paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet nej ene Asu Koboboinejo tewek one more ebu wieki ene don yewa Anutu wanonjine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

2

Kito Nebo Nebon Isisine Enjane Don

¹ Propet isisine ene mokaka Israel nej nrep enjane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito nebo nebon isisine ban njinane keu njino wakone gekei. Ene ban matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma wakonikei, so Waom Yesuño sot turujene qekokke, ene bisopkakei, eso ene yale edomka okane tebakau matali qetali wakonongi eaka mida warekei. ² Eso ene yale okanbi, nej loutne ene enjane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, enjane numa ea mogare arikei, so onoka wane, ene masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe nej nrep ene numa wele ea wane nde don raikei. ³ Kito nebo nebon isisine, nej iwa ene wesi abonj wane bailalanj zok magemami, ea wane ene ban enjene wetkonjine isi don kine kine loutne njidangei, eamo isinjunbi paki, njinano njine wesi abonj makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu ene enjane kine ma wakone more turujine ebo ebon ene mo maulukke, so ene Mataliongi Mida Midaene, ene wisika tomaonge pa sariakane!

⁴ Anutuño anjelo borikine makoi, ene mane mi lolononge, midakaka. Ene siluj ma peikki gerep sorao ketkoi, yewao mulap togogoleño wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, nasoo Anutuño kineene ma wakone more turujene eboniakane tomaka metmami. ⁵ Anutuño kepe sogine ea mane mi lolonjake, midakaka. Ene siluj raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, enjane nej Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu wareke. Noa

weku ene koboboine gege ea wane don rara gekane, enjane so nej nrep sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi. ⁶ Anutuño Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane raki, gerepno ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo ndo Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, enjane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kanjem paki desikene. ⁷ Lot ene nej mane, ene nej numa midaine, ene borikine mado madojine gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane gom wikile zok dere geki, Anutuño seseka more qesinjake. ⁸ Nej mane yewa, ene enjane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine mane ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, enjane ongi wikile zok mange. ⁹ Eso yalinane Waom ene mo detmaike, nej mane liwe liwekonjine makok oniakane, no nej borikine mama wareongi, wikile dere gemageu ari Naso Suaine eao kineene ma wakone turujine eboniakane. ¹⁰ Nej ea wetenejo borikinane bolam yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli nej wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, nej yewa ene mulap urum togolo biraoniake.

Kito nebo nebon isisine iwa ene kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomenerop gemami, enjane eweene mi kito okanmami, ene ewe mabaik okanon okanmami. ¹¹ Anjelo ene manerop togogole so zonomene zok kakapa suaine, kito nebo nebon isisine iwa enjane rokop yuan kamaike, anjelo ene Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami. ¹² No nej iwa ene wetnjoka okan okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okan okanmami, ene yale. Ene kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. Nej iwa ene ban osom zubaine mida sololok okan mami, yale mida sololokkei. ¹³ Ene wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane turujene ene ban wikileka maratkei. Enjane simileenejo yemo ene kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so enjane ore ore, solaenejo simile desiakane batne okan okanmami, ene gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu

paki, earop njinano takotke njara nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isinjune okanmami. ¹⁴ Eje kine kine natne onikeiwane mi on okanmaike, eje njerep wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, enjeka onikeiwane on okanmaike. Eje borikine njat qeqine makei waneka on okanmaike. Eje nej setene pelekakatne ea iwen onbi ari suba bano waketpi engu okanmaike. Kine kine yalinane gom riwe riwe eamo okan mageu, wetene ma qotkeke. Nei yaline eje mo Anutu wane soa bano waket warekoi! Eje banj suba yale wikilenjo makokki ket edoyake. ¹⁵ Eje numa koboboine ea qelinj kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau arikoi. Paki eje Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotine ea mogare arikoi. Israel wane njaba eje Balam wano ari rakoi, "Ge Israel nej njerep soak onnom, njene wesi ginikene." Ea wane eje wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel enjano borikinane lewine mayakane soringeke. ¹⁶ Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawatkake, enjine doginjo nej don yale raki paki propet ea qelanj masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

¹⁷ Nei ea eje doku deine zip ziune yale, eje kezonj momo suainenjo puangi wele midaine yau yaup arimaikene, yale, Anutu enj nej yaline enjane kepe mat gekei wane binjek qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao njik qisilik kito pamaikene. ¹⁸ Eje wawaine don so qelanj don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok more nej njerep isionbi sari wekuoka qeturageu paki, gomene riweki bailalanj mawakone more, solaenenjo borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane more nej natne muselemde qelanj gege so tanik manikene qelinjakoi, ea waranj onbi koso ari enjane masi tanik qotkoine ea mogare ari okanmami. ¹⁹ Eje edane ra okanmami, njine yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine manenjo mi njibu ket biranjuniake. No enjene yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan tanik manik ea wane qelit qeqe enjano wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Nei mane eje kine kine manenjo maket birakakeo, yemo eje enjane qelit mama

okane geake. ²⁰ Nei eje Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet dereretenenjo qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine enjano koso manerop ebu ket biranoniakeo, yemo nej yaline enjane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde borike, no njado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake. ²¹ Eje tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo mane menanj lukki rap, yemo eje detwareu pakimo numa kunenjene ebonge, ea kakakka njadekka arikoi. ²² Masi iwa okangoi, enjano sikan njonmaikene, yemo Papija sogino don ea wele okanmaikene, "Kasi mane eje madonji ket, eaka koso zinge ari nemaikene," eso "Berek mane eje doku tauke, eaka koso zinge ari nalek taumaikene."

3

Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine

¹ Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo nanjane kibi atak etke iwa qe njibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret njinane kotino wetnjine gununutne ea ma wisikaemaile, yemo miti don iwa korop desikeiwane qe wirike njibonmaile. ² Njine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanonjine sarikene, ea aposolo kopnjine edo njibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke njibonmaile. ³ Mikepkane yemo njine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qoeakane bomileki, yewao nej natne gege mageene borikine mama wane gom riwenjo watke watkine eje banj wakonikei. Wakone more eje banj mabaik qebaik njibukei. ⁴ Paki rakei, "Yesu eje sariakane rake me? No eje diawa sarimaikene? Njenane magakopze eje mo seuk warekoi, no yeye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaikene!" ⁵ Eje edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, "Nene qauze wamaikene," mokaka Anutu njano rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe eje Anutu wane donjo dokuonjine raki wakonge paki, dokuonj qeatkaki keuo pake. ⁶ So doku yewa wane qakum enjano yaleka nej njerep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok

ongi mida warekoi. ⁷ No qeli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekuŋoka mawaluk otki, gerepŋo eso matali osiakane biŋek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, baŋ naso bomileake, eao ŋei borikine Anutu midaine gemami, kineene ma wakone more matalioniake.

⁸ Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetŋuniake! Waom wane deino yemo eŋe kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausen ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Eŋano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik. ⁹ Waom eŋe don rake, ea wane ŋaŋaeki paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmaike, ŋei natne ŋine yale mane desikeiwane. Ea wane turuŋine yemo eŋe ŋine bororom okanŋun okanmaike, onoka wane mida, eŋe ŋei natne midakeiwane mi det okanmaike, ea wane, ŋo siluŋ eŋe koso ŋei korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine ŋadekkakei wane ra okanmaike.

Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekeik

¹⁰ No Waom wane nasoro yemo baŋ kobu mama ŋei manero kobu mayakane sanku ari okanmaike, yale sanku ture ŋoniake, kaiwe naso yewao qeli eŋe ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo gerepŋo ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe eŋe yeye kine kineine kutno pamaike, earop wenen siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. No ŋei ŋerep ŋine daleo okane gekei? ŋine gegenine koboine geu paki, Anutu sunka manikei. ¹² ŋine Anutu wane Kaiwe naso yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau naso bomile sariake, Kaiwe naso yewao qeli eŋe gerepŋo zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane kine kineine yemo gerep aŋetneŋo korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariake. ¹³ No ŋene yemo Anutu qeli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane biŋek qe ŋebonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

¹⁴ Ea wane kimakopne, ŋine Kaiwe naso ea tomaka geu paki, kotonine warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine

Anutu wane kaitko eŋerop peamgo gekei.

¹⁵ Waomzeŋo sese ŋunmaike ea kau, eamo koso masuluk ŋuniakane numa ea more ŋibonmaike, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutuŋo wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka ŋine qe ŋibonge. ¹⁶ Kibiine qeke, eao eŋe korop don iwa waneka ramaike. Kibiine qeke, eao don natne umatne pamaike, wane don yaline ea ŋei qelaŋine so borotne eŋe kine ra siuk okanmami, so eŋe Anutu wane Papi natne pamaike, eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turuŋo kuteno wa okanmaike.

¹⁷ No ŋine, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane ŋine diamŋine togogle makei, yale okanbi, ŋei yau yaup gegine eŋane isi donŋo ŋine misuk waraŋŋungi numanŋine mayakatne ea qeliŋka ariakei.

¹⁸ ŋine takotke more Waomze so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane wet menaŋ so kineine detlukeu paki sua togogle warekei, Kristo wano qeli ewe zonom, ea iwa pamanmaike so banine pa ariake! O, Weleka.

1 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Mikepka Qeke, Don Gegeinerop Didiwo Wakonge

¹ Mokaka qei kino njineka kieke pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzenjo detkone, so deze welenjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezenjo ka more metezenjo makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine. ² Gege wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaine. ³ Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanjane njine wenenj yalewaka njidanmaine, njidannem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewanjo Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake. ⁴ Yalewa paki, njenano wet pesekjo maine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

Anutu Eje Qelajan

⁵ Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu eje qelajan, enjano panaman mane mi pamaike. ⁶ Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaine ranjem paki, yewaoka panamango gekene, pakimo donze yewa mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene. ⁷ No Anutu enjine qelanjango gemaike, yalewaka njene qelanjango gekeneo, yemo njene doku tau tau nei natne enjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Wenjemineno sot turunj kine kineze ea saukki libeka qekene.

⁸ No njene sot turunje mane mi pamaike yale raikeneo, yemo njedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo don welekatne yewanjo njenane kotozo mi payake. ⁹ Nene borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu eje mi qelinj nioniake, midakaka, eje masi koboine okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze qotkoine yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka qekene. ¹⁰ No njene

iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okangone, ea rakeneo yemo, Anutu wane don ranjem, isi don yale okaniake, pakimo enjane donjo njenane kotozo mi payake.

2

Kristo Eje Njenane Qesi Qesinj

¹ Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maikeni wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, no nei mane eje borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinje koboboine, Magak korop gemaike, Yesu Kristo yewa desiake. ² Kristo onomka sot turunje mataliki siukeakane urataine make, so eje njenane sot turunje mataliki siukeakaneka urataine mi make, midakaka! Eje kepe banjem nei njerep korop enjane borikinane turunj wenenj qelinge.

³ No njene Anutu wane don teweke-neo, yemo njene iwa yale desikene, njene eje detlukkamaine, yale okaniake. ⁴ No nei mane eje rayake, "Na Anutu detlukkamaile," yale raki paki, anjaine mi tewekeake, nei yaline eje isi nei, wane nei yaline enjane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaike. ⁵ No nei mane eje Anutu wane don tewekeake, eje Anutu wet maep wele okankayake, njene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemaineo, yemo njene Anutu wano makatake gemaine, yale okaniake. ⁶ No mane eje rayake, "Na Anuturop gemaile", yale rayake, eje Yesu Kristonjo okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

Kima Kima Okane Qelanjango Gekene

⁷ Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe njibonmaile, yewa don musele mida, iwa mo ramatok don sogine, njine mo qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, njine mo alakanka detkoi. ⁸ No don iwa qe njibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea wane weleine yemo Kristonjo kotozo urata make, yewao kakone, panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelajan welenjo qelajanmaike.

⁹ Ea wane nei mane eje iwa yale rayake, na qelanjango gemaile, raki paki kimaine qaisik kayake, eje naso yewaoka panaman koto geake. ¹⁰ No nei mane

eje kimaine wet maep okan kayake, eje qelaṅangoka ge ariake, eje numa mi qeyauyake, paki eṅano ṅine kine kine natneṅo ṅei natne mi ebuki borikine maikei, midakaka! ¹¹ Nṅo ṅei mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao ari-maika, eamo mi desiake. Onoka wane Panamanṅo maki deine mupkemaika ea wane eje numa maine me qotkoine eamo maine mi kayake.

¹² Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane enjet wane Anutuṅo borikineṅine qeliṅgi siuk-wareke eawane don iwa qe ṅibonmaile. ¹³ Magakop, ṅine mokaka qei kino ṅine Nṅeiwa ge sari geke, so gemaika, eṅane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ṅibonmaile. Nṅei medep, ṅine mo Satan ṅadeka more qeliṅ kamami, ea wane don iwa qe ṅibonmaile.

¹⁴ Medep nigatne ṅine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe ṅibonmaile. Magak ṅine mokaka qei kino ṅine ge sari geke, so gemaika, Eje detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ṅibonmaile. Nṅei medep qaluwit, ṅine zonom ṅine pamaika, so Anutu wane donṅo koto ṅino pamaika, paki Satan ṅadekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe ṅibonmaile.

Nene Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.

¹⁵ Wetṅine kepeo me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, ṅo ṅine wetṅine kepeo motpi payake, yemo ṅine wet maep ṅine Magak wane yewaṅo ṅinane koto ṅino mi payake. ¹⁶ Kepeo ṅine kine kine korop, solarṅo bailalaṅ, me deṅo ka so bailalaṅ, so wawaine kine kine, ṅei ṅerep eje ka more wawaine okan okanmami, yewa mo Magak wanoṅine mi sarimaika, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo ṅine. ¹⁷ Kepe so aboṅ kine kineine kepe kutno paki, ṅei ṅerep eje ka more bailalaṅ okan okanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, ṅo Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaika eṅe yemo naso baṅem ge ariake.

Kristo Wane Nṅabaine Wakonge

¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaika! Kristo wane nṅabaine wakoniakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane

nṅabakoune mo loutne wakone geware-mami, pakimo ṅene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaika. ¹⁹ Nṅei ṅerep magu iwa eje welekatne ṅenane magu midakaka, yalinane biraṅone arikoi, eje ṅenane magu wele gekoi ra, yemo ṅenerop geurap, ṅo eje siluṅ biraṅongoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, eje welekatne ṅenane magu wele midakaka.

²⁰ Nṅo ṅine yemo Kristoṅo Asu Koboboine ṅibongane dereret ṅinerop okane don welekatne yewa detlukmami. ²¹ Nṅine don welekatne ea wane kine nṅaṅaemami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe ṅibonmaile, midakaka. Nṅine mi nṅaṅaemami, ṅine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne yewao ṅine isi don mane mi wakon okanmaika, yewa ṅine mo weneṅ detwaremami.

²² Pakimo ṅei isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo ṅei mane, Yesu wane Mesia, Anutuṅo birakaki ketke, mida rayake oṅo, eje Magak so Medep weneṅ eretnarek qaisik osiake, yale okangi paki Kristo wane nṅabaine okaniake. ²³ Nṅei mane eje magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, ṅo mane eje Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

²⁴ Nṅo qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekei, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki ṅine baṅ, naso baṅem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge arieki. ²⁵ So Kristo oṅom kine kine nṅeboniakane nṅedaṅge, yemo gege togon.

²⁶ Wet ma siuk okan ṅungei wane ra okanmami, eṅane rawe paki kibi iwa qe ṅibonmaile. ²⁷ Nṅo ṅinane, yemo Kristoṅo Asuine ṅibonge, yewaṅo ṅinano payake, Asuṅo ṅinane koto ṅino geki, ṅine ṅei maneṅo kito nṅeboniakane mi nṅaṅaeki, Kristo wane Asuineṅo kine kine korop ea wane kine kito nṅeboniake, eamo don welekatne kito nṅidaniake, ea mo isi midakaka, ea wane ṅine Asuṅo kito nṅidaniake, yewa tewekeu paki, Kristo wano kito togole gekei.

²⁸ Welekatne, gipon borasokopne, Kristo wano kitou togoleu paki gekei, paki Nasoo eje didiwo sariake, yewao ṅene maine togole okorakene, ṅene eṅane kaitko kaet

so gamu gamu okane mi siukkene. ²⁹ Njine mo detmami, Kristo eņe koboboine, njine yalewaka iwa yale desikei, nej mane eņe masi tanik koboboineka okane geake, eņe Anutu wane medep.

3

Anutu Wane Njerep Medep

¹ Detmami, Magakņo wet maep zok manerop okannonge! Eņe wet maepine zok kakapa suaine pamaikane, njene Anutu wane njerep medep njedorake, iwa yemo welekatne, kine yalinane kepeo nej njerep eņe Anutu wane mi detkoi, so njene yalewaka mi detņonmami. ² Kima maepkopne, njene ukude Anutu wane njerep medewekoune okane gemaine, baņ njado daleo okane gekene, eamo mi wakongi detlukkamaine, ņo siluņ iwa yale detmaine, njado Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao, eņine kait toņaine tokso giridiņ kaņem paki eņine rokop okanikene. ³ Nej korop eņe weteneņo Kristo wane dereret so tomaka gekei, eņe edom yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane kaitko libe qe more gemami, so eņe Kristoņo libe qotqole gemaikane, yale gekei.

Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikei

⁴ Nej mane borikine mayake, eņe Anutu wane Ramatok Don yewa yuanmaikane so qemaikane, onoka wane, borikine yewaņo Ramatok Don qe qe okanmaikane. ⁵ ņo njine mo detmami, Kristo eņe nej njerep sot turuņene ebu ma wareakane lotkeke, eņe borikine sot mane mi pamanmaikane. ⁶ Mane eņe Kristorop geake, eņe takotke borikine mi mayake, ņo mane eņe borikine takotke mayake njene raikene eņe Kristo mi kake so mi detkake, yale okaniake.

⁷ Njerep medewekopne, njine kaulukei, nej natneņo isinunikei. Nej mane tanik manik koboboine mamaikane, eņe nej koboboine Kristoņo geke, eawane rokop. ⁸ Mokaka qei kino kieke more, Satanno borikine kine kine mamaņke, eawane nej mane eņe borikine mamaikane, yemo eņe Satan wane nej me medep okanmaikane. Paki Anutu wane Gipole eņe didiwo sari

lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine weneņ mataliki siuke mida leleke.

⁹ Nej mane Anutu wane medep geake, eņe borikinane tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu eņine gege mage so tanik manikņo eņano pamaikane, so Anutu eņe eņine magaine, ea wane eņe borikine mi takotke mayake. ¹⁰ Anutu wane nej njerep so Satan wane nej njerep eņane kine keuene pamaikane, yemo iwa didiwo wakonmaikane, nej mane eņe tanik manik koboboine mi okaniake, me kimaine wet maep mi okankayake eņe Anutu wane medep mi okaniake.

Wet Maep Maneņo Mane Okannagu Gekene

¹¹ Mokaka binjek don mane iwa yale detkoi, njene kima kopze wetzeņo wet maep okan ongene. ¹² Njene Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain eņe Satan wane binjek ea wane eņine njole qeke, Kain eņe onoka wane njole qeke? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain eņe kine kine wa okange, eamo qotkoine, ņo njoleņo kine kine wa okange, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

¹³ Kimakopne, kepe nej kimakop njine eņe njaba okanņunbi, njine misuk qisekei. ¹⁴ Njene iwa yale detmaine, njene seu seu qeliņka more sari gegeo waketiņem paki wiewone, njene yewa detmaine, onoka wane njene kimakopze Anutu wane nej njerep wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane. Nej mane eņe kimakoune wet maep mi okanoniake, eņe seu seu seuneka geake. ¹⁵ Nej mane eņe kimaine qaisik kayake, eņe kawali qe qe, pakimo njine mo detmami, kawali qe nej yewa eņe gege toņon mane mi pa manmaikane. ¹⁶ Kristo eņe njenane raki paki gegeine qaisikkake, ea wane njene detņem wet maep wele okan maikane, so njene yalewaka kimakopze eņane raņem paki gegeze qaisikkaņem menageake! ¹⁷ Nej mane eņe kepe wane njara aboņ morianine zok manerop pa manmaikane paki, kimaine mane eņe njara aboņine midaine geki ka qewoloņ okangi paki, qomine ma walukeake, paki njene daleo raikene, eņe Anutu wane wet maepņo kotino mi pamaikane! ¹⁸ Gipon bora-sokopne! Njane wet maepze yewamo

donjoka me anjazenjoka misuk raikene, ea mo wet maep wele, metezenjo so wetzenjo manjem deenenjo wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midaine Anutu wane kaitko maine okorakene.

¹⁹ Yale okannjem, don wele ea wane magu gemaine, ea wane kine wakoni-ake, pakimo njene wetzenjo qebin mabin njebuki Anutu wane kaitko maine njene wetze ma pesekaikene. ²⁰ No wetzenjo njenguyake yemo, njene mo detmaine, Anutu enje njenane wetzane rokop yuankamaike, enje rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop ea wane kine detwaremaike. ²¹ Pakimo kima maepkopne, njene wetzenjo mi njenguyakeo, yemo njene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene. ²² Njene kine kine yewa me yewa wane qeka more ranjem njeboniake, onoka wane njene pidonine tewekmaine so enjane kaitko maine genjem yale okannjoniake. ²³ Pidonine iwa yale, njene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane enjetine detlukkaikene, so Kristo pidonine rake, ea wane rokopko nei kima kopze enjerop wet maep okannagukene. ²⁴ Nei mane enje Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake, enje Anutu qotkayake, paki Anutuño nei yewa yalewaka qotkayake, Anutuño qotjone gemaike, yemo Asu njebonge eanjo ra wakone njedangi detokanmaine, yemo Anutu enje njenerop gemaike.

4

Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine

¹ O, kima maepkopne, njine nei korop enje Asu pa njebonmaike, rau detpi wele misuk okaniake, njine liwekone more kineene kaikei, enje Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu wanonjine sarimaike me mida, yewa detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge waremami. ² Njine kineene yemo iwa yaleoken desikei, Asu mane enje Yesu Kristo welekatne nei okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa enje Anutu wano njine nei yewa enjano pamaike raikene. ³ No Asu mane enje, Anutuño Yesu mi birakake ketki paki nei mi leleke, eanjo bisop kayake, asu yewa enje Anutu wanonjine mi ketke, enje Kristo wane Njaine enjano njine sarike. Njine

enjane det okanmami, enje kepeo wako- niakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo enje mo wakonge gemaike.

⁴ Gipon borasokopne, njine yemo Anutu wane binjek ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi, onoka wane Asu yewa njinane koto njino gemaike, enjane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo njine asu enjane zonom korop yuanka waremaike. ⁵ Nei propet isisine iwa enje kepeo njine, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmaike, paki kepe nei enje ketene more don yewa det okanmami. ⁶ No njene yemo Anutu wane binjek, mane enje Anutu detkamaikenjo njenane don desiake. Mane enje Anutu wano njine mi wakongenjo, yemo donze mi desiake.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine raikene.

Anutu Enje Wet Maep

⁷ Kima maepkopne! Njene manenjo mane wet maep okannagukene, onoka wane wet maep yewa yemo Anutu wanonjine sarimaike, wane nei mane enje wet maep korop geake, enje Anutu wane medep okaniake, so Anutu detkayake. ⁸ Nei mane wet maepine midaine geake, enje Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu enje wet maep wane kine so welaine. ⁹ Anutu enje iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine njenane ra more sikanjonge, enje gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, njene Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikenane, yale okange. ¹⁰ Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaike, nedo Anutu wet maep mi okankakone, midakaka, Anutuño njene wet maep okannongi paki, Gipole talekaki ket more, borikinezane turun qekokki paki njebu make. Nei wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaike.

¹¹ Kima maepkopne, Anutuño wet maep yale okannongane njene yalewaka, kima kopze enjerop wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukene. ¹² Anutu njene dezenjo mi kakane, no silun njene njedomka wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutuño kotozo geake, paki enjane wet

maepɲo ɲenane kotozo sua leule okani-ake.

¹³ Nene onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaine? So eɲe ɲenerop gemaike, me ɲene eɲerop gemaine? Eɲine detluk kamaine, yemo Asuine ɲebongane ɲene iwa yale detmaine, ɲene Anutu ɲotkamaine ɲo Anutu eɲe ɲene ɲotɲonmai. ¹⁴ Magak, eɲe Gipole talekaki kepe banem ɲei korop ɲebu mainɲone eɲino biraɲoniakane ketke, paki ɲene deɲeɲo kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine. ¹⁵ Ea wane ɲei mane eɲe Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, eɲe Anutuɲo ɲei yewarop geake, ɲo ɲei yewaɲo Anuturop geake, ¹⁶ pakimo ɲene ɲedom Antuɲo wet maep okanɲonge, yewa detmaine so detlukkamaine.

Wet Maep Koropɲo Kaet Mi Ma Geake

Anutu eɲe wet maep wane kiewowoine, ɲei mane wet maep korop geake eɲe Anuturop geake, ɲo Anutuɲo eɲerop geake. ¹⁷ Wet maep wane wele ɲenano wakon lukmai, eamo iwa yale. Nene gegeze kepeo gemaine, eamo Kristo wane rokop. Ea wane ɲene ban Wano Wanok Naso suaine yewao, kaet mi okane more togole okorakene. ¹⁸ Kaet so wet maep ere kima kima mida, wet maep wele yewaɲo kaet korop esopongi saket ariwarekei, kaet eɲe kawali ma okanmai, ea wane mane eɲe kaet mageake, eɲano wet maep maine mi pamaike, yale raikene.

¹⁹ Anutuɲo alakane more wet maep okanɲonge, ea wane ɲene wet maep korop gekene. ²⁰ Nɛi mane eɲe rayake, “Na Anutu wet maep okankamaile,” raki paki kimaine qaisikkayake, eɲe isi ɲei, ɲei yewa eɲe ɲei kimaine deɲo kakaine, eɲe qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu deɲo mi kakaine, eɲe wet maep okankayake me? Midakaka! ²¹ Ea wane Kristo wane pidon iwa yale ɲebonge, mane eɲe Anutu wet maep okan kaki paki, ɲei kimaine wenen yale waka wet maep okankayake.

5

Mali Malip Korop ɲo Kepe Wane Tanik Manik Borikine Maket Birakayake

¹ Nɛi manenɲo Yesu wane Kristo raki paki malip kayake, eɲe Anutu wane medep, ɲo mane eɲe magaine wet maep okankayake, eɲe medep yalewaka wet maep okankayake. ² Nene Anutu wet maep okankanem paki, pi donine tewekkeneo, yemo Anutu wane ɲei ɲerewekoune wet maep okanonmaine, yewa wane kine ɲe wakoniake. ³ Nene Anutu yaup mi wet maep okankaikene, so eɲane pidonɲo ɲenano umatne mi okanmai, midakaka, ⁴ onoka wane, Anutuɲo eɲane ɲerep medep gege togon ebonge, eɲe kepeo umat me wikile kine kine ɲine korop kito peseki ket okanmai, yemo ɲenze mali malipɲo, yalewa oken okane more kepe wane tanik manik yuanka ma pesekakene. ⁵ Maɲo kawali ɲe yuangi paki kepe wane tanik manik ma pese okanmai? Nɛi mane eɲe Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, yale raki paki malipkayakenɲo weku yale okaniake.

Anutuɲo Yesu Kristo Wane Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge

⁶ Yesu Kristo eɲe wekuɲo lotkeke, eɲe dokuɲo tauon tauon ea wane tanik manik so kibego wenɲemine ket ket, ea wane tanik manik yewarop sari lotkeke, eɲe dokuropka mi sari lotkeke, eɲe dokurop so wenɲem gorop wenen sari lotkeke. Asuɲo oɲom kine ra wakone ramaike, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu eɲe don wele ea wane welaine so kine. ⁷ Anutu wane don ɲei karewe edo ra wakon okanmami. ⁸ Asu, doku so wenɲem, eɲe karewe, ɲo kineene yemo weku. ⁹ Nɛiɲo don qesi qesiɲ okane rau detɲem, welekatne okan okanmai. Nɛo Anutuɲo donine qesiɲkake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmai, eɲe Gipolane don qesiɲka more ra wakonge. ¹⁰ Ea wane ɲei mane eɲe Anutu wane Gipole detlukkayake, eɲe Anutu wane don wele eaɲo kotino pamaniake. Nɛo mane eɲe Anutu wane don detki don yauwine okangi mi detlukkayake, paki Anutu eɲe isi ɲei yale okaniake, ɲei yaline eɲe Anutuɲo Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake. ¹¹ Nene tanik manik yaline eaɲo sikan ɲonmai, yemo Anutu wane don eamo welekatne,

Anutu wisika gege, so gege togon ñebonge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaike. ¹² Ñei mane eñe Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaïke, eñe wisika gegeine pamaïke, ño mane eñe Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaïke, eñano wisika gege ea mo mane mi pamaïke.

Wisika Gege So Gege Togon Mat

¹³ Na don iwa qemaïle, yemo ñine ñei ñerep korop Anutu Gipolane eñetine dere malipka gemami, ñine maine desikei, ñene Gege Togon mo makone, yale desikei. ¹⁴ Ñene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane ñene yale detmaine, ñene kine kine mane wane Anutu wane simile pamaïke, yewao mogare meñenkañem eñe meñe meñenze detki paki ñeboniake. ¹⁵ Ñene meñenkaikene rokop, eñe detñoniake, iwa welekatne, ñene yalewaka detñem paki kine kine oño ñeboniakane meñenkañem eñe ñeboniake.

¹⁶ Ñei mane eñe kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalinenjo tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniake, eñe yaline kaki paki, Anutu meñenkaki oño gege togon maniake, iwa yemo ñei borikine ewekine ma okanmami, eñane ramaïle. Ño borikine umatnenjo tebaongi seu seu wane biñek oka okan eñe pamaïke, ño na yaline eñane Anutu meñen kaikenane mi ramaïle. ¹⁷ Masi tanik qotkoine korop yewa eñe sot turuñ wenenjo okanmaïke, ño borikine natne yemo tebaongi seu seu mi arikei.

¹⁸ Ñene iwa yale detmaine, ñei ñerep Anutu wane dokoine okane gege togon gemami, eñe borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eñe Anutu wane Gipolenjo warekaki tikñanenjo gemaïke, wane Satanjo maine mi matalikayake.

¹⁹ Ñene detmaine, ñene Anutu wane ñerep medewekoune, ño kepe banem korop Anutu wane don ñadekka okanmami, eñe Satan ño ñei waom okan ongi eñane bango gemami.

²⁰ Ñene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu wane Gipole eñe ketki paki, wet dereretze ma wakone ñebongane, ñene Anutu welekatne eñe detka okanmaine, ñenane gegezenjo yemo Anutu welekatne eñano

pamaïke, so Gipole Yesu Kristo wano wenenjo pamaïke, eñe Anutu welekatne so iwa eñe gege togon.

²¹ Gipon borasokopne, ñine Anutu isisine yewa korop ñadekon warekei!

2 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau magu enjane njetenjo njerep waom ge so gipon borasokopnjone doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa qemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan njun okan maile. So weku nonjoka mida, don welekatne detmami, enjane wenenj koropnjone wet maep okan njun okan mami. ² Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewanjone njenane kotozo metmaike so, yale njenerop banj papatogon pa ariake. ³ Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine njebonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep njone maine njenane okangeik.

Wetzenjo Wet maep Okanikenane Don

⁴ Gipon borasokopnjone natne enjane Magaknjone pidonine njedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kinenjine yale detpe paki wetne pesemaik. ⁵ Eso ea wane njerep waom, na yale golatmaile, njene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi qe njibon maile, iwa pidon sogine, njene mo qei kiek ma ge sarikone yewaka qe njibonmaile. ⁶ Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: Nene Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. Njine koropnjone pidon qei kino detkoi, yemo iwa njine korop wet maep korop gekei.

Nene Kristo Wane Don Togogle Magekene

⁷ Isisi nei loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge arimami, enjane iwayale ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo enjane nei okane mi wakonge, yale rau paki bisopke okanmami, nei yaline enjane isisi nei so Kristo wane Njebakoune. ⁸ Njine kine kine wele maratkaik. ⁹ Njine kine kine wele maratkaik. ¹⁰ Njine kine kine wele maratkaik. ¹¹ Njine kine kine wele maratkaik. ¹² Njine kine kine wele maratkaik. ¹³ Njine kine kine wele maratkaik.

⁹ Nei mane enjane Kristo wane don togogle malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, enjane yuanka don mane wano ariake, enjane Anutu njadekkayake. Njone mane enjane Kristo wane don togogle malipkaki paki yewarop geake, enjane Magak so Gipole ere wenenj eretnarek enjane erop gekei. ¹⁰ Njone mane sari njinano lotkeake, enjane don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo njine misuk don awoka more mat njino rau wayake. Pakiso “Peamnjone gerop payake”, yale misuk raikei. ¹¹ Mane enjane nei yaline kima okankaki paki, peamnjone enjane erop payakane olasiake, enjane gege mageine qotkoin. ¹² Njine kine kine wele maratkaik. ¹³ Njine kine kine wele maratkaik.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na don loutne qe njibonikalane detmaile, Njone silun don iwa papiao peada so tidenjo mi qe njibonikalane wetkemaile. Ea wane turunjine yemo nonjom njunbe njinerop don aukene, paki na so njine wet pesek suaine desikene. ¹³ Qa maep njone gipon borasokoune enjane genjane “kaiwe maine” ra more motpi genjane umaik.

3 Yohane

Yohanejo Kibi Atak Karewe Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau enjane njene mama, Nonjo kima maepne Gaius genjane kibi iwa qe ginmaile, na welekakatne wet maep okanganmaile. ² Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okanmaine yewa maine genjano payake, so solanone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine gekenane mejenkamaile. ³ Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisinone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso banjem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine. ⁴ Gipon borasokopne enjane don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmaike, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewano iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

Gaius Enjane Urata Mayakatne Make

⁵ O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more nei kima maulukone qesinone okanmaine, so mat osop njineka mida, matene abaran njine nei lobo wenenj qesinone okanmaine. ⁶ Nei enjane iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane qem mawa okangan-goi, nei sariu, ge Anutu wane nejno qesinone biraonnom, enjane numaene takotke ariu, Anutujo detki menageake. ⁷ Enjane Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ariakane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit arimami, enjane qelanj doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, nei enjano njine lewine mane mi ma okanmami wane qesinonikene. ⁸ Nene doku tau tau maguno nei iwa qesinonikene, yale okanjem paki, enjane urata mamaze weku okanjem paki, ma togole nagu more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapitonikene.

Diotrepes Enjane Masi Qotkoine Okange

⁹ Na doku tau tau magu enjane kibi mane bango qe ebongole, no Diotrepes

enjane suaineene geakane ra okanmaike, no enjane nenane don mi det okanmaike. ¹⁰ Ea wane na njinano sarikale naso yewao enjane masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa nenane ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okanmaike! No yewano enjane rokop mi okanmaike, nei kima sariu ebun matino mi biraongi wau njara ebon okanmaike, so nei natne edo nei kima sariu ebun mateno biraonbi waikeni wane okanbi doku tau tau magu enjanone kitat one esop ongi saket ari okanmami!

Demitriusjo Masi Maine Okange

¹¹ Kima maepne, ge nei borikinane qelit qeu, ge enjane misuk mogat onikene. No mainane qelit qeu eaka mogat onikene, mane enjane masi tanik maine okane geake enjane Anutu wane medep geake. No mane enjane masi tanik qotkoine okane gemaike, enjane Anutu mi kake.

¹² Nei korop enjane Demitrius wane detpi menangi mawa kamami, Anutu wane don welekatne yewano yale waka enjane bakom kitomaike, pakimo njene enjano takotke bakom kitomaine, yewa ge detmaine, njene don iwa ramaine yemo welekatne.

Don Qoiqoine

¹³ Na don loutne qe njibonikalane wetkemaile, no silunj peada so tidenjo qekalane mi detmaile. ¹⁴ Na genjano mo ikopka ukalane ramaile, u lotkewe gerop don aukete. ¹⁵ Peamno gerop payake, kimakopone iwa korop enjane genjane kaiwe maine ra njibonmami, njine yalewaka nenane ra more kima kopze gerop gemami, korop enjane kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.

Yuda

Yudaŋo Miti Kine Qeke

¹ Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata ŋei, so na Yakop wane ŋole, nonjo Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo ŋo korautŋungi aŋaine teweke gemami, ŋine kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ² Wet menaŋ, peam so wet maepŋo maine ŋinano watke-ware payake.

Isi Kito Ebo Ebon Ŋei Eŋane Girem Don

³ Kima maep kopne, na Anutuŋo urata maki paki ŋei ŋerep korop ŋebu mainŋone eŋino biraŋonge, ea wane don kisiine qe ŋibonikalane zok nan okanmaike, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe ŋibonmaile, naso maneo me korop Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe ŋebonge, yewa isisi ŋei, mali malip wane ŋabaine gemami, edo kito ŋibonikei wane, ŋine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikei, paki isisi ŋei eŋane don yewa qe esopkau ariake. ⁴ Ŋei natne Anutu midaine, eŋe mo sanko sari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, eŋe keuzo maine gemaine, so eŋe doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalaŋ urata ma okan okanmami, paki eŋe kine kineene Anutu wane don maineŋo kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboine yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo ŋenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papias ŋei yaline eŋane don iwa yale qekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane biŋek okangoi gemami.

Mokaka Turuŋine Zinge Ebonge Eŋane Don

⁵ Ŋine don kisi mo detwaremami, ŋo na koso yewaka qe wirike ŋidanbe, Waom eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep Ezipt kepeo ŋine ebu seseone sarike, ŋo siluŋ eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ŋado aŋaine birau paki donine qelige ŋadekkau, Waomŋo qeliŋongi seukwarekoi. ⁶ So aŋelo ware

ware urataene kito qoke more enjene kepe matene qeliŋkakoi, eŋe papa togon wane mulap togogoleŋo kie meteene wokonge more qei panaman kotino biraonge, yewao Anutuŋo ma peseongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki baŋ turuŋine eboniake, eŋe don urata suaine Anutu wano maikei ea wane toma pamami. ⁷ So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli lolik mere arike, eawane ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋe aŋelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, eŋe bailalaŋ okane borikine kine kine yau yaup ŋei ŋerep auye ma ariu madoŋ madoŋine zok wakonge, yale okanbi, Anutu gerep togongo biraongi ket warekoi, wikile dere gemami, eamo korop ŋenane girem yewa didiwo detkaŋem paki kaetŋongi, tanik borikine yewa mi okan-gene.

Miti Matali Matali Ŋei Eŋane Don

⁸ Rokop yalewaka Ŋei Matali Matali iwa eŋe kulu kau yewaŋo wetene maingeki enjene solaene tutule yewa borikine ma okanmami, paki Waom ebu ket biraone more, qeliwo aŋelo qeli ewe zonomenerop eŋe mabaikon okanmami. ⁹ Mokaka, Mikael eŋe aŋelo ŋetneene, ŋo Satan gorop Mose wane parenjane sorin nagu more Satan rake “nonjo makale”, raki aŋelo Mikael rake, “nonjo makale” raki sori sorin au more Satan don borikine olasiakane detki, qekake, paki iwa yaleka olatke, “Waomŋo turuŋine giniake.” ¹⁰ Ŋo ŋei iwa eŋe kine kine korop yewa wane mabaikon okanmami, ŋo eŋe ea wane kine mi detmami, ŋo tanik kine kine korop kineine detmami, yemo osom eŋane rokop dereretene midaine, eŋe yaup wetene ŋoka okangei. ¹¹ Yai, eŋe ge mage daleo okangei? Kainjo ŋole qe more sot ma wakonge, numa yewa mogare gesokmami. So mane yemo, Balam eŋe Israel wesi wane soakone more, Anutu wane kaitko sot ma wakonge, ŋine yale waka wesi aboŋ wane bailalaŋ okane more solaŋine qaisikau sot turuŋ Anutu wane kaitko okanmami. Korano sogino Anutu wane urata ŋei Mose yuankayakane okane more, Anutu wane don qeki paki sot maratki paki

seukke. Njine yale waka Anutu wane urata mama njetine yuanka more, numa eaka gesokeiwo, nej yaline, Anutujo matalinjungi siukke mida lelekei. ¹² Nei yaline enje sigit diinerop, njinane ruo njara nene lewa lewan njino njara soep wane batneka sari sarine gamuene midaine, ne bat oka okane, yale. Enje weku enjeneka warenagu okanmami, nej yaline enje kezon momono tewekone arimaiké, paki koya mi warangka sarimaiké wele midaine, yale. Enje eki wele qeqe nasoeno wele mi qe okan mami, paki njodoenerop lokake qaknjem pa seuk okanmami, ea wane rokop. ¹³ Enje kiwet dibominejo suamaiké yale, Borikine kine kineene gamuinerop yewa wane sopolopotne didiwo wakon okanmaiké yale. Enje serekin edo qeliwo yau yaup ari okanmami yale, nej yaline enjane mat urum yemo di panaman papa togon, yewao naso banjem gekeiwane Anutujo binjek qe ebonge.

Enokjo Nasoo Turujine Maratkaike-nane Done Ra Wakonge

¹⁴ Adam wane doko njosa njabokoune wakone sarimage atak 6 okangi Enok wakonge, pakimo Enokjo mokaka nej borikine yaline enjane don iwa yale enjane kineene ra qelanjane edange, “Kau! Waom enje ban njelo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine enjerop lotkekei, ¹⁵ lotke more, nej njerep korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So nej Anutu midaine borikine mama, enje borikineenane turujine makoke ebon wareake, nej Anutu midaine, borikine mama enje sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu njabakakoi!” ¹⁶ Nei yewa enje naso banjem qouj qouj kito more, nej natne bokaon okan okanmami, enje borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, enje wawaine don rau paki enjene solaene mawa nagu okanmami, enje nej natne kelok okanone more abon kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

Girem Don

¹⁷ No kimakop, njine yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi,

yewa dere malipkaikei. ¹⁸ Enje iwa yale njidangoi, “Ban Naso qoeakane okangi nej natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki teniknjunikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, enjene numaene borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu njadekkaikei.” ¹⁹ Nei yaline enje doku tau tau magu mapok qepok okanon okanmami, enje kepe nej enjane dereretka mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami. ²⁰ No kimakop, njine yemo naso banjem mali malip koboboine wele yewajo nabok okanjungi takorakot togole ge arikei, paki Asu Koboboine zonomgo naso banjem menjenka gekei. ²¹ Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kristojo wet peseinane gege togon njiboniakane tomaka gekei.

²² Nei natne wet etkeka gemami, enjane wet borik desikei. ²³ Paki mapitone more gerep bolam koto njine ebuwi sakesikei, so nej natne enjane wetnjine wenen boriki enjenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene borikineenejo maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka kakakkaiké, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline enje korop panaman so borikine okan waremaiké.

Bakom Meje Menjen

²⁴ Waomzejo kito qesinj okanjune more warenjune lukki, mi ket rasukei, ea wane mi njanjaemaiké, paki njibuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zonomine kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, enjano lotkekei. ²⁵ Enje Anutu weku, enje Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more qesi qesinje gemaiké, enje enjetine mawakaikene, kibi qelanjanso qeli ewe zonominerop, Nei Waomze weku gemaiké, enje zomine kakapa, so kine kine korop qeli kotino so kepe kutno pa waremaiké ea wane lewet. Enje mokaka geke, so ukude gemaiké, so ban naso banjem takorakot ge ari geake! Weleka.

Yohaneno Don San Papaine Ea Ra Qelanjange

Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don

¹ Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azonggi, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutuŋo enjine qelit ŋeikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristoŋo anjeloine mane talekaki qelit ŋeiine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange. ² Pakimo Yohaneno yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluke more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano ŋine don so Yesu Kristoŋo don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge. ³ Buk iwa daposiake, ŋei yewa enjine wet pese desiake, so ŋei don iwa ketene more desikei, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo qekoi, enjine wet pese desikei! Kine kine iwa korop banj wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemaike.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Enjane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don

⁴ Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, ŋinane kibi iwa gemaile.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano ŋine ŋinano pawareake, enjine naso iwa gemaile, enjine mokaka geke, so enjine sariake, so asu sewen enjine seainane kaitko gemami, enjano ŋine wenenj. ⁵ So Yesu Kristo wano ŋine, enjine raki togole togole rakokmage-maike, enjine lewine wako wakon Gipole enjine seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, enjine yaleka kepeo ŋei waom ge arimami, enjane ware ware suaine gemaile.

Enjine wet maep okan ŋonmaike, so enjine gegeine qikkaki paki, qeu seukkiso seu seu ŋeno ŋene borikinezo ŋine si-wotŋonge, ⁶ so ŋebuke, yemo ŋene enjane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane, enjine Anutu so Magainane qelitine qe gekenane ŋedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom eaŋo papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

⁷ Kau, enjine mo kezong gorop sarimaikae! ŋei korop enjine banj kaikei, so pilanŋo

qelotkakoi, enjine wenenj kaikei. Kepe banem ŋei korop enjine banj enjane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

⁸ Waom Anutu zonom welaine onjine iwa yale ramaikae, “Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so ŋado kito kito.” Enjine iwa gemaikae, mo geke, so banj sariake.

Yohane Enjine Patmos Siao Wetine Maingeke

⁹ Na Yohane, na ŋinane kimanjine, so Yesurop wenenj qeturage more, na ŋinerop wikile, so enjane gege togon wane numa ŋenzarek wenenj togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, enjine Patmos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua ariake, so don wele Yesuŋo didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane.

¹⁰ Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asuŋo na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, enjine nanjane ŋadeno don rake. ¹¹ Iwa yale rake, “Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa enjano ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko.”

Yohaneno Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake

¹² Na pirik zinge, ŋei manjo don no-latmaikae, enjine kakalane potkole, yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen golŋo mamaine metkoi. ¹³ Enjane keueno ŋei yale mane kawe okorake, takot kiroine mane biraki ket qei kino qe okorake, so gol let mane moyyakino ramuki pake. ¹⁴ Enjine lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me ais yale, so enjine deine etke gered bolamine yale lawekoik. ¹⁵ Enjane kieretkine yemo bras geredko ze more yan yalemaikae, paki sauke ratokeu, qilaune kilitikmaikae yale, so enjane doninane ukatne yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmaikae, yale ukat make. ¹⁶ Enjine serekin sewen metine woneno malipke okorake, so pilan mane ŋadine qomine, ŋetne teine anjainoka saket okorake. Enjine kaitine yemo kepe onjine bango okangi, kaiwe ŋelelenjka okoramaikae, ea wane qelanjane yale.

Yesuŋo Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake

¹⁷ Na eŋe kawe paki, eŋane kino ket rasu more, ŋei seu seune yale pakole, eŋe metine wone ea nanane kutno motki paki rake, “Kaet mi okannom! Na gege togone wane numa alakan okorakole so ŋado kito kito welaine ¹⁸ Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, ŋo kanom, na wisikae wiewoleŋo naso banem gege togon ge arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerep ea wane ki, nono magemaile. ¹⁹ Ea wane ge kine kine kamaine, ea iwa wakonmaike, so ŋado ban ea wane ŋadino wakoniake, ea weneŋ qenom. ²⁰ Iwa yemo serekin sewen nanane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen eŋane aŋelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

2

Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋane Don

¹ “Epeso matko ŋine doku tau tau magu aŋelo enane don iwa yale qenom, “Don iwa yemo ŋeiwa serekin sewen metine wonenjo ma okoramaike, so gol lam sewen ea eŋane keueno ari okanmaike, eŋano ŋine sarimaika. ² ŋine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. ŋine urata togogole makoi, so tikŋane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. ŋine togogole okorau paki, ŋei borikine eŋane baunine wake, so ŋei natne eŋe ennenane ‘ŋene aposolo’ rakoi, eŋane kineene liwekone onbi, eŋe aposolo mi okangoi, paki ŋine kineene ma walongoi, yemo eŋe isi ŋei okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. ³ ŋine togogolekoi, ge nanane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki baunine waki, mi qeliŋgoi. ⁴ No siluŋ na iwa yale wane weku ŋinane detpe boriki, ŋabanunmaile. ŋine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa nanane similenunge wet maep mi okan nanmami. ⁵ Desikei, ŋine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, ŋine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikineŋone ŋadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. No ŋine borikinone mi ŋadekkaikei, so

ŋine wetinine mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale okanikale, yemo na ban ŋinano lotkewe paki, lamŋine ea ma birawe numaino ŋine ariake. ⁶ No masi mane iwa ŋine ma gemami, ŋine Nikolas ŋeikoune eŋe masi tanik qotkoine okanbi, ŋine baunine wa okanmaike, na yaleka eŋane baune wa okanmaike.

⁷ “ŋine ketjineropŋo yemo, Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmaika, iwa desikei! “Mane eŋe togogole mage yuangi, na ban rakoke manbe, eŋe gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaika, ea neake.”

Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋane Don

⁸ “Smerna matko ŋine doku tau tau magu aŋelo enane don iwa yale qenom, “Don iwa yemo ŋeiwa gege togon wane numa alakan so ŋado kito kito, eŋe seukke, ŋo koso wisikaeke gemaika, eŋano ŋine sarimaika. ⁹ ŋine wikile wakile kutno gemami, na umat ŋine, ea mo detmaile, ŋine abonŋine midaine, na eamo detmaile, ŋo siluŋ ŋine welekatne Anutu wane ra more abonŋine suaine! Na detmaile, ŋei natne eŋe ennenane Yuda ŋei ara nagumami, eŋe don qotkoine ŋidan okanmami, ŋo siluŋ eŋe Yuda ŋei wele midakaka, eŋe Satan wane ŋei magu! ¹⁰ ŋine wikile kine kine koso wakonŋuniaka, ea wane misuk kaet ganiaka. Detmami! Satan eŋe ban liwekŋuniaka, yemo ŋei natne taleongi ŋinano ŋine natne ebu more, mulap urungo biraonbi, wake-sikei. Pakimo ŋinano sulu pasi kine kine okanŋune geu, kaiwe naso ten 10 yale qoeake. ŋine nanano kito togogole okoramage seukkeiwo, na ban gege togon wane marok ŋibonikale.

¹¹ “ŋine ketjineropŋo, yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmaika, iwa desikei! “Mane eŋe togogole ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etke eaŋo ban mi qeake.”

Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Gekei Ea Wane Don

¹² “Pergamum matko ŋine doku tau magu aŋelo enane don iwa yale qenom, “Don iwa yemo ŋeiwa pilan mane ŋadine qomine ŋetne teine magemaika

eņano njine sarimaike. ¹³ Njine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaile, yewao Satanno nej waom okane gemaike. No njine nanane enet binjekne seleleine malilipka magemami, so njine mali malipnjine nanano pamaike, ea qeligeu mi ketke, Naso Antipas, ene nanane don sigi rara maepne, ene matnjine Satanno gemaike, yewa qeu seukke, no njine silu detluknane more, mali malipnjine mi qeligeu ketke. ¹⁴ No silu njinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmaike, nej natne yewa njinerop gemami, ene Balam wane don ea mogare gemami, Balam ene Balak olatki Israel nej njerep isiongi, ene borikine makoi, yemo njara soeppa lopio enane mire ebongoi, ea nekoi, so wenip yau yaup makoi. ¹⁵ Numa weku yewaka nej natne njinerop gemami ene Nikolas nejikoune enane don mogare gemami. ¹⁶ Ea wane njine borikine njine njadekka more, wetnjine maingei! Njine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopka njinano lotkekale, paki na nej yewa njabaone pilan anano saket okoramaike, eano engukale.

¹⁷ “Njine ketnjineropno yemo Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane ene togogle mage yuangi, na ban Anutu wane njara natne san pamaike, ea manbe neake. Na yaleka ban wesi libeka mane manikale, eao enetine musele mo qeqine pamaike, ea nej maneno mi detmaike mamaike, welaine onjoka weku detmaike.’

Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Enane Don

¹⁸ “Taiataira matko njine doku tautau magu aneloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep bolamine yale lawe okoramaike, kieretkine bras saukey qilaune kilitike okoramaike, yale enano njine sarimaike.

¹⁹ Na tanik manik njinane kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepnjine, mali malipnjine, uratanjine, so togole togolenjine kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo njine urata iwa mamaine, eano alakanka urata makoi, ea yuankamaike. ²⁰ No silu na njinane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmaike, njine njerep

Yezebel, ka qewolon okankau, ene onjomka Anutu wane qelit qeqe oranaguke, paki ene nanane qelit nejikopne don kito edangi paki, isiongi, wenip yau yaup mamami, so njara soeppa mire lopio enane sotenomami, ea nemami. ²¹ Na ene naso more mangole, borikineine njadek kayakane, no silu ene wetine mainge more, bailalanjine ea qeligeakane mi ra okanmaike. ²² Ea wane na ban wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno birakawe, ene so nej natne enerop wenen wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, ene ban wikile suaine maratkaikei. Ene borikine kine kine njerep earop makoi, masi tanik ea mi qelingei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale. ²³ Na enane qelit dokoine yaleka ban enguwe seukwarekei, pakimo doku tau tau magu korop, ene ban nanane kine iwa yale desikei, na nej enane wet dereretenane kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaile, wane na ban njine masi tanik daleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko nej bonep bonep turunjine njibonikale.

²⁴ “No Taiataira matko njine nej natne njine korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere njadek okanmami, paki nej natnejo iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Satan wane san qabuine qerop,’ ea njine mi dere ma gemami. Na ea wane njine njidane ramaile, na umat natne njinane kutnjino ban mi mosikale. ²⁵ Njine yemo kine kine onoka magemami, eaka togogle malilipke gemageu, na lotkekale. ²⁶ Mane ene togole more, nanane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na ban ene zonom manbe, ene nej njerep korop enane ware ware okaniake. ²⁷ Paki, ene ban aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano njine zonom nej njerep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikale. ²⁸ Na yaleka ene ban sakoka wane serekin takotke manikale.

²⁹ “Njine ketnjineropno, yemo Asuno doku tau tau magu don iwa edanmaike, ea desikei!”

3

Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Enane Don

¹ “Sardis matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nei mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemaike, enjano njine sarimaike. Na tanik maniknjine okanmami, ea wane kine mo detmaile. Nei eje njinane ramami, ‘eje mali malip wane wisika gemami,’ yale okanmaiike, no kotonjine yemo mo parej seu seune pamaike! ² Ea wane wisikae wieu paki, onokaka tanik maniknjine maine njine magekoi, ea ma togole mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane njine masi taniknjine okanmami, ea na kawe mo nanane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmaiike. ³ Detmami, njine don maine kito njidanbi detkoi, ea qe wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetnjine mainge more borikinejine njadekkau. No njine mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale njinano ban ikopka lotkekale, so njine yaleka nanane nasone mi detpi, na ban njinano lotkekale. ⁴ No yewa Sardis matko njine nei ewekinejo takotnjine warekau libeka pake, di mi kitoke. Njine ban narop geu, na takot libekano qorot njunikale, onoka wane njine ea makei wane rokop okanmami, wane ea maikei. ⁵ Nei mane eje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, eje ban takot libeka iwa yalenjo qorot kakale, so na enjane enjetine gege togon buk pamaike, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko anjelo magukoune enjane kaitko, na ban didiwo enjetine ra wakone rakale, ‘eje nanane.’

⁶ “Njine ketjineropjo, yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmaiike, iwa desikei!”

Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

⁷ “Piladelpia matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nei mane kobekine so wele, eje Dawit wane ki ma magemaike, eje madet qekokki, nei maneno maine mi kitoyake, eje madet kitoki, nei maneno maine mi qekokeake, enjano njine sarimaike. ⁸ Na tanik maniknjine okanmami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, njine zonomjine nigatne ma gemami, no

siluj nanane don kisi kito njibongole, ea togogole warekau paki, enjet binjekne magekoi. Na genane kaitjino madet mane lalangole, ea nei maneno maine mi kito wongeake. ⁹ Detmaine! Satan wane magu yewa njine, nei natne eje isinjei, eje enjenane ‘njene Yuda nei’ ra okanmami, ea eje isi okanmami. Na eje ban ebuwe sari njinane kaitko umi ket more, kienjino wawetene qekei. Paki eje korop na kima okanjungole, ea ban desikei. ¹⁰ Onoka wane, njine nanane don bau wawanjine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na yaleka ban umat kine kine wakoni-ake, naso yewao wanjunbe, njine maine gekei. Umat ea yemo kepe banjem korop enjane kuteno wa more, kepe nei njerep korop liwek oniakane sariake. ¹¹ Na mo ikopka ukale, ea wane njine kine kine pa njibonmaiike, ea warekau maineka payake, paki nei maneno togogole mage yuangone, ea wane lewine kobu ban mi njibu mayake. ¹² Mane eje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, na ban Anutunane urumgo borot mane birakawe wa okorayake, paki eje ea ban koso manerop mi qelinjakayake. Na ban enjane kutino Anutu wane enjetine qekale, so Anutu wane mat suaine siti, Yerusalem musele, ea ban qeli kotino njine nanane Anutu wano njine kesiake, ea wane enjetine qekale. Na yaleka enjane kutino, nae enjetne musele ban qekale.

¹³ “Njine ketjineropjo, yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmaiike, iwa desikei!”

Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

¹⁴ “Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloene don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine, don rara wele so raki togole togole, eje Anutuno yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane kie wowoine, enjano njine sarimaike. ¹⁵ njine tanik manik kine kine okangoi, ea wane kine na detmaile. Njine momoine me gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile. Momoine me gereune gewe ra geu rap, na ea wane simin nanmaiike! ¹⁶ Onoka wane, njine siluj gereune qou qou gemami, gereune me momoine erane

keuetno, ea wane na madoŋ n̄unbe, n̄ine aŋano n̄ine saketkei! ¹⁷ N̄ine n̄in̄jinane iwa yale ra okanmaine, ‘Na aboŋne suaine so riwe morian zok manerop paninmaike, na onoka wane n̄aŋaekale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko magemaille.’ No n̄ine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo siluŋ mi detmami! N̄ine Asu wane aboŋ ea wane ra more n̄ine, lawam, so de pilik gemami. ¹⁸ Ea wane n̄ine nan̄anoŋine gege togon wane gol qolekei wane n̄idanmaile, gol qelaŋanerop, ea qoleu paki, aboŋn̄ine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki, auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, solaŋine ea kawet nagunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, deŋine qedeguwi paki, maine Asu wane kine potluke kaikene. ¹⁹ Na n̄ei natne eŋane similenangi, kima okanon okanmaile, eŋe korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane n̄ine tanik manik n̄ine ea wane detpi paki, wetn̄ine mainge more borikinerine, ea n̄adekkawarekei. ²⁰ Detmami! Na madetko okora more yatomaile, mane eŋe nan̄ane donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na baŋ eŋane mat koto wawe paki, eŋerop n̄ara nekete, so eŋe baŋ narop n̄ara neake. ²¹ Mane eŋe togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na baŋ eŋe detkawe, eŋe n̄ei waom seawo narop mesiake. Na yaleka togole togole urata ma ari mage makoke yuangole, wane iwa yemo Maganane osino eŋane n̄ei waom sea kutno metmaile.

²² “N̄ine ketn̄ineropno yemo Asuŋo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

4

Yohaneno Qeliwo Bakom Kito Kito Eŋet Detke So Anutu Wane Sea Kake

¹ Iwa ka detka okanbe goeki, ea wane n̄adino na dene koso zingeke, paki, na dene pore kawe, qeliwo madet mane qoe aŋago okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon ukatne yale, na mo alakan nolatki detkakole, eaŋo nolale rake, “Iwa sanom, mo na baŋ tanik daleo iwa wane n̄adino wakoniake, ea sikanganbe.” ² Raki eaka Asuŋo wetne

maingeke, yewa qeli kotino kawe, n̄ei waom sea mane metke, n̄ei maneno ea wane kutno pese metke. ³ Eŋane kaitine qilaune kilitike okorake, yemo wesi mane zaspas so kornilian wane kibine yale, n̄ei waom sea ea yemo korop wagin maneno lolikkake, kibine wisika wisika. ⁴ N̄ei waom sea ea keuo metki n̄ei waom sea natne 24 yalen̄o lolikka metwarekoi. Sea ea wanekutno n̄ei sele 24 edo takot libekaŋo birau paki n̄ei waom marok golno mamaine ea kitou paki metwarekoi. ⁵ N̄ei waom sea suaine ea n̄ine kilitikki qilap, ukat so quruŋ wakone pake. N̄ei waom sea ea wane kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu 7. ⁶ N̄ei waom sea ea wane kaitko kiwet mane, wikinno mamaine yale, qelaŋane wenen̄ ais gunnutne yale pake.

Keuo, n̄ei waom sea lolikka metkoi, yemo kine kine gegeenerop 4, kaitene so n̄adine deenen̄oka korop kawet kawareke. ⁷ Kine kine gegeenerop mane, ea eŋe tanikine laion yale. Mane naba 2, ea tanikine bulamaka n̄ei yale, naba 3, ea kaitine n̄ei kait yale, so naba 4, ea yemo tunpokno riwe arimaike, yale. ⁸ Kine kine 4 gegeenerop iwa eŋe qingimene 6, so qingimene kotino so solaine ea korop deenen̄oka kawet kawareke. Eŋe goigo me kaiweo eŋet mane kito mi qeli qelinene, iwa yale ra okanmami,

“Koboboine, koboboine, koboboine, Waom Anutu eŋe togogole, eŋe mokaka geke, eŋe iwa gemaikē, so eŋe sariake.”

⁹ Kine kine gegeenerop 4 yewa, eŋe n̄ei waom seako metmaike, eŋe naso baŋem gege togon ge ariake, eŋane qeli ewe zonominane mawakau paki, bakom eŋet kitokoi. ¹⁰ Eŋe yale okanbiso, n̄ei sele 24, eŋe n̄ei waom seako met okanmaike, eŋe naso baŋem gege togon ge ariake, eŋane osino umi qe more meŋenkamami. Eŋe n̄ei waom marokene, ea n̄ei waom sea osino motpi paki, iwa yale ramami,

¹¹ “N̄enane Waom so Anutu! Ge maine kopono ea wane qeli ewe, so

bakom kito kito, so zonom makene. Goŋo yeye kine kine korop ma wakongone, so geŋone wetŋonane ranom wakonwareke, so iwa pamaike.”

5

Yohanenjo Papia Mane Qeuanj Qeuanjine Tepjo Makatak Makatakine Kake

¹ Na papia mane qeuanj qeuanjine kawe, ŋei mane ŋei waom seaino met okanmaike, oŋo metine wonjo malipke metke, metine nat nat ea yemo kibinjo qeqine paki, tep sewenjo makatak makatakine. ² So na kawe, aŋelo togogole mane suaineka boka rake, “Ma ŋei koboboinenjo papia tepine ma tipke more, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea rapokeake?” ³ Raki silunj ŋei mane qeli kotino, me kepe kutno, me seu seu wane kepe qei bano ea ŋinenjo wakone, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea rapoke kotino kayakane mi ewekke. ⁴ Na zok manerop arokkole, yemo onoka wane mida, ŋei mane maratkau oŋo maine maputulake rapokeakane me kotino kayakane rokop mi okange, ea wane arokkole. ⁵ Pakiso, ŋei sele enano ŋine maneno nolale rake, “Mi arokenom. Kanom! Laion mane Yuda wane kominékoune enane keuo ŋine wakonge, Dawit wane ŋaboine suainenjo togogole mage kawali yuange, wane maine enje tep sewen ea makokeake paki, papia qeuanj qeuanjine ea siwore rapokeake.”

Yohanenjo Lama medeune kake

⁶ Pakiso, na lama medeune mane kawe, enje ŋei waom sea ea wane keueno okorake, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so ŋei sele edo lolikka okorakoi, lama medeune ea yemo mo qekoi, tanik okorake. Lama enje ŋiliwine sewen so deine sewen, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu sewen enje mo taleongi, kepe banjem korop arikoi gemami. ⁷ Lama medeune enje ariki paki, papia qeuanj qeuanjine, ea ŋei waom seako metke, enane metine wongo ŋine make. ⁸ Enje ea makiso, kine kine 4 gegeenerop so ŋei sele 24 enje lama medeunane osino umi qekoi. Enje enjetene wenenka korop, gita yale, so laseene goljo mamaine, eao yemo kopu

gounerop eaŋo watke metke, ea wenen ma metkoi, ea yemo Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu enane meje menjen. ⁹ Enje enjet mane musele iwa yale kitokoi,

“Goŋo papia manom menageake, so tepine makoke maputulakkene. Ge gekuwi seukkone paki, geŋane seu seu eaŋo ŋei kepe banjem qoleonnom, Anutu wane binjek okangoi, ŋei aso banjem, ea ŋine, donene kine mane, ea ŋine, sola kine kine, ea ŋine, so kepe banjem, ea ŋine. ¹⁰ Goŋo ware ware urum weku ma ebongone, ea wane pris koune Anutuze qelitine qekei wane, so enje kepe kutno maine wareu payake.”

Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine Wakonge

¹¹ Na koso dene manerop potkole, paki aŋelo enane don ukatene zok detkole, yemo tausen so milion magune magune enane ukatene! Enje ŋei waom sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege enerop, ea so ŋei sele ea lolikone okorakoi. ¹² Paki enje don suaineka boka rakoi,

“Lama medeune qeu seukke, enje rokouno zonom, riwe morian, dereret, so togole togole, ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so oi bakom maki menan lukmaike!”

¹³ So na sip qalikap kine kine korop, weti qeli kotino, kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano, so sip qalikap kine kine kiwet koto, so yeye kine kine korop ea wane kotino ge waremami, enje detongole, paki enje boka orakoi,

“Ŋei waom seako metmaike, enje so lama medeune, enano oi bakom, so ewe kito kito, kibi maep, so zonom, eaŋo naso banjem papa togon banine payake!”

¹⁴ Rauso, kine kine 4 gege enerop enje rakoi, “Weleka!” Pakiso, ŋei sele enje umi ketpi paki menjenka bakomine kito koi.

6

Lama medeunenjo Tep Papiao Makatake Pake Ea Rutupkeki Horsi 4 Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso na kawe Lama medeunenjo tep sewen papia makatake pake, ea ŋine

mane rutupke makokke. Paki, na detpe, kine kine gege enerop 4, enano njine maneno done qurunj wane ukatne yale rake, "Sari!"² Raki na kakole, horsi wakoine mane ea okorake, kutno nej mane enje tebe mane malipke metke, so enje nej waom marok mane mangoi, enje kawali nej okane ari, kawali njetine njetine rutupke ma pese arike.

³ Pakiso, lama medeune enje koso tep naba 2 ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 2 onjo rake, "Sari!"⁴ Raki horsi mane saketke, ea yemo solaine wenjemka, ea wane welaine kutno metke, yemo kepeo kawali ma wakongi, nej enje yaku matali nagukei wane zonom mangoi. Enje kawali wane pilanj suaine mane mangoi.

⁵ Pakiso lama medeune enje tep naba 3, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 3 enje rake, "Sari!" Raki na pore kawe, horsi sigitne mane ea sari okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, enje sekeli mane malipke metke.⁶ Na kine kine gege enerop 4 enane keuo njine don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, "Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lase etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine barli lase 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. No oliwa eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!"

⁷ Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 4, enajo rake, "Sari!"⁸ Raki na pore kakole, horsi mane kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo enjetine seu seu so sora gerepnjo wa, yemo enje mogare osino sarike, ene kepe nat paromine, yewao nej njerep enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawaliño, bodiño, so zoma kubetño, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami enajo.

Nei Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi Enjane Don

⁹ Pakiso lama medeune enje tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, nejwa engukoi, enjane onja onjakopene metkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, enje Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don

kisine ra qelanjangoi, ea wane engukoi.¹⁰ Enje don suaineka boka more rakoi, "O, Waom togogole, koboboine so welekatne! Ge naso darap goeki, kepeo nej njerep gemami, enjano njene njengukoi, njenane wenjemzane kineene ma wakone more, turunjine ebonikene?"¹¹ Yale rau, enje takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, banj qelit mamakopene natne so kimakopene, enjene engukoi, yalewaka enje enguwi, zaleene konapkeki, Anutuño turunjine eboniakane edangoi.

Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake

¹² Pakiso na dene pore kawe lama medeune enje Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokki, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe deine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso enje qeinge wenje wenjem qe ari, korop wenjem yale okange.¹³ So serekin enje momo togogoleño rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okanemami, yale enje qeliwo njine korop buratke kepo ket warekoi.¹⁴ Qeli enje papia kiroine qeu wageu arimaike, yale okane ari siukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop enje metmetene ea qelinja, maneo ariwarekoi.¹⁵ Masi yale wakongi, kepe banjem ea wane nej waom, kepe ware ware, so kawali wane njetine mama, abonene suaine, so zonomenerop, so nej natne korop, qelit qe qe so nej wawaine, enje edomka bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kemgo siukwarekoi.¹⁶ Paki, enje bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, "Dumene ket some njonnom, so kilip njonnom, njene mane nej waom seako metmaike, enjane kaitino mi kitokene, so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene!"¹⁷ Busuenane kaiwe suaine nasoine mo iwa bomilemai, wanemo manjo maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?"

7

144 Tausen Israel Eje Anutu Wane Kibi Kaiteno Ebukoi

¹ Ea kawe goeki, ea wane njadino na koso pore kawe, anelo 4 enje kepe ugu-rukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe

wane momo 4, kepeo me kiwetko me ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi. ² Pakiso, na kawe aŋelo mane kepe deine sasaino ŋine gege, Anutu wane kibi weneŋ metino ma sari sake. Ene kakapaka boka more, aŋelo 4 Anutuŋo kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, ene edane rake, ³ “Ŋine kepeo, kiwetko me ekiwo esat misuk matalionikei. Nene lewine Anutu zane qelit ŋeikoune ene matokone more, meeno kibi maikene.” ⁴ Yale rakiso, na ŋeiwa Anutu wane kibiŋo meeno kibi ebukoi, eŋane zaleene rau detkole, yemo 144 tausen. Israel magu aso bonep bonep ea ŋine qeturangoi. ⁵ Yuda wane maguo ŋine 12, 000 meeno kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, Gat wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, ⁶ Aser wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, Nap-tali wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, Manase wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, ⁷ Simeon wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, Levi wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, Isaka wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, ⁸ Zebulun wane maguo ŋine 12, 000, Yosep wane maguoŋine 12, 000, Benyamin wane maguo ŋine 12, 000.

Ŋei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi

⁹ Ea wane ŋadino na dene pore onbe rawe, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine lewangoi. Ŋei maneno ŋei ŋerep magu korop yewa maine mi dapotoniake! Ene aso baŋem eaŋine ŋei ŋerep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane. Pakiso ene ŋei waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekaŋo bira more, so geru qewarusu meteeno malipke okora warekoi. ¹⁰ Pakiso, ene aŋaene kakapaka boka rakoi, “Nenane mena menanŋe yemo Anutuze ŋei waom sea kutno metmai, so lama medeune erano ŋine sarimaike!” ¹¹ Pakiso aŋelo korop ŋei waom sea, so ŋei sele, so kine kine gegeenerop 4, ene qeatone okorakoi, ene ŋei waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu meŋenkakoi. ¹² Paki rakoi, “Weleka! Mawa mawa, qeli ewe zonom, qelaŋan, dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!”

Ene Wikile So Wet Borik Kotinonine

¹³ Ŋei sele eŋano ŋine maneno qeson nane rake, “Ŋei takot libeka kiroine bira okoramami, iwa ene deoŋo, so ene diao ŋine sarikoi?”

¹⁴ Na mainge rakole, “Na mi detmaile, suaine, goŋo detmaine.”

Raweso, ene nolale rake, “Ŋei iwa ene wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino ŋine sari lotkekoi, ene takotene saukkoi, paki lama medeunane wenemineŋo mau libeka okange. ¹⁵ Ea wane ene Anutu wane ŋei waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kai-weo so ruoo eŋine bakom urumine kotino qelitine qe okanmami. Pakimo ŋei waom seako met okanmai, oŋo baŋ qeare one more koraut oniake. ¹⁶ Ene baŋ koso ŋara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gereuneŋo mi ezoyake. ¹⁷ Onoka wane lama medeune, ene ŋei waom sea ea wane keuno okoramaike, oŋo baŋ eŋane ware ware okaniake, so oŋo baŋ iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutuŋo baŋ deene dokune korop deeno ŋine ratokki ariake.”

8

Lama Medeune Oŋo Kibi Zale 7 Rutupke Siwotke

¹ Lama medeune ene kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea rutupke, siwotki qeliwo qamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange. ² Nado na pore onbe, aŋelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, ene romon 7 ebonge.

³ Pakiso, aŋelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase golŋo mamaine mageke, ene sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki natneŋo yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketke. Ket more Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane meŋe meŋen eao takotkeki, so gol arata mane ŋei waom sea osino metke, yewa wane kutno motke. ⁴ Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuineŋo Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane meŋe meŋen yewarop aŋelo Anutu wane kaitko okoramaike, eŋane meto ŋine Anutu wano ari wake. ⁵ Wakiso, aŋelo ene kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao ŋine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino

ket watkekiso qakki, kepeo ketke. Ket kitoki, yewao njine qurun kitoki ukatne suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

Anjelo 4 Eje Romon Puanbi Kepeo Masi Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso, anjelo 7 eje romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maulukkoi.

⁷ Anjelo 1 wan eje romonine puangi, kauroko so gerep wenen wenem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gerepno zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

⁸ Pakiso, anjelo naba 2 eje romonine puange. Puangi, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gereune wenen ze pamaike, yale birau kiwetko ketke. Ketki kop motki, kiwet magu karewe ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qeinge wenem okange. ⁹ Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea njine karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea njine karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

¹⁰ Pakiso anjelo naba 3 eje romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale laweke. Lawe more qeliwo njine qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke. ¹¹ Serekin ea wane enetine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea njine karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne eje doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

¹² Pakiso anjelo naba 4, eje romon puange, eje kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku weku okange, wane romon puangi, kepe deine karewe, magu weku qeke, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso enjane kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea njine qelananene karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu karewe,

ea njine karewe magu weku, ea qelanan mida okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea njine karewe magu, weku ea qelanan mi pake.

¹³ Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tunpok mane weti qeli naon naogo riwe sari more, suaineka boka iwa yale rake, "Yai! Yai! Kakarauk gotkokoine, anjelo karewe enjane romon karewe pamaike, ea ban puanbi arokki, ukatne sariki, kepeo nej nrep korop eje daleo okanikei?"

9

Anjelo Naba 5 Eje Romon Paungi Sila Loutne Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso anjelo naba 5, eje romonine puangi, na kawe serekin mane qeliwo njine qoe kepo ket kitoke, eje giwe mane kaine mi kakaine ea wane ki mange. ² Serekinno giwe yewa lalangiso, kopu ea njine qake saketke, gerep suaine mane ze more, kopune samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo njine sake, eano kepe deinane qelanjane so qeli qekatkeki, kepe panamange. ³ Paki kopu koto njine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so eje wame golan wane zonom yale, yewa ebongoi. ⁴ Pakiso eje touk, me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi naba onikei wane edangoi. Eje weku nej, Anutu wane kibiho meeno mi okoraimaika, enjeka maine naba onikei wane edange. ⁵ Sila eje nej yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okaniakane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo nej mane wame golanho kiki, naso yewao wikile detmaika, ea wane kop wikile desikei. ⁶ Meso 5 naso yewao, nej yewa eje ban seu seu zuanikaiki, no silun eje ban mi maratkaiki, eje ban seukkei wane oniake, no silun seu seu eje ban enano njine kakakone ariake.

⁷ Sila eje horsi yale ongole, kawali nej edo horsi kawaliwo arieki wane rau paki, kine kine mauluke ebonbi ma arimami yale, enjane leweteno yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaiteneho yemo nej enjane kait yale. ⁸ Enjane lewetene zoune, yemo nrep enjane lewet zoune yale, enjane netene yemo laion wane netne yale. ⁹ Enjane moiakeno, yemo aen

sukuku yalinenjo kawetkake, eso qingimene ukatne, yemo horsi loutnenjo horsi kare warage kawali netno arimami, enjane ukat yale. ¹⁰ Ene daenenjo wikile ebo ebon marasenene ea yemo wame golanj wane yale daeno metmaike. Eso ene zonomene daeno metmaikane, ene nei meso 5 wikile ebone gekei. ¹¹ Ene nei waomene mane wareone gemaikae, ene yemo anjelo, onjo giwe ea wareka gemaikae. Enjane enjetine Hebru dongo, Abadon, no Grik dongo yemo Apolion, kine “Matali matali”.

¹² Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo midamaikae. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pamaikae, iwa wane njado ban sariake.

Anjelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali Nei Magu Suaine Wakongoi

¹³ Pakiso anjelo naba 6, ene romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol arata ugurukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea njine sarikae. ¹⁴ Don eanjo anjelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, ene olale rake, “Anjelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, ene siwotonnom!” ¹⁵ Rakiso, ene anjelo naba 4 yewa, ene mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe banjem nei magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, ene siwotonge. ¹⁶ Kawali nei horsi kutno met metne enjane zaleene 200 milion, yale rau detkole. ¹⁷ Horsis so nei kutno metkoi, enjane kait toqaene dene zingeki, iwa yale kakole, ene malokuene ebekko, ea wane kibine yemo wenje wenjem gerep yale, buyeka aso aso yale, so takuka solpa wesi yale. Horsis enjane lewetene laion enjane lewet yale. Anjano njine gerep, kopu so wesi gereune saketke. ¹⁸ Kine kine gereune karewe yewano nei magu karewe enguke. Gerep, kopu so wesi solpa horsi anjano njine saketke yewano. ¹⁹ Horsis enjane zonomene, yemo anjano so daeno metmaike. Enjane daene yemo koma yale, lewetene wenenj ene yewano nei engu okanmami.

²⁰ Nei natne korop masi qotkoine karewe iwanjo mi enguke, ene gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea mi njadek kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Ene osonja isisi, so alanj lopio gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekinjo

mamaine, denjo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, ene menen one gekoi, ea mi qelingoi, ene magekoi. ²¹ Me ene tebe kawaliene sunja gareene, terewenipene, me kobu mamaene, ea mi qelinj warekoi.

10

Anjelo Papi Nigmatne Qeuwanj Qeuwanjine Yohane Mangi Neke

¹ Eso na kawe anjelo kakapa mane qeliwo njine ket sarikae, ene kezonjo kawetkake, lewino yemo waginjo poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale. kieretkine gerep bolamine yale. ² Ene papi nigmatne qeuwanj qeuwanjine mane metino rapoke ma okorake, ene kine wone kiwet kutno gesokke, no kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke. ³ Ene anjane suaineka laionjo arokmaikae, yale bokake. Bokaki njadino qurunj sewen, ene ukat suaineka kito maingekoi. ⁴ Qurunj sewen don rau, na dere eaka qekalane okangole, no na detpe qeliwo njine boka woka mane iwa yale nanjano ketke. “San qabunone wetjonoka pakep, qurunj sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk qenom!”

⁵ Rakiso, na kawe anjelowa kiwetko so kepeo gesoke okorakenjo, metine wone ea qeliwo biraki wake. ⁶ Paki gege togon naso banjem ge ariake, onjo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremaikae, ma wakonge, enjano ra togole more rake, “Naso mane mi pamaikae! ⁷ Banj anjelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qelit nejikoune propet edangi, don kisiine ragekoi, ea banj wele wakon wareake.”

⁸ Pakiso qeliwo njine donba raki ketki detkole, onjo koso manerop nolale rake, “Ge ari anjelo papi qeuwanj qeuwanjine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramaikae, ea manom.”

⁹ Raki na anjelo wano ari more papi nigmatne qeuwanj qeuwanjine niniakane olatkole, pakiso ene nolale rake, “Iwa ma nemon, iwa nenom, koto njono banj tabak ganiake, no anjano yemo banj begok wane simile yale simile ganiake.”

¹⁰ Yale raki, na papi nigmatne qeuwanj qeuwanjine anjelo wane metino njine

omaka more nekole, na detpe aṅano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile nange, ɲo ne qotkewe kotono weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange. ¹¹ Pakiso koso nolatke, “Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi ɲado baɲ wakoniake, ea ɲei maguine maguine, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so ɲei waom korop ra edanikene.”

11

Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane Anelɔjo Olatke

¹ Eso na rokop motmot bokup mane qesi yale nine more rake, “Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arata ea rokop motnom paki, Bakom Urum kotino meɲenka okanmami, eɲane zaleene dapotonnom. ² ɲo Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo qelan sunka ebonge. Edo Bakom Urum suaine eao baɲ gesoke, matalika geu, meso 42 okaniake. ³ Na miti ɲeitkene etke taleotpe, baɲ laplap kaura bet yale ramukeik, paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ea ɲei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.”

Miti ɲei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gerepkoɲine Osomɲo Etkuyake

⁴ Miti ɲei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe baɲem eɲane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik. ⁵ ɲei manerɔ ere ɲaba osiakeo, yemo aɲaetno ɲine gerep saket more, erane ɲabaetne ea zeake, eso ɲei mane eɲe yalewaka, ere ɲaba osiakane okangi, eɲe baɲ geu seukeake. ⁶ Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi qeɲe paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa epon maikane maingek, doku deine korop weɲemka okaniake. So ere zonom pa eponmaikane, kepeo ɲetne ɲetne wakoniakane ra qeuk, eɲe wakoniake.

⁷ Ere miti don rauk qeake, naso yewao osom suaine, eɲe giwe kaine mi kakaino ɲine sa more, ɲei etke ere ɲaba osiake. ɲabaore more, etkuki seukeik. ⁸ Pakimo, erane pareɲ etne, eamo baɲ mat suainane numaino rasu paikeik. Waom etne mat

yewaoka birinɲo kiberɲ qabego qekoi, mat ea wane eɲetne qe wazae more, Sodom so Ezipt orakoi. ⁹ Kepe baɲem ɲei maguine maguine, asa baɲem, donene kine mane kine mane, so solaene kine mane kine mane, eɲe baɲ erane pareɲ etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ore gekei, so ɲei natnerɔ deɲesereo mi dukosikei wane, baɲ rawetonikei. ¹⁰ Kepe baɲem ɲei eɲe miti ɲei etke iwa seukkeik, ea wane eɲe baɲ wetene peseake, paki eɲe oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu qema nagu okangei, onoka wane propet etke iwa ere kepe baɲem ɲei korop wikile ebongoik, ea wane. ¹¹ Kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ea qoeki ea wane ɲadino geɲe ɲebo ɲebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano ɲine sarike, paki pareɲ etno waket kiso, ere wie okorakoik. Pakiso ɲei korop ere otkoi, eɲe oɲa balapene qaeki kaetonge. ¹² Pakiso, propet etke ere detpik, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo ɲine boka etane rake, “Iwa sauk!” Raki, ɲabakopetne eɲe ore okorau, eɲane deene kutkut kezon koto qeliwo wakoik. ¹³ Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkeki ketke. ɲei ɲerep 7 tausen memeanɔ enguke. ɲei ɲerep wele korop, eɲe oɲa qilapene qaeki, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo ɲine bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁴ Kakarauk naba 2 eamo qoemaik. Detmami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azonɲi wakoniake.

Anelo Naba 7 Oɲo Romon Puange

¹⁵ Pakiso anelo naba 7, eɲe romonine puange. Puangi qeliwo don ukat kakapa wakonge paki rakoi, “Kepe baɲem Waom okanka warekayakane zonom yemo ukude ɲenane Waomze, so eɲine Mesia inane biɲek okanmaik, so oɲo baɲ wareake, naso baɲem naso baɲem!” ¹⁶ Rauso, ɲei sele 24 eɲe ɲei waom seaeno Anutu wane kaitko metkoiwo ɲine, umi ket more, Anutu bakomine kitokoi. ¹⁷ Paki rakoi,

“Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine, ge iwa gemaine, so mokaka gekone! ɲene ge dage golatmaine, ge zonomɲone

kakapa didiwo ma wakonmaine, so Waom ge more ware onmaine!
¹⁸ Qelan eje sot osiosinjo kotoine watkemaiké, ea wane gejane busu wakonmaiké, so iwamo nei seu seune enane kineene tilekkenane naso mo bomilemaiké. Iwa yemo gejone qelit nejkopjone, propet, so miti nei lewine ebongenane naso mo bomile maiké, so gejone nei nerewekopjone, wawaine so ketkele, koropjo ewejone kito okanmami. Iwa yemo neiwa kepe matalika okanmami, eje matali onikenane naso mo bomilemaiké!”

¹⁹ Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum weti qeliwo ananje, pakiso qoratapa katapa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake, ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki kakoi. So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakonge, qurun kitoki, memea makiso, koya suaine qeki, kauroko ketke.

12

Nerep So Koma

¹ Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale wakonge, nerep mane kepe deinejo solaine kawetkake, jo kieretkine tabinane bano mesojo metke, so serekin 12 eajo marokine lewino biraki metkoi.
² Eje medeune natno, ea wane medep mayakane gae maki wikile dere aroke, yain mainj okange.

³ Eje yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi kunejine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane kiwetko pamaiké, enetne dregon, pugaya yale, kakapa wenemkano wakone pake, lewine 7 sewen, so njiliwine 10, so nei waom marok 7, jo lewine 7 yewao kitoki, metwareke.
⁴ Dainejo qeliwo njine serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon eje yale okane more, nerep medep mayakane okane metke, enane osino medep maki, eaka qotkayakane toma okorake.
⁵ Pakiso nerep eje medep nei make, onjo banj kepe banjem nei nerep aen gesi wenej mage wareoniake. Nerep eje medep maki, eaka pukso ma ari Anutu so enjine nei waom seaino birakakoi.
⁶ No

nerep pa, eje kaet wie kepe yaup papaino Anutujo enane matmane maulukke, ea geakane arike, nerep eje banj yewa geki njara gumeka geu, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.

Satan Qeliwojine Esopkau Kepo Ketke

⁷ Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wiri-maiké, Mikael so anelokoune eje dregon qe mogatkau, dregon eje enjine so anelokoune kawali qekoi.
⁸ Qe more mi togolekoi, pelekeu dregon enjine so anelokoune qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane, qeli mawaluke ebongoi.
⁹ Dregon suaine kakapa sitonkau ketke! Eje koma soginane, enetine Osoja so Satan, eje kepe banjem nei nerep wet ma siuk okanon okanmaiké. Eje esopkau, kepo ketke so anelo magukoune wenej korop enjerop esoponbi ketkoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine mane wakone rake, “Ukude Anutuzenjo nebuyakane mo sarimaiké! Anutu eje enjine Nei Waom King zonomine sikan nonmaiké! So enjine Mesia inane enet binekine mo iwa wakonlukmaiké! Onoka wane nenane kimakopze enane njabaene eje Anutu wane kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe galosip edo okanmaiké, mo qeliwo njine esopkau ketmaiké.
¹¹ Nenane kimakopze edo Lama medeunane weneminane njine zonom ma more, miti don wele rau sua arike, ea wane eje kawali qe more togole eje yuankakoi. So eje gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei wane sunkakoi.
¹² Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, njine korop bakom kitou! No kepe ge so kiwet, yai! Njire yemo kakarauk kaikeik! Onoka wane Satan mo njinano ket umaiké, sotine zok osiki. Eje detmaiké nasoine mo bomilemaiké.”

Komano Nerep Nabakake

¹³ Koma esopkau kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, eje nereppa medep nei make, eje mogare arike.
¹⁴ No nerep eje nanj suaine tunpok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe yaup papaino koma wane kaet arike. Nerep eje yewao geki, eje wareka njara gumeka geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qoeake.
¹⁵ Pakiso, koma eje madonji anainojine doku qakum saket

more n̄erɛp kisaŋka ariakane n̄adino mog-are arike. ¹⁶ N̄o siluŋ kepeŋo n̄erɛp qe-siŋkake, kepe aŋaine aŋaŋgi, koma wane aŋaino n̄ine doku qakum saketke, eao ket-wareke. ¹⁷ Yale okangi, koma eŋe n̄erɛp wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune enguyakane arike. N̄ei n̄erɛp korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more kisiine ra okanmami eŋe. ¹⁸ Pakiso koma eŋe kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

13

Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotoŋine Sake

¹ Eso na osom zubaine mane kawɛ, kiwet kotoŋine sake, eŋe n̄iliwine 10ŋo lewine 7, so n̄iliwine okorake, kop n̄ei waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane kop don sibine qeu pawareke. ² Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane eŋetine leopot yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, eŋetine bear, eŋane kie metine yale, eso aŋaine yemo laion wane aŋaine yale. Koma eŋe eŋine sorin borin oka okanine, eŋine n̄ei waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine eŋe mange. ³ Osom zubainane lewine mane eamo mo qeu seukke, yale kakole. N̄o siluŋ kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe baŋem n̄ei eŋe ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane n̄adino mogare arikoi. ⁴ N̄ei korop eŋe koma mawakakoi, oŋo osom zubaine eŋine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane. Pakiso eŋe osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, “Maŋo osom zubaine iwa wane kop gemaikɛ? Maŋo eŋerop kawali maine qeake?”

⁵ Osom zubaine eŋe don sibine qotkoine, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so eŋe yewa okane geki, meso 42 qoeakane zonom mangoi. ⁶ Eŋe Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, eŋetine mabaikkake, so mat urumine ge okanmai, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo gemami, eŋe mabaikkone geke. ⁷ So eŋe Anutu wane n̄ei n̄aba one more, engu matali oniakane, so kawali qe yuan oniakane, Anutuŋo detkake. So eŋe kepeo n̄ei aso baŋem, n̄ei kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane,

sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, n̄ei waom okan oniakane, zonom mange. ⁸ N̄ei n̄erɛp kepeo gemami, korop eŋe osom zubaine oi bakom okankakei. N̄o n̄ei natne eŋe maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, n̄ei n̄erɛp yewa eŋe mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao eŋetine lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, eŋe osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei. N̄ei n̄erɛp mali malipenerop ea eŋe mo lama medeune n̄ei borikineŋo qeu seukke, ea malipkakoi.

⁹ “Mane eŋe ketneropŋo don iwa desiake! ¹⁰ N̄ei mane malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei wane raikiwo, eŋe baŋ malipka mulap urumgo birakaikei. N̄ei mane pilaŋŋo qeu seukeakane raikiwo, eŋe baŋ pilaŋŋo qeu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane n̄ei n̄erɛp magu eŋe togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane bokayake.”

Kepe Kotoŋine Osom Mane Sake

¹¹ Eso na kawɛ, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto n̄ine sake, eŋe n̄iliwine etke, lama medeunane n̄iliwine yale, eŋe donine koma wane don yale rake. ¹² Eŋe osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko n̄ine sa more zonomba korop mange, ea wane kopko eŋine kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Eŋe kepe so kepe kutno n̄ei n̄erɛp gemami, eŋe qebinongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko n̄ine sake, eŋane kubetine osike, eŋe oi bakom okankaikei. ¹³ Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, eŋe masi kakapa mayake, so maki gerep qeliwo n̄ine kesiake, n̄ei n̄erɛp eŋane deene kutno. ¹⁴ So eŋe n̄ei n̄erɛp kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, eŋe mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1 wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine eŋe kepe baŋem n̄ei n̄erɛp korop, eŋe osom zubaine mokaka pilaŋŋo qekoi, ŋo koso wisika gemaikɛ, eŋe mawaka more, oŋa oŋaine maikei wane edange. ¹⁵ Oŋa oŋa ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 eŋe Anutuŋo detkaki oŋo gege wane asu puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane oŋa oŋaine kesiake. Paki oŋa oŋa eŋe done maine rayake, so n̄ei n̄erɛp natne koropŋo eŋe oi bakom mi okankau, eŋe enguki

seukkei. ¹⁶ Osom zubaine eje nei n̄erep korop wawaine so ketkele, abon̄enerop so abon̄ene midaine, nei yaup gegine so qelit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei. ¹⁷ Paki nei mane eje kine kine natne en̄ano n̄ine mi qoleake, me ebongi qolekei, eje kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine, yewa yemo osom zubainane en̄et, me nabainane en̄et okoramaike.

¹⁸ Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniake, nei mane eje dereretine suaine pa manmaikeo, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiake, onoka wane zale okoramaike, eamo nei mane wane en̄et, en̄ane zale yemo 666.

14

Anutujo Qoleonge Edo En̄et Kitokoi

¹ Na koso dene pore kawe, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, en̄erop nei n̄erep 144 tausen, en̄e en̄ine en̄et mage-mami, so en̄ine Magainane en̄et meeno qeqine, wenen̄ okorakoi. ² Pakiso na don mane qeliwo n̄ine sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin sorao matokki ket togoleka qeki arokmaike, so qurun̄ wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, en̄et gita yale qeqe, nei edo gita qeu arokmaike, yale okange. ³ Nei n̄erep 144 tausen en̄e nei waom sea, so osom gegeenerop ⁴, so nei sele en̄ane kaitko okorakoi, en̄e en̄et musele mane kitokoi, en̄et ea yemo nei n̄ereppa 144 tausen, kepeo n̄ine qoleonge, edoka weku lilike detkoi. ⁴ Nei yewa en̄e n̄erep borikine mane mi ebukoi, en̄e wetene warekau qelan̄anerop pake, en̄e natewen, en̄e lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, en̄e wenen̄ n̄adino mogare ari okanmami. En̄e kepeo nei n̄erep magu suaine en̄ane keuo n̄ine qoleonge, so en̄e wekujo alakane more, Anutu so lama medeunane bin̄ek ebuke. ⁵ En̄e an̄aen̄ejo isi don mane mi rakoi, en̄e sotene midaine.

An̄elo Karewe En̄ane Don Boka Woka Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso na an̄elo mane kakole, en̄e weti qeli kebago riwe arike, en̄e gege togon don wane don kisi maine ea wenen̄ ma

more kepeo nei n̄erep solaine kine mane kine mane, aso ban̄em, donene kine mane kine mane, so nei n̄erep maguine maguine edaniakane arike. ⁷ En̄e suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, “N̄ine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! En̄e nei n̄erep turun̄ine eboniakane, en̄ane naso mo bomile sarimaike. En̄e bakomine kitou, on̄o qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakonge!”

⁸ Yale ra more ariki, an̄elo naba 2 mane en̄e an̄elo naba 1 en̄ane n̄adino sari more rake, “En̄e mo porip kemaikē! Babilon mat borikine suaine mo porip kemaikē! Mat yewa on̄o kepe ban̄em nei n̄erep korop wain doku togole ebonge, so taleonbi nekoi. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane nei n̄ereune edo kepe ban̄em nei n̄erep korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!”

⁹ En̄e don yale raki qoeki, an̄elo naba 3 on̄o an̄elowa etke erane n̄adeetno sarikē, paki kakapaka boka rake, “Mane en̄e osom zubaine en̄ine me on̄a on̄aine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake, ¹⁰ en̄e ban̄ on̄om Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogole dokuroop mi liwa liwan̄ine qakki, sot osi osiinane laseo ketke, ea neake! Nei n̄erep korop tanik iwa okangei, en̄e ban̄ gerep bolamine so wesin̄o ze akolak akolak qe pamaikē, ea wane kotino ket more, an̄elo koboboine en̄ane kaitko, so lama medeunane kaitko wikile dere gekei. ¹¹ So gereppa ezoki wikile desikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, en̄e sola pese mane mi maratkaikē, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine en̄ine so on̄a on̄aine oi bakom okanotkoi, nei n̄ereppa ea so en̄ine en̄et kibiine magekoi, en̄e wikile yale desikei.

¹² Masi iwa wakoniake, yewao Anutu wane nei n̄erewekoune, Anutu an̄a donine dere teweke magemami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet midaine magemami, miti nei n̄erep yewa en̄ane togole togoleenane kine wakoniake.

¹³ Pakiso, na don mane qeliwo n̄ine ketki iwa yale detkole, “Ge don iwa qenom, nei n̄erep Waom detlukka, qelitine qeqe more

seukkoi, naso iwao so ban nado, eje wet pese desikei!”

Asujo ramaike, “Welekatne, eje urataene togogole makoi, ea qelige metpi menan oniake, eso gege mamaenane wele, eano yemo ariu enerop wenen ariake!”

Kepeonine Njara Wele Makei

¹⁴ Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawe, kezon mane libeka wakone pake, kezon kutno mane metke, eje Nei Wawainane Gipole, nei waom marok mane golno mamaine, ea lewino metke, no pilan mane netne teine metino malipkake. ¹⁵ Pakiso anelo mane Bakom Urum kotino nine saket ari more, kezon kutno metke, eje suaineka boka olale rake, “Pilanonejo njara wele kitatnom, njara wele kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemaike! Kepeo urata wane wele mo qe menanluk waremaike, yale wane ukude yemo mo wele mama so kita kitat wane nasoine!” ¹⁶ Yale rakiso, kezon kutno metke, ono pilanine biraki ariki kepe banem njara wele menanluke pake, ea kitatwareke.

¹⁷ Eso na kawe, anelo mane qeliwo Bakom Urum kotino nine ketke, eje yaleka pilan netne teine mane malipkake.

¹⁸ Pakiso anelo mane arata koto nine saketke, eje gerep wareakane zonom mageke. Ono kakapaka boka more anelo mane pilanine netne teine malipkake, eje olale rake, “Ge pilanone netne teine eano kepeo nine wain qariinerop korop wain setno nine kitat warenom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwaremaike!” ¹⁹ Rakiso, anelo eje pilanine biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setno nine kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakaniakane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke. ²⁰ Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazaino razakanbi, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo nine wenem saket wawa lulu wete ariki. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop, no namujine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane anago, yewa wane kop qeke.

15

Anelo 7 Eje Kakarauk Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi

¹ Eso na koso qeliwo masi tanik kunenine mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Anelo 7, eje kakarauk borikine nei nrep matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikinane qoiqoine. Ea wakon wareki qoeke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi osi ea wane turujine kakarauk borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

² Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wikinjo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. So neiwa togogole mage, osom zubaine enine so ona onaine, so enine enetinane zaleine walukkakoi, eje yaleka onbe, kiwetno wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutuno ebonge, ea meteeno wenen ma okorakoi. ³ Eje Mose wane enet kitokoi, Anutu wane qelit nei, so lama medeunane enet kito rakoi,

“Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata manajone kakapa so mayakakatne! Kepe banem korop enane nei waom, genone numajone koboboine so welekatne!” ⁴ O Waom, manjo genane kaet mi okaniake? Manjo genane enet kakapa mawa kayakane walukeake? Ge genoneka koboboine. Nei maguine maguine eje genane masi’ one koboboine, ea wane korop ban sarikei, paki genane kaitko bakomjone kito menenka mawaganikei, onoka wane makoboe makoboe uratanone koboine manom, didiwo wakongi koropno kakoi.”

⁵ Ea wane njadino na kawe qeliwo Bakom Urum madetine anangi Anutu don wele ra qelanan seinane kise wenen kotino metke. ⁶ Pakiso anelo 7 kakarauk borikine 7 magekoi, eje Bakom Urum kotono nine saketkoi. Eje takot libeka qelananerop birakoi, so waroene golno mamaine, moyakeno makatakeu pake. ⁷ Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop 4 enano nine maneno anelo 7, lase 7 golno mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeineropno watke papaine ebonwareke, ono naso banem naso banem papa togon pa ariake. ⁸ Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelananine so qeli ewe zonominane kopuinenjo watkeke, eso

manenjo Bakom Urum kotino wake waket wane kop mi okange, enje anjelo 7, edo kakarauk borikine 7 mau qoewareakane toma pake.

16

Lase 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake

¹ Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine suaineka bokaki, anjelo 7 enjano ariki edane rake, “Njine ariu paki Anutu wane busu lase 7 ea njine ma qakeu kepeo kesiake!”

² Rakiso anjelo naba 1, enje ariki paki, laseine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoine so wikile teine yewano osom zubainane kibi ma gekoi, so onja onjaine menjenka gekoi, enjane solaeno wakononge.

³ Eso anjelo naba 2, enje laseine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetno nei mane seu seunane wenjem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegeenerop ea korop seukwarekoi.

⁴ Anjelo naba 3, enje laseine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino njine saketmaike, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge wenjem okan wareke. ⁵ Pakiso na detpe, anjelo doku wane ware ware onjo iwa yale rake, “Waom ge koboboinejo turunjine koboineka mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboine Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine!” ⁶ Nei borikinejo genjane miti nejekopjone so propet kopjone enjane wenjemene engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turunjine ge nei borikine ea wenjemka ebonnom nemami, enje urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menan lukmaike!” ⁷ Eso na aratao njine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, “Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge nei njerep enjano sot turunj mako makok uratanjone, ea wano wanok uratainerop welekakatne! So don uratanjone ea wele so koboboine!”

⁸ Rakiso anjelo naba 4, onjo laseine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket qebinkaki kepe deinejo gerep okane anjatnejo nei ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu enje detkaki yale okange. ⁹ Kaiwe gereunane njirin njirinenejo nei ezokiso, enje

Anutu kakarauk borikinane zonom pamanmaike, enje maine mainge wikile eboniake, enjane enjetine ma baikkakoi. Ene silunj wetene maingeu paki, borikineene mi njadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso anjelo naba 5, enje laseine mainge qakki, osom zubainane nei waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe matine so nei njerep magukoune enjano goinj kere panaman pake. Paki, nei njerep osom zubaine onja onjainane bango, enje wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane enje belakamene kiare ne nagukoi. ¹¹ Paki enje wikileene so kubetenane ra more Anutu qeliwo njine don qotkoine so njade don ra more mabaikkakoi. No silunj enje wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qelinjka more njadek kakoi.

¹² Pakiso anjelo naba 6, enje laseine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke seregege ariki, kepe deine sasaino njine nei waom sarikei, enjane numa wakonge. ¹³ Eso na kawe asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalanj yale ongole, enje koma wane anjaino njine, osom zubainane anjaino njine so propet isisine, enjane anjaino njine saketkoi. ¹⁴ Ene asu qotkoine enjane osonjanejo qesinj ongi, masi kine kine maikewane zonom pa ebonmaike. Asu botkoine onjona karewe iwa, enje kepe banjem nei waom qomene qepokeu, enje kawali nei ebuwi sari qeturage more, Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

¹⁵ “Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale njinano sarikale, ea wane mane enje wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluwarekayake, enje banj lawam ari sari mi okaniake, paki nei njerep enjane deeno mi gamukayake, enje wet pese desiake!”

¹⁶ Pakiso asu qotkoine onjona ea enje nei waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, enjetne Hebru dongo, Armagedon ramami, ea lewanjei.

¹⁷ Eso anjelo naba 7, enje laseine mainge qakki, qeli kebago ketke. Ketki don boka woka mane Bakom Urum kotino nei waom seako njine iwa yale sarike, “Mo qoe waremaike!” ¹⁸ Rakiso qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakongi, so qurunj kito qagagakke,

pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. Nei ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea yaline mane mi make, ʊo iwa yemo memea qotkokoine! ¹⁹ Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe banem korop enane mat suaine siti korop dirinj baranj din bun mapoke rutupke mamuzun wareke. Anutuŋo mat suaine Babilon detkake, pakiso talekaki, enane laseo ʊine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu enane sot osi osiinane busu ea neke. ²⁰ Sia banem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop ene qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi. ²¹ Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, qeliwo ʊine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewaŋo kepeo ket ʊei kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine mane ea wane ra more ʊei ene Anutu mabaikkakoi, so ʊade don rakoi. Kakarauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop oŋa qaiqaine.

17

Bailalan ʊerep Wane Don

¹ Pakiso anelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, enane keuo ʊine maneno nanano sari more nolale rake, “Sarinom, noŋo bailalan ʊerep kakapa, turuŋine daleo maniake, ea sikanganbe kanom, ene doku suaine korop enane kuteno metmaike. ² Kepe banem enane ʊei waom korop ene bailalan ʊerep enerop borikine au okanmami, so kepe banem ʊei ʊerep ene enano ʊine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine nemami, yemo enane bailalan dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike.”

³ Yale nolatki, Asuŋo warenangi aneloŋo neu, kepe mane yaup papaino arike, yewao na ʊerep mane kakole, ene osom zubaine mane wenemka enane kutno metke, enane solaine korop yemo don borikine qotkoine yewaŋoka qeu pawareke, osom zubaine ene lewine 7, ʊo ʊiliwine 10. ⁴ ʊerep ene takotine kibine seu seune so wenemkaŋo auke, so kibiine golŋo mamaine, wesi lewine suaineno mamaine, so kikumuŋo solaine kawetke wareke. Enane metino yemo gol lase mane

kotino borikine mado madoŋine so kine kine diinerop watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo enane bailalaninane wele, ea. ⁵ Enane meino yemo enet mane qekoi, kineine sanko iwa yale, “Babilon mat kakapa, ene bailalan ʊerep korop, enane nagaene so kepe banem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene.” ⁶ Eso na kawo ʊerep yewa ene Anutu wane miti ʊei ʊerewekoune enane wenemene so Yesu wane don dere malipka geu, enguwi seukkoi, enane wenemene ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, oŋane zok qaeke.

Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don

⁷ Pakiso aneloŋo qeson nane rake, “Ge onaka wane oŋaŋone qaemaikae? Na ʊerep wane san qabuine so osom zubaine ene kauk kamaikae, ea wane kine so osom zubaine lewine 7, so ʊiliwine 10, ea wane kine ban golasikale. ⁸ Ge osom zubaine kene, ene mokaka geke, ʊo naso iwao yemo mi gemaikae, ene ban giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea ʊine saki paki ariki qe matalikau siukeake. Kepeo ʊei gemami, enane enetene mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi qeke, ʊei yewa ene ban osom zubaine ea kau paki, oŋaene qaeake, onoka wane ene mokaka geke, naso iwao ene mi gemaikae, ʊo ene ban koso wakoniaike.

⁹ “Iwaŋo ramaikae, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo meŋo 7, meŋo wae 7, yewao ʊerep ene met okanmaikae. Lewine 7, ene yaleka ʊei waom 7. ¹⁰ ʊei waom 5 ene mo midakoi, wekuŋo i gemaikae, ʊo mane ene mi sari-maikae, ene sariaikae, yemo ene naso bam-goka geake. ¹¹ So osom zubaine mokaka geke, ʊo naso iwao yemo mi gemaikae, enane eamo ʊei waom naba 8, ene ʊei waom 7 enane tego, wane ene ban qe matalikau siukeake.

ʊiliwine 10 Ea Wane Don

¹² “ʊiliwine 10 kene, eamo ʊei waom 10, ene urataene mi kiekae makoi, ʊo ene ban zonom ebongi, ʊei waom urata osom zubainerop wenen mageu wan aua okania-ake. ¹³ ʊei waom 10 iwa, ene korop wet

dereretene weku, eso eje zonom so togole togoleene, ea osom zubaine manikei. ¹⁴ Eje ban lama medeune qe n̄abakakei, n̄o lama medeune ōno ban togole more, eje engu yuaniake, onoka wane eje n̄ei wawaine ēane Waom, so n̄ei waom ēane N̄ei waom. Eso n̄eikoune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere āaine teweke, ēane n̄adino mogare gemami, eje ban lama medeunerop kawali wenēn qe more yuanikei.”

N̄erep Wane Don

¹⁵ Ānelo eje yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalan̄ n̄ereppa kutno merike, ea yemo n̄ei n̄erep maguine maguine, n̄ei n̄erep korop sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, so donene kine mane kine mane. ¹⁶ So n̄iliwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine eje ban n̄erep n̄abakakei, paki eje abon̄ kine kineine magemaik̄e, ea korop omakaware qelīkau, eje ban lawam okorayake, paki eje ban bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepko mire qesolokeu midayake. ¹⁷ Anutūno weteno dereret ea motki, eje wet weku okane āaine teweke okanikei, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine n̄ei waom okane ware-oniakane manikei. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “So ge n̄ereppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti ēāo kepe banem n̄ei waom okanone wareonmaik̄e.”

18

Babilon Mat Poripkeake

¹ Eso ānelōno don iwa nolatki qoeki, ea wane n̄adino na kawe, ānelo mane koso qeli koto n̄ine saket ketke, eje zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelan̄anin̄ēno kepe korop ma qelan̄anwareke. ² Pakiso eje kakapaka boka rake, “Poripkemaik̄e! Babilon mat kakapa mo poripkemaik̄e! Eje mo asu qotkoine so oson̄a borikine ēane mat urum okanmaik̄e. Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoine, so nan̄i borikine dienerop, edo ēane kalem̄ino gekei. ³ Onoka wane eje wain doku togogole, ea n̄ei n̄erep korop ebonge paki

taleongi, ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togogole nekoi, ea yemo ēine bailalan̄inane soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe banem n̄ei waom korop eje n̄erep earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe banem n̄ei eje ēano lotke more, epa waom ma more, ēet wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe managu okane gekoi. Paki ea n̄ine wesi abon̄ teba more abon̄enerop okane gekoi.”

⁴ Eso na koso don mane qeliwo n̄ine iwa yale raki ketki detkole,

“Saketpi, nan̄ane n̄eikopne! Mat qelige saket ariu, n̄ine ēane borikine ea misuk qesīka maik̄e, n̄ine ēane wikile ea misuk qesīka desikei! ⁵ Ēane borikineine yemo kutno kutno ma waman̄ki, qeli uakamaik̄e, eso Anutu eje ēane borikinane numaine mo detka-maik̄e. ⁶ Ea wane n̄ine okan̄unge, ea wane rokopko eje okankaikei, turūine eamo eje okanka ea qe yuane wa more mainge manikei. Eje n̄inane doku togole mauluke n̄ibonge, n̄ine ea wane rokop ea qe yuane wa ēane laseino doku togogole manerop qewatke manikei. ⁷ Ēine mawa nagu more, ne bat, so oi bakom kutno geke, ea wane eje wikile wakile, so wet borik manerop manikei. Eje ēine wetin̄ēno iwa yale wetke okanmaik̄e, ‘Na n̄ei waom seako metmaile, na n̄erep waom! Na mala midaka, na wet borik mane mi desikale!’ ⁸ Yale ra okanmaik̄e, ea wane eje kakarauk kine kinēno kaiwe wekuoka wakonka more qeake, zoma seuseu zok wakoniake, paki wet borik zok okane arokeake, so bodi wakonkayake, so n̄erep ea ban gerepko zeake, wane Waom Anutu zonomine togogole, ōno turūine makoke man waremaik̄e.”

⁹ Kepe banem n̄ei waom eje n̄erep earop bailalan̄ urata magekoi, so simile nebat okane gekoi, eje ban mat suaine siti gerep̄no zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei. ¹⁰ Eje nau komemine ea ka more kaetongi, abaranka okorakei paki, ban ora wasoke raikei, “Yai! Yai

kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatnmde weku yewaoka ge borikine nonane turunje zinge ginmaike!”

11 Kepe banem bisnis nei eje yaleka abone manjo qoleake, ea wane ra more enane arokkei so qom borik okanikei. 12 Manjo enane abon qolekei? Enane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasigaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelajine so yobotne, eki kine kine lewinerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan njilwinejo mamaine, so eki lewine suainejo qoli qoline eajo mamaine, so brasjo mamaine, aenjo mamaine, so wesi kibinerop mamaine. 13 So mosoki, siwenj, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qeqe, eamo nei onja onjenerop, ea korop qolewarekoi. 14 Bisnis urata mama nei eje iwa yale raikiei, “Yeye kine kine simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okangone, mo siuke arimaikie, so abon kine kinerone, so kibimaepone mo korop mida lele ari waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!” 15 Bisnis nei mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, abone suaine okangoi, eje ban nau komemine ka more, mat suaine eajo wikile qotkoine detmaike, ea wane kaetongi abaranka okorakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wasoke raikiei, 16 “Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk qotkoine mat suaine! Eje takot laplap kibi maep korop eajo solaino kibi au ge geke, takot libeka so laplap wenjemka, so eje solaine gol so wesi lewine suainejo mamaine so kikunjo kibi au geke! 17 Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka abon kine kineine mo korop siuk waremaike!”

Seki kapten korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama nei, so nei natne korop bisnis urata kiwetko mau paki, gegeene qesinka okanmami, eje abaranka okorakoi. 18 Okora gerepo mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, “Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaike!” 19 Eje

yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, “Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaikie! Eje mat suaine, seki welakoune korop eje kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi abonjenerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi eajo qesinjongi wesi abon gorop okanmami! Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaike!”

20 Eje kalem qetutmaike, ea wane nine wetnine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetnine pesekep, Anutu wane miti nei, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine eajo tanik manik qotkoine okanjunge, ea wane turunje mo Anutuno mainge manmaike!

21 Anjelo togogole maneno wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki kiwetko ketki rake, “Babilon mat suaine, eje masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, eje koso ndo mi kaikiei. 22 Paki aja wacom ukatne so enet ukatne, so mulup pua puan enane ukatene, romon pua puan enane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata mama nei urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, eje koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit kimuzun kimuzun wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzungi mi desikene! 23 Lam mane laweki, qelajane ge koso mi kaikene. Nei mane nanominerop me njerep mane naonerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Genane bisnis nejkopone eje Zonomne kakapa, eje korop kepe banem nei waom ge arimami, pakimo ge mosop isisijonerop yewajo kepe banem nei njerep korop isiongone!”

24 Babilon qe matali kayake, yemo onoka wane propet so Anutu wane miti nei njerep enane wenjemene suaine yewao paki, Anutuno kake, sot ea wane, so kepe banem nei korop njaba edo enguwi seuk warekoi, enane wenjem wane wenenj.

19

Yohane Eje Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke

1 Ea wane ndino na ukat mane detkole, yemo nei njerep magu suaine enane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, “Anutu mawakanjem! Wet mena

menañze, kibi qelajan, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane binjek! ² Welekatne so koboboine eaño eñane turuñ mako makok urataine okan maike! Ea wane eñe bailalan ñerep suaine oño kepe banem ñei bailalan kito ebone more, matalionge eñe turuñine mange. Anutuño qelit mama ñeikoune ñerep eaño enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turuñine mange.” ³ Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, “Anutu mawakanem! Mat suaine gerepño ze maike, ea wane kopuine naso banem naso banem wa payake!” ⁴ Pakiso ñei sele 24 so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eñe umi ket more Anutu eñe ñei waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki rakoi, “Welekatne! Anutu mawakanem!”

Lama Medeune Ñerep Maki Ñara Soep Wakonge

⁵ Yale rau, ñei waom seako ñine don mane iwa yale wakone rake, “Anutuze mawakau, ñine Anutu eñine qelit ñeikoune, so ñei korop, ñei suaine eñet korop so nigatne, eñine ewine kito okanmami, ñine korop!” ⁶ Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo ñei ñerep magu suaine eñane don ukatene yale, doku manenjo sorao togoleka ket qeki arok maike yale, so quruñ suaine kito kik kagagak mamaike, yale. Na detpe iwa yale rakoi, “Anutu mawakanem! Anutu mawakanem! Eñe Waom, ñenane Anutu Zonom Welaine, eñe Ñei Waom King okan ñonmai! ⁷ Ea wane ñene wetze peseki, batne okanem paki, mawakanem! Lama medeune eñe ñerep mayakane nasoine mo bomilemai, pakimo ñanomine eñe mo ea wane mauluk qeuluk aumaike. ⁸ Eñe Anutuño takot libe qotqole qelajanerop eaño birayakane mange.” Takot libe qotqole qelajanerop ea yemo masi tanik koboboine Anutu wane miti ñei edo wele maratkakoi, ea okanmai.

⁹ Pakiso añelono nolale rake, “Ge iwa yale qenom, ñeiwa Anutuño newan ongi sarikoi, ñara soep kakapa lama medeune ñerep maki nekeiwane, eñe wet pese desikei.” Yale ra more koso takotke rake, “Iwamo welekatne Anutu wane don.”

¹⁰ Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, eñe menen kakalane okangole, eso eñe kitatnane more rake, “Ge ea mi okanom! Na geñane qelit mama kimanone, so geñane kimakopñone Yesuño miti ra qelangan, don wele ea malipka gemami, eñane kimaka. Ge Anutu menenkanom!”

Miti don wele Yesuño ra qelangan yewaka Asu Koboboineño propet weteno mot okanmai.

Ñei Mane Horsis Libeka Kutno Metke

¹¹ Eso na dene pore, qeli añanji horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Horsis kutno metke, eñane eñetine Lakmusi so Wele. Eñe matali qetaliine midaine, mai main urata so kawali qe qe urataine koboinaka ma okanmai. ¹² Eñine deine gerep bolamine yale, so eñe ñei waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So eñetine mane kutino qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo ñei manenjo mi detmai, eñe oñomka weku detkamai.

¹³ Takotine kiroine birake, eamo wenenjo tauka taukaine. Eñane eñetine orakoi, yemo “Anutu wane Don.” ¹⁴ Qeliwo ñine kawali ñei eñe horsis kopene libeka eñane kuteno wa more, ñadino mogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilutne libe eaño birakoi.

¹⁵ Pilañ mane kawali wane bainat ñetne teine añaino saket pake, eaño ban ñei ñerep maguine maguine engu wareake. Eñe ban aen qesi mane ma more, yewarop wareoniake, so eñe ban wain qezokongi sakesiake, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo ñine, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine eñane sot osi osi kudeo ñine. ¹⁶ Eñine takotine kutno so kine kutno eñet iwa yale qeu pake, “Ñei waom eñane ware ware so ñei wawaine eñane Waom.”

¹⁷ Pakiso na kawe añelo mane kepe deine koto okorake. Oño kakapaka boka more, nanji korop qeli kebago riwe ari sari okangoi, eñe edane rake, “Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutuño ñara soep kakapa mamaike! ¹⁸ Sariu paki, ñei waom eñane bikum, kawali ñei ware warekopene eñane bikumene so kawali ñei eñane bikumene, horsis eñane bikumene, so welakopene eñane bikumene, ñei korop eñane bikumene,

qelit mama so yauwine, enjane bikumene, nej wawaine so ketkele, enjane bikumene korop newarekoi!”

¹⁹ Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane nej waom so enjane kawali nejkopene, enj sari nejwa mane horsi kutno metke, so enjane kawali nejkoune enjrop yakukeiwane lewangoi. ²⁰ Pakiso enj osom zubaine malipka lukkasoi, propet isisiine enjane kaitino masi kine kine ma okange, enj wenenj ma lukkakoi. Enj masi kine kine isisine yewa maki paki, nej njerep osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so onja onjaine wawetene qe menjenka gekoi, enj isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isisiine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gerepnjo ze more lunj waulunj kito akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao ketkoik. ²¹ No erane kawali nejkopetne eamo nejwa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, enjane anjaino pilanba sa okorake, eanjo enguwareke. Pakiso nanji korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, njatene geke.

20

Satan Mulap Urumgo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesiake

¹ Pakiso na anjelo mane kawe qeliwo njine ketke, enj ki mane sora gerep wane mulaune seinine kakapa metino mageke. ² Enj ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukkake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake. ³ Pakiso anjelo njo Satan runjkaki, sora gerepko ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki enj nej njerep maguine maguine koso mane mi isione more, mulapkoka metmanjki koma 1, 000 qoeake. Qoeke njadino enj siwotkau sa more, naso bamgoka geake.

⁴ Eso na nej waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno nejwa metkoi, enj kine ma wakon ma wakon urata maikei wane zonom ebonge. Na yaleka nejwa ebeene kitatpi seukkoi, enjane onja onjakopene ongole engukoi, ea yemo Yesunjo miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra qelanjanbi suake, ea

wane. So enj osom zubaine enjine me onja onjaine bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiine meeno me meteeno mi ma gekoi. Enj wisikae ge more Yesurop wenenj ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qoeake. ⁵ Nej seu seune natne korop enj mi wisikae wiekoi, enj toma pau koma, 1, 000 qoeke njadino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune enjane keuo njine lewine alakane wiekoi. ⁶ Lewine alakane more wiekoi, enjano takotkekoi, enj wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, enj gege koboboine gekei. Enj seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomnjo mi ebu kesiake. Enj ban Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane gekei, paki enj ban Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qoeake.

Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayake

⁷ Koma 1, 000 qoeke, njadino Satan mulap urumgo njine banjalage siwotkau sayake. ⁸ Sa ariki paki, kepe banjem nej maguine maguine yeo yeo ge arimami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo nej waom Gok so Magok. Satan enj ban nej korop ebuki kawali qekei wane sari wekuoka lewanjei, nej magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop. ⁹ Enj kepe banjem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane nej njerep magu enjane mat so mat suaine siti, Anutu njo ea wane simileka okanmaike, ea toe rapoke lolikaikei, yale okane pageu, qeliwo njine gerep ket more, ezo wareake. ¹⁰ Pakimo Satan njo isionge, ea wane ma birakau namunj gerepko wesinjo gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesiake. Yewao osom zubaine so propet isisiine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratutki, karewe leleu paki enjenarek wikile kaiweo so ruo naso banjem naso banjem maratka gekei.

Nei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge

¹¹ Pakiso na nej waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, nej manenjo sea ea wane kutno metke, qeli so kepe enjane kaitino njine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otkoi. ¹² Eso na nej seu seune, wawaine so ketkele ongole, enj nej waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau nej waom seako metke, onjo buk loutne

rapokke. So buk mane rapokke, ea mo, wane buk. Nei seu seune eņe tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea mo buko ki pake, ea njine ka more kineene tilekkoi. ¹³ Pakiso kiwet eņe seu seune koune koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoik, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso eņe korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turuņine ebonge. ¹⁴ Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namuņino ketkoik. Gerep namuņine iwa yemo seu seu atak etke. ¹⁵ Pakimo nej mane eņe eņetine, buko mi qeki pake, ea zuage more, eņe gerep namuņino birakau kesiake.

21

Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele

¹ Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otkole. Qeli sogine so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoik, pakiso kiwet eņe orotoke ket mida lele arike. ² Eso na mat suaine Kuneņine, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo njine Anutu wano njine ketki kakole. Eņe kibimaepņo kibi mamaine, njerep mane njonerop mat-uraņ osikei wane solaine kibi aumaike, kibi yale mamaine. ³ Na nej waom seako njine don mane suaineka bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, "Anutu wane mat mo ukude nej eņano wakonmai! Eņe baņ nej eņerop weneņ geake, eso nej eņe baņ eņine nej okanikei. Anutu oņom eņerop weneņ geake, so eņe baņ eņane Anutu okaniake. ⁴ Eņe eņane deene dokune korop baņ ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao qeqe seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremaike."

⁵ Pakiso nej waom seako metke, nej oņo rake, "Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremai!" Eņe yale ra more koso nolale rake, "Ge qenom, don iwa mo welekatne, nej koropņo maine detlukkaiki." ⁶ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, "Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremai! Na gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito,

kiekiekine so qoi qoine. Mane eņe doku wane seukki, na gege doku deino njine ore lewine midaine manbe neake. ⁷ Mane eņe togole mage iwa yuangi paki, naņano njine kine kine iwa ma more welaine leleake, pakimo noņo baņ eņane Anutu okangale, eso oņo naņane giponne okaniake. ⁸ No nej kaetenerop, donene main qein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, nej matalionbi seu seuk, bailalaņ, suna qare mama, so alaņ lopio meņenka meņenka, so isi don rara, nej korop yewa eņane mat urumene yemo gerep namuņgo wesi gerepņo ze more akolak akolak qe luņ wauluņ kito pamaike, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewaņo seu seu atak etke lelemaike."

Yerusalem Musele

⁹ Aņelo 7 eņane keuo njine mane, eņe lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, eaņo watke metke, kakarauk qoi qoine. Oņo naņano sari more iwa yale nolatke, "Sarinom, noņo njerep mane sikanganbe, lama medeunane njanomine." ¹⁰ Yale raki Asuņo wetne maingeki, aņeloņo neu ari more, bonaga mane kiroroine, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine qeli kotino Anutu wano njine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale, ¹¹ Anutu wane kibi qelaņan eaņo rokopkeki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane qelaņaneņo yemo wesi mane lewine suaineņo qelaņangi, kilinjin walaņan okan maike, zaspawesi yale, qilaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale. ¹² Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiroroine, weti manerop wawaine, madetine 12, so aņelo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane ware wareine okora arimami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 eņane eņetene qeu pa arimaike. ¹³ Madet karewe kareweņo mat wazaino okora arimaike, madet karewe kepe deine sasaino oken okoramami, madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmaike oken okoramami. ¹⁴ Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno mamaine, pakimo lama medeunane aposolo koune 12, eņane eņetene wesi wa ea wane kutno qeqine. ¹⁵ Aņelo

don nolatke, eje rokop mot mot qesi mane golŋo mamaine, ma okorake, mat wane rokoune, madetinane, so seninane mosiakane. ¹⁶ Mat ea ugurukine etke so etke, kiroineine so patine eje rokop wekuka. Anjelo eje rokop motmot qesiineŋo mat suaine ea rokoune motke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea wane rokoune motki, rokop wekuka okange. ¹⁷ Anjelo eje mat wane senko ŋine wamaike, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. Neijo rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka anjeloŋo mage more rokop motke. ¹⁸ Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qilaune weneŋ eaŋoka mamaine. No mat enjine yemo goli qelaŋanerop yewaŋo mamainane, wikin yale oŋalilikine weneŋ. ¹⁹ Mat suainane senane bosinŋine, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suaineŋo qoli qoline eaŋo kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen wane nago nagon bosinŋ eamo wesi zaspa wikin yale oŋalilikine weneŋ, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 2, eamo wesi buyeka sapaia, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral eaŋo mamaine. ²⁰ Naba 5, eamo wesi weŋemka so libeka sadonikis, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi weŋemka konilian, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika wisika wako wakoine, beril, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka ŋasu ŋasuŋine weneŋ haiasin, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, eaŋo mamaine. ²¹ Madet suaine 12, eamo kikum lewine wawaine 12, eaŋoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku eaŋo madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane numa nigat nigatne eamo goli oŋalilikine weneŋ, wikin yale eaŋoka mamaine.

²² Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik. ²³ Mat suaine yewao

kepe deine me mesoŋo mi sirike qeki qelaŋaniake. I midakaka! Anutu enjine kibi qelaŋanineŋo mat yewao qelaŋaniake, ŋo lama medeuneŋo lamine okane, lawe payake. ²⁴ Kepe baŋem ŋei eje mat ea wane qelaŋangoka gekei, so kepe baŋem kepe ware ware eje sisi kibi kakiene mat ea wane qelaŋano ma arikei. ²⁵ Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine eje kaiwe korop aŋago okora ariake, eje mi kiake, so mat yewao goiŋ mane mi kereake. ²⁶ Neji maguine maguine enjane yeye kine kineene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat suaine yewao ma waket warekei. ²⁷ No kine kine diinerop eaŋo mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wakesiake, me ŋei mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniake, me isi don mage more, ŋei isione geake, yalineŋo mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. Neiwa enjetene lama medeunane, buko qeke pamaike, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino waket warekei.

22

Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki

¹ Anjelo eje yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikannangi kakole. Eje tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama medeunane sea, deine ea ŋine saket sarike. ² Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete arike. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewao gege togon wane eki okoramami. Wele atak 12 yale koma weku wane kotino qe okanmaiike, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmaiike. So eki ea wane metine kepe baŋem ŋei maguine maguine, eje ne more menaŋgei. ³ Kine kine soainerop korop Anutuŋo kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik eaŋo mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane ŋei waom sea so lama medeunane yewaŋoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso enjine qelit ŋeikoune, eje bakomine kitokei. ⁴ Paki enjine kaitine baŋ ka gekei, so enjine enjetine enjane, meeno baŋ qeki payake. ⁵ Yewao goiŋ mane mi kereake, so eje lam wane me kaiwe qelaŋanane mi ŋaŋaekai.

Waom Anutu onjom enjane qelajan okane qelajanoniake, so enje ban kepe ware ware okane waregekei, naso banjem naso banjem.

Yesu Sariake

⁶ Pakiso anelono nolale rake, “Don iwa korop welekatne so maine detlukkaikei. So Waom Anutu onjo enjine Asuine propet ebon okanmaike, ea enjine aneloine talekaki qelit nejikoune njine kine kine iwa mi azongji wakoniake, ea sikanjnjun wareke.”

⁷ Yesuno ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane enje ra rokop don buk iwao pamaike, ea dere teweke bororom mageake, enje wet pese desiake!”

⁸ Na Yohane, nonjo don iwa detkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe qoeki, anelo kine kine iwa sikanan wareke, enjane kino umi ket more, mejen kakalane okangole. ⁹ No anelono rawetnane rake, “Ea mi okannom! Na gejane qelit mama kimanone, so gejane kimakopjone propet, so nei natne korop buk iwa wane kotino don pa waremaike, ea dere teweke malipka gekei, enjane kimaene. Ge Anutu enjineka mejenkanom!” ¹⁰ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa waremaike, ea motkenom sankamisuk payake, onoka wane, yeye kine kine iwa ea wane weleine korop tingo wakon wareakane nasoine mo bomilemaike. ¹¹ Ea wane nei mane borikine mama enje borikine mawe raso, maine mayake, so mane qotkoine enje qotkoineka gewe raso, maine geake, so nei mane masi maine mamaike, enje masi maineka maine mayake, so mane enje koboboine gemaike, enje koboboineka maine geake.”

¹² Yesuno ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikopka umaile! Na turunjinerop wenenj ma umore, nei gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunjine nei bonep bonep ebonikale. ¹³ Na gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, kine so kutne, kie kiekine so qoi qoine.”

¹⁴ Takotene sauk walakeu libe qot goleka pamaike, enje wet pese desikei. Enje yalinenjo, wane eki ea njine woune maine nekei, so madet suaine yewaoka mat suainane kotino maine wakesikei. ¹⁵ No mat suainane njadino gekei, nejowa ea yemo kasi, so sunja qare mama, bailalanj nei, so nei engu matalionbi seuk okanmami, nejowa lopio mejenka okanmami, so nejowa isi nei, anjænenjo isiu paki, ea mogare ge okanmami.

¹⁶ “Na Yesu, nonjo anelone talekawe, onjo njinano sari more, don iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone njidan wareke. Na Dawit wane eki sotne, so enjane njaboine. So sakoka wane serekin qelajane.”

¹⁷ Asu so lama medeunane njanomine eto ramamik, “Sarinom!”

Mane enje don iwa dere more yaleka rayake, “Sarinom!”

Mane enje doku wane seuke more, iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane kamaikeo, wane doku lewine midaine, wet pese wane neake.

Girem Don Yohaneno Rake

¹⁸ Na nei korop buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa waremaike, ea dapore det okanikei, njine girem don togogole njidanbe detpi, nei mane enje enjine wetko njine don mane kunejine iwao takotkeake, enje Anutuno ban kakarauk qotkoine buk iwanjo ra wakonmaike, wikile ea takotke maniake. ¹⁹ No mane enje buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pamaike, ea ma biraki ariakeo, enje Anutuno enjane binjek, wane eki woune, so mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwanjo ra wakonmaike ea yaleka oma kayake. Pakimo enje, wane eki woune mi neake, so mat suaine kobekine yewao mi wakesiake.

Don Qoi Qoine

²⁰ Don iwa korop ra wakon waremaike, onjo iwa yale ramaike, “Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!”

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

²¹ Waom Yesu wane wet maepno miti nei njerep korop njinerop pawareake. Weleka.